This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

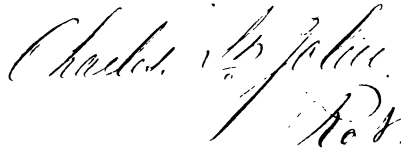
About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

277.b.22

H.225

M
1895

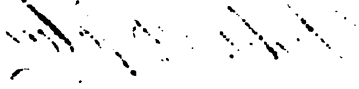


VIEYRA.

NOVO DICCIONARIO PORTATIL

DAS LINGUAS

PORTUGUEZA E INGLEZA.



J. P. AILLAUD vem de publicar :

NOVO MESTRE INGLEZ,

OU

GRAMMATICA DA LINGUA INGLEZA

PARA USO DOS PORTUGUEZES,

ENSINADA EM VINTE E CINCO LIÇÕES;

Extrahida das melhores Grammaticas Inglezas publicadas até hoje, e muito especialmente das de Cobbet, Murray e Siret; revista, corrigida e accrescentada por

F. S. CONSTANCIO,

Autor do *Diccionario critico e etymologico da Lingua Portugueza*, etc., etc.

1 vol. in-8°. *Paris*, 1837. Preço. . . . . 8 fr.

PARIS.—NA TYPOGRAPHIA DE CASIMIR,
RUE DE LA VIEILLE-MONNAIE, N° 12.

NOVO

DICCIONARIO PORTATIL

DAS LINGUAS

PORTUGUEZA E INGLEZA,

EM DUAS PARTES:

PORTUGUEZA E INGLEZA

E

INGLEZA E PORTUGUEZA,

RESUMIDO

DO DICCIONARIO DE VIEYRA.

NOVA EDIÇÃO,

REVISTA E CONSIDERAVELMENTE AUGMENTADA

POR

J. P. AILLAUD.

PORTUGUEZ E INGLEZ.

VOL. I.

PARIS:

NA LIVRARIA DE J. P. AILLAUD,

11, QUAI VOLTAIRE.

1837.

LIBRARY OF THE TAYLOR INSTITUTION
UNIVERSITY
8 SEP. 1945
OF OXFORD

PREFACIO.

O favor com que o publico acolheo a primeira tentativa da edição portatil de hum Diccionario Portuguez-Inglez determinou o Editor a publicar o presente Diccionario, que mais se deve considerar como obra inteiramente nova, que como segunda edição da precedente, vistas as mudanças e numerosos melhoramentos que lhe dão o caracter de obra completamente refundida, ou nova.

Consideraveis addições no numero dos vocabulos se fez á primeira parte, e muitas incorrecções nas accepções Inglezas se corrigirão. A segunda parte recebeo huma face inteiramente nova: na primeira edição os vocabulos Inglezes, em muitos casos, erão meramente *explicados* em Portuguez; mas na presente os termos Inglezes se achão vertidos por equivalentes Portuguezes, o que facilita notavelmente a versão do Inglez em Portuguez ao traductor, que tiver de consultar hum Diccionario.

Sendo este o plano e o caracter do Diccionario portatil Portuguez e Inglez que offerecemos ao publico, superfluas serião quaesquer observações sobre a sua utilidade. Para os negociantes e viajantes tem sido, e continuará a ser absolutamente necessario; e pelo actual formato, se torna summamente commodo. Se hum tal Diccionario foi julgado necessario na data da publicação da precedente edição (1809), quanto mais não será procurado hoje, quando, alem do antigo commercio com Portugal, accresce o do Imperio Brasilico, para cujas transacções o conhecimento

da lingua Portugueza se torna indispensavel em hum gráo muito mais extenso.

Com este alvo, e afim de offerecer hum Diccionario portatil Portuguez-Inglez digno da aceitação geral, não poupou o Editor trabalho nem despeza; e confia na liberalidade e indulgencia do publico para obter desculpa das imperfeições inevitaveis em obra d'esta natureza, e das quaes elle não pode lisongear-se que esteja inteiramente izento este trabalho. Persuade-se todavia que o publico o acolherá como o mais completo d'esta natureza que até ao presente se tenha publicado.

J. P. AILLAUD.

Paris, 15 de Maio, 1837.

NOVO DICCIONARIO

DAS

LINGUAS PORTUGUEZA E INGLEZA.

PARTE I.

PORTUGUEZ E INGLEZ.

A, *sm.* the first letter of the portuguese alphabet

A. B. artium baccalaureus, *bacharel em artes*, bachelor of arts — A. D. Anno Domini, *no anno do Senhor*, in the year of our Lord. A. M. artium magister, *mestre em artes*, master of arts

A, the feminine article, the

A is also a pronoun relative, it or her; as, *vendo-a*, seeing it, or her

A is a preposition, denoting the place whither one is going; as, *eu vou a Londres*, I go to London

A, *á* and *ás* are also used in many different senses. *A que horas estareis vós lá?* at what hour or time will you be there? *Andar a pé ou a cavallo*, to go on foot, or on horseback. *Viver á Ingleza*, to live after the English fashion

A denotes also the price of things; as, *a oito xelins*, at eight shillings; *ás* denotes also the weight; as, *ás onças*, by the ounce

A is also put before the infinitives, preceded by another verb, as, *ensinar a cantar*, to teach to sing

A is also placed between two equal numbers, to denote order; as *dois a dois*, two by two

A, in reckoning games, is used in this manner; *cinco a cinco*, five all

A', and *ás*, are used with a noun adverbially, as *á pressa*, hastily: *ás cegas*, blindfold: *ás vezes*, sometimes

A also marks the dative case, either singular or plural; *A mim*, to me; *a vós*, to you, etc.

Aba, *sf.* edge, brim. It. the shirt of a garment; protection

Abacellar, *va.* — *plantas*, to lay the roots of plants under-ground for transplantation

A'baco, *s.* abacus, the upper part of a column

Abactor, *sm.* a stealer of cattle

Abada, *sf.* the skirt of a garment tucked up, and full of any thing

Abada, *sf.* the female of a rhinoceros

Abadado, *pp.* V. Abbadado, etc.

Abadejo, *sm.* a fish called poor Jack; also Spanish fly

Abadernas, *sf. pl.* hooks, small ro-

pes to make firm the lines of the shrouds
Abaetar-se, *vn.* V. Enroupar-se
Abafadamente, *adv.* secretly, underhand, slyly
Abafadiço, *adj.* not ventilated. *Lugar abafadiço,* very close place
Abafado, *pp.* smothered
Abafamento, *sm.* suffocation; oppression, calamity
Abafar, *va.* to choke, to overlay. *Abafar hum negocio,* to murder a business. *Abafar, vn.* to swelter. *Abafar-se, vr.* to cover one's self well
Abafas, *sf. pl.* terror, fear
Abafo, *sm. casa de abafo,* a room adjoining a warm bath
Abainhar, *va.* to hem
Abairrar, *va.* to divide in wards
Abaixar *or* Abaxar, *va.* to pull down, to humble. *Abaixar-se, vr.* to fall, to sink
Abaixo *or* Abaxo, *adv.* down
Abalada, *sf.* decamping; sudden departure. It. the direction in which the game starts. *Seguir o coelho pela abalada,* to follow the rabbit from his burrow
Abalado, *adj.* shaken. *Estar abalado,* to be nearly resolved
Abalançar-se, *vr.* to attack, to rush on suddenly. It. to venture
Abalar *or* Aballar, *va.* to shake, to touch, to affect. *Abalar, vn.* to decamp, to march off.
Abalizado, *pp. adj.* surveyed. It. renowned. *Autor—,* a celebrated author [lands
Abalizador, *sm.* a surveyor of
Abalizar, *va.* to survey lands;—*se, vr.* to acquire fame, renown
Abalo, *sm.* shake, jerk, concern, decamping; slight fit of disease, alteration
Abalroa, *sf.* grapplings
Abalroação, *sf.* grappling
Abalroar, *vn.* to shake or dash, to contend. It. *va.* to board a ship; —se, *vr.* to run foul of one another (two ships)
Abaluartado, a, *adj.* fortified with bastions
Abanador, *sm.* a fire fan
Abanadura, *sf.* the act of fanning; a shake
Abanar, *va.* to fan, to shake
Abancar-se, *vr.* to sit down at table
Abandalhar-se, *vr.* to play the fop, the dandy
Abandoar, *va.* to unite in bands; —se, *vr.* to join in bands
Abandonadamente, *adv.* in abandon
Abandonar, *va.* to abandon, to forsake
Abandôno, *sm.* abandonment
Abanico, *sm.* a woman's fan
Abanicos, *sm. pl.* witty sayings
Abano, *sm.* a fire-fan; It. a fly-flap. It. V. Abalo
Abar, *va.* to cock. — *hum chapeo,* to cock up a hat
Abaratar, *va.* to abate, to beat down the price [ed, provoked
Abarbado, *a. adj.* quite close; vex-
Abarbar, *va. and n.* to draw nigh; to vex, puzzle [people
Abarca, *sf.* shoes worn by country
Abarcador, *sm.* forestaller, monopolizer
Abarcar, *va.* to environ, to enclose; to forestal, to monopolize. — *com o pensamento,* to comprehend, to perceive, to seize
Abarracamento, *sm.* barracks
Abarregado, *pp.* V. Amancebado
Abarregamento, *sm.* V. Amancebamento
Abarregar-se, *vr.* V. Amancebar-se
Abarreirar, *va.* to surround with walls [of fish
Abarrisco, *sm.* — *de peixe,* plenty
Abarroado, *adj.* V. Teimoso
Abarrotado, *pp. adj.* filled
Abarrotar, *va.* to fill up
Abasta, *v. imp.* it is enough
Abastadamente, *adv.* abundantly
Abastado, *pp.* de Abastar, *adj.* rich, wealthy
Abastança, *sf.* abundance
Abastar, *vn.* to suffice
Abastecer, *va.* V. Bastecer
Abastecido, *pp.* V. Bastecido
Abate, *sm.* abatement
Abater, *va.* to weaken, to abate; — *vn.* to decrease; — *-se, vr.* to

fall, or shrink down, to despond
Abatido, a, *adj.* abased [ness
Abatimento, *sm.* decay, submissive-
Abbacial, *adj.* belonging to an abbey, or abbot [by an abbot
Abbadado, *sm.* a church governed
Abbade, *sm.* an abbot
Abbade, *sm.* V. Confessor, obsol.
Abbadêssa, *sf.* an abbess
Abbadessado, *sm.* abbotship
Abbadia, *sf.* an abbey
Abbadinho, *sm.* a little abbot
Abbatina, *sf.* the abbot's dress
Abc, *sm.* the alphabet [cess
Abcesso *or* Abscesso, *sm.* an abs-
Abdicação, *sf.* abdication
Abdicado, a, *adj.* *pp.* de
Abdicar, *va.* to abdicate
Abdicavel, *adj.* 2. that may be abdicated
Abdomen, *sm.* abdomen
Abdominal, *adj.* 2. abdominal
Abducção, *sf.* abduction
Abductor, *sm.* abductor
Abeatar-se, *vr.* to turn bigot
Abecedario, *sm.* a primer
Abegão, *sm.* a farmer's servant
Abegôa, *sf.* the wife of a farmer's servant, etc. V. Abegão
Abegoaria, *sf.* instruments of husbandry, farming implements
Abejaruco, *sm.* V. Abelheiro
Abelha, *sf.* a bee
Abelhão, *sm.* a wasp
Abelhar-se, *vr.* to hurry one's self
Abelheiro, *sm.* a midwall, martinet
Abelhinha, *sf.* a little bee. — *flor*, the herb dog's stones
Abelhudamente, *adv.* too hastily
Abelhudo, a, *adj.* overhasty
Abemolado, *adj.* soft, harmonious; flat (in music); agreeable; effeminated
Abençoado, a, *adj.* *pp.* of Abençoar
Abençoar, *va.* to bless
Abençoar, *va.* to thank, to bless
Abendiçoado *sejas de Deos*, God bless you
Abendiçoar, *va.* to praise
Aberta, *sf.* an opening, opportunity
Abertamente, *adv.* openly, publicly
Abertas, *sf. pl.* a trench or ditch
Aberto, *pp.* *adj.* opened
Abertura, *sf.* an opening. V. the verb Abrir [a coat of arms)
Abesantado, a, *adj.* having besants
Abésso, *sm.* wrong or injury
Abestim *or* Abésto. V. Asbesto
Abestruz, *sm.* an ostrich
Abetarda, *sf.* a bustard
Abéte *or* Abeto, *sm.* a fir-tree, or deal-tree
Abetumado, *pp.* V. Betumado
Abetumar, *sm.* V. Betumar
Abexins *or* Abexis, *sm. pl.* Abyssines
Abicado, a, *pp.* *adj.* of Abicar
Abicar, *vn.* to touch the shore (the prow of a ship) [tree
Abietino, a, *adj.* relating to the fir-
Abil, etc. *adj.* V. Habil, etc.
Abilhar, *va.* V. Ataviar
Abintestado, *adj.* intestate
Abiscoitado, *pp.* of [cuit
Abiscoitar, *va.* to bake like a bis-
Abismado, a, *adj.* cast into an abyss
Abismar, *va.* to cast into an abyss; to amaze. —*-se*, to be amazed
Abismo *or* Abysmo, *sm.* an abyss
Abita, *sf.* the bits to fasten the cable when the ship rides at anchor, etc.
Abitação, *sf.* V. Habitação
Abitador, *sm.* V. Habitador
Abitar, *va.* V. Habitar, etc.
Abito, *sm.* V. Habito
Abituado, V. Habituado
Abituar-se, *vr.* V. Habituar-se
Abjecção, *sf.* abjection
Abjecto, *adj.* abject, vile
Abjuração, *sf.* abjuration
Abjurar, *va.* to abjure
Ablativo, *sm.* the ablative case
Ablução, *sf.* ablution [nial
Abnegação, *sf.* abnegation, self-de-
Abnegar, *va.* to renounce, forsake
Abóbada, *sf.* a vault, an arched roof
Abobadar, *va.* to cover with a vault, to vault
Abobadilha, *sf.* plastered ceiling
Abóbara *or* Abóbora, *sf.* a gourd. — *d'agua*, pumkin
Aboborado, *pp.* of Aboborar
Aboboral, *sm.* a place where gourds grow
Aboborar, *vn.* to simmer
Aboborinha, *sf.* a small gourd

Abocanhado, a, *adj.* bitten
Abocanhar, *va.* to bite. to censure. — *inglez*, to murder english, to speak bad english
Abocar, *vn.* to take to the mouth. It. (a sea term) *abocar o estreito*, to begin to sail through the strait. — *as peças*, to put the guns in the port holes [oblong
Abocetado, a, *adj.* circular, oval,
Aboiado, *adj. pp.* of Aboiar
Aboiar, *va.* to cast into the sea a log of wood, to show where the anchor lies; to hull, to float
Abois *or* Buis, *sf.* springe, nook, gin, to catch birds with
Abolado, *pp. adj.* bruised, crushed, blunted
Abolar, *va.* to bruise, batter, blunt
Aboleimado, a, *adj. Rosto* —, a flat face. *Ter o juizo* —, to be stupid
Aboletar, *va.* to quarter soldiers
Abolição, *sf.* abolishment
Abolinar, *vn.* to go with a side wind; to sail upon a bowline
Abolir, *va.* to abolish, to annul
Abolorecer, *vn.* to grow mouldy
Abominação, *sf.* abomination
Abominado, *adj. pp.* of
Abominar, *va.* to abominate
Abominavel, *adj.* abominable
Abominavelmente, *adv.* abominably
Abominoso, *adj.* poet. abominable
Abonação, *sf.* the act of being bound for a bondsman. V. Abonador. It. esteem for another man, or his merit, praise
Abonado, a, *adj.* bailed. V. Abonar. *Homem* —, rich, wealthy, a man of property
Abonador, *sm.* he who is bail for one that is already bail for another; he who commends, praises another
Abonançar, *vn.* to clear up, speaking of the weather
Abonar, *va.* to be bail for a man that is already bail for another. To show, to prove; to commend. — *carta ao jogo*, to franchise a card. —*-se, vr.* to extol one's self
Abono, *sm.* approbation, advantage
Abonos, *sm. pl.* (in certain games) the entrance money, counters
Aborcar *or* Borcar, *vn.* to overflow
Abordagem, *sf.* the boarding of a ship [accost one
Abordar, *va.* to board a ship; to
Abôrdo, *sm.* the act of boarding, landing [staff
Abordoar, *vn.* to go leaning on a
Aborigenes, *sm. pl.* the original inhabitants of a country
Aborrecedor, *sm.* a hater
Aborrecer, *vn.* to be abhorred, detested. —*-se*, to be peevish, cross
Aborrecidamente, *adv.* odiously
Aborrecido, a, *pp.* hated
Aborrecimento, *sm.* hatred
Aborrecivel, *adj.* detestable
Aborreciveimente, *adv.* V. Aborrecidamente [ly
Aborridamente, *adv.* sadly, peevish-
Aborrido, a, *adj.* sad, peevish
Aborso, *sm.* V. Abôrto
Abortar, *va.* to miscarry
Abortivo, a, *adj.* untimely, unseasonable
Abôrto, *sm.* abortion, miscarriage; an imperfect production. — *da natureza*, a stupendous production
Abotoado, a, *adj. pp.* of Abotoar, buttoned, budding (a flower). *Homem* —, blind. It. close
Abotoador, *sm.* a button-maker
Abotoadura, *sf.* a set of buttons; *pl.* (*naut.*) iron pieces under the chair wales, having dead eyes to make the rigging fast
Abotoar, *va.* to sew, to stitch buttons, to button. It. *vn.* speaking of trees, to bud, to bloom. —*-se, vr.* to button one's self
Abra, *sf.* a road for ships
Abraçado, a, *adj.* V. Abraçar
Abraçar, *va.* to embrace, hug. —*-se, vr.*
Abraço. *sm.* an embracing. *Dar abraços*, to embrace, to hug
Abrandado, *adj. pp.* of
Abrandar, *va.* to mollify. —*-se, vr.* to relent, to be appeased [contain
Abranger, *va.* to comprehend, to
Abrangido, *adj. pp.* of Abranger

Abrasadamente, *adv.* ardently, with flame
Abrasado, a, *adj. pp.* on fire
Abrasador, *sf. sol—*, the burning sun
Abrasamento, *sm.* conflagration
Abrasar, *va.* to consume, to inflame
Abrego, *sm.* the south-west wind
Abrenunciar, *va.* to reject
Abreviadamente, *adv.* with abbreviation
Abreviado, *adj. pp.* of Abreviar
Abreviador, *sm.* an abbreviator
Abreviar, *va.* to shorten, to abridge
Abreviatura, *sf.* abbreviation, or short hand; an abridgment
Abridor, *sm.* an engraver
Abrigada, *sf.* shelter, refuge, protection
Abrigado, a, *adj.* sheltered [ing
Abrigador, *adj.* sheltering, defend-
Abrigar, *va.* to shelter
Abrigo, *sm.* a shelter; protection
Abril, *sm.* April
Abrilhantar, *va.* to cut diamonds, etc. to brighten
Abrimento, *sm.* an opening
Abrir, *va.* to open, to lay, set, cut open; to engrave, to etch. — *logo*, to set up a shop. — *o appetite.* to excite the appetite. — *o caminho*, to clear up the way. — *mao de*, to desist, to leave off. — *agua*, to spring a leak. *Começa a abrir-se o dia*, the day begins to break. — *dos peitos*, to have a shoulder pight (a horse). — *-se a bocca.* to yawn. — *a flor*, to open, to blow
Abrochado, a, *adj. pp.* of Abrochar
Abrochadura, *sf.* a clasping
Abrochar, *va.* to fasten with a clasp
Abrogação, *sf.* abrogation
Abrogado, *adj. pp.* of Abrogar, *va.* to abrogate
Abrogatorio, *adj.* that repeals, or abrogates
Abrolhar, *vn.* to bud, to blossom
Abrolho, *sm.* caltrop (*herb*); caltrops, crow's feet, to annoy an enemy's horse; pointed rock in the sea [buckler
Abroquelado, *adj.* covered with a
Abroquelar, *va.* to cover with a buckler [ern wood
Abrotano, *sm.* abrotanum, or south-
Abrotea, *sf.* daffodil [tree
Abrunheiro, *sm.* a sloe or bullace
Abrunho, *sm.* sloe, bullace, wild plum
Abscesso *or* **Abcesso**, *sm.* V. Abcesso
Abscisa, *sf.* (in geometry) abscissa or abscisse [cission
Abscisão, *sm.* (in astrology) abs-
Abscondido, *adj.* V. Escondido
Absentar, V. Ausentar
Absinthio *or* **Absynthio**, *sm.* V. Losna [ed
Absolto, a, *adj.* absolved, discharg-
Absolutamente, *adv.* absolutely
Absoluto, a, *adj.* independent, absolute [Absolutamente
Absolutissimamente, *adv.* sup. of
Absolutissimo, *sup.* of Absoluto
Absolutorio, a, *adj.* (a forensic term) pertaining to acquittal
Absolver, *va.* to absolve, to acquit, to discharge; to dispense, to exempt
Absolvição *or* **Absolução**, *sf.* absolution, acquittal, discharge, forgiveness [dant
Absono, a, *adj.* dissonant, discor-
Absorbente, *adj.* absorbent, alka-
Absorber, *va.* V. Absorver [line
Absorto, a, *pp.* of Absorver, and *adj.* fig. ecstatic, raptured:—*em extasi*, wrapt in an ecstacy
Absorvencia, *sf.* absorption
Absorvar, *va.* to absorb
Absorvido, a, *pp.* of Absorbed, etc.
Abstemio, a. *adj.* abstemious
Abstenção, *sf.* abstention, — *de herança*, the keeping an heir from his heritance
Abstergente, *adj.* abstergent or abstersive [cines
Absterger, *va.* to cleanse by medi-
Abster-se, *vr.* to abstain from
Abstersivo, *adj.* V. Abstergente
Abstinencia, *sf.* temperance, abstinence
Abstinente, *adj.* temperate
Abstracção, *sf.* abstraction
Abstractamente, *adv.* abstractedly
Abstracto, a, *adj.* abstract, or abs-

tracted; absorbed, sunk in meditation. It. *sm.* an abstract, an abridgement

Abstrahido, *adj. pp.* of Abstrahir, *and* Abstracto, — fictitious, ideal

Abstrahir, *va.* to separate, abstract

Abstruso, *adj.* abstruse, obscure

Absurdamente, *adv.* absurdly

Absurdo, *sm.* absurdity; *adj.* absurd

Abuis, *sf.* V. Aboís

Abuna, *sm.* the patriarch of the Abyssinians. It signifies our father [in abundance

Abundado, *adj.* that has something

Abundancia, *sf.* abundance

Abundante, *adj.* abundant, plenteous, copious

Abundantemente, *adv.* abundantly

Abundantissimamente, *adv. sup.* most abundantly

Abundantissimo, *sup.* most abundant

Abundar, *vn.* to abound in

Abundoso, *adj.* V. Abundante

Abunhado, *sm.* (in Portuguese India) he who is obliged to till the lands of the manor, where he was born

Aburacar, *va.* to pierce

Aburrar-se, *vr.* to put on a sour countenance

Abusado, *pp.* of Abusar

Abusão, *sf.* superstition

Abusar, *vn.* to abuse

Abusivamente, *adv.* abusively

Abusivo, a, *adj.* abusive, offensive

Abuso, *sm.* an abuse, grievance

Abutre, *sm.* a vulture [tures

Abutreiro, *sm.* the hunter of vul-

Abutua, *sm.* V. Butua

Abysmo, *sm.* V. Abismo

Abysso, *sm.* hell

A. C. Anno Christi

Acabadamente, *adv.* perfectly

Acabadissimo, *sup.* of Acabado, perfectly finished

Acabado, a, *adj.* finished, etc. It. impaired, feeble, growing feeble, decayed

Acabador, *sm.* finisher

Acabamento, *sm.* the act of finishing; end

Acabar, *va.* to end; — *-se, vr.* to be finished; to be extinct

Acabellado, a, *adj.* of a saffroned blackish colour

Acabramado, *pp.* of

Acabramar, *va.* to tie an ox's foot to his horn

Acabrunhado, a, *adj.* V. Aborrido

Acabrunhar, *va.* to oppress, to vex, to persecute

Acaçapado, a, *adj. pp.* of

Acaçapar-se, *vr.* to cower, to stoop down, to lie squat to crouch

Acacia, *sf.* acacia, a sort of Egyptian tree; also the medicinal juice of that tree

Academia, *sf.* academy

Academiar, *vn.* to write in an academical style; to frequent the academies

Academicamente, *adv.* academically

Academico, a, *adj.* academical

Academico, *sm.* member of an academy

Acafelado, *pp.* of Acafelar; *adj.* white-washed with lime

Acafelador, *sm.* he who washes with lime

Acafelar, *va.* to wash with lime

Acairelado, a, *adj.* laced, *pp.* of

Acairelar, *va.* to lace with a narrow ribband

Acalcanhar, *va.* to wrinkle the hinder part of the shoe

Acalentado, *adj. pp.* of Acalentar

Acalentar, *va.* to lull to sleep, to deceive by fair words

Acalmado, *adj. pp.* of

Acalmar, *va.* to relent, to abate, to tame, to soften. *Acalmar, vn.* to grow mild

Acamado, *adj. pp.* of

Acamar, *va.* to lay, (speaking of corn, etc.), to dispose by layers

Acambarcado, *adj. pp.* of

Acambarcar, *va.* V. Abarcar

Acampamento, *sm.* an encampment

Acampar, *va.* to encamp. — *-se, vr.* to encamp, to pitch a camp

Acamuçar, *va.* to dress chamois leather

Acanaviado, a, *adj.* pierced with the points of canes, or reeds
Acanaviar, *va.* to drive a sharp stick or reed, between the nails and the flesh, a kind of torture
Acanea, *sf.* an ambling nag
Acanellado, a, *adj.* of a cinnamon colour, fluted, as pillars are
Acanhadamente, *adv.* fearfully, cowardly
Acanhado, a, *adj.* bashful, timid, fearful; stingy; choked, overshadowed, (speaking of plants); too straight, too narrow or close (clothes, shoes)
Acanhamento, *sm.* bashfulness, cowardice, backwardness
Acanhar, *va.* to intimidate, to inspire fear, care, diffidence,; to make tight, narrow, short; to choke as weeds do the corn;—*-se*, *vr.* to grow timorous, etc.
Acanhonear, *va.* V. Canhonear
Acantho, *sm.* Acanthus [corner
Acantoado, a, *adj.* forced into a
Acantoar, *va.* to force into a corner
Acapellado, a, *adj.* overwhelmed; *pp.* of [whelm
Acapellar, *va.* to oppress, to over-
Acarão, *adv.* V. A par
Acareado, a, *adj.* confronted
Acareamento, *sm.* the confronting of witnesses
Acarear, *va.* to confront witnesses
Acariciar, *va.* to flatter, to wheedle,
Acarlinga, *sf.* V. Carlinga [to coax
Acarrado, *pp. adj.* dead drunk
Acarrado, a, *adj. pp.* of [the sun
Acarrar, *vn.* to be overheated by
Acarretado, a, *adj.* conveyed
Acarretador, *sm.* a carrier, a waggoner.—*por agua*, a barge-man
Acarretar, *va.* to convey in a cart
Acarreto, *sm.* V. Carreto
Acarvado, a, *adj. pp.* of Acarvar
Acarvar, *va.* to bury in the mud: —*-se*, *vr.* to be sunk in mud, sand, water. Acravar, is more correct orthography [chance
Acaso, *sm.* chance. — *adv.* by
Acastellado, a, *adj. Lugar*—a place strengthened with a castle. *Elephante*—, bearing a castle
Acastellar, *va.* to fortify with castles
Acatadamente, *adv.* respectfully
Acatado, a, *adj.* V. Acatar [sence
Acatamento, *sm.* esteem; also pre-
Acatar, *va.* to esteem
Acatarrado, *adj.* ill with a cold
Acatasolado, a, *adj. seda acatasolada*, a kind of shining silk stuff. V. Catasol, or Girasol. It. glossy
Acathisto, *sm.* a ceremony used formerly, in the Greek church
Acaudelar, *va.* to command, to lead
Acauteladamente, *adv.* prudently
Acautelado, a, *adj.* cautious, discreet
Acautelamento, *sm.* cautiousness
Acautelar, *va.* to caution. —*-se*, *vr.* to be cautious, to guard against
Açacal, *sm.* V. Agnadeiro [litely
Açacaladamente, *adv.* neatly, po-
Açacalado, a, *adj.* polished
Açacalador, *sm.* a harness scourer
Açacaladura, *sf.* scouring
Açacalar, *va.* —*a espingarda*, to scour the gun
Açafata, *sf.* a lady of the queen's wardrobe
Açafate, *sm.* a hand-basket
Açafatinho, *sm. dim.* a small hand-
Açafrão, *sm.* saffron [basket
Açafroa, *sf.* bastard saffron [lour
Açafroado, a, *adj.* of a saffron co-
Açafroal, *sm.* a field of saffron
Açafroar, *va.* to dye a saffron colour
Açamado, a, *adj.* V. Açamar
Açamar *or* **Açaimar**, *va.* to muzzle
Açambarcar, *va.* to forestal, to monopolize
Acção, *sf.* action, deed, work, operation; act; gesture; fight, engagement.—*de graças*, thanksgiving. It. share in the public stocks [ceedings
Acções, *s. pl.* acts, behaviour, pro-
Acceder, *vn.* to accede
Accedido, *pp.* of Acceder [te
Acceleração, *sf.* acceleration, has-
Aceleradamente, *adv.* hastily, in haste [hastened
Accelerado, a, *adj.* accelerated,

Accelerador, *sm.* he that accelera-
Accelerante, *adj.* 2. accelerating [tes
Accelerar, *va.* to accelerate, to hasten. — *o passo*, to mend one's pace. — *-se*, *vr.* to fly into a passion
Accensão, *sf.* warmth of passion
Accento, *sm.* an accent, tone, pronunciation
Accentuação, *sf.* accent
Accentuado, *adj.* accented, *pp.* of Accentuar, *va.* to accent
Accepção, *sf.* signification, or acceptation of a word
Acceptador, *sm.* *Deos não he — de pessoas*, God is no respecter of persons
Acceptar, *va.* V. Aceitar [crease
Accessão, *sf.* augmentation, in-
Accessivel, *adj.* accessible
Accesso, *sm.* access, admittance; fit or paroxysm of disease; preferment, advancement in rank or dignity
Accessor, *sm.* an accessor
Accessoriamente, *adv.* in an accessary manner
Accessorio, *sm.* an accessary, an appendix. It. *adj.* accessory, additional
Accidental, *adj.* 2. casual
Accidentalmente, *adv.* accidentally
Accidente, *sm.* accident. It. a fit, an epileptic fit
Accioma, *sm.* V. Axioma
Accionado, *pp.* of Accionar
Accionador, *sm.* he who accompanies his discourse with action
Accionar, *va.* to accompany speech with gestures
Accionario *or* Accionista, *sm.* the proprietor of an action in public stocks, etc.
Acclamação, *sf.* acclamation
Acclamado, *adj.* *pp.* of Acclamar, proclaimed
Acclamador, *sm.* proclaimer
Acclamar, *va.* to proclaim
Accommodação, *sf.* an explanation, convenience, accommodation, reconciliation, apt application. It. *pl.* conveniencies [ably
Accommodadamente, *adv.* season-
Accommodado, a, *adj.* fit, convenient It. *pp.*
Accommodamento, *sm.* settlement, place, reconciliation
Accommodar, *va.* to range, to order, to accommodate; to fit, to make fit; to provide for. — *-se*, *vr.* to be appeased; to be quiet. It. to comply, to conform; to be placed (speaking of servants). It. to be satisfied [rical (sense)
Accommodaticio, *adj.* *m.* allego-
Accommodavel, *adj.* 2. that can be set in its place
Accompanhado, *pp.* of Accompanhar, *va.* V. Acompanhado, Acompanhar
Accorrer, *vn.* to fly to one, in order to assist him [sisted
Accorrido, a, *adj.* *pp.* helped, as-
Accumulação, *sf.* mass, accumulation [or piles
Accumuladamente, *adv.* in heaps
Accumulado, a, *adj.* *pp.* accumulated, heaped [tion
Accumulamento, *sm.* accumula-
Accumular, *va.* to accumulate, to heap up
Accuradamente, *adv.* accurately
Accuratissimamente, *adv.* *sup.* very accurately
Accusação, *sf.* accusation, charge, indictment, impeachment
Accusado, *adj.* *pp.* accused
Accusador, a, *smf.* and *adj.* an accuser, an informer [against
Accusar, *va.* to accuse, to inform
Accusativo, *sm.* the accusative case
Accusatorio, a, *adj.* accusatory
Aceado, a, *adj.* adorned, neat
Acear, *va.* to adorn, to set off
Acear-se, *vr.* to deck one's self
Acefalo, *adj.* V. Acephalo
Aceifa, *sf.* V. Sega, Ceifa
Aceifeiro, *sm.* V. Segador
Aceio, *sm.* neatness, cleanliness in apparel, house, etc.
Aceirado, a, *adj.* hired
Aceirar, *va.* to hire or bargain for; to grub an untilled piece of ground
Aceirar, *va.* *ant.* to temper steel
Aceiro, *sm.* a piece of land grubbed

up. It. *ant.* steel, and *adj.* of steel [bation
Aceitação, *sf.* acceptance; appro-
Aceitado, a, *adj. pp.* accepted
Aceitador, *sm.* he that accepts
Aceitante, *sm.* acceptor (*com.*)
Aceitar, *va.* to receive, to accept. — *letra de cambio,* to accept a bill of exchange
Aceitavel, *adj.* 2. acceptable
Aceito, a, *adj.* received, accepted
Acelgas, *sf. pl.* beet or beets
Acem, *sm.* V. Assem
Acenar, *vn.* to nod, to beckon; *fig.* to threaten
Acendalha, *sf.* a dry stick, or spray
Acender, *va.* to light, to kindle. —*-se, vr.* to catch fire
Acendido, *pp.* V. Aceso
Acendimento, *sm.* the action of setting in flames, heat, burning
Acendrado, *pp.* V. Cendrado
Acendrar, *va.* V. Cendrar
Acenha, *sf.* V. Azenha
Aceno, *sm.* — *com a cabeça,* a nod. — *com os olhos,* a wink
Acêo, *sm.* V. Aceio
Acepilhado, *pp. adj.* planed, made smooth [wood
Acepilhaduras, *sf. pl.* shavings of
Acepilhar, *va.* to smooth, to plane; to polish
Acequia, *sf.* a sort of wall; a canal or furrow to convey water to mills [ly
Acerbamente, *adv.* roughly, sharp-
Acerbidade, *sf.* acerbity
Acerbo, a, *adj.* unripe; acerb, sour; rough, harsh; cruel, fierce, barbarous, painful [ing
A'cêrca, *prep.* touching, concern-
Acercar-se, *vr.* to draw near
Acereijado, a, *adj.* cherry-coloured
Acereijar, *va.* to burnish, to give the cherry-colour to any thing
Acerrimo, a, *adj.* violent, passionate
Acertadamente, *adv.* right, well
Acertado, a, *adj.* equitable, prudent, eager
Acertar, *va.* to hit the mark. — *o preço,* to set the price. — *huma conta,* to cast up rightly an account. *Acertar, vn.* to hit upon, to guess right
Acêrto, *sm.* good luck, change, prudence. *Fallar com* —, to speak reason
Acertos do juizo, *sm. pl.* witty sayings, or jests
Acervo, *sm.* a heap
Acescente, *adj.* acescent [ment
Aceso, a, *adj.* lighted, eager, vehe-
Acesoado, *adj.* V. Sazonado
Acesoar, *va.* V. Sazonar
Acetabulo, *sm.* a large cavity in a bone; acetabulum
Acético, *adj.* acetic
Acetoso, a, *adj.* acetous. *Xarope* —
Acevadado, a, *adj. pp.* of
Acevadar, *va.* to fill or satiate with barley
Acha, *sf.* a billet, or log
Achacado, a, *adj.* sickly, valetudinary, *pp.* of [Assacar
Achacar, *vn.* to grow sick. V. also
Achacoso, a, *adj.* V. Achacado
Achada, *sf.* the act of catching one in the fact
Achadego *or* Achado, *sm.* a reward for finding any thing lost
Achadiço, a, *adj.* obvious
Achado, *sm.* a thing found by chance, a device. V. also Acha-
Achador, *sm.* a finder [dego
Achadora, *sf.* a woman who finds out any thing
Achadouro, *sm.* the place where something was found
Achamboadamente, *adv.* roughly, coarsely, rudely [aukward
Achamboado, a, *adj.* dull, homely,
Achamento, *sm.* a finding
Achanado, *pp.* Achanar, *va.* V. Alhanado, Alhanar
Achaque, *sm.* indisposition, illness
Achar, *sm.* any sort of pickled roots, herbs, or fruits
Achar, *va.* to find, to meet with, to think, to imagine. —*-se, vr.* to find one'self—*se mal,* to be ill. *Achou-se ser aquillo verdade,* that was found to be true. *Achar-se presente,* to be present
Acharoado, a, *adj.* varnished with Charao. V. Charam

Achavascado, a, *adj.* rough, unpolished, rude, clownish
Achc, *sm.* a childish word for a little scratch [aid, help
Achega, *sf.* an addition or increase,
Achegado, a, *adj. pp.* kindred, neighbouring
Achegamento, *sm.* proximity
Achegar, *va. e n.* V. Chegar
Achegar-se, *vr.* to approach: to seek help, assistance, protection, to draw near
Acheronte, *sm.* Acheron
Acherontico, a, *adj.* pertaining to Acheron
Acherusa, *sf.* Acherusia, a river taken for the entrance of hell
Achicar, *vn.* to drain
Achinelar, *va.* to put on shoes down at heel
Achromatico, a, *adj.* achromatic
Achronicamente, *adv.* achronically
Achronico, *adj.* (in astron.) achronical [calado, Açacalar
Acicalado, *pp.* Acicalar. *va.* V. Açacalado, *pp.* Acicalar. *va.* V. Açacalado, *pp.* Acicalar. *va.* V. Açac

Acompanhar, *va.* to accompany, to follow, to sort, to match
Acompleiçoado, *adj.* endowed with a good complexion
Acondicionado, a, *adj.* *Fazenda bem acondicionada*, a sound commodity
Acondicionar, *va.* to endow with certain conditions; to pack goods
Acónito, *sm.* wolf-bane, monk's hord, aconite
Aconselhado, a, *adj.* advised
Aconselhador, *sm.* an adviser. V. Conselheiro [advises
Aconselhadora, *sf.* a woman who
Aconselhar, *va.* to advise, to give advice, to counsel. —*-se*, *vr.* to consult
Acontecer, *vn.* to happen
Acontecimento, *sm.* event, issue
Acontiado, *sm.* (*obs.*) he who takes wages
Acordado, a, *adj.* awaked; wise, watchful, undaunted, tuned, harmonious
Acórdão, *sf.* a resolution, decision of a cant of justice (in Portugal)
Acordar, *va.* to awake one out of his sleep. It. *vn.* to awake. It. *a.* to award. V. Resolver, and Determinar. —*-se*, *vr.* to call to mind
Acôrde, *adj.* harmonious, musical
Acordemente, *adv.* harmoniously
Acôrdo, *sm.* resolution, decree, or sentence of a court of justice; mind, opinion; sense, wit; intrepidity; presence of mind; agreement; harmony of colours
Acordoar, *va.* to furnish a ship with ropes
Acóro, *sm.* acorus, herb galandal
Acoroçoado, *pp.* V. Animado
Acoroçoar, *va.* V. Animar
Acorrilhar, *va.* to force into a corner
Acossado, a, *adj.* *pp.* of Acossar
Acossador, *sm.* he who pursues
Acossar, *va.* to pursue, to chace
Acostado, *pp.* etc. V. Encostado
Acostar, *va.* to lean against, to come near the coast.—*alguem* to follow one's advice. V. Encostar
Acostumado, a, *adj.* accustomed, *pp.* of [inure
Acostumar, *va.* to accustom, to
Acotado, *pp.* Acotar, *va.* V. Cotado, Cotar
Acote, *adv.* *Trazer hum vestido acote*, to wear the same suit of clothes every day
Acoticado (in heraldry), *adj.* adorned with cotices
Acotovelado, a, *adj.* hunched, *pp.* of
Acotovelar, *va.* to elbow
Acoucear, *va.* to bruise by kicking
Acoutado, a, *adj.* sheltered, *pp.*
Acoutador, *sm.* a shelterer
Acoutar, *va.* to shelter
Acovardado, a, *adj.* discourged, *pp.*
Acovardamento, *sm.* V. Cobardia
Acovardar, *va.* to dishearten, to discourage [to kick
Aço, *sm.* steel. *Fivellas de aço*, steel buckles. *De aço*, steely. *Dar o aço ao ferro*, to steel, to put steel to iron. *Ter cara de aço*, to put on a brazen face [versed.
Açodado, a, *adj.* *pp.* hurried, rash;
Açodamento, *sm.* precipitation, over-hastiness
Açodar, *va.* to hurry, to hasten. —*se*, *vr.* to hurry one's self
Açoeiro, *sm.* a falconer
Açoleifa, *sf.* the fruit called jujubes, or jujub
Açomada, *sf.* Açomado, *pp.* etc. V. Assomada, Assomado, etc.
Açor, *sm.* a great hawk
Açorado, a, *adj.* greedy, *pp.* of
Açorar, *va.* to inspire an anxious desire. —*-se*, *vr.* to be anxious after something
Açorda, *sf.* food made of crumbs of bread, oil, and garlic boiled together, or of eggs, sugar and butter [hawk species
Açorenha, *sf.* a bird of prey of the
Açores, *sm. pl.* the Azores, or the Western Islands belonging to
Açotéa, *sf.* V. Soléa [Portugal
Açougue, *sm.* the shambles, a butcher's shop; *fig.* butchery, slaughter. It. a place of riot, tumult, noise [whipping
Açoutadiço, *sm.* one who deserves

Açoutado, a, *adj. pp.* whipped. It. *sm.* a fellow whipped by the executioner

Açoutadura, **Açoutamento**, *sm.* whipping, flogging [flog

Açoutar, *va.* to whip, to scourge,

Açoute, *sm.* a whip-cord, lash

Acquirido *or* Adquirido, a, *adj.* acquired, got

Acquiridor *or* Adquiridor, *sm.* an acquirer, a buyer, a gainer

Acquirir *or* Adquirir, *va.* to acquire, to purchase

Acravado, **Acravar-se.** V. Acarvar, Cravar

Acre, *adj.* 2. tart, sour

Acreditado, *adj.* credible

Acreditador, *sm.* V. Abonador

Acreditar, *va.* to give authority, to believe

Acreditar-se, *vr.* to get into credit

Acredor, *sm.* a creditor. V. Crédor *fig. adj.* worthy, deserving

Acredora, *sf.* a female creditor

Acrescentado, a, *adj.* increased, *pp.*

Acrescentador, *sm.* an increased

Acrescentamento, *sm.* increase, improvement

Acrescentar, *va.* to increase, to add.

Acrescer, *vn.* to accrue, to grow out. V. Sobejar

Acrescido, a, *adj. pp. As acrescidas*, *sf. pl.* (*custas*) the additional costs at law. *Os acrescidos*, *sm. pl.* alluvial lands

Acrescimo, *sm.* addition

Acrimonia, *sf.* acrimony

Acrimonioso, a, *adj.* acrimonious

Acrisolado, a, *adj.* refined, etc.

Acrisolar, *va.* to refine metals

Acro, *adj. m.* brittle (*iron*)

Acronico, *adj.* V. Achronico

Acrostico, *sm.* acrostic

Acroterias, *sf.* or Acroterios, *sm. pl.* acroters, or pinnacles, for statues to stand on

Actas, *sf. pl.* journals, records rolls

Actionista, *sm.* V. Accionario

Actividade, *sf.* activity, also vivacity

Activo, a, *adj.* active

Acto, *sm.* deed, operation, act

Actor, *sm.* actor or player

Actos *or* **Autos**, *sm. pl.* papers or writings belonging to a law-suit

Actriz, *sf.* an actress

Actuação, *sf.* the act of collecting papers, etc. [of

Actuado, a, *adj.* actuated, etc. *pp.*

Actual, *adj.* actual, that is actual, or in act, real

Actualmente, *adv.* actually, really, in effect; now

Actuar, *va.* to actuate, to impel. It. V. Autuar. — *-se*, *vr.* to be actuated or brought into action

Actuoso, a, *adj.* active, busy

Acuado, a, *adj.* forced into a corner, *pp.* of

Acuar, *va.* to force into a corner, to reduce to extremities. — *vn.* to couch down, to retreat, to shrink [clad

Acubertado, a, *adj.* caparisoned,

Acubertar, *va.* to caparison a horse

Acudir, *vn. and a.* to hasten, to come to the call, in assistance or help; to aid, to help; *vn.* to flock to, to come or to flock together

Acugulado, a, *adj.* over-filled

Acuguladura, *sf.* over-filling

Acugular, *va.* to over-fill

Acuminado, a, *and* Aculeado, a, *adj.* sharp-pointed

Acumulado, *pp.* etc. V. Accumulado, etc. [nhado, Cunhar

Acunhado, *pp.* Acunhar, *va.* V. Cu-

Acuradamente, *adv.* V. Accuradamente

Acurralar, *va.* V. Encurralar

Acurtado, *pp.* etc. V. Encurtado, etc. [crooked

Acurvar, *vn.* to bow down, to grow

Acusação, *sf.* Acusar, etc. V. Accusação, Accusar, etc.

Acústica, *sf.* acoustics

Acústico, *adj.* acoustic

Acutangulo *triangulo*, an acute-angled triangle

Acutilar, *va.* to cut, to slash

Açúcar *or* Asúcar, *sm.* sugar; — *candi*, sugar-candy

Açucarado, a, *adj.* sugared, sweet

Açucarar, *va.* to sweeten with sugar

Açucareiro, *sm.* a sugar-basin, etc.

Açucate, *sm.* V. Acicate

Açucena, *sf.* a lily
Açude, *sm.* a wall with a scarpe to strengthen a mill-dam, dam
Açulador, *sm.* a setter on of dogs
Açulamento, *sm.* the act of setting dogs
Açular, *va.* to halloo, to set dogs
Açumagre, *sm.* V. Sumagre
Açumar, *va.* V. Assumar
Adaçama. *sf.* noise, uproar
Adaga, *sf.* a short sword, a dagger
Adagada, *sf.* a stab
Adagial, *adj.* belonging to adages
Adagio, *sm.* an adage
Adail, *sm.* a leader (*ant.*)
Adamado, *sm.* an elfeminate man
Adamanes, *sm.* Moorish kettle-drum
Adamanes, *sm. pl.* chirology
Adamantino, a, *adj.* adamantine
Adamar-se, *v.* to be beauish, foppish
Adamascado, *adj.* damasked
Adaptado, a, *adj.* adapted, *pp.* of Adaptar, *va.* to adapt, to apply
Adarga, *sf.* a short square target
Adargado, a, *adj.* armed with a target [the target
Adargar-se, *vr.* to arm one's-selfwith
Adargueiros, *sm.* soldiers armed with targets [ounce
Adarme, *sm.* the eighth part of an
Addeja *or* Andeja, *adj.* V. Andejo
Addição, *sf.* addition
Addicionado, a, *adj.* added, *pp.*
Addicionador, *sm.* he who makes additions [to cast up
Addicionar, *va.* to make an addition,
Addicto, a, *adj.* addicted
Addir, *va.* to addict [mento
Additamento, *sm.* V. Acrecenta-
Additar, *va.* to make additions, to
Adega, *sf.* a cellar [join to
Adegueiro, *sm.* a cellarman [fly
Adejar, *va.* to flutter the wings, to
Adela, *sf.* a woman who sells or cries old clothes for sale
Adelgaçado, a, *adj.* made thin. or small, *pp.* [things small
Adelgaçador, *sm.* one who makes
Adelgaçamento, *sm.* a lessening, a diminution [or slender
Adelgaçar, *va.* to make thin, small
Adelo, *sm.* a man who sells clothes secondhand

Adem, *sf.* a duck. *O macho da ádem,* a drake
Ademães, *sm. pl.* motions, gestures of the hands, head, etc. to express sentiments [toothed
Adentado, (in heraldry), *adj.*
Adentar, *va.* to cut the teeth, to teeth [home
Adentro, *prep.* within doors, at
Adeos, *adv.* adieu
Adeosado, *adj.* V. Endeosado
Adepucha, an *interj.* of wonder, heyday! It. fy!
Adequadamente, *adv.* adequately
Adequado, a, *adj.* adequate, categorical, positive
Adequar, *va.* to adapt [ed, *pp.*
Adereçado, a, *adj.* dressed, adorn.
Adereçar, *va.* to adorn, to set off, to trim up, to attire. It. to address, to direct
Adereço, *sm.* ornament, dress, attire;—à set, v. g. of pearls, diamonds, etc. [herencia, Adherente
Aderencia, *sf.* Aderente, *adj.* V. Ad-
Adernado, *adj.* very small
Adernar, *vn.* to lower
Aderno, *sm.* a small stake to keep the vines from breaking with the weight of the fruit [ed up, *pp.*
Adestrado, a, *adj.* instructed, train-
Adestrar, *va.* to instruct, to train up
Adestro, *adj.* is said of a horse, reserved for parade. — *cavallo adestro* or *ádextra,* a horse that is led without a rider, for state
Adeus, *adj.* V. Adeos [teller
Adevinha, *sf.* a divineress, fortune
Adevinhação, *sf.* divination; a riddle
Adevinhador, *sm.* V. Adevinho
Adevinhar, *vn.* to divine, to prognosticate, to foretel, to guess right, to have foreknowledge, foresight, to apprehend
Adevinho, *sm.* a conjuror, fortune teller, soothsayer
Adhesão, *sf.* adhesion, adherence
Adherencia, *sf.* patronage, shelter
Adherente, *sm.* a partisan. — *da guerra,* warlike preparations and provisions, *adj.* 2, adhering
Adherir, *vn.* to adhere [adjourned
Adiado, a, *adj.* appointed, fixed,

Adiado, *pp.* of Adiar; *adj.* *dia adiado*, the day fixed for the execution of something
Adiantado a, *adj.* advanced, forwarded [improvement
Adiantamento, *sm.* augmentation,
Adiantar, *va.* to hasten, to forward
Adiante, *adv.* before. *Mais adiante* farther
Adiar, *va.* to fix a certain day, to adjourn
Adibe, *sm.* an animal of Africa
Adição, *sf.* V. Addição
Adietar, *va.* to keep a person to a strict diet
Adinheirado, a, *adj.* rich, monied
Adinho, *sm.* a little duck
Adiposo, a, *adj.* adipous, fat
Adito, *sm.* V. Entrada
Adjacencia, *sf.* adjacency
Adjacente, *adj.* 2. adjacent
Adjectivado, a, *adj.* employed as an adjective, *pp.* of
Adjectivar, *va.* to make use of a substantive instead of an adjective; to conform one's self to something
Adjectivamente, *adv.* adjectively
Adjectivo, *adj.* adjective
Adjudicação, *sf.* adjudication or decree in a court of justice
Adjudicado, a, *adj.* adjudicated, *pp.* of
Adjudicar, *va.* to adjudicate
Adjudicar-se, *vn.* to assume, to arrogate
Adjuncção, *sf.* adjunction
Adjuncto, *sm.* companion, fellow, partner
Adjuração, *sf.* adjuration
Adjurado, a, *adj.* *pp.* of
Adjurar, *va.* to adjure, to conjure
Adjutor, *sm.* he that assists, helps another
Adjutorio, *sm.* help, also a priest's acolith
Adjuvante, *adj.* 2. adjuvant
Adminiculante, *adj.* 2. adjutory, adminicular, helping
Adminiculo, *sm.* help
Administração, *sf.* administration
Administrado, a, *adj.* administrated, *pp.*
Administrador, *sm.* an administrator [tratrix
Administradora, *sf.* an administrator
Administrar, *va.* to administer
Administrativo, a, *adj.* belonging, concerning the administration
Admiração, *sf.* admiration, surprise
Admirado, a, *adj.* *pp.* admired
Admirador, *sm.* admirer
Admirar, *va.* to surprise, to astonish. —*-se*, *vr.* to wonder
Admirativo, a, *adj.* surprising, amazing
Admiravel, *adj.* admirable, wonderful; rare
Admiravelmente, *adv.* admirably, excellently
Admissão, *sf.* admission
Admissivel, *adj.* 2. admissible
Admittido, a, *adj.* admitted, *pp.* of
Admittir, *va.* to admit [tion
Admoestação, *sf.* advice, admoni-
Admoestado, a, *adj.* admonished, *pp.*
Admoestador, *sm.* an admonisher
Admoestar, *va.* to admonish, to warn
Admonitorio, *sm.* a writing of admonition; *adj.* admonitory
Adnominação, *sf.* V. Paronomasia
Adoba, *sf.* *or* Adobe, *sm.* fetters
Adobe, *sm.* a kind of brick hardened in the sun
Adoçado, a, *adj.* sweetened, *pp.*
Adoçamento, *sm.* the act of sweetening
Adoçante, *adj.* 2. sweetening
Adoçar, *va.* to sweeten, to assuage
Adocicar, *va.* V. Adoçar
Adoecer, *va.* to make sick. It. *vn.* to fall sick
Adoecido, *pp.* fallen sick
Adolescencia, *sf.* adolescency
Adolescente, *s.* 2. a young man woman till full grown
Adonde, *adv.* V. Aonde, Onde
Adónico, *adj.* *m.*—*verso*, the Adonic verse
Adopção, *sf.* adoption [nic
Adoptado, a, *adj.* adopted, *pp.*
Adoptante, *sm.* he who adopts
Adoptar, *va.* to adopt
Adoptivo, a, *adj.* adoptive
Adoração, *sf.* adoration, worship

Adorado, a, *adj.* adored, *pp.*
Adorador, *sm.* an adorer
Adorar, *va.* to adore, to worship; to esteem greatly, to doat on
Adoravel, *adj.* adorable
Adormecedor, *sm.* V. Soporifero
Adormecer, *va.* to lull to sleep, to amuse. It. *vn.* to fall asleep [*pp.*
Adormecido, a, *adj.* lulled asleep,
Adormecimento, *sm.* drowsiness
Adormentado, a, *adj. pp.* benumbed. V. Adormecido [sleep
Adormentador, *sm.* he who lulls to
Adormentar, *va.* to lull to sleep, to enchant. *O vinho adormenta os cuidados*, wine drowns care. —*a mão*, to numb the hand. —*-se*, *vr.* to grow numb
Adormido, *adj.* V. Adormecido
Adornado, a, *adj.* adorned, *pp.* of
Adornar, *va.* to adorn, to attire. —*-se*, *vr.* to adorn one's self
Adorno, *sm.* ornament, attire
Adondada, *sf.* a rash woman
Adondado, *sm.* a rash man—*adj.* foolish
Adquirido, a, *adj.* acquired *pp.*
Adquiridor, *sm.* one who acquires
Adquirir, *va.* to acquire
Adquirivel, *adj.* acquirable
Adquisição, *sm.* acquisition
Adrede, *adv.* purposely
Adriático, *adj. m.* the Adriatic sea
Adro, *sm.* a churchyard, porch—*Estar como hum adro*, to have a sullen look [ness of taste
Adstricção, *sf.* astriction, sharp-
Adstricto, a, *adj. pp.* of Adstringir (among physicians) stopped, shut up
Adstringencia, *sf.* astringency
Adstringente, *adj.* 2. astringent
Adstringir, *va.* to bind, to shut up
Adua, *sf.* people, whose duty was to repair the walls and castles of the towns, etc.
Aduana, *sf.* V. Alfandega
Aduanar, *va.* to make an entry of goods in the custom-house
Aduaneiro, *sm.* a custom house officer
Adnar, *sm.* moorish camp or village
Adubado, a, *adj.* spiced, *pp.*
Adubador, *sm.* he who seasons with spices
Adubar, *va.* to season meat. —*o couro*, to dress leather.—*a vinha*, to till a vineyard. —*as terras*, to manure. —*navios*, to repair ships [of vines
Adubio, *sm.* —*de vinhas*, culture
Adubo, *sm.* spices, aromatical drugs
Aduchar, *va.* to coil a cable
Aduchas, *sf. pl.* the turnings of a cable when it is coiled [*pp.* of
Aducido, a, *adj.* malleable, flexible,
Aducir, *va.* to make gold flexible
Aduéla, *sf.* a staff.—*Aduélas*, staves to make casks, pipes, etc. *Aduéla*, the inward face of the stones of the arch under its chapiter [gate, sluice
Adufa, *sf.* shutter, a lattice, a flood-
Adufado, a, *adj.* furnished with lattices, etc.
Adufe, *sm.* a timbrel, a tabor
Adufeiro, *sm.* one who beats the
Adulação, *sf.* flattery [tabor
Adulado, a, *adj.* flattered, *pp.*
Adulador, *sm.* a flatterer
Adular, *va.* to flatter
Adulatorio, a, *adj.* adulatory
Adultera, *sf.* an adulteress
Adulteração, *sf.* adulteration, contamination
Adulterado, a, *adj.* adulterated, *pp.*
Adulterador, *sm.* one who adulterates [to commit adultery
Adulterar, *va.* to adulterate. It. *vn.*
Adulterino, a, *adj.* adulterine. It. adulterated
Adulterio, *sm.* adultery
Adultero, *sm.* an adulterer
Adulto, a, *adj.* adult
Adunado, a, *adj.* united
Adunar, *va.* to gather, to unite
Adunco, a, *adj.* hooked, crooked
Adunia, *adv.* on every side
Adur, *adv.* scarcely
Adurente, *adj.* 2. burning
Adussia, *sf.* the place below the steeps of the high altar
Adustão, *sf.* adustion
Adustivo, a, *adj.* V. Adurente
Adusto, a, *adj.* adust
Advena, *sm.* a foreigner, a stranger

Advenida, *sf.* V. Avenida
Adventiciamente, *adv.* adventitiously
Adventicio, a, *adj.* adventitious
Advento, *sm.* advent [verb
Adverbial, *adj.* belonging to an ad-
Adverbialmente, *adv.* adverbially
Adverbio, *sm.* an adverb
Adversario, *sm.* an adversary
Adversativo, a, *adj.* adversative, a word that serves to give variety in discourse
Adversidade, *sf.* adversity
Adverso, a, *adj.* adverse
Advertencia, *sf.* a warning, an advertisement, attention [ly
Advertidamente, *adv.* considerate-
Advertido, a, *adj.* warned, *pp.*
Advertimento, *sm.* V. Advertencia
Advertir, *va.* to warn, to advertise
Advocado *or* Avocado, a, *adj.* called for, or to, *pp.* of
Advocar *or* Avocar, *va.* to call, to send for; to assume
Advocatura, *sf.* shelter [cateship
Advogacia *or* Advocacia, *sf.* advo-
Advogada, *sf.* she who takes care of the interest of another
Advogado, *sm.* an advocate
Advogar, *vn.* to plead
Aeito, *adv.* V. Eito
Aereo, a, *adj.* aerial, vain
Aeromancia, *sf.* aeromancy
Aeromatico, *adj.* aeromatic
Aerologia, *sf.* aerology
Aerometria, *sf.* aerometry
Aerometro, *sm.* aerometer
Aeroscopia, *sf.* aeroscopy
Aerostato, *sm.* aerostatic machine, balloon
Aerostatico, *adj.* aerostatic
Aesmo, *adv.* by sight, by guess. V. Esmo
Afabel *or* Afavel, *adj.* V. Affavel
Afabilidade, *sf.* V. Affabilidade
Afadigado, a, *adj.* wearied
Afadigar, *va.* to tire, to fatigue. —*-se, vr.* to work very hard
Afadigoso, *adj.* that causes fatigue
Afagado, a, *adj.* caressed, flattered, *pp.* [flatterer
Afagador, *sm.* he who caresses, a
Afagar, *va.* to caress, to flatter, to sooth, to fondle, —*hum cavallo,* to stroke a horse
Afago, *sm.* caresses
Afaimado, a, *adj.* starved, *pp.* of
Afaimar, *va.* to starve
Afallar, *va.* to speak to animals to make them work
Afamadar, *sm.* he who speaks in the praise of another [table
Afamado, a, *adj.* renowned, repu-
Afamar, *va.* to exalt the good qualities, etc. of another [*pp.* of
Afanado, a, *adj.* weary, anxious,
Afanar, *vn.* to grow tired, to be anxious. —*va.* to earn any thing with great anxiety, or pains
Afanoso, *adj.* painful, toilsome
Afão *or* Afan, *sm.* toil, trouble
Afastado, a, *adj.* remote, *pp.* of
Afastar, *va.* to remove, to drive away
Afatiado, *adj.* cut in slices
Afazendado, a, *adj.* rich, wealthy
Afazer, *va.* to inure: —*-se, vr.* to be inured
Afé, *adv.* truly, indeed. — *de quem sou* (a kind of oath) upon my faith [res, *pp.*
Afeado, a, *adj.* disfigured, disfigu-
Afeador, *sm.* that disfigures any thing
Afear, *va.* to disfigure, to dishonour, to stain. — *a reputação de alguem,* to blemish some one's reputation
Afectação, Afectado, Afectar, Afecto, Afectuosamente, Afectuoso, Afeição, Afeiçoado, Afeiçoar, Look for these words, under Aff
Afeiçoar, *va.* to shape, to fashion,
Afeitação, *sf.* V. Enfeite [to form
Afeitado, *adj. pp.* V. Enfeitado
Afeitar, *va.* V. Enfeitar
Afeite, *sm.* V. Enfeite
Afeito, a, *adj.* used, inured
Afeito, *sm.* V. Affecto
Afelia, *sf.* V. Aphelia [higher
Afelio *or* Aphelio, *adj.* (*astron.*)
Afeminação, *sf.* effemination [ly
Afeminadamente, *adv.* effeminate-
Afeminado, a, *adj.* effeminate, *pp.* of [enervate. V. Effeminar
Afeminar, *va.* to effeminate, to

Aferição, *sf.* the marking any measure or weight by the standard
Aferido, a, *adj.* stamped with a public mark. — *sm.* a mill-eat, or mill leat
Aferidor, *sm.* an officer whose business is to adjust the measures and weights by the king's standard [mark
Aferir, *va.* to stamp with the public
Afermoseado, a, *adj.* made finer, handsome, *pp.* of [adorn
Afermosear, *va.* to embellish, to
Aferrado, a, *adj.* grappled. *Homem —á sua opinião*, a man tenacious of his own opinion
Aferrar, *va.* to grapple. — *hum navio*, to grapple a ship. — *ferro*, *vn.* to cast anchor. — *-se*, *vr.* to hold or stick fast
Aferretoado, a, *adj.* stung. *pp.* of
Aferretoar, *va.* to prick or sting
Aférro, *sm.* attachment; tenacity
Aferrolhado, *pp.* etc. V. Ferrolhado, etc.
Aferventar, *va.* to parboil
Afervorado, a, *adj.* fervent, eager. — *desejo*, an earnest desire, *pp.* of
Afervorar, *va.* to excite, to inflame of address
Affabel, *adj.* V. Affavel
Affabilidade, *sf.* affability, easiness
Affabilissimo, a, *adj. sup.* extremely affable
Affares, *sm. pl.* V. Negocios
Affavel. *adj.* affable, civil, courteous
Affecção, *sf.* affection
Affectação, *sf.* affectation, eagerness, desire [nice
Affectado, a, *adj.* affected, formal,
Affectar, *va.* to affect, to make a pretended show of something, to desire, to aspire to, to please
Affectativo, *adj.* V. Desejoso
Affecto, *sm.* affection, kindness; passion, violent emotion [ly
Affectuosamente, *adv.* affectionately
Affectuoso, a, *adj.* affectionate
Affeição, *sf.* affection, love [ly
Affeiçoadamente, *adv.* affectionately
Affeiçoado, a. *adj.* addicted to, partial to, inclined, *pp.* of Affeiçoar
Affeiçoar, *va.* to feel affection for one, to love, to like; to move, to affect. — *-se*, *vr.* to apply one's self to a thing; to take a liking to a person. V. Afeiçoar
Affeitado, *pp.* etc. V. Enfeitado
Affeito, *adj.* accustomed, inured
Affeito, *sm.* V. Affecto
Afferrado, *pp.* etc. Aferrado
Afferro, *sm.* attachment, inclination
Afficar, *va.* to insist. V. Affincar
Affim, *sm.* or *f.* a kinsman, or kinswoman, properly by marriage
Affincar, *va.* to insist, to pursue obstinately; — *-se*, *vr.* to be bent on a pursuit, to insist upon
Affinco, *sm.* great attachment, stubbornness, the act of insisting
Affinidade, *sf.* affinity
Affirmação, *sf.* affirmation
Affirmadamente, *adv.* resolutely
Affirmado, a. *adj.* affirmed, *pp.*
Affirmante, *sm.* (in the schools) he who maintains the affirmative
Affirmar, *va.* to affirm
Affirmativa, *sf.* affirmative
Affirmativamente, *adv.* affirmatively, positively
Affirmativo, a, *adj.* affirmative
Affixado, a, *adj.* posted up, *pp.* of
Affixar, *va.* to post up bills, etc. to
Affiar, *va.* to blow, to puff [fix
Affligção, *sf.* affliction, trouble
Afflicta, *sf.* an afflicted woman
Afflictivo, a, *adj.* afflictive
Afflicto, *sm.* an afflicted man. — a, *adj.* afflicted
Affligido, a, *adj.* afflicted
Affligimento, *sm.* V. Affligção
Affligir, *va.* to afflict, to vex. — *-se*, *vr.* to grieve
Affllito, *adj.* V. Afflicto
Affluencia, *sf.* affluence, fluency of words
Affluente, *adj.* 2. resorting with others to the same place
Affluir, *vn.* to flow into the same place, to abound, to flock
Affretamento, *sm.* V. Fretamento
Affronta, *sf.* affront, abuse
Affrontado, a, *adj.* affronted *pp.*
Affrontador, *sm.* he who affronts

Affrontamento, *sm.* a flushing of the face
Affrontar, *va.* to affront. — to outbid at an auction; *vn.* to have a light cargo, to have a preternatural heat. —*se*, *vr.* to take huff. — *-se*, to come close to one
Affrontosamente, *adv.* spitefully
Affrontoso, a, *adj.* outrageous
Affugentado, *pp.* etc. V. Afugentado, etc.
Afiado, a, *adj.* sharpened, *pp.*
Afiador, *sm.* grinder
Afiançado, a, *adj.* bailed *pp.*
Afiançador, *sm.* he who stands bail for another
Afiançar, *va.* to be bail for one. — to promise, to insure success
Afiar, *va.* to grind, to set. *Pedra de afiar*, a grindstone, a hone
Aficamento, *sm.* urgency
Aficar, *va.* to urge a reason
Afidalgado, a, *adj.* excellent,noble. — who falsely pretends to gentility
Afidalgar, *va.* to make noble: — *-se*, *vr.* to affect the manners of noblemen [hension
Afiguração, *sf.* imagination, appre-
Afigurado, a, *adj. Homem bem afigurado*, a fine man, *pp.* of
Afigurar, *va.* to figure
Afigurar-se, *vr.* to fancy, to believe
Afilado, a, *adj.* pp. V. Aferido. *Ter a lingua bem afilada*, to have a nimble tongue. *Vida mal afilada*, a disorderly life
Afilador, *sm.* V. Aferidor
Afilamento, *sm.* V. Aferição
Afilar, *va.* V. Aferir
Afilhada, *sf.* a god-daughter.—, a woman who is protected
Afilhado, *sm.* a god-son; a man who is protected by another
Afim de, *conj.* in order to
Afinação, *sf.* giving the full sound to every musical note [tune
Afinado, a, *adj. pp.* or refined; in
Afinamento, *sm.* affinage, refining of metals
Afinar, *va.* to refine metals. — *as pastas* (among book-binders) to square the paste-boards. — *a voz*, to give the perfect sound to musical notes. — *hum instrumento de musica*, to tune a musical instrument.—, to tease, to vex
Afincadamente, *adv.* earnestly
Afistulado, a, *adj.* turned to a fistula, *pp.* of [ttula
Afistular-se, *vr.* to grow into a fis-
Afitadamente *or* Afficadamente, *adv.* aiming constantly at a certain thing [bands, aimed at
Afitado, a, *adj.* adorned with rib-
Afiusado, a, *adj.* bold, rash, emboldened, *pp.* of [embolden
Afiusar, *va.* to inspire courage; to
Afivelado, a, *adj.* puckled, *pp.* of
Afivelar, *va.* to buckle
Afleimar-se, *vr.* to afflict one's self
Afloxar, *va.* V. Afroxar.
Afocinhar, *vn.* to fall upon one's face; to sink or perish
Afofar, *va. e n.* to puff, to swell up
Afogadamente, *adv.* in great haste
Afogadiço, a, *adj.* out of breath
Afogadilho, *sm.* V. great hurry
Afogado, *adj.* stifled, stewed, etc. *Ovos afogados*, poached eggs
Afogador, *sm.* a necklace
Afogadura, *sf.* suffocation
Afogamento, *sm.* suffocation
Afogar, *va.* to stifle. smother, suffocate. — *os cuidados no vinho*, to drown one's cares in wine. *Afogar*, to stew. — *ovos*, to poach eggs. *Afogar*, to forbear. —*-se*, *vr.* to strangle one's self; to sink, to be on the point of being drowned; *fig.* to be overcome by excess of business; to be in too great a hurry. — *em pouca agua* (proverb), to be drowned in a bason of water
Afogo, *sm.* torment, affliction; hurry, pressure
Afogueado, a, *adj.* burning, fiery, glowing. *Bater o ferro* —, to beat the iron whilst it is hot, *pp.* of
Afoguear, *va.* to make fiery. — *huma peça*, to load a gun with powder only, and fire it off to try or clean it [low, etc.
Afolhado, a, *adj.* laid up, laid fal-

Afolhar, *va.* — *huma terra,* to lay up a piece of ground
Afora, *prep.* V. Alem
Aforado, a, *adj. pp.* of Aforar
Aforador, *sm.* the lord of the manor who assigns lands, or houses, for a small yearly quit rent
Aforamento, *sm.* the act of giving or taking lands, etc. for a yearly quit rent
Aforar, *va.* to make over houses or lands to be possessed for ever, for a small yearly quit rent; to rent lands on tenure
Aforcenrado, a, *adj.* V. Apressado
Aforismo, *sm.* V. Aphorismo
Aformosear, *va.* to embellish, to
Aforquilhar, *va.* to prop [beautify
Afortalezado, a, *adj. pp.* of
Afortalezar, *va.* to fortify with walls, castles, etc.
Aforrado, a, *adj. ant.* that carries but a light burden, or provisions for a journey
Afortunado, a, *adj.* lucky
Afoutadamente, *adv.* with coldness, daringly [ened
Afoutado, a, *adj.* bold, *pp.* emboldAfoutar-se, *vr.* to dare
Afoutaza, *sf.* boldness
Afouto, a, *adj.* bold, daring
Afracamento, *sm.* losing courage
Afracar, *va.* to fall; to lose courage, to despond
Aframengado, a, *adj.* that has a fair complexion
Afrancezado, a, *adj.* frenchified
Afreguezado, a, *adj.* accustomed, that has customers. *Loja afreguezada,* a shop well accustomed
Afreguezar, *va.* to get or procure customers. —*-se, vr.* to become customer
Afreimar-se, *vr.* to fret
Africa, *sf.* Africa
Africano, a, *adj.* African
Afro, a, *adj.* African
Afrodisiaco, *adj.* V. Venereo
Afronitro, *sm.* the flour of nitre
Afronta, *sf.* etc. V. Affronta, etc.
Afroxado, a, *adj.* unbent, etc. *pp.*
Afroxar, *va.* to slacken [of
Afroxo, *adv.* unanimously
Afugentado, a, *adj.* driven away
Afugentador, *sm.* he who puts to
Afugentar, *va.* to chase [flight
Afumado, a, *adj.* smoky
Afumadura, *sf.* the act of filling with smoke [of
Afundado, a, *adj.* sunk down, *pp.*
Afundar, *va.* to sink. — *hum navio,* to sink a ship. *Afundar,* to cast anchor; to put the head to a
Afundido, V. Afundado [cask
Afunilado, a, *adj.* of the shape of a funnel
Afuroado, *pp.* of Afuroar
Afuroar, *va.* to let the ferret into the hole to drive the rabbits out
Afusal, *sm.* two pounds of flax made up into a small bundle
Afusar, *va.* to give something the shape of a spindle making it thinnest at one end
Afuzilar, *va.* and *n.* to strike fire out of a flint, to sparkle, to dazzle
Agá, *sm.* agá, a colonel of Janissaries [Acaçapado, Acaçapar-se
Agachado, *pp.* Agachar-se, *vr.* V.
Agadanhado, *pp.* of Agadanhar
Agadanhar, *va.* to claw, scratch, to lay one's hand upon any thing
Agaffanhar, *va.* to steal with dexAgalha, *sf.* V. Galha [terity
Agapétas, *sf. pl.* agapetæ, virgins who associated themselves with ecclesiastics, from a motive of piety and charity
Agápios, *or agapes banquetes,* love feats among the primitive christians, agapæ
Agareno, a, *adj.* Moorish, or Arabic, of the race of Hagar
Agárico, *sm.* agaric, a sweet smelling mushroom
Agarnel, *sm.* V. Granel
Agarrado, a, *adj. pp.* laid hold of
Agarrador, *sm.* V. Belleguim
Agarrar, *va.* to seize, to lay hold of. —*-se, vr.* to stick
Agarrochado, a, *adj.* gooded with little darts, *pp.* of [*rochas*
Agarrochar, *va.* to goad with *gar*Agarrotar, *va.* to strangle
Agasalhadeiro, *sm.* V. Agasalhador
Agasalhado, a, *adj.* received, shel-

afflictions, pains. *Coar agua*, to run in small drops. *Agua vai!* keep off, take care, notice given that water is thrown from a window into the street. *Sem dizer agua vai*, without giving the least notice

Aguaçal, *sm.* a puddle

Aguaceiro, *sm.* a violent shower

Aguacento, a, *adj.* plashy, marshy

Aguada, *sf.* the taking fresh water into a ship. *Fazer*—

Aguadeiras, *sf.* the large feathers of birds

Aguadeiro, a, *adj.* that screens from the rain. *Capa aguadeira*

Aguadeiro, *sm.* a water carrier

Aguadilha, *sf.* lymph, watery fluid

Aguado, a, *adj. pp.* of Aguar; watered, sprinkled with water; benumbed (a horse)

Aguagem, *sf.* the rapidity of currents in the sea

Aguamento, *sm.* the benumbing of a horse, etc.

Aguador, *sm.* a watering-pot

Aguagem, *sf.* the rapidity of currents in the sea

Aguamento, *sm.* the benumbing of a horse, or other beast

Aguantar, *va.* to support, to hold.—*o panno*, or *aguantar*, that can carry all her sails well (a ship)

Aguapé, *sf.* tast. weak nine

Aguar, *va.* to water, to sprinkle with water. It. to benumb a horse

Aguardar, *va.* V. Esperar

Aguarentado, a, *adj.* cut or pared, *pp.* of

Aguarentar, *va.* to cut or pare

Aguça, *sf.* V. Pressa

Aguçadeira, *sf.* a grindstone

Aguçado, a, *adj.* pointed, *pp.* of

Aguçar, *va.* to point, to whet

Aguçador, *sm.* a grinder

Aguçadura, *sf.* the act of grinding

Aguçoso, *adj.* V. Apressado, Diligente [ly, acutely

Agudamente, *adv.* sharply, shrewd-

Agudeas *or* **Agudes**, *sm. pl.* winged ants

Agudeza, *sf.* sharpness, acuteness

Agudinho, a, *adj.* dim. sharp

Agudo, a, *adj.* pointed, sharp; acute

Aguentado, *pp.* of Aguentar

Aguentador, *sm.* he who holds the weight, etc. [to bear

Aguentar, *va.* to support, to resist,

Aguerreado *or* **Aguerrido**, *pp.* trained up in war, disciplined

Aguerrear *or* **Aguerrir**, *va.* to discipline, to inure to the hardships

Á'guia, *sf.* an eagle [of war

Aguieiro, *sm.* a cross piece of timber to hold fast large beams

Á'guila, *sm. or pão de águila*, aloes wood

Aguilhada, *sf.* a goad

Aguilhão, *sm.* a little iron sting fixed at the end of a goad

Aguilhar, *vn.* to watch

Aguilhoado, a, *adj.* pricked forward, goaded; *pp.* spurred, excited

Aguilhoador, *sm.* he who goads

Aguilhoamento, *sm.* the act of goading [excite

Aguilhoar, *va.* to goad; to spur, to

Aguisado. *De*—, *adv.* on purpose, in spite

Agulha, *sf.* a needle; an obelisk

Agulhada, *sf.* a needlefull

Agulheira, *sf.* the herb called shepherd's needle

Agulheiro, *sm.* a needle case, a needle-maker, a scaffolding hole, an air hole

Agulheta, *sf.* the tag of a lace

Agulheteiro, *sm.* one who makes tags, or points

Agulhinha, *sf.* dim. a little needle

Agumia, *sf.* V. Agomia

Ah, *interj.* of interrogation, admi-

Ahi, *adv.* there [ration, etc.

Ahuste, *sm.* a cable

Ai! *interj.* of grief. alas, lack a day

Ai, *sm.* a sigh. *Dar ais*, to sigh

Aia, *sf.* a nurse, governess, foster dame [bleman

Aio, *sm.* a governor of a young no-

Aide, *sm.*—*de campo*, aide de camp

Aijesu, *sm. Ser o aijesú de alguem*, to be one's da. ling

Ainda, *adv.* yet, still [men

Aio, *sm.* a governor of young

Aipo, *sm.* celery

Aipyi, *sm*, an herb in the Brazils

Airado, *adj.* V. Eirado
Airão, *sm.* the bird heron; a plume or a bunch of its feathers wove as an head dress
Airosamente, *adv.* with grace
Airosidade, *sm.* gracefulness, etc.
Airoso, a, *adj.* graceful
Aivaca, *sf.* V. Aiveca
Aiveca, *sf.* the ploughboard that turns over the earth
Aivão, *sm.* a martinet
Ajaezado, a, *adj. pp.* of
Ajaezar, *va.* to harness a horse
Ajoelhado, a, *adj.* kneeling, *pp.* of
Ajoelhar, *vn. or Ajoelhar-se, vr.* to kneel
Ajorcado, *adj. Ma—.* V. Desairoso
Ajoujado, a, *adj.* coupled, etc., *pp.*
Ajoujar, *va.* to couple [of
Ajoujo, *sm.* a couple
Ajuda, *sf.* help, relief, aid, assistance; a glyster. *Ajuda de custo,* a gift over and above wages
Ajudado, a, *adj.* helped, *pp.*
Ajudador, *sm.* and *adj.* assistant
Ajudante, *sm.* an adjutant
Ajudar, *va.* to aid, to help, assist, promote, favour. — *-se, vr.* to help one's self
Ajudicar, *va.* V. Adjudicar
Ajuelhar, etc. V. Ajoelhar
Ajuizado, *pp.* of Ajuizar
Ajuizador, *sm.* he who judges
Ajuizar, *vn.* to judge, to form a judgment, an opinion, to appreciate, estimate.—*de huma cousa,* to judge of a thing
Ajuntado, a, *adj.* joined, *pp.*
Ajuntamento, *sm.* conjunction
Ajuntar, *va.* to assemble
Ajuntavel, *adj.* 2. that can be assembled
Ajuramentado, a, *adj.* sworn, *pp.* of
Ajuramentar, *va.* to make a person take an oath
Ajustado, a, *adj. pp.* adjusted
Ajustamento, *sm.* order, disposition, reconciliation
Ajustar, *va.* to adjust, to fit a thing to another; — *contas,* to settle accounts; — *-se, vr.* to agree, to make em agreement; — *aos tempos,* to conform to the times
Ajuste, *sm.* agreement: — *de contas,* the settling of accounts
Al, *adv.* otherwise
Ala, *sf.* the wing of an army
Alabado, *pp.* Alabar, *va.* V. Louvado, Louvar
Alabarca, *sf.* V. Abarca
Alabarda, *sf.* a halberd
Alabardada, *sf.* a blow of an halberd
Alabardeiro, *sf.* a halberdier
Alabastrino, a, *adj.* white as ala-
Alaçor, *sm.* V. Cártamo [baster
Alacral, *sm.* V. Lacrao
Alacridade, *sf.* alacrity
Alado, a, *adj.* winged
Alagadiço, a, *adj.* marshy
Alagado, a, *adj.* overflowed, *pp.*
Alagador, *sm.* a great eater, a spendthrift
Alagamento, *sm.* an inundation, overflow. It. shipwreck, sinking
Alagar, *va.* to overflow, to inundate; to sink. —*-se, vr.* to be overflowed, sunk, submerged
Alagôa, *sf.* V. Lagôa
Alagrande, *va. Viver* —, to live sumptuously
Alamar, *sm.* a silken, gold, or silver loop to lace clothes with
Alambazado, a, *adj.* shapeless, ill-shaped, clumsy, *pp.* of
Alambazar-se, *vr.* to cram one's self
Alambel, *sm.* V. Lambel
Alambicado, a, *adj.* refined *pp.* of
Alambicar, *va.* to distil; to plod
Alambique, *sm.* a still [upon
Alambôr, *sm.* the scarp of the wall
Alamborar, *va.* to build a wall with scarps
Alambra, *sf.* the black poplar
Alambre, *sm.* amber [grove
Alaméda, *sf.* a poplar grove; a
A'lamo, *sm.* V. A'lemo
Alampada, *sf.* V. Lampada
Alanceado, a, *adj.* wounded with a lance, *pp.* of
Alancear, *va.* to wound with a lance
Alandro, *sm.* V. Eloendro
Alanhado, a, *adj.* paunched, *pp.* of
Alanhar, *va.* to take out the paunch, to rip the belly
Alanos, *sm. pl.* Alains
Alantoides, *sf.* one of the coats be-

longing to a child in the womb
Alão, *sm.* a hound, a mastiff dog
Alapardado, a, *adj. pp.* of
Alapardar-se, *vr.* to lie squat, con-
Alaqueca, *sf.* V. Laqueca [cealed
Alar, *va.* to hawl : —*se, vr.* to be hawled, to climb, to ascend
Alaranjado, *adj.* of an orange co-
Alarde, *sm.* V. Alardo [lour
Alardeado, a, *adj.* mentioned ; *pp.*
Alardeador, *sm.* a boaster
Alardear, *va.* to represent
Alardo *or* Alarde, *sm.* a muster
Alargado, a, *adj.* dilated
Alargamento, *sm.* V. Dilatação
Alargar, *va.* to widen, to extend, to open, to expand, to stretch ; to prolong, protract. It. *vn.* (*mar.*) to get to quarter (the wind). —
Alargar-se, *vr.* to grow wide ; to expatiate, to dwell upon ; to spend freely ; to dare, to be confident, etc.—*com alguem*, to impart a secret
Alarido, *sm.* a shout
Alarvaria, *sf.* brutality, gluttony
Alarve, *sm.* a Moor, an Arab ; a rustical, stupid fellow, a glutton
Alastrado, *pp.* Alastrar, *va.* V. Lastrado, Lastrar
Alatinado, a, *adj.* latinized ; *pp.* of
Alatinar *or* Latinizar, *va.* to latinize
Alaúde, *sm.* a lute
Alavanca, *sf.* a hand-spike, a lever
Alavão, *sm.* a flock of female sheep that give suck [self, to squat
Alavercar-se, *vr.* to humble one's
Alavoeiro, *sm.* the shepherd of the flocks called *alavões*
Alazão, an, *adj.* a sorrel horse — *tostado*, a dark sorrel horse ; — *claro*, a bright sorrel horse ; — *aceso*, a red bay horse
Albacar, *sm.* a kind of tower in the old fortification
Albacór, Albacóra, *or* Albecóra, *sf.* a fish like the tunny
Albafar *or* Albafora, *sf.* a large fish
Albafôr, *sm.* the root of the herb called galangal, or water flag
Albarda, *sf.* a pannel
Albardado, a, *pp.* of Albardar, *adj.* *fatias albardadas*, slices of bread covered with beaten eggs and fried
Albardamento, *sm.* the putting a packsaddle upon a beast
Albardão, *sm.* a large saddle
Albardar, *va.* to put a pack-saddle upon a beast
Albardeira, *adj. f. Rosa*—. V. Rosa
Albardeiro, *sm.* one who makes pack-saddles ; a botcher
Albardilha, *sf.* a kind of snare to catch hawks with ; a little pack-saddle [saddle
Albardinha, *sf.* dim. a little pack-
Albarrãa, *sf. cebola*, a wild onion *adj.*
Albarrada, *sf.* flower-pot with two handles ; a sort of water-pot ; a wall of stones without mortar
Alberca, *sf.* V. Alverca
Albergado, a, *adj.* lodged, *pp.* of
Albergar, *va.* to lodge
Albergaria, *sf.* lodging, an inn
Albergar-se, *va.* to resort to a place, to lodge
Albergue, *sm.* V. Albergaria
Albergueiro, *sm.* a host, or landlord
Albernóz *or* Albornóz, *sm.* a sort of upper garment
Albogineo, *adj.* V. Albugineo
Albohera, *sf.* V. Albufeira
Alboquórque, Alboquorqueiro, *sm.* V. Albricoque, Albricoqueiro
Albôr, *sm.* the break of day
Alborcar, *va.* to barter
Alborotar, *va.* etc. V. Alvorotar
Alborque, *sm.* a barter
Albricoque, *sm.* apricot
Albricoqueiro, *sm.* apricot-tree
Albufeira, *sf.* a frith ; a meer or marsh full of sea water. It. the dregs or lees of oil
Albuginea, *sf.* the albuginea, one of the coats of the eye
Albugineo, a, *adj.* albugineous [sap
Alburno, *sm.* alburnum, the white
Alcáçar, Alcácer, *or* Alcázar, *sm.* the name given by the Moors to their royal palaces ; fortress
Alcácer, *sm.* V. Alcáçar. It. green barley, or grass cut for horses
Alcáceva, *sf.* V. Alcáçova
Alcachofra, *sf.* artichoke

Alcachofrado, a, *adj.* raised and enriched with flowers
Alcachofral, *sm.* the place where artichokes grow
Alcachofre, *sm.* V. Alcachofra, and Alcachofrado
Alcáçova, *sf.* an old fortress, or castle; a ditch round a fortress
Alcaçuz, *sm.* liquorice
Alcadefe, *sm.* a sort of earthen pot used by vintners
Alcaest *or* Alkaest, *sm.* an universal menstruum
Alcaichas, *sf.* V. Alcaxas
Alcaidaria, *sf.* the office and power of an alcaide
Alcaide, *sm.* a sort of magistrate, provost, constable; bailif
Alcalescente, *adj.* 2. alkalescent
Alcali *or* Alkali, *sm.* alkali
Alcalino, *adj.* alkaline
Alcalisação, *sf.* alkalization
Alcalisar, *va.* to alkalizate
Alcamonia, *sf.* a mixture of honey and flour [Camphora
Alcamphôr, *sm.* camphire. V.
Alcamphorado, a, *adj.* camphorated, *pp.* of [phire
Alcamphorar, *va.* to mix with cam-
Alcançado, a, *adj. pp.* obtained, etc.
Alcançador, *sm.* he who obtains
Alcançadura, *sf.* a blow, hurt, a wound horses receive by rubbing their feet against one another
Alcançar, *va.* to reach, to obtain. — to understand: — *-se*, *vr.* to rub or knock one heel against the other, as some horses do
Alcance, *sm.* the act of overtaking, an express [of a hawk
Alcanços, *sm. pl.* the larger claws
Alcandora, *sf.* a perch for a hawk
Alcandorado, a, *adj. pp.* of
Alcandorar, *vr.* to exalt one's self
Alcanfôr, *sm.* etc. V. Alcamphôr
Alcanforeira, *sf.* camphire-tree
Alcantilado, a, *adj.* steep
Alcanzia, *sf.* a thin pot full of ashes or flowers, and formerly of combustible matters, a sort of grenade
Alcaparra, *sf.* a shrub bearing capers; capers
Alcaparral, *sm.* a place where capers grow [*cistus humilis*
Alcar, *sm.* a sort of cistus called
Alcaravão, *sm.* a bittern
Alcaravia, *sf.* carraway seed
Alcaraviz, *sm.* the hollow iron tube, through which the wind goes into the forge
Alcarrada, *sf.* the motion of birds of prey before clawing their prey
Alcatéa, *sf.* a herd or sculk of wol-
Alcatifa, *sf.* a carpet [ves, etc.
Alcatifado, a, *adj.* spread with carpets, *pp.* of
Alcatifar, *va.* to carpet
Alcatira, *sf.* V. Alquitira
Alcatra, *sf.* a rump of beef
Alcatrão, *sm.* pitch and tar [a ship
Alcatrate, *sm.* part of the keel of
Alcatraz, *sm.* a sea-fowl, a bone-setter [rump
Alcatreiro, *adj.* that has a large
Alcatroado, a, *adj.* daubed with pitch; tarred, *pp.* of [to tar
Alcatroar, *va.* to daub with pitch;
Alcatroeiro, *sm.* one who makes and sells tar
Alcatruz, *sm.* an earthen bucket fixed to the wheel of a *nora* (a water engine)
Alcatruzado, a, *adj.* crooked, *pp.* of
Alcatruzar, *va.* to crook. — *-se*, *vr.* to bend, to grow crooked from
Alcavala, *sf.* V. Sisa [old age
Alcaxas, *sf. pl.* (in a ship) the spaces between the wales
Alce, *sm.* an elk
Alcedones, *sm. pl.* V. Alcyon
Alchechenges *or* Alkekenges, *sm.* alkakengy or winter cherries
Alchervia, *sf.* V. Cherivia
Alchimia, *sf.* V. Alquimia
Alchimilla, *sf.* V. Stellaria
Alchimista, *sm.* etc. V. Alquimista
Alcoba, *sf.* V. Alcôva [teira
Alcofa, *sf.* a flag basket. It. Alcovi-
Alcofinha, *sf.* a little basket
Alcohol, *sm.* alcohol [*pp.* of
Alcoholizado, a, *adj.* alcoholized,
Alcoholizar, *va.* to alcoholize
Alcomonia, *sf.* gingerbread
Alcorão, *sm.* Alcoran [of fine sugar
Alcorça, *sf.* a paste or dough made

Alcorcova, *sf.* or **Alcorcovado**, *adj.* V. Corcova, Corcovado
Alcorcovar-se, *vr.* to bow down
Alcorovia, *sf.* carraway-seed
Alcouce, *sm.* *Casa de alcouce*, a brothel
Alcôva, *sf.* an alcove
Alcovitar, *vn.* to procure
Alcoviteira, *sf.* a bawd
Alcoviteirinho, *sm.* a little pimp
Alcoviteiro, *sm.* a pander
Alcovitería, *sf.* the office of procuring, pimping
Alcovitice, *sf.* indiscreet communication of a secret [name
Alcunha, *sf.* a surname; a nick-
Alcyon, *sm.* halcyon, king's fish
Alcyonêo, a, *adj.* appertaining to the halcyon; quiet, peaceable times
Alça, *sf.* a piece of leather placed between the last and upper leather, to make the shoes a little wider
Alça, *sf.* braces, that which holds up
Alçacuello, *sm.* a sort of veil
Alçada, *sf.* extraordinary commission of inquiry given to one or more magistrates; power, jurisdiction
Alçado, a, *adj.* raised higher, *pp.*
Alçala, *sf.* an earthen cup
Alçapão, *sm.* a trap door
Alçapé, *sm.* a gin or snare
Alçaperna, *sf.* V. Cambape
Alçaprema, *sf.* V. Boticão
Alçar, *va.* to raise higher, to lift. *Alçar-se*, *vr.* to rise.—*com a fazenda alheia*, to make off with another's property
Aldava, *sf.* V. Aldrava
Aldêa, *sf.* a village
Aldeãmente, *adv.* in the manner of country people
Aldeana, *sf.* a country woman
Aldeão, *sm.* a countryman, a villa-
Aldraba, *sf.* V. Aldrava [ger
Aldrabão, *sm.* (in a coach) the piece to which the main braces are fastened
Aldrava, *sf.* the knocker of a door
Aldravada, *sf.* a knock or rap at a door
Aldravado, a, *adj.* *pp.* of Aldravar, *va.* to latch
Aldrope, *sm.* V. Gualdrope
Alear, *vn.* to beat, to clap the wings, to flutter
Aleatorio, a, *adj.* hazardous. *Contracto*—, subject to chances
Alecrim, *sm.* garden rosemary
Alecto, *sf.* one of the furies
Alectaria, *sf.* alectoria, the cock stone or capon stone
Alefriz, *sm.* a concavity made, in building ships, to place the side planks
Alegação, *sf.* etc. V. Allegação
Alegoría, *sf.* etc. V. Allegoría
Alegrão, *sm.* a great or sudden joy
Alegrar, *va.* to rejoice.—*-se*, *vr.* to rejoice, to be merry
Alegre, *adj.* merry
Alegremente, *adv.* cheerfully
Alegrete, *adj.* somewhat merry.—*Alegrete*, *sm.* a case or platband of wood or stone filled with earth, wherein herbs, flowers, etc. are
Alegria, *sf.* joy [planted
Aleijado, a, *adj.* *pp.* lamed, maimed, crippled
Aleijão, *sm.* lameness [cripple
Aleijar, *va.* to lame, to maim,
Aleive, *sm.* V. Aleivosia
Aleivosamente, *adv.* treacherously, calumniously
Aleivosía, *sf.* treachery, slander
Aleivoso, a, *adj.* calumnious
Aleixar-se, *vr.* to separate one's self from another
Aleli, *sm.* V. Goivo
Aleluia, *sm.* V. Alleluia
Alem, *prep.* beyond
Alembrar, *vn.* V. Lembrar
Alemeda, *sf.* V. Alameda
Alem-mar, *sm.* across the sea
A'lemo, *sm.* the poplar-tree
Alentado, a, *adj.* stout, valiant,
Alentar, *va.* to animate [*pp.* of
Alento, *sm.* breath; vigour, strength of body and mind
Alentos, *sm.* (in the head dress of some nuns) an ornament in both
Aleo, *sm.* a staff [sides of the veil
Aleonado or **Alionado**. V. Leonado
Alerta, *sf.* *Estar alerta*, to stand upon one's guard

Aleto, *sm.* a kind of hawk
Aletria, *sf.* vermicelli
Aletreiro, *sm.* one that makes and sells vermicelli
Alevadouro, *sm.* a stick to set higher or lower the stone in an ass or horse mill
Alevantador, *sm.* V. Levantador
Alevantar, *va.* V. Levantar
Alexipharmaco, *sm.* an alexipharmic, medicine
Alexiterio, *sm.* alexiterium, a preservative against poison or infection
Alfa, *sm.* V. Alpha
Alfabaca *de cobra*, *sf.* the herb pellitory of the wall [beto, etc.
Alfabeto *sm. and deriv.*, V. Alphabeto, etc.
Alface, *sf.* lettuce
Alfacinha, *sf.* a small lattice. It. a nickname given to the natives of Lisbon
Alfaços, *sm. pl.* a sort of mushroom
Alfageme, *sm.* (obsolete) he who sets off swords
Alfaias, *sf. pl.* household furniture
Alfaiado, a, *adj.* furnished, *pp.* of Alfaiar, *va.*—*-se*, *vr.* to furnish one's
Alfaiate, *sm.* a taylor [house
Alfanado, *adj.* combed, dressed
Alfândega, *sf.* the custom-house.—*Official da alfandega*, a custom-house officer. *Direitos da alfandega*, customs or duties
Alfaneque, *sm.* the hawk called a lanner
Alfange, *sm.* a cymetar
Alfaque, *sm.* a shelf or heap of sand in the sea, a rock in the sea
Alfaqueque, *sm.* a messenger
Alfaraz, *adj. cavallo*, a light horse
Alfario, a, *adj. cavallo*—, a horse lifts up the fore feet too much that in pacing
Alfarrabio, *sm.* any old book
Alfarrabista, *sm.* a second hand bookseller
Alfarreca, *sf.* a wig
Alfarrecas, *sf. pl.* V. Alforrecas
Alfarrôba, *sf.* carob bean, a sort of fruit [carob
Alfarrobeira, *sf.* the plant called
Alfavaca, *sf.* V. Alfabaca
Alfaya, *sf.* Alfayar-se, *vr.* V. Alfaia, Alfaiar-se
Alfayate, *sm.* V. Alfaiate
Alfazema, *sf.* lavender. Arabic
Alfazemado, a, *adj.*, *pp.* of
Alfazemar, *va.* to perfume with lavender
Alfeça, *sf.* V. Safradeira [milk
Alfeire, *sm.* a flock of ewes without
Alfeizar, *sm.* the stick laid across in a saw to hold it fast [sugar
Alféloa, *sf.* a sweet-meat made of
Alfena, *sf. or* Alfeneiro, *sm.* privet,
Alfenete, *sm.* V. Alfinete [a shrub
Alfenim, *sm.* a paste made of sugar
Alfeninado, *adj.* soft, effeminate
Alferes, *sm.* an ensign
Alferje, *sm.* V. Alfugera
Alfim, *adv.* at last, in fine
Alfinête, *sm.* a pin
Alfineteiro, *adj.* a pin-maker
Alfitete, *sm.* a sort of ragout. V. also Alcipipe
Alfitra, *sf.* a duty paid by the Moors in former times (in Portugal)
Alfôbre, *sm.* a furrow for the conveyance of water in a garden
Alfombra, *sf.* a carpet
Alfonsin, *sm.* sort of silver coin; a fish so called
Alforfião, *sm.* euphorbium
Alfôrge, *sm.* a wallet
Alforjada, *sf.* the provision carried in the wallet
Alforjar, *va.* to fill a wallet
Alfôrjas, *sf. pl.* V. Alforvas
Alfôrra, *sf.* mildew
Alforrecas, *sf. pl.* sea weed, varec
Alforria, *sf.* infranchisement
Alfôrvas *or* Alfôrfas, *sf. pl.* the herb fennugreek
Alfôstigo, *sm.* the pistach nut
Alfridaria, *sf.* alfridary, a temporary power which astrologers imagine the planets have over the life of any person
Alfugera *or* Alfurja, *sf.* a narrow lane that serves as a common
Alga, *sf.* sea-grass [sink
Algalia, *sf.* civet; a probe, a tent
Algar, *sm.* a cave [gibberish
Algaravia, *sf.* the Arabic tongue;
Algarismo, *sm.* V. Arithmetica
Algarvio, a, *adj.* of, or belonging to the kingdom of Algarve
Algazarra, *sf.* the war shout of the

Moors; a great noise, shouts, clamour [ting; algebra
A'lgebra, *sf.* the art of bone-set-
Algebrista, *sm.* algebraist; a bone-setter [with few soldiers
Algeia, *sf.* a little encampment
Algemado, a, *adj.* manacled, *pp.* of
Algemar, *va.* to manacle, to shackle
Algemas, *sf. pl.* manacles
Alger, *sm.* V. Argel
Algerive, *sm.* a sort of fishing net
Algeróz *or* Algiróz, *sm.* a guttertile [island
Algezira, *sm.* in Arabic signifies an
Algibebe, *sm.* a taylor who sells clothes ready made
Algibeira, *sf.* a pocket
Algibeta, *sf.* a kind of cassock worn by students
Algibetaria, *sf.* the street or place where ready made clothes are sold
Algirão, *sm.* the mouth or that part of the net through which the tunny falls into it
Algiróz, *sm.* V. Algeróz
Algodão, *sm.* cotton
Algodoaria, *sf.* a plantation of cotton
Algodoeiro, *sm.* the cotton tree
Algorouvão, *sm.* a large crane
Algóz, *sm.* the public executioner, hangman
Algozaria, *sf.* a cruel action
Algravia, *sf.* V. Algaravia
Alguem, *pron. relat.* somebody
Alguergue, *sm.* a sort of play like draughts; a large stone in an oil-press
Alguidar, *sm.* an earthen pan
Algum, a, *adj.* some
Algures, *adv.* somewhere
Alhada, *sf.* a kind of dish seasoned with garlick; any intricate affair
Alhanado, a, *adj.* levelled, *pp.* of
Alhanar, *va.* to level.—*-se, vr.* to humble one's self
Alheação, *sf.* alienation
Alheado, *pp.* V. Alienado
Alhear, *va.* to alienate
Alheio, a, *adj.* another man's; improper, remote; ignorant; alien.

O alheio, s. other people's property
Alheli, *sm.* V. Golvo
Alheta, *sf.* a sort of broad hem
Alhetas, *pl.* (*naut.*) the outside of the stern on both sides
Alho, *sm.* garlick.—*porro,* leek. *Dentes de alho,* the cloves of
Alhur, *adv.* elsewhere [garlick
Aliás, *adv.* otherwise
Alicantina, *sf.* a subtle trick
Alicantineiro *or* Alicantinador, *sm.* a sharper, he who plays subtle tricks
Alicate, *sm.* pliers [foundation
Alicerse, Alicesse *or* Alicece, *sm.*
Alicornio, *sm.* V. Unicornio
Alicota *or* parte alicota. V. Aliquota
Alidada, *sf.* cross staff (*geom.*)
Alienação, *sf.* V. Alheação
Alienado, a, *adj.* alienated, *pp.* of
Alienar, *va.* to alienate, to transfer.—*-se, vr.* to be disordered in the understanding
Alifafe, *sm.* a distemper that breaks out in blisters on the joints of horses
Aligeirado, a, *adj.* lightened, *pp.* of
Aligeirar, *va.* to lighten
Aligero, a, *adj.* aligerous, winged
Alijado, a, *adj.* cast over-board, *pp.*
Alijamento, *sm.* the casting goods over-board
Alijar, *va.* to cast over-board
Alimária, *sf.* big cattle; a brute
Alimentado, a, *adj.* nourished, *pp.*
Alimentar, *va.* to nourish [of
Alimentario, a, *adj.* alimentary
Alimenticio, *adj.* nourishing
Alimento, *sm.* food, increase, nourishment
Alimentos, *sm. pl.* a portion settled upon children, wives, etc.
Alimentoso, a, *adj.* alimental
Alimpadeiras, *sf. pl.* the bees which go before in order to clear the place when they are removing
Alimpado, a, *adj.* made clear, *pp.*
Alimpador, *sm.* one that clears, cleans
Alimpadora, *sf.* chaff.—*de milho,* etc., the bran of millet or any corn

Alimpamento, *sm.* the same as alimpadura [V. Limpar
Alimpar, *va.* to clear or cleanse.
Alinhado, a, *adj.* trim, *pp.*
Alinhamento, *sm.* squaring, laying out a line
Alinhar, *va.* to form in line
Alinhavado, *adj.* basted, *pp.*
Alinhavão, *sm.* a long stitch
Alinhavar, *va.* to baste, to sew slightly [basting
Alinhavo, *sm.* the stitches made by
Alinho, *sm.* dress, ornament, trim, neatness
Alinterna, *sf.* V. Lanterna
Alionado, *adj.* V. Leonado
Alipede, *adj.* swift of foot
Alipivre, *sm.* the herb gith
Aliquanta, *adj.* and *sf. Parte aliquanta,* aliquant part
Aliquota, *adj. f.* aliquot
Alistado, a, *adj.* listed, *pp.* of
Alistar, *va.* to enrol.— *-se, vr.* to
Aliviado, a, *adj.* eased, *pp.* [enlist
Aliviador, *sm.* one who eases another
Aliviar *or* **Allivar,** *va.* to ease.— *-se, vr.* to comfort one's self. *Alivio-me muito com isto,* this is a great comfort to me
Alivio *or* **Allivio,** *sm.* ease, comfort
Alizado, a, *adj.* smoothed
Alizadura, *sf.* the making smooth
Alizar, *va.* to smooth
Alizares, *sm. pl.* the inward posts of a window
Aljaróz, *sm.* V. Algeroz
Aljava, *sf.* a quiver
Aljazar, *sm.* a piece of drained ground surrounded by sea-water
Aljôfar, *sm.* seed-pearl
Aljofrado, a, *adj.* adorned with seed-pearl, *pp.* of [pearls
Aljofrar, *va.* to adorn with seed-
Aljuba, *sf.* a Moorish garment
Aljube, *sm.* a prison for ecclesiastics [above prison
Aljubeiro, *sm.* the gaoler of the
Aljus, *sm.* a sort of resin
Allah, *sm.* God (in Arabic)
Alléa, *sf.* an alley, a row [tation
Allegação, *sf.* an allegation or quo-
Allegado, a, *adj.* alleged, *pp.* of
Allegar, *va.* to allege, to quote
Allegavel, *adj.* 2. allegeable
Allegoria, *sf.* allegory
Allegoricamente, *adv.* allegorically
Allegorico, a, *adj.* allegorical
Allegorista, *sm.* allegorist
Allegorizar, *va.* to allegorize
Allegro, *sm.* allegro (*music.*)
Alleli, *sm.* V. Golvo *[alleluiah*
Alleluia, *sm.* (i. e. praise the Lord)
Allemanha, *sf.* Germany [man
Allemão, an, *adj. s.* German, a Ger-
Alli, *adv.* there
Alliá, *sf.* the female elephant
Alliada, *sf.* a kinswoman
Alliagem, *sf.* allay, mixture of metal, alligation
Alliado, *sm.* an ally
Alliança, *sf.* alliance [allies
Alliançados, *sm. pl.* confederates,
Alliar-se, *va.* to enter into an al-
Alliciação, *sf.* seduction [liance
Alliciado, a, *adj. pp.* of Alliciar
Alliciador, *sm.* seducer
Alliciar, *va.* to seduce, to corrupt
Alligar-se, *vr.* to enter into an al-
Allojar, *va.* to lodge [liance
Allucinação, *sf.* hallucination; blunder
Allucinar, *va.* to dazzle.— *-se, vr.* to be dazzled, to blunder
Alludir, *vn.* to allude
Allusão, *sf.* allusion, a quibble
Allusivo, a, *adj.* allusive
Alluvião, *sm.* a swelling of waters, inundation, flood
Alma, *sf.* the soul
Almadia, *sf.* almade, an Indian boat
Almadraque, *sm.* a coarse quilt, flock or straw bed
Almadrava, *sf.* a place into which the fishermen drive their tunny fish; any thing relative to that fishery [for sacks, etc.
Almáfega, *sf.* a coarse woollen cloth
Almágega, *sf.* a receptacle for the water that falls down from the water-wheel
Almagesto, *sm.* almagest
Almagra, *sf.* red ochre
Almagrado, a, *adj.* marked with red ochre, *pp.* of [ochre
Almagrar, *va.* to mark with red

Almagre, *sm.* V. Almagra
Almalho, *sm.* a young frisking ox, cow, or sheep [manack
Almanach *or* **Almanac**, *sm.* an al-
Almanjarra, *sf.* a piece of wood to which a horse is tied in order to turn round the millstone; a very corpulent man
Almargeal, *sm.* a piece of untilled ground, by the banks of a river
Almargem, *sm.* a piece of untilled ground, without owner, a common
Almarinho, *sm.* a little cupboard
Almario, *sm.* a cupboard
Almarraxa, *sf.* a small earthen vessel
Almartaga, *sf.* V. Lithargyrio
Almasinha, *sf.* a poor little soul
Almatricha, *sf.* a kind of blanket
Almazem *or* **Armazem**, *sm.* a store-
Almea, *sf.* red storax [house
Almécega, *sf.* gum-mastich
Almecegar, *va.* to put gum-mastich into any thing
Almeirante, *sm.* V. Almirante
Almeirão, *sm.* wild endive
Almejar, *va. or n.—por alguma cousa*, to covet a thing passionately
Almenaras, *sf. pl.* lights or bonfires upon the walls of a fortress to give signals
Almexia, *sf.* a mark worn by the Moors in their garments (in Por-
Almiça, *sf.* whey [tugal)
Almicantarath *or* **Almucantarath**, *sm.* almacantars (*astronomy*)
Almice, *sm.* whey
Almilha, *sf.* a waistcoat
Alminha, *sf.* V. Almasinha
Almiranta, *sf. or adj. f. nao —*, the admiral's ship [miralty
Almirantado, *sm.* admiralship; ad-
Almirante, *sm.* an admiral
Almirantear, *vn.* to discharge the duties of an admiral
Almiscar, *sm.* musk
Almiscarado, a, *adj.* perfumed with musk, *pp.* of [musk
Almiscarar, *va.* to perfume with
Almiscareira, *sf.* the herb stork bill
Almo, a, *adj.* cherishing, genial

Almocadêm, *sm.* (*ant.*) a captain of foot
Almoçador, *sm.* he that breakfasts
Almoçar, *va.* to breakfast
Almoço *or* **Almorço**, *sm.* breakfast
Almocovár, *sm.* the place in Lisbon, wherein the Moors were buried
Almocrevaria, *sf.* the trade of an
Almocreve [rier
Almocreve, *sm.* a muledriver, a car-
Almocrevear, *va.* to practise the trade of an Almocreve
Almoeda, *sf.* a public sale, an outcry, an auction
Almoedado, a, *adj. pp.* of
Almoedar, *va.* to sell by auction
Almofaça, *sf.* a curry-comb
Almofaçado, a, *adj.* curried, *pp.* of
Almofaçar, *va.* to curry with a curry comb [a pannel
Almofada, *sf.* a pillow, a cushion;
Almofadinha, *sf.* a little pillow or cushion [to pound things in
Almofariz, *sm.* a mortar of metal
Almofia, *sf.* a large earthen porringer [a pillow
Almofrexe, *sm.* a bag made like
Almogama, *sf.* the narrow parts of a ship towards head and stern
Almogavares, *sm. pl.* (*ant.*) old experienced light troops both horse and foot formerly employed to annoy the enemy
Almôndega, *sf.* a ball of forced meat
Almonjava, *sf.* a dish made of minced mutton, bacon, etc.
Almorçar, *va.* V. Almoçar
Almorreimas, *sf. pl.* the piles
Almotaçadamente, *adv.* at the market-price [fixed, *pp.* of
Almotaçado, a, *adj.* examined,
Almotaçar, *va.* to set the market-price of provisions
Almotaçaria, *sf* the offices of an
Almotacel, the price he fixes in the market [ket
Almotacel, *sm.* a clerk of the mar-
Almotolia, *sf.* an oil pot to pour oil into a lamp, etc.
Almoxarifado, *sm.* the office of a receiver of customs [toms
Almoxarife, *sm.* a receiver of cus-
Almoxatre, *sm.* (*ant.*) sal ammoniac

Almude, *sm.* an almond, a wine measure holding 12 *canadas*. A pipe of Port wine holds 26 almudes
Aloe, *sm.* the plant called aloe
Aloendro, *sm.* V. Eloendro
Alojado, a, *adj.* lodged, *pp.*
Alojamento, *sm.* the quarters of an army, lodgment in a siege
Alojar, *va.* to lodge soldiers
Alombar, *va.* V. Derrear
Alongado, a, *adj.* very distant, *pp.*
Alongadamente, *adv.* afar off
Alongador, *sm.* one that lengthens
Alongamento, *sm.* lengthening
Alongar, *va.* to prolong
Alopécia, *sf.* (with physicians) alopecia, the scurf
Aloucado, *adj.* V. Adoudado
Alousado, a, *adj. pp.* of
Alousar, *va.* to slate [of a mat
Alparavaz, *sm.* the brim or border
Alparavazes, *sm. pl.* the lower valences of a bed, or any thing hanging down round another
Alparca, *sf.* a sandal
Alpargata, *sf.* idem [sandals
Alparqueiro, *sm.* one that makes
Alpendrada, *sf.* a large porch
Alpendre, *sm.* a porch
Alperche, *sm.* a sort of small juicy peaches; candied apricots
Alpes, *sm. pl.* the Alps
Alpestre, *adj.* wild, mountainous
Alpha, *sm.* Alpha, the first letter in the Greek alphabet [*pp.* of
Alphabetado, a, *adj.* alphabeted,
Alphabetar, *va.* to arrange in the order of the alphabet
Alphabetico, *adj.* alphabetical
Alphabeto, *sm.* the alphabet
Alpiste, *sm.* the herb foxtail
Alpisteiro, *sm.* a little vessel like the boat we use to feed children
Alpisto, *sm.* the juice of hard-pressed meat
Alpondras, *sf. pl.* V. Passadeiras
Alporcado, a, *adj.* covered with earth, particularly by imporcation [to set shoots
Alporcar, *va.* to cover with earth
Alporcas, *sf. pl.* king's evil, scrophula
Alporquento, a, *adj.* strumatic
Alquebrado, a, *adj. pp.* of
Alquebrar, *vn.* to bend, to yield (a ship) by the weight of the guns, the violence of the current, etc.
Alqueire, *sm.* a measure in Portugal for grain and for liquids [of
Alquelvado, a, *adj.* fallowed, *pp.*
Alqueivar, *va.* to fallow
Alqueive *or* Alquéve, *sm.* fallow ground ploughed in order to be ploughed again
Alquequenge, Alkekenge, *or* Alquequenque, *sm.* alkakengi, the fruit of one of the night-shades
Alquetira, *sf.* V. Alquitira
Alquevado, *pp.* Alquevar, *va.* etc. V. Alqueivado, Alqueivar
Alquicé *or* Alquicér, *sm.* a kind of white Moorish mantle
Alquiés, *sm.* a measure used in selling tanned hides [*pp.*
Alquilado, a, *adj.* hired or let to hire,
Alquilador, *sm.* one that hires
Alquilar, *va.* to hire, to let out on
Alquilé, *sm.* the act of hiring [hire
Alquime, *sm.* alchymy, a mixed base metal
Alquimía, *sf.* alchemy
Alquimilla *or* Alchimilla, *sf.* the herb *ladies' mantle*
Alquimista, *sm.* an alchemist
Alquirivia, *sf.* V. Cherivia
Alquitira, *sf.* gum tragacanth
Alquitrave, *sf.* an architrave [dals
Alquorques, *sm. pl.* a kind of san-
Alrotado, a, *adj.* mocked, *pp.*
Alrotador, *sm.* a mocker
Alrotar, *va.* to mock
Alrotaria, *sf.* mockery
Alrute, *sm.* V. Abelheiro
Alta, *sf. Dar alta*, to promote
Altabaixo, *sm.* a downright stroke
Altaforma, *sf.* a bird of prey so called
Alta mala, Alta e mal *or* Alto e malo, *adv.* without selection
Altamente, *adv.* highly
Altamía, *sf.* a sort of earthen pot
Altaneiro, a, *adj.* flying high; soaring; lofty
Altaneria, *sf.* the sport of hawking, the strength of a hawk, to soar
Altar, *sm.* an altar, shrine [high

Altareiro, *sm.* the person who takes care to adorn the altar
Alteado, a, *adj.* made deeper or higher, *pp.* of
Altear, *va.* to make deeper or higher
Alteração, *sf.* alteration
Alterado, a, *adj.* altered, *pp.*
Alterantes, *sm. pl.* alteratives
Alterar, *va.* to alter. *Alterar-se*, *vr.* to grow angry, to be out of countenance
Altercação, *sf.* altercation [ted
Altercado, a, *adj.* debated, ventila-
Altercador, *sm.* disputant, disputer, wrangler
Altercar, *va.* to ventilate, discuss, to dispute, to wrangle
Altercar-se, *v. imp.* it is debated
Alternação, *sf.* V. Alternation
Alternadamente, *adv.* alternately
Alternado, a, *adj.* alternated, alternate, *pp.* of
Alternar, *va.* to do any thing by turns.—*-se*, *va.* to alter
Alternativa, *sf.* alternateness [vely
Alternativamente, *adv.* alternati-
Alternativo, *adj.* V. Alternado
Alterno, a, *adj.* alternated, sbyturn
Alterosamente, *adv.* in an elevated manner
Alteroso, a, *adj.* high, lofty.— *Navio*
Altéza, *sf.* loftiness. It. Highness, a title given to princes
Althéa, *sf.* marsh-mallow
Altibaixos, *sm. pl.* uneven places, up and down hill
Altiloquencia, *sf.* altiloquence, pompous language [elevated language
Altiloquente, *adj.* 2. speaking in
Altiloquo, a, *adj.* lofty [walls
Altimurado, a, *adj.* having very high
Altisonante, *adj.* 2. altisonant
Altisono, a, *adj.* sublime, lofty
Altissimo, a, *adj. sup.* very high, highest. *O Altissimo*, God
Altivez *or* Altiveza, *sf.* haughtiness
Altivo, a, *adj.* proud
Alto, a, *adj.* high, tall; deep; lofty, superior; loud; dear in price; noble, illustrious; hidden, mysterious. *Em voz alta*, loud
Alto, *adv.* loud, loudly. *Mais —*, louder
Alto, *sm.* eminence, the top of a hill, hillock; halt (*milit.*) *Fazer —*, to halt. *Altos e baixos*, ups and downs. *De alto a baixo*, from top to toe. *Passar por alto*, to omit, neglect or forget. *Tirar por —*, to smuggle. *Pagar os altos de vazio proverb.*), to have little or no
Altosus, *interj.* come on [sense
Altriz, *adj. f.* nutritive
Altura, *sf.* height; latitude (*geogr.*). *Vinte pés de —*, twenty feet high
Aluado, *adj.* V. Lunatico
Alugado, a, *adj.* hired, *pp.*
Alugador, *sm.* hirer
Alugar, *va.* to hire; to let
Aluguel, *sm.* hire
Aluir, *va.* to shake, to weaken, to ruin. It. *vn.* and *—-se*, *vr.* to fall on being shaken
Alumador, *sm.* a groom, that puts the stallion to the mare
Alumen, *sm.* alum
Alumiado, a, *adj.* lightened, *pp.*
Alumiador, *adj.* that gives light; —, *sm.* the person who guides by light
Alumiar, *va.* to enlighten, to light
Aluminoso, a, *adj.* aluminous
Alumno, *sm.* a fosterson, a pupil
Alutado, *adj.* V. Enlutado
Aluziar, *va.* to brighten
Alva, *sf.* the dawn of day [lour
Alvacento, a, *adj.* of a whitish co-
Alvada, *sf.* V. Carapuça
Alvadio, a, *adj.* whitish
Alvaiade, *sm.* white ceruse [mason
Alvanel, *sm.* a bricklayer, a rough
Alvar, *adj.* 2. white, soft and tender (trees) [ter patent
Alvará, *sm.* a charter, a king's let-
Alvarazes *or* Alvarazos, *sm. pl.* a kind of morphew *or* leprosy
Alvares, *sm. pl.* a sort of pulse, like vetches
Alvarinho, a, *adj.* whitish
Alvarral, *adj.* 2. — *peneira*, a sort of bolter for sifting pollard
Alvasi *or* Alvasil, *sm.* V. Vereador
Alveario, *sm.* V. Colméa [bitrio
Alvedrio, *sm.* will. free will. V. Ar-
Alveitar, *sm.* a veterinarian, farrier
Alveitaria, *sf.* farriery
Alvejante, *adj.* 2. looking white

Alvejar, *vn.* to look white
Alveloa, *sf.* the wagtail [stones
Alvenaria, *sf.* rugged, unhewn
Alveo, *sm.* the channel of a river
Alverca, *sf.* a marsh or fen
Alvergado, etc. *pp.* V. Albergado
Alvião, *sm.* a mattock
Alviçaras, *sf. pl.* a reward given for good news
Alvido, a, *adj.* shaken
Alvidrador, *sm.* an appraiser
Alvidramento, *sm.* the price set by an appraiser
Alvidrar, *va.* to arbitrate wages, etc.
Alvidrio, *sm.* V. Alvedrio [*cines*
Alviduco, *adj. m.* loosening (*medi-*
Alvineo, *sm.* V. Alvanel
Alvinhos, *sm. pl.* albinos
Alvitana, *sf.* a kind of fishing-net
Alvitanado, *sm.* that part of a net that is knit with smaller meshes
Alvitrar, *va.* to contrive
Alvitre, *sm.* an expedient
Alvitreiro, *sm.* a contriver
Alvo, a, *adj.* white
Alvo, *sm.* a mark to shoot at
Alvor, *sm.* the dawn of day
Alvorada, *sf.* aubade, or morning music; the singing of birds at the dawn of day
Alvorar a manhãa, *vn.* V. Amanhecer
Alvoroçado, a, *adj.* transported at the prospect of any thing good to come, *pp.* of
Alvoroçar, *va.* to overjoy with expectation; to alarm. —-se, *vn.* to be transported, elated, overjoyed; to rise, to revolt
Alvorocer, *vn.* to grow day
Alvoroço, *sm.* an overjoy caused by the prospect of good to come, sudden emotion, alacrity; disturbance, alarm, tumult, riot. It. transport, ravishment
Alvorotado, a, *adj. pp.* disturbed
Alvorotador, *sm.* a perturbator
Alvorotar, *va.* to disturb.— *-se, vr.* to revolt
Alvoroto, *sm.* riot, tumult, sedition
Alvura, *sf.* whiteness
Ama, *sf.* a mistress of servants; a nurse; foster dame
Amabilidade, *sf.* amability

Amaçado, etc., *pp.* V. Amassado
Amaciar, *va.* to smooth
Amada, *sf.* a beloved woman, a sweetheart
Amadigo, *sm.* a sort of privilege formerly granted in Portugal to a farmer whose wife had nursed a nobleman's child
Amado, a, *adj.* loved, *pp.*
Amador, *sm.* a lover
Amadora, *sf.* V. Amante
Amadornar, *vn.* to lull asleep
Amadorrado, a, *adj.* lethargic
Amadurado, a, *adj.* ripened
Amadurar, *va.* to ripen
Amadurecer, *va.* to ripen, to bring to ripeness. It. *vn.* to grow ripe; to suppurate (*tumours*)
A'mago, *sm.* (speaking of herbs or trees) the pith or heart, the main point, the substance
Amainar *as velas*, *va.* to strike sail; *vn.* to relent, to yield
Amaldiçoado, a, *adj.* cursed, *pp.* of
Amaldiçoar, *va.* to curse
Amalgama, *sf.* amalgam
Amalgamação, *sf.* amalgamation
Amalgamado, a, *adj.* amalgamated, *pp.* of
Amalgamar, *va.* to amalgamate
Amalhado, a, *adj.* lodged, *pp.* of
Amalhar, *va.* to track wild beasts to their coverts
Amamentar, *va.* to suckle
Amancebado, a, *adj.* one that keeps a mistress, *pp.*
Amancebamento, *sm.* concubinage
Amancebar-se, *vr.* to live in a state of concubinage
Amanhar, *va.* to dig; to tuck, to till
Amanhecer, *vn.* to grow day
Amanhecente, *adj.* 2. *pa.* of Amanhecer : *sexta feira amanhecente*, the morning of the Friday breaking forth
Amansado, a, *adj.* tamed, etc., *pp.*
Amansador, *sm.* one who tames
Amansar, *va.* to tame; *vn.* to grow tame [*s.* 2. a lover
Amante, *adj.* 2. loving. *Amante,*
Amantelado, a, *adj.* walled, *pp.* of
Amantelar, *va.* to fortify with walls, ramparts, etc.

Amantilhos, *sm. pl.* (in a ship) lifts, ropes pertaining to the arms of all yards
Amanuense, *sm.* an amanuensis
Amar, *va.* to love. —*-se, vr.* to love one another [joram
Amaraco, *sm.* the herb sweet mar-
Amaranto, *sm.* amaranth
Amarar, *va.* V. Emmarar
Amarellado, a, *adj.* yellowish
Amarellecer, *va.* to give any thing a yellow colour. It. *vn.* and
Amarellejar, *vn.* to grow yellow
Amarellidão, *sf.* yellowness, pale-
Amarellidez, *sf.* yellowness [ness
Amarello, a, *adj.* yellow, pale. —, *sm.* the yellow colour [samente
Amargadamente, *adv.* V. Amargo-
Amargar, *vn.* to taste bitter
Amargo, a, *adj.* grievous, bitter
Amargor, *sm.* bitterness
Amargosamente, *adv.* bitterly
Amargoso, a, *adj.* bitter
Amargura, *sf.* grief
Amargurar-se, *vr.* to grieve
Amarinhar, Amarinheirar, *va.* to man a ship [bitter
Amarissimo, a, *adj. superl.* very
Amaro, a, *adj.* V. Amargo and
Amarra, *sf.* a cable [Amargoso
Amarração, *sf.* anchorage
Amarrado, a, *adj.* moored, *pp.* of
Amarrar, *va.* to belace, to moor
Amarreta, *sf.* a small cable
Amarrotar, *va.* to wrinkle
Amartellado, a, *adj.* dogmatical
Amarujar, *vn.* V. Amargar
Amasia, *sf.* a kept woman
Amasio, *sm.* a lover, a man who keeps a woman
Amassadeira, *sf.* a baker woman
Amassado, a, *adj.* kneaded, *pp.*
Amassador, *sm.* one that kneads bread, etc.
Amassadura, *sf.* kneading of bread; the place where they knead bread; any quantity of dough
Amassar, *va.* to knead. —*as cartas,* to pack the cards. — *-se com alguem; vr.* to agree together; to bruise
Amatorio, a, *adj.* amatory
Amavel, *adj.* 2. lovely
Amavelmente, *adv.* lovingly
Amavios, *sm. pl.* philtres
Amazonas, *sf. pl.* the Amazons; a great river of South America
Amazonio, a, *adj.* of or belonging to the Amazons
Ambages, *sf. pl.* ambages
A'mbar, *sm.* amber. — *gris,* ambergris [to the Ambervalia
Ambarval, *adj.* 2. of or belonging
Ambervales, *sm. pl.* Ambervalia, holydays among the Romans, wherein they made deprecations, that no ill might come to their corn fields
Ambição, *sf.* ambition
Ambicionar, *va.* to be ambitious of, to ambition, to seek with ambition, to covet
Ambiciosamente, *adv.* ambitiously
Ambicioso, a, *adj.* ambitious
Ambidextro, a, *adj.* ambidexterous
Ambiente, *adj.* 2. *sm.* ambient (air)
Ambiguamente, *adv.* ambiguously
Ambiguidade, *sf* ambiguity
Ambiguo, a, *adj.* ambiguous
A'mbito, *sm.* ambit [ness of sight
Amblyopia, *sf.* amblyopia, dim-
Ambos, as, *adj.* both
Ambre, *sm.* V. Ambar
Ambreta, *sf.* a flower that smells like amber
Ambrosia, *sf.* ambrosia
Ambrosiano, *adj. m.* —*officio,* ambrosian office, a formula of worship, used in the church of Milan
A'mbula, *sf.* a small vial of glass
Ambulante, *adj.* 2. walking
Ambulasinha, *sf.* a very small vial or glass
Ambulativo, a, *adj.* ambulatory
Ambulatorio, a, *adj.* (in law) changeable [ment in a wall
Ameã, Ameia, *sf.* a niched battle-
Ameaça, *sf.* or Ameaço, *sm.* a threat
Ameaçado, a, *adj.* threatened, *pp.*
Ameaçador, *sm.* a threatener
Ameaçante, *adj.* 2. (in heraldry) a lion, etc. in a menacing posture
Ameaçar, *va.* to threaten
Ameaço, *sm.* a threat. —*de doença,* symptoms forerunners of a serious attack of disease

Ameado, *adj.* fortified with battlements
Ameathado, a, *adj.* hoarded, *pp.*
Amealhador, *sm.* a parsimonious
Amealhar, *va.* to hoard up money
Amear, *va.* to furnish the walls, ramparts and castles with battlements
Amebeos *versos*, *sm. pl.* (with grammarians) Amœbean verses
Amec, *sm.* V. Diacolocynthidos
Amedrontado, a, *adj.* terrified, *pp.*
Amedrontar, *va.* to terrify
Ameigado, a, *adj.* fondled, *pp.* of
Ameigar, *va.* to use tenderly, to coax
Amejoa *or* Ameijoa, *sf.* a cockle
Ameijoada, *sf.* pasturage; a night spent at a gaming house
Ameijoar, *va.* to lead cattle to pasture; *vn.* to pass the night gaming
Ameixa, *sf.* a plum. *Ameixas passadas*, prunes [trees
Ameixial, *sm.* an orchard of plum
Ameixieira, *sf.* a plum tree
Ameloado, *adj.* of the shape and flavour of a melon
Amen, *adv.* verily, so be it
Amendoa, *sf.* an almond
Amendoada, *sf.* milk of sweet almonds, an emulsion
Amendoeira, *sf.* an almond tree
Amenidade, *sf.* amenity
Amenissimo, a, *adj. superl.* of
Ameno, a, *adj.* pleasant, delightful, affable, kind
Amenos, *adv.* V. Menos
Amenta, *sf.* V. Amentar
Amentado, a, *adj.* enchanted, *pp.* of
Amentar, *va.* (among herdsmen) to enchant wolves, that they may gather together, and kill another's cattle. It. to mention [weed
Ameos, *sm. pl.* the herb bishop's
Amercear-se, *vr.* V. Compadecer-se
Amesquinhar-se, *va.* to call one's self poor, to lessen one's self
Amestrar, *va.* V. Ensinar
Ametade, *sf.* half. V. Metade
Ametallado, a, *adj.* mixed with metal [to, *sm.* amethyst
Ametista, Amethysta, *sf. or* Ametis-
Ameudar, *va.* etc. V. Amiudar
Amexa, *sf.* V. Ameixa [rise, *pp.* of
Amezendado, a, *adj.* unwilling to
Amezendar-se, *vr.* to sit down upon the ground unmannerly
Amezinhador, *sm.* V. Mezinheiro
Amezinhar, *va.* to prepare home-made prescriptions
Amfibologia, *sf.* Amfibologico, *adj.* V. Amphibologia, Amphibologico
Amfitheatro, *sm.* V. Amphitheatro
Amial, *sm.* the place where the plants, small withy, or osiers
Amianto, *sm.* amianthus [grow
Amicissimo, a, *adj. superl.* most
Amicto, *sm.* an amice [intimate
Amido, *sm.* starch
Amieiro, *sm.* small withy, or osier
Amiga, *sf.* a female friend, a concubine, a sweetheart
Amigado, a, *adj.* V. Amancebado
Amigamente, *adv.* friendly
Amigar-se, *vr.* V. Amancebar-se. It. to be friends
Amigavel, *adj.* 2. friendly
Amigavelmente, *adv.* amicably
Amigdalas, *sf. pl.* V. Amygdalas
Amigo, a, *adj.* favourable, kind
Amigo, *sm.* a friend [friend
Amiguinha, *sf. dim.* a little she
Amiguinho, *sm. dim.* a dear friend
Amimado, a, *adj.* fondled, *pp.* of
Amimar, *va.* to fondle
Amito, *sm.* V. Amicto
Amiudadamente, *adv.* repeatedly
Amindado, a, *adj.* done often, *pp.* of
Amiudar, *va.* to do often the same thing; —*se*, *vr.* to follow in rapid succession [mes
Amiude *or* Amiudo, *adv.* oftenti-
Amizade, *sf.* friendship
Ammarar, *va.* V. Emmarar
Ammoniaco, *adj. Sal* —, volatile alkali, ammonia
Ammoniaco, *sm.* gum ammoniac
Amnios, *sm.* amnios, or amnion
Amnistiar, *va.* to grant an amnesty
Amnistia, *sf.* amnesty
Amo, *sm.* a master, a landlord; formerly a governor of young men
Amocegado, a, *adj.* notched, *pp.* of
Amocegar, *va.* to jag, to notch
Amoedado, a, *adj.* coined, *pp.* of
Amoedar, *va.* to mint, to coin

Amoestação, *sf.* etc. V. Admoestação
Amoestamento, *sm.* V. Admoestação
Amofinação, *sf.* vexation
Amofinado, a, *adj.* vexed, *pp.*
Amofinador, *sm.* one who vexes, or grieves another
Amofinar, *va.* to vex, to harass. —*-se, vr.* to grow angry
Amojado, a, *adj.* milked, *pp.* of
Amojar, *va.* to milk
Amojo, *sm.* *Teta com amojo,* an udder filled with milk
Amolado, a, *adj.* ground, *pp.*
Amolador, *sm.* one that sharpens or grinds
Amoladura, *sf.* grinding
Amolar, *va.* to grind [*pp.* of
Amoldado, a, *adj.* cast in a mould,
Amoldar, *va.* to cast in a mould, to adapt
Amolgado, a, *adj.* squashed, *pp.*
Amolgadura, *sf.* squashing
Amolgar *or* Abotar, *va.* to crush, to bruise; fig. to stagger
Amollecer, *va.* to soften; *vn.* to grow soft
Amollecido, a, *adj.* softened, *pp.*
Amollentado, a, *adj.* softened, *pp.*
Amollentar, *va.* to soften [of
Amoniaco, *sm.* V. Ammoniaco
Amonir, *va.* V. Admoestar
Amontoado, a, *adj.* heaped up, *pp.*
Amontoamento, *sm.* accumulation, heap
Amontoar, *va.* to heap up [a heap
Amor, *sm.* love, affection, friendship. *Por—delle,* for his sake, on his account. *Ter amores,* to be in love
Amora, *sf.* a mulberry
Amorado, *pp.* V. Ausentado
Amoravel, *adj.* 2. that inspires love, loving
Amoravelmente, *adv.* lovingly
Amoreira, *sf.* the mulberry-tree
Amoreiral, *sm.* the place wherein the mulberry-trees grow
Amoricos, *sm. pl.* lovetricks
Amorim, *adj.* 2. *Pera—,* a sort of pear so called
Amornado, a, *adj.* lukewarm, *pp.*
Amornar, *va.* to make lukewarm
Amorosamente, *adv.* amorously
Amoroso, a, *adj.* loving, gentle
Amorsinho, *sm.* (a word of endearment) a little or poor heart, my love
Amortalhado, a, *adj.* shrouded, *pp.* of Amortalhar
Amortalhar, *va.* to put into a
Amortecer, *vn.* to swoon [shroud
Amortecido, a, *adj. pp.* swooned or fainted away. *Luz amortecida,* a faint light
Amortisação, *sf.* amortisation. *Fundo de—,* sinking fund
Amostra, *sf.* a pattern
Amostrado, *pp.* etc. V. Mostrado
Amota, *sf.* a sort of sluice for keeping the water of the Tagus from overflowing
Amotar *arvores, va.* to lay earth to the roots of trees
Amotinação, *sf.* mutiny, uproar, insurrection
Amotinado, a, *adj.* revolted, *pp.*
Amotinador, *sm.* a mutineer
Amotinar, *va.* to mutiny, to alarm. —*-se, vr.* to revolt
Amparado, a, *adj.* protected, *pp.* of
Amparar, *va.* to protect [nance
Amparo, *sm.* protection, countenance
Ampelusa, *sf.* a Greek word, signifying plenty of grapes
Amphibio, a, *adj.* amphibious
Amphibologia, *sf.* amphibology
Amphibologico, a, *adj.* amphibological, doubtful
Amphisbena, *sf.* amphisbœna
Amphiscios, *sm. pl.* Amphiscii
Amphitheatro, *sm.* amphitheatre
Amphitrite, *sf.* the daughter of Nereus, the sea
Amplamente, *adv.* amply
Amplastico, *adj.* V. Emplastico
Amplexo, *sm.* V. Abraço
Ampliação, *sf.* amplification
Ampliado, a, *adj.* amplified, *pp.*
Ampliador, *sm.* an improver
Ampliar, *va.* to amplify
Amplidão, *sf.* largeness
Amplificação, *sf.* amplification
Amplificado, a, *adj.* amplified, *pp.*
Amplificador, *sm.* amplifier
Amplificar, *va.* to amplify
Amplitud *or* Amplitude, *sf.* amplitude, extent
Amplitude, *sf.* *do sol, ou das estrel-*

las (in astronomy), the amplitude of the sun or stars
Amplo, a, *adj.* ample
Ampola, *sf.* V. Empola
Ampolheta, *sf.* an hour glass
Amuado, a, *adj.* surly, sullen, sulky
Amuar, *vn.* to take pet [tawny
Amulatado, a, *adj.* like a mulatto,
Amuletico, a, *adj.* of or belonging to an amulet
Amuleto, *sm.* amulet
Amuo, *sm.* sulkiness
Amura, *sf.* (*naut.*) the main tack
Amuradas, *sf. pl.* the high sides within the ship
Amydo, *sm.* V. Amido
Amygdalas, *sf. pl.* amygdalæ; the almonds of the throat
Ana *or* Anna, *sf.* an ell
Anã, *adj. and sf.* dwarf. V. Anão
Anabaptistas, *sm. pl.* anabaptists
Anaçado, a, *adj.* agitated, beaten
Anaçar, *va.* to beat or mix things by long agitation
Anacardina, *sf.* the confection made with anacardium
Anacardo, *sm.* anacardium
Anacathartico, *adj. med.* anacathartick, working upwards
Anacephaleose, *sf.* V. Recapitulação [anchorite
Anachoreta *or* Anacoreta, *sm.* an
Anachoretico, a, *adj.* eremetical
Anachronismo, *sm.* anachronism
Anaco, *sm.* a kid two years old
Anadel, Annadem *or* Anhadel, *sm.* a moorish captain [coat
Anafado, a, *adj.* that has a smooth
Anafaia, *sf.* the first silk yarn spun by the silk worm [stroke it
Anafar, *va.* to comb a horse, to
Anafega, *sf.* V. Maçan *and* Maceira
Anafil, *sm.* a Moorish trumpet
Anagoa, *sf.* a shift, a woman's under-garment of linen
Anagogico, a, *adj.* anagogical
Anagogicos, *sm. pl.* speeches or prayers that exalt the mind to divine contemplations
Anagramma, *sm.* anagram
Analectos, *sm. pl.* selections from authors
Analemma, *sm.* analemma
Analeptico, a, *adj.* analeptick, comforting
Analogia, *sf.* analogy [analogically
Analogicamente, *adv.* analogical
Analogico, a, *adj.* analogical
Analogismo, *sm.* analogism
Analogo, a, *adj.* analogous
Analysar, *va.* to analyse
Analysis, *sf.* analysis
Analytico, *adj.* analytical
Anamorphose, *sf.* anamorphosis, deformation
Anana, *sm.* ananas, or pine-apples
Ananazeiro, *sm.* the pine-apple plant
Anão, *adj. m. and sm.* a dwarf
Anapesto, *sm.* anapæstus
Anaphora, *sf.* anaphora
Anarchia *or* Anarquia, *sf.* anarchy
Anarchico, *adj.* anarchic
Anasarca, *sf.* anasarca, a sort of dropsy
Anastomosis, *sf.* anastomosis (*anat.*)
Anastrophe, *sf.* anastrophe
Anathema, *sm.* anathema, a sacrifice, a victim [tized
Anathematizado, a, *adj.* anathema-
Anathematizar, *va.* to anathematize
Anatomia, *sf.* anatomy
Anatomico, a, *adj.* anatomical
Anatomista, *sm.* an anatomist
Anatomizado, a, *adj.* anatomized, *pp.* of
Anatomizar, *va.* to anatomize
Anca, *sf.* the hip
Ancho, a, *adj.* broad, haughty
Anchova, *sf.* an anchovy
Anchura, *sf.* breadth; vanity
Ancia, *sf.* anxiety, pain, anguish, grief; an ardent desire. *Ancias da morte,* the agonies, pangs of death
Anciado, a, *adj.* panting; *pp.*
Ancianidade, *sf.* ancientry, seniority
Ancião, *sm.* a venerable old man, an elder; *pl.* Anciãos, Anciães *or* Anciões
Anciar, *va.* to cause anguish, affliction; *vn.* to pant, to feel a violent desire for any thing. —*-se, vr.* to pant, to feel oppressed
Ancinho, *sm.* a rake [earnestly
Anciosamente, *adv.* anxiously,

Ancioso, a, *adj.* anxious, earnest, very desirous
Anco, *sm.* elbow, any flexure or angle in general
A'ncora, *sf.* an anchor
Ancorado, a, *adj.* anchored, *pp.*
Ancoradouro, *sm.* anchorage
Ancorajem, *sf.* anchoring, anchorage
Ancorar, *vn.* to anchor
Ancorote, *sm.* a kedger, a small anchor; an anker, a small cask
Ancarinha, *sf.* hemlock
Andabatas, *sm. pl.* andabatæ, a sort of gladiators who fought hood-winked
Andaço, *sm.* contagious disease
Andadeiras, *sf. pl.* leading strings
Andado, a, *adj.* walked over, *pp.*
Andador, *sm.* a great walker; a go-cart
Andadora, *sf.* V. Andeja
Andadura, *sf.* going, gait
Andaime, *sm.* a scaffold for masons, builders
Andaina, *sf.* —*de casas*, a row of houses
Andança, *sf.* the adventures of the knights-errant
Andante, *adj.* 2. errant. V. Viandante *and* Cavalleiro
Andar, *sm.* the gait walk
Andar, *sm.* a floor, a suit of apartments on the same floor
Andar, *va.* — *terras*, *caminho*, to travel, to go through a country
Andar, *vn.* to go, to walk, to step, to move; to be carried, conveyed from one place to another; to run, to elapse (time); to be spread, propagated (diseases, news); to continue in a certain state, v. g. —*de saúde*, to enjoy health. Construed with verbs of action or motion it indicates continuance, and is rendered in english by *to be about*, v. g. — *dizendo*, *espalhando*, to go about saying, spreading, etc. — *para*, to be on the eve of doing some thing. — *a pé*, to walk, to go on foot. — *a cavallo*, *em carruagem*, to ride. — *embarcado* or *a vela*, to sail. — *pejada* (mulher), to be with child. — *a passo*, to pace. — *a gallope*, to gallop. — *de trote*, to trot. *Com o andar do tempo*, in the course of time. — *triste*, to look sad. — *bom*, to look well. —*atrás de alguem*, to be looking for somebody. *Ir-se andando*, to sheer off. —*de pé*, to rise, to be no longer bedrid
Andar-se, *vr.* to be in the act of doing. *Anda-se em busca de*, they are in search of
Andarilho *or* Andarim, *sm.* a running footman
Andas, *sf. pl.* a bier or rather the two poles belonging to it
Andejo, a, *adj.* frisking
Andeja *mulher*, *sf.* a gossip
Andilhas, *sf. pl.* a saddle for women to ride on
Andor, *sm.* a bier to carry images in a procession, a sort of sedan
Andorinha, *sf.* a swallow
Andrajo, *sm.* a rag, a clout
Andrajoso, a, *adj.* ragged
Andrino *cavallo*, *sm.* a damson coloured horse
Androgyno, *sm.* an hermaphrodite
Andurriaes, *sm. pl.* frequented ways
Anecdota, *sf.* anecdote
Anegaça, *sf.* V. Negaça
Anel, *sm.* a ring. V. Annel
Anelo, a, *adj.* greedy, covetous
Anemometro, *sm.* anemometer
Anemone, *sm.* the anemony
Anemoscopo, *sm.* anemoscope
Anete *or* Annete, *sm.* the ring of an anchor
Aneurisma, *m. and f.* aneurism
Anexado, *pp.* Anexar, *va.* etc. V. Annexado, Annexar
Anexim, *sm.* quibble
Anfião, *sm.* opium
Angariar, *va.* to allure
Angelica, *sf.* angelica
Angelical, *adj.* 2. angelical
Angelicamente, *adv.* angelike
Angelico, a, *adj.* angelical
Angelim, *sm.* a tree in Brazil
Angina, *sf.* the quincy
Angra, *sf.* a creek or bay
Anguia, *sf.* V. Enguia
Angular, *adj.* angular.
Angulo, *sm.* an angle, a corner

(with printers), caret, a character in this form (∧)
Anguloso, a, *adj.* V. Angular
Angurria, *sf.* the strangury
Angustia, *sf.* anguish, pain
Angustiado, a, *adj.* in anguish
Angustiar, *va.* to trouble, vex
Angustiar-se, *vr.* to Be vexed
Angusto, a, *adj.* narrow, small
Angustura, *sf.* angustura, a medicinal plant
Anhadel, *sm.* V. Anadel
Anhelar, *va.* to desire anxiously; *vn.* to breath short
Anhellito, *sm.* shortness of breath
Anho, *sm.* a lamb
Anhoto, a, *adj.* handling to, going to and fro (*naut.*). *Navio—*, a packet boat
Anil, *sm.* indigo
Anilado, a, *adj.* dyed with indigo, *pp.* of
Anilar, *va.* to dye with indigo
Animação, *sf.* animation
Animado, a, *adj.* that has received life, animated, *pp.*
Animador, *sm.* one who encourages or animates
Animal, *sm.* an animal
Animal, *adj.* 2. animal
Animalejo, *sm.* a little animal
Animar, *va.* to give life, to encourage
Anime, *sf.* the sweet gum, gum anime
Ánimo, *sm.* soul, spirit; courage
Animosamente, *adv.* courageously
Animosidade, *sf.* animosity; valour
Animoso, a, *adj.* brave, courageous
Aninar, *va.* to lull
Aninhar-se, *vr.* to nestle
Aninho, *sm.* a young lamb
Aniquilar, *va.* V. Anniquilar
Anivelar, *va.* to level
Anjinho, *sm.* a little angel
Anjo, *sm.* angel
Annadem, *sm.* V. Anadel
Annaes, *sm. pl.* annals
Annal, *sm.* —*de missas*, an annate
Annalista, *sm.* annalist
Annata, *sf.* annat or annate, first fruits of ecclesiastical benefices
Annatista, *sm.* an officer employed about the annates
Annel, *sm.* a ring
Annelado, a, *adj.* having the form of a ring, curled, *pp.* of
Annelar, *va.* to give the form of a ring; to curl the hair
Annelinho *or* Annelzinho, *sm. dim.* a little ring
Annexa, *sf.* dependency, a small estate, ecclesiastic living, or any rent annexed to a more considerable
Annexação, *sf.* annexation
Annexado, a, *adj.* annexed, *pp.* of
Annexar, *va.* to annex
Annexo, a, *adj.* annexed
Anniquilação, *sf.* annihilation
Anniquilado, a, *adj.* annihilated, *pp.* of
Anniquilar, *va.* to annihilate
Anniquilar-se, *vr.* to humble one's self entirely
Anniversario, a, *adj.* anniversary
Anno, *sm.* a year. *Dia de anno bom*, new years day. *Dia de annos*, birth day
Annoso, a, *adj.* V. Velho
Annotação, *sf.* annotation. — *de bens*, an edict, by which the guilty is obliged to appear before the judge or his effects be confiscated to the crown
Annotar, *va.* to remark
Annual, *adj.* 2. yearly
Annualmente, *adv.* annually
Annuente, *adj.* 2. that assents
Annuir, *va.* to nod, to assent
Annullação, *sf.* abolition
Annullado, a, *adj.* annulled
Annullador, *sm.* he who annuls
Annullar, *adj.* 2 annulary, with rings, in the form of a ring
Annullar, *va.* to annul
Annullatorio, a, *adj. Impedimento annullatorio*, an endeavour to make void an agreement
Annunciação, *sf.* this word is applied peculiarly to Lady-day. Annunciation
Annunciador, *sm.* one who announces
Annunciar, *va.* to declare, to announce
Annuncio, *sm.* a message
Annuo, a, *adj.* annual

Ano, *sm.* anus, fundament
Anodino, a, *adj.* anodyne
Anogueirado, a, *adj.* having the colour of the walnut-tree
Anoitecer, *vn.* to grow night
Anoitecido, *pp.* grown night
Anojado, a, *adj.* that is in mourning
Anojar, *va.* to weary
Anojar-se, *vr.* to be weary, to mourn
Anojo, *sm.* a yearling calf
Anomalia, *sf.* irregularity, anomaly
Anomalo, a, *adj.* anomalous
Anonimo, a, *adj.* anonymous
Anonis, *sf.* V. Ononis
Anotação, *sf.* V. Annotação
Anovcado, a, *adj. pp.* of
Anovear, *va.* to pay or to set the price nine times higher than the thing is worth
Anovellar, *va.* to agglomerate
Anrique, *sm.* buoy-rope
Ansarinha, *sf.* V. Ançarinha
Anseatico, *adj.* V. Hanseatico
Ansia, *sf.* V. Ancia
Ansiar, *vn.* V. Anciar
Ansiedade, *sf.* V. Anxiedade
Ansinho, *sm.* V. Ensinho
Ansioso, a, *adj.* V. Ancioso [*lit.*)
Anspeçada, *sm.* under corporal (*mi-*
Anta, *sf.* elk, a beast of the stag kind with palmated horns, moose. *Côr de anta*, buff colour. *Luvas de anta*, buff gloves
Antacido, a, *adj.* anti-acid
Antagonista, *sm.* antagonist
Antaphrodisiaco, *adj.* against sensual desires
Antarctico, a, *adj.* antarctic
Ante, *prep.* before
Antecamara, *sf.* an antichamber
Antecedencias, *sf. pl.* things said or done before
Antecedente, *adj.* 2. antecedent; *sm.* the antecedent proposition
Antecedentemente, *adv.* antecedently
Anteceder, *va.* to precede
Antecessor, *sm.* an antecessor
Antecipação, *sf.* V. Anticipação
Antecór *or* Antecoração, *sm.* a disease in horses
Antecos, *sm. pl.* antiœci, the inhabitants of the earth, who live under the same meridian, but in opposite parallels
Antecuco, *adj.* a man whose wife before he married her had lived a dissipated life
Antefosso, *sm.* the moats which surround the esplanade or glacis
Antegonista, *sm.* V. Antagonista
Anteiação, *sf.* V. Preferencia
Anteloquio *or* Antiloquio, *sm.* a prologue, a preface
Antemanhã, *sf.* before day-light
Antemeridiano, a, *adj.* anti-meridian
Antemural, *sm.* a countermure, a barbican before a castle, the outworks
Antena, *sf.* the yard of a ship
Antennal, *sm.* name of a sea-bird
Antenome, *sm.* the first name of three which the Romans usually had [lytico
Anteparalytico, *adj.* V. Antipara-
Anteparar, *va.* to shelter
Anteparar-se, *vr.* to shelter
Anteparo, *sm.* a portal before a door; a partition
Antepassados, *sm. pl.* ancestors or predecessors
Antepasto, *sm.* such dishes as are first served at table [two
Antepenultimo, a, *adj.* the last but
Antepilanos, *sm. pl.* the middle rank of the Roman legions
Antepileptico, a, *adj.* antepileptic
Antepopa, *sf.* the fore-part of the
Antepôr, *va.* to prefer [stern
Anteposto, a, *adj.* set before, prefer-
Anterior, *adj.* 2. former [red, *pp.*
Anterioridade, *sf.* precedency
Anteriormente, *adv.* before
Antes, *adv.* before
Antesignano, *sm.* an ensign
Antever, *va.* to foresee [sight
Antevidencia, *sf.* providence, fore-
Antevisto, *pp.* of Antever, foreseen
Anthelminitico, a, *adj.* anthelmintic
Anthera, *sf.* anthera (*bot.*)
Anthologia, *sf.* anthology
Anthontem, *adv.* the day before yesterday
Anthora, *sf.* V. Zedoaria
Anthrax, *sm.* carbuncle

Anthropologia, *sf.* a discourse or description of man
Anthropophago, *sm.* a cannibal
Antichristão, *adj.* antichristian
Antichristianismo, *sm.* antichristianism
Antichristo, *sm.* antichrist
Antichtones, *sm. pl.* V. Antipoda
Anticipação *or* Antecipação, *sf.* anticipation [previously
Anticipadamente, *adv.* beforehand,
Anticipador, *sm.* he who anticipates; *adj.* anticipating
Anticipar, *va.* to anticipate
Anticipar-se, *vr.* to prevent, to be beforehand with, to precede, to come sooner, earlier
Antidata, *sf.* antedate
Antidoron, *sm.* a present
Antidotario, *sm.* a book written on antidotes
Antidoto, *sm.* an antidote
Antidropico, a, *adj.* antidropsical
Antifebril, *adj.* 2. antifebrile
Antiflogistico, *adj.* antiflogistic
Antigamente, *adv.* anciently
Antigo, a, *adj.* ancient
Antigrapho, *sm.* a mark to distinguish the words we make notes upon from the explanation of them [ness
Antigualha, *sf.* antiques; antiqui-
Antiguidade, *sf.* antiquity, old times
Antihectico, *adj.* against hectic fever
Antiloquio, *sm.* V. Anteloquio
Antimonial, *adj.* 2. antimonial
Antimonio, *sm.* antimony
Antinomia, *sf.* antinomy
Antinoo, *sm.* Antinous
Antipapa, *sm.* antipope
Antipapado, *sm.* the government of an antipope
Antiparalyticos, *sm. pl.* remedies against palsy
Antipathia, *sf.* antipathy
Antipathico, a, *adj.* antipathetical
Antiperistasis, *sf.* antiperistasis
Antipben, *sm.* a mark to show that some letters or words that are joined together ought to be separated, disjunctive line
Antiphona, *sf.* antiphony, anthem
Antiphonario, *sm.* the book of anthems [phrasis
Antiphrasis *or* Antiphrasi, *sf.* anti-
Antipleuritico, *adj. and sm.* antipleuritic
Antipoliorcetica, *sf.* that part of military art which treats of the defence of places [an apology
Antipologia, *sf.* a writing against
Antipodas, *sm. pl.* antipodes
Antipodo, a, *adj.* belonging to the antipodes
Antiputrido, a, *adj.* antiputrid
Antipyretico, a, *adj.* antifebrile
Antiquado, a, *adj.* antiquated, *pp.*
Antiquar, *va.* to abolish
Antiquar-se, *vr.* to fall into disuse
Antiquario, *sm.* antiquary
Antirrhina, *sf. or* Antirrhino, *sm.* the plant snap-dragon [butics
Antiscorbuticos, *sm. pl.* antiscor-
Antisigma, *sm.* a sigma reversed
Antispasmodico, a, *adj.* antispasmodic. It. *sm. pl.* antispasmodics
Antistrophe, *sf.* antistrophe
Antistrumatico, a, *adj.* against king's evil or scrofula
Antithesis, *sf.* a figure in rhetoric, contraries opposed to contraries
Antitypo, *sm.* antitype
Antivenereo, a, *adj.* antivenereal
Antojado, a, *adj. pp.* of
Antojar, *va.* to offer or present any thing to the appetite or the fancy as desirable
Antojar-se, *vr.* to long, to desire
Antojo, *sm.* (in pregnancy) a longing, a fancy
Antolhado, a, *adj. pp.* of
Antolhar, *va.* to dissemble
Antolhar-se *alguma cousa a alguem*, *vr.* to fancy. It. to long, to desire earnestly
Antolhos, *sm. pl.* lunettes to place upon the eyes of a vicious horse; *fig.* any object that is constantly before the sight. It. dissimulation, feint
Antonomasia, *sf.* a trope in rhetoric, the proper name of one thing applied to several others
Antonomasticamente, *adv.* antonomastically

Ant'ontem, *adv.* the day before yesterday
Antraz, *sm.* a carbuncle. V. Anthrax
Antro, *sm.* a cave
Antropofago, *sm.* V. Anthropophago
Antropologia, *sf.* V. Anthropologia
Anuduva, *sf.* (*ant.*) the walls or ditch of a castle
Anular, *adj.* V. Annullar, etc.
Anunciar, *va.* V. Annunciar, etc.
Anuviar, *v.* to shadow, to darken with clouds
Anverso, *sm.* the reverse of a medal
Anxiedade, *sf.* anxiety. V. Ancia
Anzinheira, *sf.* V. Enzinheira
Anzol, *sm.* a hook
Anzolado, a, *adj.* hooked, hook-like
Anzoleiro, *sm.* a hook-maker
Anzolos, *sm. pl.* a kind of ornament
Aonde, *adv.* V. Onde
Aoristo, *sm.* aorist
Aorta, *sf.* aorta, the great artery
Apacentar, *va.* V. Apascentar
Apadrinhador, *sm.* protector
Apadrinhar, *va.* to protect
Apagado, a, *adj.* put out, extinguished, erased. It. dull, illiterate, disappointed, obscure, *pp.*
Apagador, *sm.* an extinguisher
Apagafanões, *sm. pl.* (in a ship) leech-lines
Apagamento, *sm.* a quenching, extinguishing
Apagar, *va.* to put out, to extinguish; to put, blot out, to erase; to quench, to appease; to tarnish, to darken, to dim
Apagar-se, *vr.* to be extinguished, to become dim; to vanish
Apage, *int.* away, fy
Apainelado, a, *adj.* adorned with pictures
Apaixonadamente, *adv.* passionately
Apaixonado, a, *adj.* passionate, partial; *pp.* of
Apaixonar, *va.* to excite a passion. —*-se, vr.* to become passionate; to be passionately in love. — *por*, to feel a violent passion for a person
Apalancado, a, *adj.* V. Trancado
Apalancar, *va.* V. Trancar
Apalavrado, a, *adj.* betrothed, *pp.* of
Apalavrar, *va.* to betroth, to bind one's-self by word. to bespeak
Apalear, *va.* to cudgel
Apalpadellas, *sf. pl.* *Andar ás apalpadellas*, to grope along
Apalpado, a, *adj.* touched, handled; *fig.* having a light touch. v. g. — *de doença*, affected by disease. — *do clima*, having experienced the influence of the climate; *pp.*
Apalpamento, *sm.* the act of feeling any thing
Apalpar, *va.* to feel, to touch, handle; to try, attempt; to sound; to sift; to hurt, to affect, v. g. *A doença, o clima apalpa os colonos*, the settlers are affected by disease, by the influence of the climate
Apanagio, *sm.* the portion of a sovereign prince's younger children; dower
Apanha, *sf.* the reaping of corn
Apanhador, *sm.* reaper, gatherer
Apanhadura, *sf.* the reaping of corn
Apanhar, *va.* to take, to grasp, to pick up, to gather, to reap, to collect, to seize, to catch, or overtake. — *chuva, vento, pancadas*, to receive or to be exposed to the rain, wind, blows
Apanho, *sm.* the reaping, gathering
Apaniguado, *sm.* a dependant, a client
Apar, *adv.* near; compared. V. *A and* Par
Apara, *sf.* V. Aparas
Aparador, *sm.* a side-board
Aparamentar, *va.* V. Paramentar
Aparar, *va.* to pare; to parry
Aparas, *sf. pl.* shreds, parings
Aparatado, *adj.* V. Apparatoso
Aparato, *sm.* V. Apparato, etc.
Aparcellado, a, *adj.* full of hidden rocks
Aparcellar, *va.* to divide in different parcels
Aparecer, *vn.* V. Apparecer, etc.
Aparelhador, *sm.* one that marks stones that are to be cut
Aparelhar, *va.* to prepare, to

saddle. — *hum navio*, to fit on a ship

Aparelhar-se, *vr.* to prepare

Aparelho, *sm.* apparatus, a set of tools, implements, engines, the rope of a crane or tackle of a ship to hoist up goods, a garnet. It. the sails, rigging of a ship. — *de louça*, a set of china ware

Aparencia, *sf.* V. Apparencia

Aparentar, *vn.* to contract kindred

Aparentar-se, *vr.* to match

Aparo *de penna*, *sm.* the cut of a pen

Aparos, *sm. pl.* V. Aparas

Apartadamente, *adv.* V. Separadamente

Apartador, *sm.* one who separates, adjusts quarrels, etc.

Apartamento, *sm.* separation; divorce

Apartar, *va.* to separate

Apartar-se, *vr.* to part with one, to

A parte, *adv.* apart

Apascentado, a, *adj. pp.* of

Apascentar, *va.* to lead to the pasture (cattle); to feed, nourish (men). —*-se*, *vr.* — *o gado*, to graze; *fig.* to indulge in pleasurable sensations, to delight in

Apassamanado, a, *adj.* laced, *pp.* of

Apassamanar, *va.* to lace

Apathia, *sf* apathy, indolence

Apathico, a, *adj.* indolent

Apaulado, a, *adj.* marshy, fenny, moorish

Apaular, *va.* to render marshy

Apavezado, a, *adj. Navio apavezado*, a ship with waste-cloths, or sights, to hinder men from being seen in fight

Apavonado, a, *adj.* of a sanguine

Apavorar, *va.* to terrify

Apaixonado, *pp.* V. Apaixonado

Apaxonar-se, *vr.* V. Apaixonar-se

Apaziguadamente, *adv.* quietly

Apaziguador, *sm.* pacifier

Apaziguamento, *sm.* pacification

Apaziguar, *va.* to quiet, to pacify, to appease

Apaziguar-se, *vr.* to be calmed, to

Apear, *va.* to dismount, to set up a coach, to take the horses out of it; to turn or cast out, to degrade. It. to demolish, to lay on the ground

Apear-se, *vr.* to alight from a horse

Apeçonhado, a, *adj.* V. Venenoso

Apeçonhentar, *sm.* V. Envenenar

Apedrado, a, *adj.* adorned with precious stones

Apedrejado, a, *adj.* stoned, *pp.*

Apedrejador, *sm.* one who throws stones

Apedrejar, *va.* to stone

Apegadiço, a, *adj.* viscous [to, etc.

Apegado, a, *adj.* stuck or fastened

Apegamento, *sm.* V. Apego

Apegar, *va.* V. Pegar

Apegar-se, *vr.* to adhere, to stick fast, to plead as an excuse. *Apegão-se-lhe as mãos*, he or she is given to thievery

Apêgo, *sm.* attachment, affection

Apeirado, a, *adj.* fit to be drawn, *pp.*

Apeiragem, *sf.* Apeiro, *sm.* all the harness belonging to beasts that work in the country, all the furniture

Apeirar, *va.* to yoke the oxen to the oxen.— o *carro*, to fit the cart to be drawn

Apellação, *sf.* Apellante. *sm. f.* etc. V. Appellação, Appellante, etc.

Apellativo, *adj.* V. Appellativo

Apellidar, *va.* V. Appellidar

Apellido, *sm.* V. Appellido

Apenar, *va.* to impose a penalty, to put any thing in requisition

Apenas, *adv.* scarcely

Apendix, *sm.* V. Appendix

Apenhar, *va.* V. Empenhar

Apenninos, *sm. pl.* the Appenines

Apensar, *va.* V. Appensar

Apenso, *adj.* V. Appenso

Aperção, *sf.* an opening, aperture

Aperceber, *va.* V. Preparar, Prover

Aperceber-se, *vr.* to prepare one's self; to understand, to remark, to discover

Apercebido, a, *adj.* prepared, *pp.*

Apercebimento, *sm.* preparation

Aperfeiçoado, a, *adj.* perfected, improved, *pp.*

Aperfeiçoador, *sm.* improver

Aperfeiçoar, *va.* to perfect, to im-

prove. — *se, vr.* to grow or become perfect [*adj.* aperient
Aperiente, *adj.* 2. *or* Aperitivo, a, a,
Aperolado, a, *adj.* pearly
Aperreado, a, *adj.* kept in subjection. *pp.*
Aperreador, *sm.* one who keeps others in great subjection, an oppressor [pression
Aperreamento, *sm.* subjection, op-
Aperrear, *va.* to vex one
Apertada, *sf.* V. Aperto
Apertadamente, *adv.* closely. *Pedir* —, to crave
Apertado, a, *adj.* narrow, close, tight, pressing, urgent; forced, compelled. *Apertada necessidade,* extreme necessity; *pp.*
Apertador, *sm.* a band
Apertão, *sm.* a crowd, a throng
Apertar, *va.* to bind, to clasp, to hold fast; to straighten, to press close, to clench, to wring; to shorten; — *alguem,* to urge, to press hard: — *a mão,* fig. to grow stingy; — *o coração,* to oppress, to afflict, to make sad; — *con alguem,* to urge. It. *vn.* to grow severe, intenes
Apertar-se, *vr.* to shorten; to stand or lie closely [press
Aperto, *sm.* a crowd; urgency,
Apertura, *sf.* tightness. — *de termos,* a pressing argument
Apesarado, *adj.* V. Pezaroso
Apesepello, *adv.* walking barefooted
Apessoado, a, *adj. Homem apessoado,* a tall man
Apestado, *pp.* V. Empestado
Apestar, *va.* V. Empestar
Apétalo, a, *adj.* apetalous, without flower-leaves
Apetecer, *va.* V. Appetecer
Apetite, *sm.* V. Appetite
Apetitoso, *adj.* V. Appetitoso
Aphelio, *sm.* aphelion
Aphéresis, *sf.* a figure in grammar
Aphorismo, *sm.* an aphorism
Apheristico, a. *adj.* aphoristical
Aphronitro, *sm.* saltpetre
Apicaçar, *va.* to sting; to vex
A'pices, *sm. pl.* V. Dieresis. — *da lei,* the subtle points of law
Apiedar, *va.* to move one's pity. — *-se, vr.* to be moved, to pity
Apimentado, a, *adj.* seasoned with pepper
Apingentado, a, *adj.* V. Perola
Apinhado *or* Apinhoado, a, *adj.* clung, close together
Apinhoar, *va.* to heap up. — *-se, vr.* to crowd
Apisoado, a, *adj.* milled, *pp.*
Apisoador, *sm.* a fuller
Apisoar, *va.* to full, or mill cloth
Apisteiro, *sm.* a cup to give broths to sick persons
Apisto, *sm.* substantial broth
Apitar, *vn.* to whistle as birds do
Apito, *sm.* a whistle
Aplacado, a, *adj.* appeased, *pp.* of Aplacar, *va.* to appease, to mitigate, to calm
Aplainar, *va.* to plane
Aplanar, *va.* to level
Aplaudir, *va.* etc. V. Applaudir
Aplauso. *sm.* V. Applauso
Aplicar, *va.* etc. V. Applicar
Aplumar, *va.* to level, to plumb
Apocalypse, *sm.* Apocalypse, St. John's Revelation
Apócope, *sf.* the grammatical figure apocope
Apocryphamente, *adv.* apocryphally
Apocrypho, *adj.* apocryphal
Apoda, *sf. and* Apodadura, *sf.* V. Apodo
Apodar, *va.* to affront by making jocular comparisons
Apoderar-se, *vr.* to seize
Apodictico, a, *adj.* apodictical, demonstrative
Apodixe, *sf.* a plain proof
Apodo, *sm.* a jocular comparison
Apodrecer, *va.* to make rotten. It. *vn. and —-se, vr.* to grow rotten, to rot [*pp.*
Apodrecido, a, *adj.* become rotten,
Apodrecimento, *sm.* rottenness
Apogêo, *sm.* apogee
Apoiado, a, *adj.* supported, *pp.* of Apoiar, *va.* to support, to press; to favour, to protect. — *-se, vr.* to lay stress, to bar, to rest, to rely
Apoio, *sm.* support, prop, basis;

protection, help; supporter, protector

Apojadura, *sf.* an extraordinary abundance of milk in a nurse's breast

Apolegador, *sm.* one who nips

Apolegadura, *sf.* the act of making marks with the thumbs, nipping

Apolegar, *va.* to make marks with the thumb, to nip

Apólice, *sf.* a government security. — *de seguro*, a policy of insurance. It. paper money

Apologetico, a, *adj.* apologetic

Apologia, *sf.* apology

Apologista, *sm.* apologist

Apólogo, *sm.* apologue

Aponevrose, *sf.* aponeurosis

Apontado, a, *adj.* that is marked with a point; sharpened

Apontador, *sm.* an observer; a prompter

Apontamento, *sm.* a thing picked out; *pl.* the first draught of any work, notes [note

Apontar, *va.* to point at a thing, to

Apontoado, *sm.* a parcel of things loosely stitched together

Apontoar, *va.* to prop, to shove up; to stitch loosely

Apophtegma, Apothema *or* Apotegma, *sm.* an apophthegm

Apophysis, *sf.* apophysis, the prominent parts of some bones

Apoplectico, a, *adj.* apoplectic

Apoplexia, *sf.* apoplexy

Aporfiar, *vn.* V. Porfiar

Aporismado, *or rather* Apurismado, a, *adj.* full of matter and

Aporrear, *va.* to beat [corruption

Aporrear *a alguem a paciencia*, *va.* to tire out one's patience

Aportada, *sf.* arrival into a port

Aportado, *pp.* come into port

Aportamento, *sm.* V. Aportada

Aportar, *vn.* to come into port

Aportinhado, a, *adj. pp.* of

Aportinhar, *va.* to open loop-holes in a wall or ship

Aportuguezado, a, *adj.* that has the Portugueze manners; translated into the Portugueze language

Após, *prep.* after that, moreover

Aposema, *sf.* V. Apozema

Aposentador, *sm.* he who provides lodgings

Aposentador mór, *sm.* harbinger, who provides lodgings for the royal family and suite. — *maior do exercito.* V. Quartel Mestre, etc.

Aposentadoria, *sf.* the jurisdiction and authority of an harbinger

Aposentar, *va.* to provide lodgings

Aposento, *sm.* an inner parlour, etc., lodgings

Aposiopesis, *sf.* name of a figure in rhetoric

Apossar, *va.* to put in possession. — *se*, *vr.* to seize, to take pos-

Aposta, *sf.* a wager [session

Apostadamente, *adv.* on purpose, resolutely, obstinately

Apostado, a, *adj.* obstinate, *pp.* of

Apostar, *va.* to bet; to vie with one

Apostasia, *sf.* apostacy

Apóstata, *sm. f.* apostate [tize

Apostatar, *va.* to revolt, to apostas-

Apostema, *sf.* an imposthume, abscess

Apostemar, *vn. or* Apostemar-se, *vr.* to be apostumated

Apostemar-se, *vr.* V. Agastar-se

Apostematico, a, *adj Remedio* —, remedy against imposthumes or abscesses [imposthumes

Apostemeiro, *sm.* a lancet to open

Apostilla, *sf.* a note, an addition to a writing, a post-script

Apostillar, *va.* to explain, elucidate

Apostolado, *sm.* apostleship

Apostolar, *vn.* to preach like the Apostles

Apostolicamente, *adv.* apostolically

Apostolico, a, *adj.* apostolical

Apostolo, *sm.* an apostle

Apostrophe, *sf.* apostrophe

Apostropho, *sm.* a note of cutting off a letter, as *believ'd* for *believed*

Apostura, *sf.* presence, air [*ed*

Apotentar, *va.* to make powerful

Apotheosis, *sm.* apotheosis

Apoucado, a, *adj.* pusillanimous

Apoucamento, *sm.* meanness of condition

Apoucar, *va.* to disgrace.—*se, vr.* to undervalue one's self
Apouquentar, *va.* to reduce, to extenuate; to vex, to torment.—*-se, vr.* to torment one's self
Apousentado, etc., *pp.* V. Aposentado, etc.
Apoutar, *vn.* said by water-men when they cast stones instead of an anchor
Apózema, *sm.* an apozem [state
Apparato, *sm.* preparation, pomp,
Apparatoso, a, *adj.* sumptuous
Apparecer, *vn.* to appear [cer
Apparecido, a, *adj. pp.* of Appare-
Apparecimento, *sm.* the act of coming in sight
Apparencia, *sf.* appearance
Apparencias, *sf. pl.* the decorations or scenes of a stage
Apparente, *adj.* 2. apparent, certain, evident
Apparição, *sf.* apparition, a vision
Appellação, *sf.* an appeal. It. the set of oars, nettings, etc. of galleys and small craft (*naut.*)
Appellado, *sm.* he that is appealed against
Appellante, *m. f.* he that appeals
Appellar, *va.* to call for assistance
Appellar, *vn.* to appeal. *Appellou*, or *vai appellando o enfermo*, is said of a sick man who being given over by physicians, recovers [pellative
Appellativo, *adj. Nome*—, an ap-
Appellidar, *va.* to name, to give a surname; to cry out
Appellido, *sm.* a surname
Appelo, *sm.* V. Appellação
Appendice or Appendix, *sm.* an addition, appendix
Appendiculo, *sm.* a small appendix
Appensar, *va.* to join. —*hum feito a outro*, to join a document with another
Appenso, *sm.* a document that is joined to another; *adj.* joined
Appetecer, *va.* to covet
Appetecivel, *adj.* 2. desirable
Appetitar, *va.* V. Incitar
Appetite, *sm.* appetite, desire [tite
Appetitivel, *adj.* 2. that excites appe-
Appetitoso, a, *adj.* that has a fancy for every thing he sees
Applaudir, *va.* to applaud
Applauso, *sm.* applause [nation
Applicação, *sf.* application, destiApplicar, *va.* to apply; to design
Applicavel, *adj.* 2. applicable
Appos ção, *sf.* apposition
Apprehender, *va.* to understand, to apprehend
Apprehensão, *sf.* apprehension, fear
Apprehensivo, a, *adj.* intelligent; fearful, apprehensive
Approvação, *sf.* approbation
Approvador, *sm.* approver
Approvar, *va.* to approve of, to ratify
Aprainar, *va.* V. Aplainar
Aprazado, a, *adj.* appointed, settled, *pp.*
Aprazamento, *sm.* assignation
Aprazar, *va.* to appoint, to fix a day, to adjourn
Aprazer, *va.* V. Agradar [Gosto
Aprazimento, *sm.* V. Vontade *and*
Aprazivel, *adj.* 2. pleasant
Apre, *interj.* a word of exclamation, hey-day!
Apreçar, *vr.* to cheapen
Apreciar, *ra.* to appreciate, to prize, to rate, to value
Apreciavel, *adj.* 2. valuable
Apreço, *sm.* estimation, value, rate; esteem, regard
Apregoador, *sm.* a crier
Apregoar, *va.* to cry, to proclaim; to ask people in the church
Aprehender, *va.* etc. V. Apprehender, etc.
Aprehenso, a, *adj.* taken
Apremiar, *va.* V. Premiar
Aprender, *va.* to learn
Aprendiz, *sm.* an apprentice
Aprensão, *sf.* V. Apprehensão
Aprensar, *va.* V. Imprensar
Apresentação, *sf.* a presentation
Apresentado, *sm.* (in canon law) the clerk who is presented by the patron
Apresentador, *sm.* presenter
Apresentar, *va.* to present, to introduce
Apressadamente, *adv.* hastily

Apressar, *va.* to press, to incite
Aprestar, *va.* V. Preparar
Aprestimo, *sm.* church living
Apresto, *sm.* V. Appareiho *and* Apparato
Apresurar, *va.* V. Apressar
Aprisco, *sm.* a sheep fold; a grot
Aprisionado, a, *adj. pp.* of
Aprisionar, *va.* to make prisoner of war
Aproar, *va.* to steer a ship
Apromptar, *va.* to prepare
Apropositadamente, *adv.* to the purpose priating
Apropriação, *sf.* the act of appro-
Apropriadamente, *adv.* with propriety
Apropriar, *va.* to appropriate
Aproveitado, a, *adj.* saving, improved, *pp.*
Aproveitador, *sm.* one that spares
Aproveitamento, *sm.* proficiency
Aproveitar, *va.* to profit, to put to good use; to help, to favour; *vn.* to be useful, to avail; to succeed. —*-se, vr.* to profit by, to turn to advantage
Aprovisionar, *va.* to provide
Aproxe, *sm.* the approach in a siege
Aproximação, *sf.* approximation
Aproximadamente, *adv.* by approximation
Aproximar, *va.* to approach
Apsides, *sm. pl.* apsides (*astr.*)
Aptamente, *adv.* aptly
Aptidão, *sf.* aptness
Apto, a, *adj.* ready, apt [niard
Apunhalar, *va.* to stab with a po-
Apupada, *sf.* hout, hooting
Apupar, *va.* to hiss, to hoot
Apupo, *sm.* a hiss, hoot
Apuração, *sf.* refinement
Apurado, a, *adj.* purified, *pp.*
Apurador, *sm.* one that refines
Apurar, *va.* to purify; to polish, to refine. —*alguem*, or— *-lhe a paciencia*, to press a man, to put him out of patience
Apurar-se, *vr.* to do one's best; to grow polished, refined
Apyro, a. *adj.* incombustible
Aquario, *sm.* Aquarius
Aquartelado, a, *adj.* billeted, *pp.*
Aquartelamento, *sm.* lodgement, barracks
Aquartelar, *va.* to billet soldiers. —*-se, vr.* to take quarters
Aquatico, a, *adj.* aquatic
Aquatil, *adj.* 2. V. Aquatico
Aquecer, *vn.* to grow hot or warm; *va.* V. Aquentar
Aquecido, a, *adj.* grown warm, *pp.*
Aqueducto, *sm.* an aqueduct
Aquella, *pron. f.* that woman or that thing. *Aquelle, pron. m.* that man or thing
Aquelloutro, a, *adj.* that other
A'quem *or* D'aquem, *adv.* on this side
Aquentamento, *sm.* a heating
Aquentar, *va.* to warm or make hot.—*se, vr.* to be warmed
Aqueo, a, *adj.* aqueous
Aqui, *adv.* here, herein. *D'aqui*, from hence
Aquietar, *va.* to quiet
Aquila *or* Pao de aquila, *sf.* aloes wood
Aquilatar, *va.* to determine the carats or fineness of gold; to appreciate
Aquilão, *sm.* the north wind
Aquilino, a, *adj.* aquiline, hawked
Aquillo, *pron. n.* that thing
Aquilonar, *adj.* 2. northerly
Aquinhoado, a, *adj.* that has got his share
Aquinhoar, *va.* to share
Aquirir, *va.* V. Adquirir
Aquosidade, *sf.* watery quality
Aquoso, a, *adj.* aqueous, aquose, watery
Ar, *sm.* air; carriage, countenance; a gentle gale, breeze. *O ar*, the atmosphere, the sky. *Dar ares de alguem*, to look like one, to resemble. *Ramo de ar*, palsy. *Cousa feita no ar*, a thing done at random, lightly. *Pelos ares*, fig., briskly, quickly
Ara, *sf.* an altar stone; a southern constellation; the altar itself, a
Arabesco, *sm.* arabesc [shrine
Arabesco, a, *adj.* of Arabia
Arabi, *sm.* a title given to the rabbis

that governed the Jews when they were tolerated in Portugal
Arabia, *sf.* Arabia
Arabico *or* Arabigo, a, *adj.* arabic
Arabotante, *sm.* V. Arcobotante
Araca, *sf.* arrack
Arado, *sm.* a plough
Aradura, *sf.* ploughing
Aralha, *sf.* the stem or stalk of the garlick
Aralha, *sf.* a two years calf
Aramá, *sf.* V. Horamá
Arame, *sm.* brass, brasswire, wire. II. (*a cant word*), a sword
Arandela *or* Arandella, *sf.* but end of a lance
Aranha, *sf.* a spider; a sort of crab fish. *Téa d'aranha*, a cobweb
Aranhiço, *sm.* a small spider
Aranhol, *sm.* a spider's hole; a fowling net [rule
Aranzel, *sm.* a roll, a register, a
Arar, *va.* to plough; to scratch
Arara, *sf.* a bird called macaw
Arauto, *sm.* herald
Araveça, *sf.* a kind of plough
Arbim, *sm.* a sort of coarse cloth
Arbitra, *sf.* an arbitratrix
Arbitração, *sf.* arbitration of exchanges
Arbitrador, *sm.* V. Avaliador
Arbitramento, *sm.* arbitrage
Arbitrar, *vn.* to arbitrate
Arbitrariamente, *adv.* decisively, in an arbitrary manner
Arbitrario, a, *adj.* arbitrary
Arbitrar-se, *vr.* to be discussed
Arbitrio, *sm.* will; arbitration; vote; choice, determination. *Livre arbitrio*, free will
Arbitrista, *sm.* V. Arbitrador
Arbitro, *sm* arbitrator
Arboreo, a, *adj.* arborary
Arbusto, *sm.* a shrub
Arca, *sf.* a chest
Arcabouço, *sm.* the skeleton
Arcabuz, *sm.* arquebuss
Arcabuzaço, *sm.* a musket shot
Arcabuzada, *sf.* idem
Arcabuzar *and* Arcabuzear, *va.* to shoot with a gun
Arcabuzear, *va.* to shoot with an arquebuss
Arcabuzeiro, *sm.* arquebuzier; gunsmith [teers
Arcabuzeria, *sf.* a body of musque-
Arcada, *sm.* arcade, arched vault, a piazza [bow, arched
Arcado, a, *adj.* fashioned like a
Arcanjo *or* Archanjo, *sm.* archan-
Arcano, *sm.* a secret [gel
Arção, *sm.* the pommel of a saddle
Arcar, *va.* to arch, to bow.—*pipas*, to hoop casks.—*com alguem*, to hug, to clasp; *vn.* to breathe short [port any building
Arcaria, *sf.* the arches which sup-
Arcaz, *sm.* a great chest
Arcebispado, *sm.* archbishopric
Arcebispal, *adj.* 2. archiepiscopal
Arcebispo, *sm.* archbishop
Arcediagado, *sm.* archdeaconship
Arcediago, *sm.* archdeacon
Archaismo, *sm.* archaism
Archeiro, *sm.* halberdier; an archer
Archêo, *sm.* archeus [del
Archetypo, *sm.* an original, a mo-
Archiacolito, *sm.* the first acolothist or acolate
Archicantor, *sm.* archchanter
Archiducado, *sm.* archdukedom
Archiduque, *sm.* archduke
Archiduqueza, *sf.* archduchess
Archiepiscopal, *adj.* V. Arcebispal
Archimandrita, *sm.* a superior of religious men, an abbot of the greek church
Archipelago, *sm.* the Archipelago
Architecto, *sm.* an architect
Architectura, *sf.* architecture
Architrave, *sm.* architrave, the principal beam in any structure
Archivar, *va.* to collect documents in the archives [cords
Archivista, *sm.* a keeper of the re-
Archivo, *sm.* an archive, a place where records are kept
Archonte, *sm.* archon
Archote, *sm.* a flambeau
Arcipreste, *sm.* chief priest
Arco, *sm.* a bow; an arch [tress
Arcobotante, *sm.* an arch; a but-
Arctar, *va.* to strain, to tie close.
Arctico, a, *adj.* arctic [V. Aperta
Arcturo, *sm.* Arcturus
Ardego, *adj.* V. Fogoso

Ardencia, *sf.* ardour, fire; spontaneous incalescence or blasting of fat resinous bodies. V. Ardentia
Ardente, *adj.* 2. burning, blazing, ardent. *Agua—*, brandy. It passionate [sionately
Ardentemente, *adv.* fiercely; pas-
Ardentia, *sf.* the phosphoric light of the sea, flash in a tempest
Arder, *vn.* to burn, to blaze; to burn up, to be consumed by fire. It. to blast (corn, barley, etc.); fig., ro rage, to be in a flame; to desire ardently
Ardil, *sf.* V. Ardil
Ardidamente, *adv.* bravely
Ardideza, *sf.* bravery
Ardido, a, *adj. pp.* of Arder, burnt; blasted. *Farinha ardida,* musty or moulded flour [contrivance
Ardil. Ardileza, *sm.* a stratagem,
Ardilha, *sm.* a squirrel. V. Harda
Ardilosamente, *adv.* craftily, knavishly [witty, cautious
Ardiloso, a, *adj.* subtle, crafty,
Ardimento, *sm.* boldness
Ardor, *sm.* heat, eagerness
Arduamente, *adv.* difficulty
Arduo, a, *adj.* difficult, arduous, of great concern
A'rea, *sf.* area
Arêa, *sf.* sand. — *grossa,* gravel. *Banco d'areá,* sands
Areado, a, *adj.* covered or scowred with sand; stupified, dull, astonished
Areal, *sm.* a sandy place, sand-pit
Arear, *va.* to scower with sand
Arear, *vn.* to be at a loss, to be crazy
Areca, *sf.* an Indian fruit
Areeiro, *sm.* he who digs sand; a
Areento, a, *adj.* sandy [sand-box
Arejado, a, *adj.* blasted; aired, *pp.*
Arejar, *va.* to air [of
Arejo, *sm.* an airing
Arelhana, *sf.* a girdle
Arenga, *sf.* harangue; prattle
Arengar, *vn.* to harangue; to prattle
Arenoso, a, *adj.* V. Areento
Arenque, *sm.* a herring.—*defumado,* a red herring.—*com ovas,* a hard-roed herring
Areola, *sf.* a little bed in a garden
Areometro, *sm.* an areometer
Areoso, *adj.* V. Areento
Aresta, *sm.* awn of corn; coarsest sort of flax
Arestins, *sm. pl.* a disease in a horse's pasterns [precedent
Aresto, *sm.* a sentence formed upon
Arfar, *vn.* to plunge, sometimes a-head and sometimes a-stern (a ship) [mortar
Argamaça, *sf.* a kind of plastering,
Argamaçar, *va.* to cover with mor-
Arganaz, *sm.* a dormouse [tar
Arganéo, *sm.* rings which serve to push a cannon backwards and forwards [of woollen cloths
Arganises, *sm. pl.* different kinds
Argão, *sm.* a piece of reed to draw wire
Argel, *adj.* 2. *Cavallo—*, a horse with his off foot white, and no other white spot
Argel, *sm.* a great noise
Argentado, a, *adj.* silvered, *pp.* of Argentar, *va.* to silver over. V. Pra-
Argentaria, *sf.* plate [tear
Argentear, *va.* V. Argentar
Argenteo, a, *adj.* of or made of silver; clear, bright [silver
Argentifero, a, *adj.* that beareth
Argentina, *sf.* wild tansy
Argentino, a, *adj.* argentine
Argento, *sm.* V. Prata
Argilla, *sf.* argil, clay [lous, clayey
Argillaceo, Argilloso, a, *adj.* argil-
Argola, *sf.* an iron ring to hold by
Argolão, *sm.* a great massive ring
Argolinha, *sf.* a small ring
Argonauta, *sm.* argonaut, a pilot
Argos, *sm.* Argus, a constellation
Argucia, *sf.* subtlety
Argueiro, *sm.* a straw
Arguente, *sm.* V. Argumentante
Arguição, *sf.* sophistry
Arguido, *pp.* V. Arguir
Arguidor, *sm.* a blamer
Argüir, *va.* to accuse, reprove
Argumentação, *sf.* argumentation
Argumentado, *adj. pp.* of Argumentar [in a disputation
Argumentante, *sm.* the opponent
Argumentar, *vn.* to argue

Argumento, *sm.* an argument
Argutamente, *adv.* smartly
Arguto, a, *adj.* sharp; shrill
Aria, *sf.* an aria, air, song
Arido, a, *adj.* dry [lation
Aries, *sm.* the ram; Aries, a constel-
Arieta, *sf.* an arietta
Ariete, *sm.* a battering ram
Arietino, a, *adj.* of, or belonging to a ram
Arinque, *sm.* the anchor-cable
Ariolo, *sm.* V. Adevinho
Arisco, a, *adj.* austere; coy
Aristarco, *sm.* a critic
Aristocracia, *sf.* an aristocracy
Aristocratico, a, *adj.* aristocratic
Aristolochia *or* Aristoloquia, *sf.* hart wort
Arithmetica, *sf.* arithmetic [cally
Arithmeticamente, *adv.* arithmeti-
Arithmetico, a, *adj.* arithmetical
Arithmetico, *sm.* an arithmetician
Arlequim, *sm.* harlequin
Arlequinada, *sf.* harlequinade
Arma, *sf.* a weapon
Armação, *sf.* a set of thing proper to fit up apartments, churches, ships. V. Armamento, Carregação, Armadilha. it. fishing appa-
Armada, *sf.* a fleet [rel
Armadilha, *sf.* a snare, a gin
Armadilho, *sm.* an armadillo
Armado, a, *adj.* armed, harnessed, adorned, *pp.*
Armador-mór, *sm.* V. Armeiro-mór
Armadura, *sf.* arms, armour
Armamento, *sm.* the sails, and tackling of a ship, the guns, etc.
Armar, *va.* to arm
Armaria *or* Armeria, *sf.* arms, or coats of arms; armory
Armas, *sf. pl.* arms, armour
Armatoste, *sm.* a rack, to bend a cross-bow [zine
Armazem, *sm.* ware-house, maga-
Armeiro, *sm.* a maker of armour
Armela, *sf.* a staple for a lock, or bolt [stone
Armenio, a, *adj. Bolo—*, armenian
Armenim, *sm.* a sort of taffety
Armento, *sm.* a herd of large cattle
Armeo *de lãa ou linho*, *sm.* a rack full of yarn or flax
Armeria *or* Armaria, *sf.* armory, heraldry [bearing arms
Armigero, a, *adj.* armigerous,
Armillar, *adj.* 2. armillary. *Esphera—*, the hollow sphere
Arminado, a. *adj. cavallo—*, a horse that has white spots by a hoof of a black colour; or vice versa
Arminhado, a, *adj.* the field of an escutcheon when it is argent, and the powdering sables
Arminho, *sm.* a weasel, hermine
Armino, *sm.* the white or black spots by the horse's hoof
Armipotente, *adj.* 2. valiant, powerful in arms [mour
Armisono, a. *adj.* rustling with ar-
Armisticio, *sm.* an armistice
Armodatila, *sf.* V. Hermodatila
Armoles, *sm. pl.* a herb called golden herb
Armonia, *sf.* V. Harmonia
Armoniaco, *sm.* V. Ammoniaco
Arneiro, *sm.* a barren, sandy ground
Arnella, *sf.* the root of a broken tooth, that remains in the gums
Arnez, *sm.* harness, armour
Arnogloza *or* Arnoglossa, *sf.* V. Tanchagem
Aro, *sm.* an iron or wooden hoop
Aroeira, *sf.* V. Lentisco
Aroma, *sm.* an aromatic drug; scent
Aromatico, a, *adj.* aromatic
Aromatizar, *va.* to sprinkle powdered spices, to perfume
Arpa, *sf.* V. Harpa
Arpão *or* Arpéo, *sm.* a drag, or hook, harpoon
Arpar, *va.* to grapple
Arpejo, *sm.* a continued modulation of two or more tones in an instrument
Arpéo, *sm.* V. Arpão
Arpia, *sf.* V. Harpia
Arpista, *smf.* V. Harpista
Arpoar *or* Harpoar, *va.* to harpoon
Arpoeira, *sf.* V. Arpão
Arqueado, a, *adj.* fashioned like a bow, arched, bent
Arquear, *va.—as sobrancelhas*, to draw up the eye brows, in gazing at any thing with admiration

Arquear-se, *vr.* to be arched
Arqueiro, *sm.* he that keeps the key of a public chest; chest maker
Arquejar, *vn.* to breathe short
Arqueta *or* Arquinha, *sf.* a small chest [chest
Arquinha, *sf.* the coach box; a little
Arquitecto, *sm.* V. Architecto
Arquitectura, *sf.* V. Architectura
Arquivo, *sm.* V. Archivo, etc.
Arrabalde, *sm.* suburb
Arrabil, Rabil *or* Rabel, *sm.* a musical instrument
Arraia, *sf.* a skate
Arraiado, a, *adj. pp.* V. Arraiar
Arraial, *sm.* the field where two armies engage
Arraiano, *sm.* a borderer
Arraiar, *vn.* to shine
Arraigado *or* Arreigado, a, *adj.* rooted, old; *pp.* of
Arraigar, *va.* to fix, to root
Arraigar *or* Arreigar, *vn.* to produce roots, to take root. —*-se, vr.* to grow incurable [a boat
Arrais or Arraes, *sm.* a master of
Arramalhado, a, *adj. pp.*
Arramalhar, *va.* V. Bullr
Arramar-se, *vr.* to bring forth leaves
Arrancada, *sf.* sudden impetuosity or impulse; a jerk; the drawing of swords; a sudden pull
Arrancado, a, *adj.* pulled away, rooted up, *pp.* [away
Arrancamento, *sm.* a plucking
Arrancar, *va.* to pull violently, to root up; *vn.* to start, to rush. —*-se, vr.* to strive to part from a place, thing or person. — *a alma do corpo,* to be in the trances or paint of death
Arranchar, *va.* to lodge, to make a messmate; to distribute in troops; *vn. and* —*-se, vr.* to become a messmate
Arrancos *da morte, sm. pl.* the trance, or pains of death, agony. *Dar os ultimos arrancos,* to expire, to give the last breath
Arranhado, a, *adj.* scratched, *pp.*
Arranhadura, *sf.* a scratch
Arranhar, *va.* to scratch
Arranjar, *va.* to arrange
Arrão, *sf.* an herb so called
Arrarar, *va.* V. Rarefazer
Arras, *sm. pl.* a wifes portion; earnest money: the advantages given to the inferior player at tennis [try
Arrás *or Pannos de* —, *sm.* tapes-
Arrasado, a, *adj. pp.* of Arrasar
Arrasado *em pôpa,* is when a ship goes right before the wind
Arrasador, *sm.* a strickle
Arrasar, *va.* to level, to strew. *Arrasárão-se-lhe os olhos de lagrimas,* the eyes overflow with tears
Arrastado, Arrastrado, a, *adj.* dragged; *pp.* of
Arrastar *or* Arrastrar, *va.* to drag, to draw or trail along
Arrátel, *sm.* a pound weight
Arratelar, *va.* to weigh a thing pound by pound
Arravesar, *va.* V. Arrevesar
Arraya, *sf.* V. Arraia
Arrayal, *sm.* V. Arraial
Arrazar, *va.* V. Arrasar
Arrazoar, *vn.* V. Arrezoar
Arre, *interj.* the word carriers use to their horses, mules, etc. to make them go. *Arre! interj.* hey-day! away
Arrear, *va.* to dress, to adorn. — *as velas,* to lower or strike the sails. — *a bandeira,* to strike the flag.—*-se, vr.* to adorn one's
Arreata, *sf.* V. Arriata [self
Arreatar, *va.* V. Arriatar
Arreaz, *sm.* a sort of buckle, on which the stirrup-leather hangs
Arrebanhar, *va.* to gather the flock
Arrebatadamente, *adv.* precipitately [violent, *pp.*
Arrebatado, a, *adj.* snatched; swift,
Arrebatamento, *sm.* snatching hastiness
Arrebatar, *va.* to snatch, to pull violently. It. to charm
Arrebeçar, Arrebesar *or* Rebeçar, *va.* V. Vomitar [bursting
Arrebentamento, *sm.* the act of
Arrebentar, *vn. and n.* to burst
Arrebentos, *sm.* the first shoots of a tree

Arrebique, *sm.* V. Rebique
Arrebitar, *va.* V. Levantar and Rebitar
Arrebol, *sm.* the redness of clouds
Arreburrinho, *sm.* a sort of play among boys [of money
Arrecadação, *sf.* exaction, a levying
Arrecadado, a, *adj.* *pp.* received
Arrecadador, *sm.* a receiver
Arrecadar, *va.* to receive; to collect, to gather taxes [dant
Arrecadas, *sm. pl.* earringa, a pen-
Arrecife *or* Recife, *sm.* a ridge of rocks along the sea coast
Arredado, a *adj.* removed; *pp.* of
Arredar, *va.* to remove. —*-se, vr.* to withdraw
Arredio, a, *adj.* strayed, lonesome
Arrêdo, *adv.* —*vá de nós,* far be it from us
Arredoma, *sf.* V. Redoma
Arredondado, a, *adj.* rounded, *pp.* of [form
Arredondar, *va.* to give a round
Arredór. *adv.* around, about
Arredores, *sm. pl.* precincts
Arredouça, *sf.* V. Redouça
Arrefanhar, *va.* V. Arrancar
Arrefecer, *va. and n.* V. Esfriar and Esfriar-se
Arrefecido, *pp.* V. Esfriado
Arrefentar, *sm.* to cool
Arregaçado, a, *adj.* girded, tucked up, *pp.* of
Arregaçar, *va.* to tuck or turn
Arregalar *os olhos, va.* to stare
Arreganhar, *va.* to grin
Arregoar, *va.* to furrow
Arreiado, a, *adj.* *pp.* of
Arreiar, *va.* to dress, to herness
Arreigar, *va.* V. Arraigar
Arreio, *sm.* a horse-harness; dress
Arreio, *adv.* continually
Arreiteta, *sf.* V. Almotolia
Arrela *and* Arrelapas, *interj.* of aversion, away
Arrelequim, *sm.* a buffoon, or harlequin
Arrelhada, *sf.* an akerstaff, the iron in a plough-staff, with which the coulter is scraped
Arremangar, *va.* V. Ameaçar
Arrematação, *sf.* sale by auction
Arrematado, a, *adj.* bought in an auction, *pp.*
Arrematador, *sm.* he that bids most
Arrematante, *pp. pres.* of Arrematar, highest bidder
Arrematar, *va.* to sell by auction, to bid most; to tie fast
Arremedar, *va.* to imitate
Arremedo, *sm.* an imitation, pretence, disguise [fights
Arremedos *de guerra, sm. pl.* mock
Arremesquinhos, *sm. pl.* paint, patches [away
Arremessado, a, *pp. adj.* thrown
Arremessão, *sm.* a sort of lance that may be hurled
Arremessar, *va.* to throw
Arremesso, *sm.* a throw, hurl
Arremettente, (*herald.*) *adj.* 2. beasts represented as assailing
Arremetter, *va.* to invade, assail
Arremettida, *sf.* V. Acomettimento
Arremettido, *pp.* of Arremetter
Arremettimento, *sm.* attack
Arreminado, *adj.* V. Atrevido
Arreminar-se, *vr.* to assault
Arrendado, a, *adj.* *pp.* of Arrendar
Arrendador, *sm.* he who takes or hires; a lessor
Arrendamento, *sm.* a hiring, renting
Arrendar, *va.* to let, to hire, to rent; to take by lease [called *ombre*
Arrenegada, *sf.* a game at cards,
Arrenegado, a, *adj.* angry, cross *pp.*
Arrenegado, *sm.* a renegado
Arrenegador, *sm.* a swearer, a blasphemer
Arrenegar, *va. and n.* to deny, to turn a renegado; to detest.—*-se, vr.* to be angry
Arrenêgo, *sm.* a detestation
Arrêo, *sm.* It., *adv.* V. Arreio.
Arrepellado, a, *adj.* pulled by the hair, tugged, *pp.* [the hair
Arrepellão *or* Repelão, *sm.* a tug by
Arrepellar, *va.* to pull by the hair; —*-se, vr.* to tug one's own hair
Arrepender-se, *vr.* to repent
Arrependido, a, *adj.* repenting. V. Arrepender-se
Arrependimento, *sm.* repentance
Arrepiamento, *sm.* V. Arripiamento
Arrepiar, *va.* V. Arripiar [to

Arrepique, *sm.* ringing of the bells. V. Repique
Arrepticio, *adj.* V. Abrepticio
Arrevesar *or* **Arravesar**, *va.* V. Vomitar
Arrezoadamente, *adv.* reasonably, sufficiently
Arrezoado, a, *adj.* reasonable, right, competent, *pp.* [fence
Arrezoado, *sm.* a reply in law, de-
Arrezoamento, *sm.* a reasoning, an argument
Arrezoar, *vn.* to reason, to consider
Arrhas, *sf. pl.* V. Arras
Arriar *or* **Arrear**, *va.* to veer, to strike the flag. — *as velas*, to strike sail
Arriata, *sf.* a halter. *Levar as bestas á arriata*, said when a horse, mule, etc. is tied to the pack saddle of that which goes before
Arriatar, *va.* V. Reatar
Arriaz, *sm.* a piece belonging to horse-harness
Arriba, *prep.* above, up, upward
Arribação, *sf. Aves de arribação*, strange birds
Aribada, *sf.* the putting into an harbour
Arribar, *vn.* to put into an harbour
Arribitar, *va.* V. Rebitar
Arriçado, a, *adj.* V. Erriçado
Arriçar, *va.* V. Erriçar
Arrieiro, *sm.* a muleteer
Arriel, *sm.* a gold ring
Arrilhada, *sf.* V. Arrelhada
Arrimado, a, *adj.* underset, propped, favoured. —*á sua opinião*, stubborn
Arrimar, *va.* to uphold, to prop
Arriminado, *adj.* V. Atrevido
Arrimo, *sm.* support, defence
Arrinconado, a, *adj.* forsaken, solitary
Arrióz, *sm.* a marble, a round ball for children to play with [hair
Arripia-cabello, *adv.* against the
Arripiado, a, *adj.* V. Arripiar and Arripiar-se
Arripiamento, *sm.* a shivering
Arripiar, *va.* to make the hair stand on end, to make one shudder.—*a carreira*, to travel over again
Arripiar-se, *vr.* to stand on end, to stare [bold, *pp.* of
Arriscado, a, *adj.* endangered;
Arriscar, *va.* to endanger, to venture [pounds
Arroba, *sf.* a weight of thirty-two
Arrobar, *va.* to weigh or to measure by the arroba. It. to cure and preserve small wines by putting into them sodden wine
Arrobe, *sm.* sodden wine or new wine boiled away to a third part, or to one half
Arrochar, *va.* to bind fast
Arrocho, *sm.* a short stick with which carriers wind the cord that binds their pack
Arrodear, *va.* V. Rodear [shield
Arrodellado, a, *adj.* armed with a
Arrogancia, *sf.* arrogancy
Arrogante, *adj.* arrogant, proud
Arrogantemente, *adv.* proudly
Arrogar-se, *vr.* to arrogate, claim
Arroido, *sm.* V. Briga
Arroio, *sm.* a little stream; the herb white nettle [cast
Arrojado, a, *adj.* bold, rash; *pp.*.
Arrojamento, *sm.* boldness, audacity
Arrojar, *va.* to cast [a high place
Arrojar-se, *vr.* to cast one's self from
Arrojo, *sm.* audacity
Arrolhar, *va.* to cork bottles
Arrollo, *sm.* a song to lull children asleep [*de*—, huge, great
Arromba, *sf.* (a vulgar w.) *Cousa*
Arrombada, *sf.* a coiled cable
Arrombador, *sm.* a house-breaker
Arrombamento, *sm.* a breaking open [open
Arrombar, *va.* to force, to break
Arrostar, *va.* to defy [boast
Arrotar, *vn.* to belch. It. *va.* to
Arrotéa, *sf.* a piece of ground ploughed for the first time
Arrotear, *va.* to grub up an untilled piece of ground
Arrôto, *sm.* a belching
Arroubamento, *sm.* V. Extasis
Arroupar, *va.* V. Vestir
Arroupar-se, *vr.* V. Enroupar-se
Arroz, *sm.* rice
Arruado, a, *adj.* disposed into streets

Arruar, *va.* to range or distribute by or into streets; to assign particular streets to certain trades
Arruda, *sf.* the herb rue
Arruela, *sf.* torteaux; a small iron ring in ships
Arrufadiço, a, *adj.* prevish
Arrufar-se, *vr.* to be angry, to fret
Arrufo, *sm.* a pique, like that among
Arrugar, *va.* to wrinkle [lovers
Arruído, *sm.* a blustrous quarrel, an uproar
Arruinado, a, *adj.* ruined, *pp.*
Arruinador, *sm.* one who ruins
Arruinar, *va.* to ruin, destroy
Arruivascado, a, *adj.* reddish
Arrulho, *sm.* cooing; children's playthings
Arrumação, *sf.* a setting in order
Arrumado, a, *adj.* disposed, *pp.*
Arrumador, *sm.* one who sets in order
Arrumar, *va.* to set in order, dispose; to mark the rhumbs or bearings on the chart
Arrunhado, a, *adj.* pared, *pp.* of
Arrunhar, *va.* to cut or pare about
Arsão *or* Arção, *sm.* a saddle-bow
Arsenal, *sm.* an arsenal
Arsenico, *sm.* arsenic
Arte, *sm.* an art, address, skill, craft, ability. *Boas artes,* humanities. *Artes liberaes,* liberal arts. —*mechanicas,* trades. *Arte,* manner, means, method, way
Artefacto, *sm.* workmanship
Arteiro, *adj.* V. Manhoso
Artelhado, *pp.* V. Artilhado
Artelharia, *sf.* V. Artilharia
Artelho, *sm.* the anklebone
Artemisa, *sf.* the herb mug-wort
Arteria, *sf.* an artery
Arterial, *adj.* 2. arterious, arterial
Artesão, *sm.* artisan, artificer
Artetico, a. *adj.* V. Arthritico
Arteza, *sf.* a kneading-trough
Artezão, *sm.* a vaulted roof
Arthanita, *sf. or* Maçãa de porco, the herb sow-bread
Arthritico, a, *adj.* arthritic, gouty
Articulação, *sf.* articulation of the bones. It. pronunciation
Articuladamente, *adv.* articulately
Articulado, a, *adj.* articulate
Articular, *va.* to pronounce the sounds articulately and clearly; to articulate, to set down in ar-
Artículo, *sm.* V. Artigo [ticles
Artifice, *sm.* an artificer
Artificial, *adj.* 2. artificial, artful
Artificio, *sm.* artifice, art
Artificiosamente, *adv.* artificially, with artifice; sagaciously, craftily [ing to art
Artificioso, a, *adj.* artful, accord-
Artigo, *sm.* an article
Artilhado, a, *adj.* planted or furnished with artillery. *pp.* of [lery
Artilhar, *va.* to furnish with artil-
Artilharia, Artelharia *or* Artilheria, *sf.* artillery [man
Artilheiro, *sm.* a gunner, artillery
Artimanha, *sf.* an artifice, fraud, cheat
Artimão, *sm.* mizzen (*naut.*)
Artista, *sm.* artist
Artritico, *adj.* V. Arthritico
Artus, *sm. pl.* the joints; the limbs
Arundineo, a, *adj.* made of ree ls
Arundinoso, a, *adj.* having the leaves of the form of a reed
Aruspice *or* Haruspice, *sm. f.* a soothsayer
Aruspicina *or* Haruspicina, *sf.* divination, by looking into the entrails of the sacrifice
Aruspicio, *sm.* V. Aruspicina
Arveloa, *sf.* V. Alveloa
Arvoado, a, *adj.* giddy
Arvoamento, *sm.* giddiness
Arvoar, *va.* to make giddy
Arvorado, a, *adj.* raised [hoist
Arvorar, *va.* to set upright, to
Arvore, *sf.* a tree
Arvoredo, *sm.* a grove of trees
Arvoreta, *sf.* a very small tree
Arvorezinha, *sm.* a small tree
Arzolla, *sf.* a green almond
As, the article of the plural for nouns of the feminine gender; *sf.* [the. V. A.
Asa, *sf.* V. Aza
Asaborear, *va.* V. Temperar
Asado, *adj.* V. Azado
Asalariado, *pp.* V. Assalariado
Asamblea *or* Assemblea, *sf.* assembly. V. Congresso

Asar, *sm.* V. Azar
A'saro, *sm.* the herb called wild spikenard
Assoado, pp. V. Sazonado
Asbesto, *sm.* asbestos
Ascarento, a. *adj.* filthy
Ascarides, *sf.* a kind of worm
Ascendencia, *sf.* genealogy, the ancestors
Ascendente, *adj.* 2. ascending
Ascendente, *sm.* ascendent (*astr.*)
Ascendentes, *sm. pl.* ancestors
Ascenso, *sm.* rising of any of the heavenly bodies (*astr.*) [sion
Ascensão, *sf.* Ascension-day; ascen-
Ascetico, a, *adj.* ascetic
A'scios, *sf. pl.* Ascii, the inhabitants of the torrid zone [belly (*med.*)
Ascites, *sf.* Ascites, dropsy of the
Asclepias, *sm.* V. Hirundinaria
Asco, *sm.* loathing
Ascorosidade, *sf.* filthiness [me
Ascoroso, Ascoso, a, *adj.* loathso-
Ascripticio, a, *adj.* obliged to inhabit and cultivate an estate or country
Ascripto, a, *adj.* inrolled
Ascua, *sf.* a burning coal
Ascunha, *sf.* a weapon formerly
Aselha, *sf.* V. Azelha [used, a dart
Asellado, a, *adj. pp.* V. Sellado
Aseliar, *va.* V. Seliar
Asellos, *sm.* two stars in cancer
Asenha, *sf.* V. Azenha
Aserção, *sf.* V. Asserção
Aserves, *sm.* V. Azerves
Asestar, *va.* V. Assestar
Asevia *or* Azevia, *sf.* a sort of fish
Asido, *pp.* of Asir [like a sole
Asilo, *sm.* V. Asylo
Asinha *or* Azinha, *adv.* (ant.) quickly
Asinino, a, *adj.* asinine
Asir, *va.* (ant.) to catch, to ensnare
Asma, Asthma *or* Astma, *sf.* asthma
Asmatico *or* Asmento, a, *adj.* asthmatic [bread
Asmo, *adj. Pao asmo*, unleavened
Asmodeo, *sm.* Asmodeus, the name of a devil
Asna, *sf.* V. Burra. *Asnas* (*herald.*) bends, bars; a cross piece of
Asnada, *sf.* a drove of asses [timber
Asnalmente, *adv.* stupidly
Asneira, *sf.* non sense, folly, fpolery
Asneirão, *sm.* booby, fool
Asneiro, a, *adj.* belonging to an ass
Asnidade, *sf.* V. Asnéira
Asninha, *sf.* a little she ass
Asninho, *sf.* a little ass
Asno, *sm.* an ass, a clownish fellow
Asnoga, *sf.* V. Synagoga [pride
Asoberbar, *va.* to oppress with
Asoldadado, *pp.* V. Assoldadado
Aspa, *sf.* St. Andrew's cross
Aspalato, *sm.* rose-wood
Aspar, *va.* to tie, to nail one to St. Andrew's cross; to vex; to deface a writing
Asparago, *sm.* V. Espargo
Aspectavel, *adj.* 2. visible
Aspecto, *sm.* aspect
Asperamente, *adv.* harshly
Aspereza, *sf.* roughness, harshness
Asperges, *s. Capa de Asperges*, the vestments which the Roman Catholic Priests wear in the solemn festivities of the Church
Aspergir, *va.* to besprinkle
Asperidade, *sf.* asperity; severity
Aspero, a, *adj.* unpleasant; rough harsh. *Aspera arteria*, the trachea [harshly
Asperrimamente, *adv. sup.* very
Asperrimo, a, *adj.* most severe
Aspersão, *sf.* a sprinkling, aspersion
Asperso, *pp.* of Aspergir
Aspersorio, *sm.* an holywater sprinkle, an aspersory
Asphalto, *sm.* asphaltum
Asphodelo, *sm.* V. Abrotea
Asphyxia, *sf.* asphyxy
A'spid *or* A'spide, *sm.* aspic
Aspiração, *sf.* aspiration
Aspirado, a, *adj. pp.*
Aspiral, *adj.* V. Spiral
Aspirar, *va.* to favour
Aspirar, *va.* to aspirate
Asquear, *va.* loath, to hate
Asqueroso, a, *adj.* loathsome
Assa, *sf.* a gum
Assa, *adj.* 2. *Negros assas*, albinos
Assacalar, *va.* V. Açacalar
Assacar, *va.* to impute
Assadeiro, a, *adj.* fit to be roasted
Assado, a, *adj.* roasted. V. Assar
Assador, *sm.* an earthen pot to roast chesnuts

Assa-dulcis, *sf.* benzoin
Assadura, *sf.* the pluck of a beast, or any other piece of meat to roast
Assafetida, *sf.* Assafœtida
Assalariar, *va.* to allow a salary
Assaltada, *sf.* an assault
Assaltador, *sm.* assaulter
Assaltar, *va.* to assault
Assaltear, *va.* V. Assaltar
Assalto, *sm.* an assault
Assanhado, a, *adj.* soured; furious, enraged; breaking out anew, *pp.* of
Assanhar, *va.* to sour, to provoke
Assanho, *sm.* anger, rage
Assar, *va.* to roast
Assarabacca *or* **Asarabacara**, *sf.* the herb called asarabacca
Assaria Uva, *sf.* a sort of grapes
Assassinar, *va.* to assassinate
Assassinato *or* **Assassinio**, *sm.* assassination
Assassinio, *sm.* V. Assassinato
Assassino, *sm.* an assassin
Assaz *or* **Assás**, *adv.* enough
Assazoado, *pp.* V. Sazonado
Assazoar, *va.* V. Sazonar
Asseado, *adj.* V. Aceado
Assedadeira, *sf.* a flax dresser
Assedador, *sm.* a man who combs and prepares flax for the spinner
Assedar, a, *adj.* to comb flax or hemp
Assediado, a, *adj.* besieged, *pp.* of
Assediar, *va.* to besiege
Assedio, *sm.* a siege
Assegurado, a, *adj.* insured, *pp.*
Assegurador, *sm.* an insurer. V.
Assegurar, *va.* to assure [Segurador
Assellar, *va.* to seal
Assem, *sm.* part of the surloin of beef
Assemblea, *sf.* an assembly
Assemelhado, a, *adj.* compared.
Assemelhar, *va.* to liken [*pp.* of
Asseno, *sm.* V. Aceno
Assenso, *sm.* assent [*da*, all at once
Assentada, *sf.* *De huma assentada*
Assentado, a, *adj.* *pp.* of Assentar, seated, set, placed; set down; settled, agreed
Assentamento, *sm.* a pension
Assentar, *va.* to place, to settle, to set down; to think, believe, resolve, decide on; *vn.* to rest, to settle, to subside, to become sober, wise.—*bem*, to fit, to suit
Assente, *adj.* 2. *Hum rapaz assente*, a steady young man
Assentir, *vn.* to assent
Assentista, *sm.* one that keeps a register; a receiver of the king's revenue; a contractor, a victualler of the army
Assento, *sm.* a chair, seat; resolution, statute, decree; support, bottom, abode; a note, memorandum, record; decision of a court of law, the clearing of liquids by sediment; serenity. *Homem de*—, a sober, sensible man
Asséo, *sm.* V. Aceio
Asserção, *sf.* an assertion
Asserenar, *va.* to expose all night in the dew; to calm, to render serene. It. *vn.* to clear up, to grow fair
Assertivamente, *adv.* boldly
Asserto, a, *adj.* vouched
Assertor, *sm.* an assertor [ed
Assertorio, a, *adj.* asserted, affirm-
Assessor, *sm.* an assessor
Assestar, *va.* to plant artillery, to place guns in battery
Assesto, *sm.* (*artillery*) aim
Assetear, *va.* to pierce with arrows
Assetinado, a, *adj.* made smooth like satin
Asseveração, *sf.* an asseveration
Asseverar, *va.* to assever, to aver
Assi, *adv.* V. Assim
Assiduamente, *adv.* assiduously, daily, continually
Assiduo, a, *adj.* diligent
Assim, *adv.* so, thus.—*como*, as well as.—*como assim*, after all.—*na paz como na guerra*, both in peace and war. *Para assim dizer*, as it were
Assimilação, *sf.* assimilation
Assimilar, *va.* to assimilate
Assimulação, *sf.* V. Apparencia
Assinação, *sf.* an assignation
Assinadamente, *adv.* determinately
Assinado, a, *adj.* signed, *pp.*
Assinador, *sm.* a subscriber
Assinalado, a, *adj.* agreed upon; noted, illustrious, *pp.*

Assinalador, *sm.* one who marks
Assinalamento, *sm.* the act of marking
Assinalar, *va.* to mark, to prescribe
Assinante, *sm.* a subscriber
Assinar, *va.* to sign; assign, to make a settlement, to appoint
Assinatura, *sf.* signature
Assinte, *sm.* V. Acinte
Assisado, a, *adj.* prudent, wise
Assistencia, *sf.* aid, assiduity. It. the menses of women courses
Assistente, *adj.* 2. assistant; resident
Assistente, *sm.* assistant
Assistido, a. *adj. Mulher assistida*, a woman in her courses, *pp.* of Assistir, *va.* to assist, to help; to attend; *vn.* to be present; to dwell, to reside in a place
Assoalhado, a. *adj.* V. Assoalhar
Assoalhar, *va.* to dry in the sun; to expose; to plank
Assoante or Soante, *adj.* 2. agreeing in sound
Assoar, *va.* to wipe the nose
Assoberbado, *pp.* of Assoberbar-se, *vr.* to be haughty
Assobiado, pp. of Assobiar, *vn.* to whistle
Assobio, *sm.* a whistle
Associado, a, *adj.* associate, *pp.* of Associar, *va.* to associate *vn.* and *-se*, *vr.* to associate, join; to go in company
Assolação, *sf.* wasting, devastation
Assolado, a. *adj.* ravaged, *pp.* troys
Assolador, *sm.* one that wastes, destroys
Assolar, *va.* to waste, ravage, destroy
Assoldadar-se, *vr.* to serve for wages
Assolhar, *va.* to floor a room, etc.
Assolver, *va.* V. Absolver, etc.
Assomado, a. *adj.* rash, head-strong
Assomado, *sf.* a high hill or watch-tower
Assomar, *vn.* or Assomar-se, *vr.* to look out
Assombrado, a, *adj. pp.* astonished, frighted. *Bem—*, having good appearance. *Negocio mal—*, looking unfavourably
Assombramento, *sm.* fear
Assombrar, *va.* to fright, to astonish; to shadow a picture
Assombro, *sm.* wonder. V. Pasmo and Admiração
Assombroso, a, *adj.* terrific
Assomo, *sm.* V. Apparencia
Assoprado, a, *adj.* blown, *pp.* of Assoprador, *sm.* bellows; one who blows
Assopradura, *sf.* V. Assopro
Assoprar, *va.* to blow, to puff up
Assopro, *sm.* breath; puff, blowing
Assor, *sm.* V. Açor
Assorenha, *sf.* a kind of bird of prey
Assossego, *sm.* V. Socego
Assovelar, *va.* to prick with a cobler's awl
Assoviar, *vn.* V. Assobiar, etc.
Assovinhar, *vn.* to sting or prick often
Assuada, *sf.* a mischievous gang, uproar
Assucar, *sm.* sugar
Assude, *sm.* V. Açude
Assueto, *adj.* V. Acostumado
Assumagrado, *pp.* of Assumagrar, *va.* to prepare with sumach
Assumir, *va.* to assume
Assumpção, *sf.—da Virgem nossa senhora*, the Assumption of the blessed Virgin into heaven
Assumpto, *pp.* of Assumir; *adj.* promoted
Assumpto, *sm.* the subject of a discourse
Assustado, a, *adj.* frightened, *pp.*
Assustador, *sm.* one who frightens
Assustar, *va.* to terrify, to overthrow. *—-se*, *vr.* to grow timorous
Assyrio, a, *adj.* Assyrian
Astato, *sm.* a spearman
Astea or Hasta, *sf.* the staff of a halbert or javelin, a stalk, blade
Asteado, a, *adj.* that has a staff
Asterisco, *sm.* asterisk
Asterismo, *sm.* asterism
Asterite, *sf.* asterites, a precious stone
Asthma, *sf.* V. Asma
Astilha, *sf.* a long splinter or chip of wood
Astrança, *sf.* the herb master-wort
Astreo, a, *adj.* astriferous
Astres, *sm. pl.* good luck
Astricto, *pp.* V. Adstricto
Astringencia, *sf.* V. Adstringencia
Astringente, *adj.* etc. V. Adstringente, etc.
Astro, *sm.* a constellation, star
Astroite, *sf.* V. Asterite
Astrolabio, *sm.* astrolabe

Astrologia, *sf.* astrology
Astrologico, a, *adj.* astrological
Astrologo, *sm.* an astrologer
Astronomia, *sf.* astronomy
Astronomico, a, *adj.* astronomical
Astronomo, *sm.* an astronomer
Astroso, a, *adj.* unlucky
Astucia, *sf.* subtlety, craft
Astutamente, *adv.* cunningly, diligently, expertly
Astuto, a, *adj.* subtle, sagacious, skilful, prudent
Asylo, *sm.* an asylum
Asymptota, *sf. adj.* asymptota
Atabafador, *sm.* who suppresses any rumour
Atabafar, *va.* V. Abafar, to put a stop to a report
Atabale, *sm.* a kettle-drum
Atabaleiro, *sm.* a kettle-drummer
Atabalhoadamente, *adv.* disorderly
Atabalhoado, a, *adj.* temerarious, heedless
Atabalhoamento, *sm.* confusion
Atabalhoar, *vn.* to do things disorderly, confusedly
Atabão, *sm.* V. Tavão
Atabaque, *sm.* V. Atabale
Atabefe, *sm.* V. Tabefe [mused
Atabucado, a, *adj.* entertained, a-
Atáca, *sf.* a tagged point
Atacado, a, *adj.* laced, as women's stays; fastened; *pp.*, attacked
Atacador, *sm.* a lace
Atacar, *va.* to attack; to teaze
Atacoar, *va.* to heel-piece; to mend in a coarse manner [irresolute
Atado, a, *adj.* *pp.* tied; fig. aukward,
Atadura, *sf.* a tie, a band
Atafal, *sm.* a crupper
Atafera, *sf.* a list or selvage made of matweed. V. Atafal
Atafona, *sf.* an ass or horse-mill
Atafoneiro, *sm.* a miller of a horse or ass-mill [throat
Atafulhar, *va.* to cram down the
Ataguentado, *pp.* Ataguentar, *va.* V. Atemorizado, Atemorizar
Atalaia, *sf.* a watch-tower, a centinel; a sort of boat
Atalaiar, *va.* to stand sentinel upon a high place; to observe.—*se*, *vr.* to be cautious

Atalhado, a, *adj.* dumb, *pp.* of
Atalhar, *va.* to stop the passage, to obviate, to prevent —*-se*, *vr.* to have nothing to say for one's self
Atalho, *sm.* a by-path
Atamarado, a, *adj.* of a reddish colour
Atanado, *sm.* tanned leather
Atanasia *or* Athanasia, *sf.* the herb tansy
Atanazado, a, *adj.* pinched, *pp.* of
Atanazar, *va.* to pinch
Ataque, *sm.* attack
Ataqueiro, *sm.* he who makes or sells laces
Atar, *va.* to tie, to bind
Atarantado, a, *adj.* perplexed, *pp.* of
Atarantar, *va.* to perplex
Atarefar, *va.* to charge one with the performance of a task
Atarracar, *va.* to bind, to fasten with wedges [clinch
Atarrachar, *va.* to rivet, screw,
Atascar-se, *vr.* to stick in the mire
Atassalhado, a, *adj.* rent, *pp.*
Atassalhador, *sm.* one who tears
Atassalhadura, *sf.* the act of tearing any thing
Atassalhar, *va.* to tear or rend
Ataúde, *sm.* a coffin [tais
Atauxia, *sf.* damaskeening on me-
Atauxiar, *va.* to damask, to adorn steel, iron, etc.
Atavernar, *va.*—*o vinho*, to sell wine in a tavern
Ataviar, *va.* to spruce, to trim
Atavio, *sm.* spruceness
Atavonado, a, *adj.* *Mosca atavonada.* V. Tavão
Até, *prep.* till, even
Ateador, *sm.* one who sets fire, who promotes quarrels [fire
Atear, *vn.* *or* Atear-se, *vr.* to take
Atediar, *va.* to tire
Ateigado, a, *adj.* full fed, sated
Ateimado, *adj.* V. Telmado
Ateimar, *va.* V. Telmar
Atemorizado, a, *adj.* afraid, *pp.*
Atemorizador, *sm.* one who frighAtemorizar, *va.* to affright [tens
Atempação, *sf.* the time given for an appeal to the superior judge

Atempar, *va.* to give time for appeal to the superior judge
Atemperado, *pp.*
Atemperante, *adj.*
Atemperar, *va.*
Atenção, *sf.*
Atenças, *sf. pl.*
Atencioso, *adj.*
Atender, *va.*
Atendido, *pp.*
Atentado, *adj.*
Atentamente, *adv.*
Atentar, *va.*
Atento, *adj.*
Atenuação, *sf.*
Atenuado, *pp.*
Atenuar, *va.*
(See all these words with double t)
Atermado, a, *adj. pp.* of
Atermar, *va.* to appoint time for the execution of something
Aterrado, *pp.* V. Atemorizado
Aterrar, *va.* V. Atemorizar
Ater-se, *vr.* to keep to a thing
Atesado, a, *adj.* bent, *pp.* of
Atesar *hum arco, va.* to bend a bow
Atesourado, *pp.* V. Enthesourado
Atesourar, *va.* V. Enthesourar
Atestação, *sf.* V. Attestação
Atestar, *va.* to fill up. V. Attestar
Athanasia, *sf.* V. Atanasia
Atheismo, *sm.* atheism
Atheista *or* Athêo, *sm.* an atheist
Atheneas, *sf. pl.* Athenæa, festivals celebrated in honour of Minerva
Atheneo, *sm.* an academy or university
Athêo, *sm.* an atheist
Athêo, a. *adj.* atheistical
Atheroma, *sm.* a swelling (*med.*)
Athleta, *sm.* wrestler
Athletico, a, *adj.* athletic, that belongs to wrestling, vigorous
Atiçador, *sm.* one who provokes people to quarrel; a poker
Atiçar, *va.* to stir the fire; to snuff a light; to inflame persons, in a quarrel
Atiçoar, *va.* to burn with fire brands
Atido, a, *adj.* V. Ater-se
Atilado, a, *adj.* V. Aceado, Polido, Culto
Atilar, *va.* to adorn
Atilho, *sm.* a band or tie
Atimar, *va.* (ant.) to undertake
Atinar, *va.* to guess right; to remember
Atino, *sm.* V. Acerto
Atirador, *sm.* he who shoots or throws
Atirar, *va.* to shoot, cast or throw. —*-se, vr.* to flap the wings with noise
Atitar, *va.* to pip, to chirp
Atito, *sm.* the piping or chirping of birds
Atlante, *sm.* a statue employed as a column; a protector, defender
Atlantides, *sf. pl.* the stars called pleiades
Atlas, *sm.* a geographical atlas
Atmosphera, *sf.* the atmosphere
Atmospherico, a, *adj.* atmospheric
Atoada, *sf.* report
Atoar, *va.* to tow a ship
Atochar, *va.* to fasten
Atocho, *sm.* a wedge
Atolado, a, *adj.* stuck in the mire, *pp.*
Atoladiço, a, *adj.* muddy, miry
Atolar-se, *vr.* to stick in the mire
Atoleiro, *sm.* a marshy place; an obstruction
Atombado, *pp.* V. Tombado
Atombar, *vn.* V. Tombar
Atomista, *sm.* atomist
A'tomo, *sm.* an atom
Atonia, *sf.* atony, debility
Atónito, a, *adj.* perplexed
Atontar, *va.* to stupify, to deprive of sensibility
Atorçalado, a, *adj.* twisted, *pp.* of
Atorçalar, *va.* to twist silk
Atorçoado, a, *adj.* that is not well ground, *pp.* of
Atorçoar, *va.* to grind imperfectly
Atordoado, a, *adj.* stunned, *pp.*
Atordoamento, *sm.* the act of stunning
Atordoar, *va.* to stun
Atormentador, *sm.* one who torments, a torturer
Atormentar, *va.* to torment, to vex
Atossigar, *va.* V. Envenenar
Atrabiliario, a, *adj.* melancholic
Atrabilioso, a, *adj.* V. Atrabiliario
Atrabilis, *sf.* black choler
Atracação, *sf.* grappling a ship
Atracar, *va.* to accost; to grapple a ship
Atracção, *sf.* V. Attracção

Atractivo, *sm.* } V. Attractivo and
Atracto, *adj.* } the others with
Atrahido, *adj.* } double t
Atrahir, *va.* }

Atraiçoadamente, *adv.* treacherously [betrayed
Atraiçoado, a, *adj.* treacherous, *pp.*
Atraiçoar, *va.* to betray
Atramado, a, *adj.* that is ill woven
Atrancar, *va.* to bar. —*a casa*, to encumber a house with furniture
Atrapalhação, *sf.* disorder
Atrapalhado, a, *adj.* bungled, *pp.*
Atrapalhador, *sm.* one who does things disorderly, a bungler
Atrapalhar, *va.* to bungle, to confound [mourning
Atrato, a, *adj.* dressed in black, in
Atravancar, *va.* to incumber
Atravessadiço, a, *adj.* irksome
Atravessado, a, *adj.* laid across, stuck through
Atravessador, *sm.* V. Abarcador
Atravessar, *va.* to cross, to run
Atraz, *prep.* behind [through
Atrazado, a, *adj.* that is behindhand or indebted; slow, backward [rules
Atrazados, *sm. pl.* arrears, also
Atrazamento, *sm.* retarding or hindering [to go slow
Atrazar, *va.* to retard. —*-se, vr.*
Atrazo, *sm.* backwardness
Atreiçoadamente, *adv.* treacherously
Atreiçoado *or* Atraiçoado, a, *adj.* false, treacherous, *pp.* betrayed
Atreiçoar *or* Atraiçoar, *va.* —*a alguem*, to break faith, to betray
Atremado, *pp.* Atremar, *va.* V. Atinado, Atinar
Atrepar, *va.* V. Trepar
Atrever-se, *vr.* to declare, adventure; to be saucy
Atrevidamente, *adv.* boldly [te
Atrevido, a, *adj.* bold, inconsidera-
Atrevimento, *sm.* boldness, impudence
Atrevincavado, *pp.* V. Atrancado
Atrevincavar, *va.* V. Atrancar
Atribulação, *sf.* tribulation
Atribular, *va.* to trouble
Atributar, *va.* to vex

A'trio, *sm.* a court-yard
Atro, a, *adj.* black
Atroada, *sf.* a great noise
Atroado, a, *adj.* stunned with noise
Atroador, *sm.* the person who makes a noise; a silly fellow. It. *adj.* thundering [se's hoof
Atroamento, *sm.* a disease in a hor-
Atroar, *va.* to thunder, to make a great noise
Atrocidade, *sf.* cruelty, fierceness
Atrocissimo, a, *superl.* of Atroz, most atrocious
Atropar, *va.* to assemble
Atropelladamente, *adv.* confusedly
Atropellado, a. *adj.* confused, *pp.* of
Atropellar, *vn.* to tread under foot
Atrophia, *sf.* atrophy [atrophy
Atrophico, a, *adj.* troubled with
Atrophiado, a, *adj. pp.* of
Atrophiar-se, *vr.* to fall into a state of atrophy [cious
Atroz, *adj.* 2, heinous, cruel, atro-
Atrozmente, *adv.* heinously, atrociously
Attemperado, a, *adj. pp.*
Attemperante, *adj.* 2. mitigating
Attemperar, *va.* to mitigate
Attenção, *sf.* attention, respect
Attenças, *sf. pl.* V. Tença
Attencioso, a, *adj.* that is performed attentively; polite, kind
Attender, *va.* to consider, to attend
Attendido, a, *adj. pp.* V. Attender
Attentadamente, *adv.* carefully
Attentado, a, *adj.* cautious, wise. It. *sm.* any innovation in a law suit; an attempt [litely
Attentamente, *adv.* carefully; po-
Attentar, *va.* to mind, to provide; to innovate any thing in a law suit
Attento, a, *adj.* careful, attentive
Attenuação, *sf.* a wasting, attenuation [*pp.*
Attenuado, a, *adj.* attenuated, spent,
Attenuante, *adj.* 2. *Medicamentos attenuantes*, attenuating medicines [sen, to attenuate
Attenuar, *va.* to make thin, to les-
Attestação, *sf.* attestation, certifi-
Attestar, *va.* to attest, to certify [cate
Attico, a, *adj.* attic

Atticurgo, a, *adj.* *Atticurga ordem*, the Attic order
Attonito, a, *adj.* astonished
Attracção, *sf.* attraction
Attractivo, a, *adj.* 2. attractive
Attractivo, *sm.* attraction, allurement
Attracto, *adj.* V. Encolhido
Attrahente, *adj.* 2 attractive
Attrahido, a, *adj.* attracted; *pp.* of Attrahir, *va.* to attract
Attribuição, *sm.* attribution
Attribuir, *va.* to attribute. —*-se*, *vr.* to assume
Attributar, *va.* to reduce to the condition of a tributary
Attributo, *sm.* an attribute
Attrição, *sf.* attrition; a rubbing
Attrito, a, *adj.* (in divinity) that has an attrition
Attrito, *sm.* friction
Atuar, *va.* to thou, as quakers do
Atulhar, *va.* V. Entulhar
Atum, *sm.* the tunny
Atumultuar, *va.* to cause tumults
Aturadamente, *adv.* patiently
Aturado, a, *adj.* endured, persevering. *pp.* [res
Aturador, *sm.* a person who endu-
Aturamento, *sm.* the act of suffering, persevering [endure
Aturar, *va.* to bear, to suffer, to
Aturdir, *va.* to stun, to amaze
Aução, *sf.* V. Acção
Auccionario, *sm.* V. Accionista
Aucto, *sm.* V. Acto
Audacia, *sf* audacity
Audaz, *adj.* 2. audacious
Audazmente, *adv.* boldly
Audiencia, *sf.* audience
Auditor, *sm.* auditor [sembly
Auditorio, *sm.* an auditory, an as-
Audivel, *adj.* 2. audible
Auge, *sm.* top, height. V. Apogeo
Augmentação, *sf.* augmentation
Augmentador, *sm.* one who augments, or improves
Augmentar, *va.* to augment, improve. —*-se*, *vr.* to grow
Augmento, *sm.* V. Augmentação
Augoado, *pp.* V. Aguado
Augoagem, *sf.* V. Aguagem
Augoar, *vq.* V. Aguar
Augueiro, *sm.* a furrow, sluice
Augur, *sm.* V. Agoureiro
Augurado, *pp.* V. Agourado
Augural, *adj.* 2. belonging to divi-
Augurar, *va.* V. Agourar [nation
Augurio, *sm.* V. Agouro
Augusto, a, *adj.* august, sacred
Aula, *sf.* a school or hall were the professors teach; the king's palace, and *fig.* retinue, a hall
Aulico or Palaciano, *sm.* a courtier
Aúnado, a, *adj.* made one by unity, not by union [influence
Aura, *sf.* gale, breeze; applause,
Aureo, a, *adj.* golden
Auréola, *sf.* the glory of the saints in heaven, the crown of martyrdom, a luminous crown
Auricalco, *sm.* a metal in the composition whereof enters some gold and silver [of gold
Auricidia, *sf.* covetousness, desire
Auricular, *adj.* 2. *Confissão*—, auricular confession
Aurifero, a, *adj.* auriferous
Auriflama, *sf.* oriflamb, or auriflamb, the purple standard of the kings of France [sea eagle
Aurifrisio, *sm.* a kind of hawk, a
Auriga, *sm.* a carter [with gold
Auriphrigiato, a, *adj.* embroidered
Auristo or Aoristo, *sm.* aorist, two tenses of the Greek verb
Aurora, *sf.* the dawn of day
Ausencia, *sf.* absence
Ausentar-se, *vr.* to absent one's self
Ausente, *adj.* 2. absent
Auso, *sm.* V. Ousadia
Auspicar, *va.* to promise
Auspicio, *sm.* auspice, presage
Austeramente, *adv.* austerely
Austeridade, *sf.* austerity
Austerissimo, *sup.* of
Austero, a, *adj.* austere
Austral, *adj.* 2. southern
Austro. *sm.* the southwind
Authenticado, a, *adj. pp.*
Authenticamente, *adv.* authentically
Authenticar, *va.* to authenticate
Authenticidade, *sf.* authenticity
Authentico, a, *adj.* authentic
Authographo, *sm.* V. Autographo

Author, Auctor, *sm.* V. Autor
Auto, *sm.* all the papers belong to a lawsuit; an action
Autómato, *sm.* automaton, a self-moving instrument
Autor, *sm.* author
Autora, *sf.* authoress
Autoridade, *sf.* authority
Autorisadamente, *adv.* gravely
Autorisado, a, *adj.* authorized, *pp.*
Autorisar, *va.* to authorize [of
Autuado, a, *adj. pp.* of
Autuar, *va.* to gather the documents of a law suit, to make a verbal process, an inquest
Autuar, *va.* V. Actuar
Autumnal, *adj.* 2. autumnal
Auxiliador, *sm.* auxiliar, helper
Auxiliar, *adj.* 2. auxiliary
Auxiliar, *va.* to aid
Auxilio, *sm.* succour [luation
Avaliação, *sf.* an appraising, va-
Avaliado, a, *adj.* appraised, rated,
Avaliador, *sm.* an appraiser [*pp.*
Avaliar, *va.* to appraise, to value
Avançada, *sf.* V. Ataque [Guarda
Avançado, a, *adj.* V. Avançar, and
Avançamento, *sm.* the jutting in a building [as far as
Avançar, *va.* to serve, to jut, to go
Avanço, *sm.* profit
Avania, *sf.* wrong, injury
Avantajadamente, *adv.* advantageously
Avantajado, a, *adj. pp.* of
Avantajar, *va.* to advance, to improve [useful
Avantajoso, *adj.* advantageous,
Avantal *or* Avental, *sm.* an apron
Avante, *adv.* forwards. *Passar —*, to go farther
Avantejado, *pp.* V. Avantajado
Avarento, a, *adj.* covetous
Avareza, *sf.* avarice
Avaria, *sf.* average
Avariado, a, *adj.* damaged, averaged; *pp.* of
Avariar, *va.* to damage
Avaricia, *sf.* V. Avareza
Avaro, a, *adj.* covetous, avaricious
Avassallar, *va.* subdue
Ave, *sf.* a bird, a fowl
Ave! *interj.* hail!

Avêa, *sf.* oats. *Farinha de —*, oat-meal
Aveado, a, *adj.* mad [meal
Aveal, *sm.* a field of oats
Aveca, *sf.* V. Aiveca
Aveço, *sm.* V. Avesso
Avejão, *sm.* a man of a monstrous size; a spectre
Avela, *sf.* toasted rice
Avelado, a, *adj.* withered, dry, *pp.*
Avelan, *sf.* filberd-nut
Avelar, *vn.* to wither
Aveleira, *sf.* a hazel or filberd-tree
Aveleiral, *sm.* a grove of hazel-trees
Avelhentar, *va.* V. Envelhecer
Avelorios, *sm. pl.* small beads of glass
Aveludado, a, *adj.* like velvet
Avemaria, *sf.* avemary, a form of worship
Avemarias, *sf. pl.* the tolling of a bell, at the dusk of the evening; the small beads of a chaplet
Avena, *sf.* reed, pipe
Avenca, *sf.* the herb maiden-hair
Avença, *sf.* an agreement
Avençadura, *sf.* V. Enxarcia real
Avencão, *sm.* a kind of herb like maiden-hair
Avençar, *va.* to agree upon the yearly rent that is to be paid in corn, wine, oil, etc.
Avenenar, *va.* to poison
Avenida, *sf.* avenue
Aventajado, a, *adj.* superior, convenient, *pp.* of
Aventajar *or* Avantajar, *va.* to profit, to be useful. *—-se, vr.* to excel, surmount
Avental, *sm.* V. Avantal
Aventar, *va.* to winnow
Aventura, *sf.* an extraordinary event, an adventure [of
Aventurado, a, *adj.* ventured, *pp.*
Aventurar, *va.* to venture
Aventureiro, *sm.* an adventurer. —, a, *adj.* rash; remarkable
Aver, *va.* V. Haver
Averbado, a, *adj. pp.* of
Averbar *por escrito*, *va.* to write in express words
Averdugado, *adj.* that wears a petticoat, called *verdugada*
Averes, *sm.* V. Haveres

Avergar, *vn.* ***Avergar com a peso***, to bend with the weight. V. Ver-
Averiguação, *sf.* verification [gar
Averiguadamente, *adv.* for a certainty [ner
Averiguador, *sm.* inquirer, examiner
Averiguar, *va.* to view or search diligently, to examine, discuss; to decide [fernal
Averno, *sm.* hell. —, a, *adj.* V. In-
Aversão, *sf.* aversion
Averso, a, *adj.* averse, opposite
Avesinha, *sf.* a little bird
Avessada, *sf.* (*falconry*) the thong of leather to tie the hawk to the perch
Avessas, *adv.* it is always used with the particle *ás* before: ***ás avessas***, the wrong way. ***Tomar tudo ás avessas***, to misconstrue any thing [toward
Avesso, a, *adj.* crossgrained, un-
Avesso, *sm.* the wrong side
Avestruz, *sm.* V. Abestruz
Avexação. *sf.* V. Vexação
Avexado, *pp.* V. Vexado
Avexar, *va.* V. Vexar
Avezado, *pp.* V. Acostumado
Avezar, *va.* V. Acostumar
Avezinha, *sf.* V. Avesinha
Avezinhado, *pp.* V. Avezinhar and Avezinhar-se
Avezinhar, *vn.* to border upon. — ***se***, *vr.* to come, to approach
Aviamento, *sm.* preparation
Aviar, *va.* to make ready, to dispatch. —**-se**, *vr.* to prepare one's self, to make haste
Avictualhar, *va.* to victual
Avidamente, *adv.* covetously
Á'vido, a, *adj.* covetous [tical
Avilanado, a, *adj.* some-what rus-
Aviltado, a, *adj.* abased, *pp.*
Aviltamento, *sm.* abasement
Aviltar, *va.* to vilify, to abase
Avinagrado, a, *adj.* some-what sour as vinegar, mixed with vinegar, *pp.* of
Avinagrar, *va.* to steep in vinegar. — ***se***, *vr.* to grow sharp as vinegar, to be angry
Avinculado, *pp.* V. Vinculado
Avincular, *va.* V. Vincular
Avindo, a, *adj. pp.* of **Avir-se**. ***Bem avindos***, agreeing. ***Mal avindos***, discordant
Avinhado, a, *adj.* that as the savour of wine, mixed with wine, of a wine colour; tipsy
Avir, *va.* V. Acontecer.— **-se**, *vr.* to agree
Avisadamente, *adv.* wisely
Avisado, a, *adj.* wise, considerate, *pp.* of Avisar, warned
Avisamento, *sm.* prudence
Avisar, *va.* to warn, to advise
Aviso, *sm.* advice, warning
Avistar, *va.* to see at a distance before. — **-se**, to speak mouth to mouth
Avivar, *va.* to enliven, to invigorate, to excite, to quicken, to encourage, to promote; to make brisk, to excite
Aviventar, *va.* V. Avivar
Avó, *sf.* grandmother
Avô, *sm.* a grandfather
Avo, *sm.* a fraction (*arithmetic*)
Avoaçar, *vn.* to flap the wings
Avoar, *vn.* V. Voar
Avocação ***de causa***, *sf.* the taking away of a lawsuit from another's jurisdiction; evocation
Avocado, a *adj.* evocated, *pp.* of
Avocar, *va.* V. Advocar *and* **Evo-**
Avocatura, *sf.* V. Advocatura [car
Avoejar, *vn.* to turn swift about
Avoenga, *sf.* the estate of the grandfather
Avoengo, *sm.* fore-fathers, ancestors, lineage
Avogacia, *sf.* V. Advocacia
Avogar, *va.* V. Advogar, etc.
Avolumar, *va.* to overload
Avondança, *sf.* V. Abundancia
Avondoso, *adj.* V. Abundante
Avós, the plural both of **Avó** *and* **Avô**, the fore-fathers, ancestors
Avulso, a, *adj.* unconnected, torn away from; vague. ***Papeis avulsos***, sundry papers, on different subjects
Avultar, *vn.* to look big, to grow
Axe, *sm.* axis, axtle-tree
Axillar, *adj.* 2. belonging to the armpit, axillary

Axioma, *sm.* an axiom
Axorar, *va.* to drive, to expel, to beat off, to run aground
Ay! *interj.* V. Ai!
Az, *sm.* ace. — *sf.* V. Ala
Aza, *sf.* a wing
Azabomba, *interj.* hey-day!
Azado, a, *adj.* fit, proper; having a handle. — *sm.* a kind of vessel with two handles [uproar
Azafama *or* Asafama, *sf.* haste,
Azafamado, a, *adj.* busy-body
Azagaia, *sf.* a kind of spear
Azaguncho, *sm.* V. Zaguncho
Azamb6a, *sf.* V. Zamb6a
Azambugeiro, Zambugeiro *or* Azambujo, *sm.* wild olive tree
Azaqui, *sm.* a kind of tithe paid to the kings of Portugal in former times by the moors
Azar, *sm.* a cast at dice losing all, ill-luck. It. an Indian coin
Azar-se, *vr.* V. Preparar-se
Azarcão, *sm.* minium, red lead
Azebre, *sm.* V. Azevre
Azeche, *sm.* a sort of black earth
Azedamente, *adv.* sharply
Azedar, *va.* to sour; to misrepresent, to embitter, to indispose. It. *vn.* and
Azedar-se, *vr.* to grow tart, sour
Azedas, *sf. pl.* the herb sorrel
Azedinho, a, *adj.* some-what sour
Azedo, a, *adj.* sour, tart, acid; harsh, rough
Azedo, *adj.* harsh, rough
Azedume, *sm.* acidity
Azeitado, a, *adj.* oily
Azeitar, *va.* to oil, to besmear with oil; to season with oil
Azeite, *sm.* oil
Azeiteiro, *sm.* an oil-man
Azeitona, *sf.* an olive
Azeitonado, a, *adj.* olive-coloured
Azelha, *sf.* ring-handle
Azêllos, *sm. pl.* V. Asellos
Azémala *or* Azémela, *sf.* a baggage or sumpter mule, a stupid fellow
Azemel, *sm.* muleteer
Azenha, Asenha *or* Acenha, *sf.* a water-mill
Azerar, *va.* to give steel colour. V. Açeirar
Azereiro, *sm.* a tree like the laurel
Azerola, *sf.* a sort of fruit
Azerves, *sm.* V. Mourão
Azevia, *sf.* V. Asevia
Azevichado, a, *adj.* that has the colour of jet
Azeviche, *sm.* the stone called jet
Azevieiro, *sm.* a wencher
Azevinho, *sm.* the whitethorn
Azevre, Azevar *or* Azebre, *sm.* aloes
Azia, *sm.* the longing of women with child; heart-burn
Aziago, a, *adj.* unluchy
Aziar, *sm.* a barnacle
Aziche, *sm.* a sort of black earth
Azilo, *sm.* V. Asylo
Azimuth *or* Azimud, *sm.* azimuth, an arch of the horizon
Azinha, *sm.* V. Asinha
Azinhaga, *sf.* a narrow and long path, a cross-road
Azinhago, *adj.* V. Aziago
Azinhal, *sm.* a grove of holm trees
Azinhavre, *sm.* verdigris
Azinheira, Azinheira, *sf.* V. Enzinheira
Azivieiro, *adj.* V. Azevieiro
Azivinho, *sm.* V. Azevinho
Azo, *sm.* occasion, motive
Azorragada, *sf.* a blow with a whip
Azorragar, *va.* to scourge
Azorrague, *sm.* a scourge
Azoth, *sm.* the mercury of any metallic body; an universal medicine (among the alchymists)
Azougado, *adj.* a restless person. It. *pp.* of
Azougar, *va.* to give mercury; to make one unsteady, to mix with quicksilver
Azougue, *sm.* quicksilver
Azul, *adj.* 2. blue
Azular, *va.* to colour blue
Azulejador, *sm.* he who makes or adorns with *azulejo*
Azulejar, *va.* to adorn with azulejo
Azulejo, *sm.* a Dutch tile glazed, generally of a blue colour
Azurracha, *sf.* a large barge in the river Douro
Azymitas, *sm. pl.* azymites
A'zymo, a, *adj.* unleavened

B

B, *sm.* B is pronounced as in English
Baba, *sf.* foam, flux of saliva
Babadouro, *sm.* a bib
Babao, a vulgar *interj.* to rail one
Babar, *vn. or* Babar-se, *vr.* to foam or drivel [that covers the chin
Babeira, *sf.* that part of the helmet
Babeiro, *sm.* V. Babadouro
Babosa, *sf.* a slabberer. *Herva—*, aloes
Baboso, *sm.* he who slabbers
Babugem, *sm.* V. Baba
Bacalhao, *sm.* ling, codfish
Bacamarte, *sm.* a blunderbuss
Bacatella, *sf.* V. Bagatella
Baccanaes, *sf. pl.* V. Bacchanaes
Baccantes, *sm. pl.* V. Bacchantes
Bacco or Baccho, *sm.* Bacchus
Baceira, *sf.* a kind of disease in oxen [yard
Bacellada, *sf.* a new-planted vine-
Bacello, *sm.* a layer, a shoot of the vine [lian
Bacchanaes, *sf. pl.* the bacchana-
Bacchantes, *sf. pl.* the bacchants
Bacharel, *sm.* a bachelor of arts; a prattling fellow [chelor
Bacharelado, *sm.* the degree of ba-
Bacharelar, *vn.* to prattle
Bacharelice, *sf.* prattling
Bacia, *sf.* a bason; the pulpit pavement [a bason
Baciada, *sf.* the liquid contained in
Bacinete, *sm.* a kind of helmet
Bacinica, *sf.* a little bason
Bacio, *sm.* a close-stool-pan
Baço, a, *adj* blackish, dull
Baço, *sm.* the spleen
Bacorejar, *vn.* a jocose word. V. Palpitar
Bacorinho *and* Bácoro, *sm.* a little pig. *Bacoros que nascem da mesma barriga*, a litter of pigs
Bacular, *adj.* 2. belonging to a staff
Bacular, *va.* to flatter
Báculo, *sm.* a staff
Bada, *sf.* V. Abada
Badai, *sm.* (in surgery) forked instrument to keep the mouth open and depress the tongue
Badalada, *sf.* the stroke of a clapper of a bell; a foolish expression
Badalar, *va.* to tint a bell
Badaleira, *sf.* the ring of the bell
Badalejar, *vn.* to shake.—*com frio*, to tremble with cold
Badalo, *sm.* the clapper of a bell
Badame, *sm.* V. Bedame
Badameco, *sm.* (obsolete) V. Pasta
Badana, *sf.* V. Carneira
Badejo, *sm.* V. Bacalhao
Badulaque, *sm.* bullock's lights hashed with a thick gravy
Baeta, *sf* baize
Baetão, *sm.* coating or beaver
Baetilha, *sf.* linsey [wind
Bafagem (de vento), *sf.* a gale of
Bafari, *sm.* a bird of prey, hawk
Bafejar, *va.* to breathe in or upon
Bafio, *sm.* smell from mustiness
Bafo, *sm.* breath [breath
Baforada, *sf.* a strong smell of the
Baforeira, *adj. f. Figueira baforeira*, a wild fig-tree
Baga, *sf.* a berry
Bagaço, *sm.* murk, husks of olives, grapes or other fruits
Bagagem, *sf.* carriage, baggage
Baganha, *sf.* the hull, inclosing the linseed
Bagatella, *sf.* a trifle
Bago, *sm.* the grain of any corn, grape. V. Baculo
Bagre, *sm.* a kind of long-fish
Bagulho, *sm.* a grape stone
Bahar, *sm.* (in the East-Indies) a weight of three hundred and eighty-six pounds
Bahia, *sf.* a bay
Bahu, *sm.* a trunk
Baia, *sf.* a partition-bar
Baila, *sf.* V. Balha
Bailadeira, *sf.* a dancing girl
Bailar, *va.* V. Dansar
Baile, *sm.* a ball, a danse
Baileo, *sm.* a scaffold; an open gallery

Bailiado, *sm.* V. Bailado
Bailio, *sm.* V. Baile
Bainha, *sf.* sheath.—*de espada*, a scabbard of a sword [ker
Bainheiro, *sm.* a sheath or case ma-
Bainilha *or* Vainilha. *sf.* vanilla
Baio, a, *adj. Cavallo baio*, bayard or bay horse
Baioneta, *sf.* bayonet
Bairão, *sm.* beiram, a solemn feast, the Easter among Musulmen
Bairrista, *sm.* a neighbour, who lives in the same ward
Bairro, *sm.* a ward, a district
Bainca, *sf.* a little shop, an eating-house, a public house
Baiuqueiro. *sm.* the keeper of an eating-house
Baixa, sf. decrease, diminution, abatement, lessening, fall; lowering in price or value. *Dar baixa* (*milit.*), to cashier, to dismiss from the service; to resign, to retire from service. It. a plain; quick sands, fords under water. V. Baixia
Baixamar, *sf.* low water
Baixamente, *adv.* V. Vilmente
Baixão, *sm.* a bassoon, musical instrument
Baixar, *va.* V. Abaixar [
Baixar. *vn.* to come down, to issue out.—*a maré*, to ebb
Baixella, *sf.* the plate for the service of the table
Baixeza, *sf.* lowness; meanness, baseness, vileness, abjection; a vile, base action
Baixete, *sm.* a curved form upon which casks are placed
Baixia, *sf. and* Baixio, *sm.* shoal, shelf, sands in the sea
Baixo, a, *adj.* low, short, small; deep; shallow; mean, humble. *Preço*—, low price. *Estylo*—, low, vulgar, trivial style
Baixo, *sm.* low place or ground, shoal shelf, sand bank in the sea. *A baixo, adv.* below, under. *Debaixo, por*—, under, underneath. *Ficar de*—, to be worsted. *Fallar baixo*, to speak softly in a low voice [—*de viola*, bass viol
Baixo, *sm.* (*music*) a bass or base.
Baje, *sm.* V. Vagem

Bajoujo, *sm.* V. Toleirão
Baju, *sm.* a kind of shift used by the ladies
Bajulação, *sf.* flattery
Bajulador, *sm.* a flatterer
Bajular, *va.* to flatter
Bala, *sf.* a bullet
Balaço, *sm.* gun-shot [basket
Balaio, *sm.* a hamper, a small
Balais, *sm.* V. Balax
Balança, *sm.* a balance, scale
Balançado, a. *adj. pp.* of
Balançar, *va.* to swing
Balancear-se, *vn.* to swing, to move. It. to balance (*commercial*)
Balanco, *sm.* darnel
Balanço, *sm.* swinging, tossing; the balance of an account [mast
Balandra, *sf.* a ship of a single-
Balandrao, *sm.* a great cloak
Balão, *sm.* a kind of ship with oars. —*aerostatico*, a balloon
Balar, *vn.* to bleat
Balasio. *sm.* V. Balax
Balaustias, *sm. pl.* the dried blossoms of pomegranates [case
Balaustrada, *sf.* the rails of a stair-
Balaústre, *sm.* a rail
Balaústres *or* Balaustres, *sm. pl.* the feet of a bed
Balax *or* Balais, *sm.* a balass ruby
Balazio, *sm.* the shock of a cannon-ball; the wound by a shot
Balbo, a, *adj.* stammering. *Ser*—, to stammer, to lisp
Balbuciente, *adj.* 2. stuttering
Balça, *sf.* V. Baisa
Balcão, *sm.* a balcony
Balda, *sf.* a defect, a foible; the suit wanting in a players hand
Baldado, a, *adj.* void, frustrated. *pp.*
Baldão, *sm.* a reproachful word, affront
Baldar, *va.* to frustrate. —*-se, vr.* to throw off a card of another suit of that played, but not a trump
Balde, *sm.* a bucket. *De balde, adv.* in vain
Baldeação, *sf.* the act of pouring, etc. V. Baldear
Baldear, *va.* to pour or discharge out of one ship or vessel into another; to decant

Baldio, a, *adj.* common, fallow, uncultivated
Baldo, a, *adj.* unprovided
Baldreu, *sm.* small pieces of old gloves, to make glue
Baldroca, *sf.* V. Troca
Baléa, *sf.* a whale
Baleato, *sm.* a young whale [boots
Balegões, *sm. pl.* a sort of shoes or
Balestilha, *sf* the cross-staff for taking the sun's altitude. It. a fleam
Balha *or* **Baila**. *Trazer á balha*, to publish, to allege, to quote
Balhadeira, *sf.* a dancing girl
Balhar, *va.* V. Bailar
Balhata, *sf.* a ballad
Baliado *or* **Balliado**, *sm.* a benefice among the knights of Malta
Balido, *sm.* bleat
Balio *or* **Baltio**, *sm.* the name given to the knights of Malta that obtain that benefice; bailiff, magistrate [bombs, etc.
Balistica, *sf.* the art of throwing
Baliza, *sf.* a land-mark, light-house
Balizar, *va.* to set up a land-mark, etc. [gine
Ballista, *sf.* ballist, a warlike en-
Balneo Maria, *sm.* (among chemists) balneum Mariæ
Balofo, a, *adj.* puffed up, flabby
Balona, *sf.* a sort of band for men
Balonas, *sf. pl.* a kind of breeches
Ballote, *sm.* a bale
Balouçador, *adj.* (cavallo) a trotting horse
Balravento, *sm.* V. Barlavento
Bairôa, *sf.* a grappling hook, grapnel
Balsa, *sf.* a bush of thorns, briars; a float, a raft; a case made of straw to put round glass vessels; a vat. It. (*ant.*) a standard
Balsamico, a, *adj.* balsamic
Balsaminho, *sm.* a balsam-apple
Balsamo, a, *sm.* balsam
Balsana, *sf.* a sort of lace
Balseiro, a, *adj.* wild, bushy
Balseiro, *sm.* a vat
Balteo, *sm.* a girdle, a sword belt
Baluarte, *sm.* a bulwark
Bambalear, *vn.* to slacken, to languish, to shake
Bambalhão, ona, *adj.* very slack. *A' bambalhona*, *adv.* slackly
Bambo, a, *adj.* slack
Bambolão, *sm.* V. Bambolim
Bambolins, *sm. pl.* furbelow, flounce
Bambu, *sm.* bamboo
Banana, *sf.* banana, a fruit growing in India; *sm.* a coward
Bananeira, *sf.* the banana tree
Banca, *sf.* a desk, table. *Jogo da banca*, pharo, basset
Bancada, *sf.* seats for the musicians in a church [bench
Bancal, *sm.* a carpet to cover a
Bancarrota, *sf.* a bankruptcy
Banco, *sm.* a bench; a bank or stock of money
Banda, *sf.* a side; a scarf; a broadside, a volley. — *da farda*, facings
Bandado, a, *adj.* (in heraldry) ornamented with a band
Bandalhice, *sf.* foppery
Bandalho, *sm.* a coxcomb
Bandar, *va.* to face the garments
Bandara, *sm.* a governor (in India)
Bandarra, *sm.* a coxcomb [fop
Bandarriar, *vn.* to behave like a
Bandarrice, *sf.* foppery
Bandear, *va.* to draw into a party. — *-se*, *vr.* to join a party [flag
Bandeira, *sf.* an ensign, banner,
Bandeirinha, *sf.* a little banner, streamer
Bandeirola, *sf.* a little flag [wheat
Bandeja, sf. tray, board, waiter. — *de chá*, a tea board
Bandejar, *va.* — o *trigo*, to sift
Bandel, *sm.* a ward wherein foreigners live, in India
Bandido, *sm.* a robber
Bandinella, *sf.* window curtains
Bandir, *va.* V. Banir, Desterrar
Bando, *sm.* a ban; a faction, a gang
Bandolas, *sf. pl.* a shoulder-belt
Bandoleira, *sf.* the belt to hang carbines in [wayman; a liar
Bandoleiro, *sm.* a vagabond, a high-
Bandorilha, *sf.* a musical instrument. V. Bandurra
Bandulho, *sm.* belly
Bandurias, *sf. pl.* V. Peliona

Bandurra, *sf.* mandore, a sort of lute with four or five chords
Baneanes *or* **Banianes**, *sm. pl.* Banians
Banha, *sf.* hog's fat, the fat of animals; pommatum
Banhado, a, *adj.* bathed, etc., *pp.* of [to retouch a picture
Banhar, *va.* to bathe, to besprinkle;
Banheira, *sf.* a bathing tub
Banheiro, *sm.* a man who holds people in a sea-bathing; a bath keeper; an attendant on bathers
Banhista, *sm.* one who bathes
Banho, *sm.* a bath [*adj. pp.* of
Banido, *sm.* an exile, outlaw. It.
Banir, *va.* to banish, to exile, to outlaw; to exclude
Banqueiro, *sm.* a banker
Banquete, *sm.* a banquet
Banqueteador, *sm.* one who gives a banquet
Banquetear, *va.* to banquet
Banquinho, *sm.* foot-stool
Bantim, *sm.* a kind of Indian ship
Banza, *sf.* a small guitar
Banzar, *vn.* to fret, to be in passion
Banzeiro, *adj.* *Mar banzeiro*, the sea when it is neither calm nor stormy
Baoneza, *sf.* an apple so called
Baptismal, *adj.* 2. baptismal
Baptismo *or* **Bautismo**, *sm.* baptism
Baptista, *sm.* St. John the Baptist. It. cambric
Baptisterio, *sm.* the place destined for the font in a church
Baptizado, *sm.* christening. It. *adj.* baptized, *pp.*
Baptizante, *sm.* one who christens
Baptizar, *va.* to baptize
Baque, *sm.* a fall, the stroke a man gives on the ground when he falls; a sudden disaster
Baquear, *vn.* to fall; *va.* to convince. —*-se, vr.* to stretch on the ground
Baqueta, *sf.* a drum-stick
Bar, *sf.* (de ouro) the value of four thousand five hundred pounds
Baracha, *sf.* a great kettle
Baracinho, *sm.* a small cord
Baraço, *sm.* a rope or cord, a bond, a tie, a flowing knot
Barafunda, *sf.* tumult; a sort of needle work, that looks like lace
Barafustar, *vn.* to struggle, to toss up and down
Baralha, *sf.* the stock at cards
Baralhador, *sm.* one who shuffles cards, entangles or confounds
Baralhar, *va.* to shuffle cards; to confound [of cards
Baralho, *sm.* — *de cartas*, a pack
Barão, *sm.* a baron
Barata, *sf.* a beetle
Baratear, *va.* to cheapen
Barateiro, a, *adj.* and *sm.* he who
Barateza, *sf.* cheapness [sells cheap
Barato, a, *adj.* cheap. It. *adv.* — *sm.* the money given to standers by at play by the winner; compen-
Barathro, *sm.* a gulph, a pit [sation
Barba, *sf.* the beard [bican
Barbacãa, *sf.* a countermure, a bar-
Barbaças, *sf. pl.* a long beard. It. *sm.* a man having a long beard
Barbaçudo, *adj.* that has a very thick beard [beard
Barbadinho, *sm.* he who has a little
Barbado, a, *adj.* bearded
Barbante, *sm.* packing-thread
Barbar, *vn.* to begin to have a beard [unintelligibly
Barbaramente, *adv.* barbarously,
Barbaria, *sf.* cruelty, rudeness
Barbarico, a, *adj.* pertaining to barbarous people
Barbaridade, *sf.* barbarity
Barbarisco, *adj.* barbarous
Barbarismo, *sm.* a barbarism
Barbarizar, *va.* — *a linguagem*, to introduce a barbarous speech, to corrupt
Barbaro, a, *adj.* barbarous, cruel
Barbarrão, *sm.* a long beard
Barbas, *sf. pl.* *fig.* age, years. It. face. *Dizer alguma cousa nas barbas de alguem*, to say something in the face of one. *Ter barbas para fazer alguma cousa*, to have courage, to dare. *Fazer a barba*, to shave
Barbasco, *sm.* ungwort
Barbata, *sf.* V. Bravata

Barbatana, *sf.* the fin of a fish
Barbatear, *vn.* V. Bravatear
Barbato, *sm.* lay-brother
Barbeado, *sm.* he who has been shaved
Barbeadura, *sf.* a shaving
Barbear, *va.* to shave
Barbearia, *sf.* a barber's shop
Barbechar, *va.* to plough a piece of ground untilled for some years
Barbeiro, *sm.* a barber
Barbella, *sf.* a curb of a bridle
Barbicacho, *sm.* an halter
Barbilho, *sm.* a muzzle
Barbinha, *sf.* a little beard
Barbipoente, *adj.* *Mancebo* —, a young man whose beard begins to grow [tail
Barbiruiva, *sf.* a bird called a red-
Barbiruivo, a, *adj.* red-bearded
Barbo, *sm.* a barbel
Barbote, *sm.* the part of the helmet that covers the chin
Barbuda, *sf.* an ancient coin
Barbudo, a, *adj.* one that has a thick beard
Barbuzano, *sm.* a tree so called
Barca, *sf.* a bark, a great boat, a ferry boat
Barcaça, *sf.* augm. of Barca
Barcada, *sf.* a boat-full
Barcagem, *sf.* the fare paid to the waterman
Barco, *sm.* a boat
Barda, *sf.* fence or hedge; great quantity
Bardana, *sf.* the burdock
Bardar, *va.* to make a sheep fold, an inclosure
Bardo, *sm.* a fence, an edge
Bareja, *sf.* V. Vareja
Bargadas, *sf. pl.* the upper and inner part of the thigh of a horse
Bargal, *sm.* V. Bragal
Barganha, *sf.* barter
Bargante, *sm.* a vagabond
Bargantear, *vn.* to ramble
Bargantim *or* Bergantim, *sm.* a brigantine
Barguilha, *sf.* V. Braguilha
Baritom, *sm.* a voice betveen a tenor and a base
Barjuleta, *sf.* a purse
Barlaventeador, a, *adj.* that plies to the windward [windward
Barlaventear, *vn.* to ply to the
Barlavento, *sm.* the windward
Barnabitas, *sm. pl.* Barnabites
Baroil, *adj.* V. Varonil
Barometro, *sm.* a barometer
Baroneza, *sf.* a baroness
Baronia, *sf.* a barony
Barqueiro, *sm.* a water-man
Barquejar, *vn.* to govern a boat, to go in a boat [small bark
Barqueta, *sf. or* Barquinho, *sm.* a
Barquinha, *sf.* a little boat; log line
Barra, *sf.* a bar at the entrance of a harbour; trimming; a bar
Barraca, *sf.* hut or tent
Barrachel, *sm.* an officer to carry guilty soldiers and deserters before the provost-marshal
Barrado, a, *adj.* (*herald.*) barry
Barragana, *sf.* V. Barregana
Barranco, *sm.* a slough; an obstacle [obstacles
Barrancoso, a, *adj.* difficult, full
Barrão, *sm.* V. Porco [of
Barrar, *va.* to cover with clay; to bar; to make into bars; to trim; to put a tape or hem in a woman's gown
Barredor, *sm.* V. Varredor
Barredoura, *sf.* V. Varredoura
Barregã, *sf.* a concubine; a large woman
Barregana, *sf.* barracan
Barregão, *sm.* a large man, a man who keeps a concubine
Barregar, *vn.* to bawl as a child
Barreguice, *sf.* V. Concubinato
Barreira, *sf.* a barrier
Barreiro, *sm. or* Barreira, *sf.* a clay-pit
Barrela, *sf.* ley; a deceit (*fig.*)
Barreleiro, *sm.* ley-ashes
Barrento, a, *adj.* full of clay
Barrer, *va.* V. Varrer
Barretada, *sf.* capping; cringing
Barrete, *sm.* a cap
Barreteiro, *sm.* a cap-maker
Barretina, *sf.* a lady's bonnet
Barretinho, *sm.* a little cap
Barrica, *sf.* a cask

Barriga, *sf.* the belly, the paunch; pregnancy
Barrigada, *sf.* a belly-full
Barrigudo, a, *adj.* big-bellied
Barriguinha, *sf.* a little belly; a kind of fish
Barril, *sm.* any sort of cask
Barrilete *or* **Barrilinho,** *sm.* a little cask
Barrilha *or* **Barilla,** *sf.* potash
Barro, *sm.* clay, potter's earth
Barroca, *sf.* a gutter made by a water-flood [pearl
Barroco, *sm.* a rough or Scotch
Barroso, a, *adj.* clayey
Barrotar, *va.* to settle the beams
Barrote, *sm.* a rafter, a bean
Barruntar, *va.* to guess at a thing by some sign
Barrunto, *sm.* V. Presumpção
Bartidouro, *sm.* a boat's skit
Basar, *sm.* V. Bazar
Basaruco, *sm.* V. Bazaruco
Basbaque, *sm.* a stupid fellow
Bascolejar, *va.* V. Vascolejar
Basconço, *sm.* V. Vasconço
Bascongado, a, *adj.* belonging to Biscay
Base, *sf.* the base or pedestal
Basilica, *sf.* a basilic, a magnificent church [stitution
Basilicas, *sf. pl.* (leis) basilic con-
Basilisco, *sm.* a basilisk
Basofia, *sf.* V. Bazofia
Bassoura, *sf.* V. Vassoura
Basta, *sf.* the puffing part of a mattress
Bastado, *pp.* V. Bastar
Bastança, *sf.* V. Abundancia
Bastante, *adj.* 2. sufficient
Bastantemente, *adv.* sufficiently
Bastão, *sm.* a cane
Bastar, *vn.* to suffice
Bastarda, *sf.* bastard
Bastardeado, *pp.* V. Degenerado
Bastardear, *vn.* V. Degenerar
Bastardia, *sf.* bastardy
Bastardo, *sm.* a bastard. It. a sort of black grapes very early and excellent
Bastardo, a, *adj.* illegitimate
Bastecedor, *sm.* one who provides
Bastecer, *va.* to provide
Bastecido, a, *adj.* provided, *pp.*
Bastecimento, *sm.* the act of provid-
Bastião, *sm.* bastion [ing
Bastida, *sf.* wood or timber tied together [joined together
Bastidão, *sf.* a number of things
Bastidor, *sm.* a straining frame for a picture or such as embroiders use. *Bastidores, pl.* the wing of a scene in a theatre
Bastilha, *sf.* the Bastile
Bastimento, *sm.* all sorts of war-like provisions
Bastiões *or* **Bastiães,** *sm. pl.* a sort of ancient carvers work. V. Bestiães
Basto, a, *adj.* thick, close
Basulaque, *sm.* V. Badulaque
Batalha, *sf.* a battle. —*naval,* a sea fight. *Ordem de* —, battle array
Batalhado, *pp.* V. Batalhar
Batalhador, *sm.* a great combatant
Batalhante, *adj.* 2. (*herald.*) beasts in a fighting posture
Batalhão, *sm.* a battalion
Batalhar, *vn.* to fight
Batarda, *sf.* V. Abetarda
Bataria, *sf.* V. Bateria
Batata, *sf.* potatoe
Batatada, *sf.* a sweetmeat made of the sweet potatoe
Batavo, *sm.* a Dutchman
Batea, *sf.* a wooden vessel to wash gold in
Bateada, *sf.* the portion of liquid contained in a *batea*
Batear, *va.* to wash gold in a *batea*
Batecu, *sm.* the stroke a man gives on the ground when he falls on the breech
Batedor, *sm.* one that beats or hammers a knocker
Batedouro, *sm. pp.* the place where any thing is beaten; the action of
Batedura, *sf.* a knock [beating
Batefolha *or* **Batifolha,** *sm.* a gold beater
Bátega, *sf.* — *d'agua,* a sudden shower. —*do campo,* a scout. — —*do trigo na eira,* a thresher.
Bateira, *sf.* a boat
Batel, *sm.* a little boat [boat
Batelada, *sf.* the load of a little

Batelão, *sm.* a great barge to transport heavy goods or artillery
Bateleiro, *sm.* a waterman
Batente, *sm.* the side post of a door against which it beats [fling
Bater, *va.* to beat, to hammer, to
Bateria, *sf.* battery; an assault. *Plantar huma* —, to raise a battery [chin
Batibarba, *sf.* a chuck under the
Batica, *sf.* V. Bacia
Batido, *pp.* of Bater, beaten
Batidura, *sf.* a beating
Batifolha, *sm.* V. Batefolha
Batocar, *va.* to stop or bung pipes
Batoque, *sm.* the hole in a pipe, wherein the stopple is put; the stopple
Batoreira, *sm.* a foolishman
Battologia, *sf.* babbling
Batucar, *vn.* to beat often
Baul, *sm.* V. Bahu
Bautismo, *sm.* V. Baptismo
Bautisterio, *sm.* V. Baptisterio
Bautizado, *pp.* V. Baptizado
Bautizar, *va.* V. Baptizar
Bavaro, a, *adj.* Bavarian
Baxá, *sm.* bassa or bashaw
Baxão, *sm.* a bassoon
Baxar, *vn.* V. Baixar
Baxela, *sf.* V. Baixela
Baxeza, *sf.* V. Baixeza
Baxo. *adj.* V. Baixo, etc.
Bayoneta, *sf.* a bayonet
Bayrão, *sm.* V. Bairão
Bazar, *sm.* bazar, market
Bazaruco, *sm.* an Indian coin of small value
Bazofia *or* **Basofia**, *sf.* boast
Bazulaque, *sm.* a kind of dish, made of pluck, with onions, bread,
Bdellio, *sm.* bdellium [etc
Beata, *sf.* a religious woman; a female bigot or hypocrite
Beataria, *sf.* bigotry, hypocrisy
Beatice, *sf.* V. Beataria
Beatificação, *sf.* beatification
Beatificado, a, *adj.* beatified, *pp.*
Beatificador, *sm.* beatifier
Beatificar, *va.* to beatify
Beatifico, a, *adj.* beatific
Beatilha, *sf.* linen to make white veils for women
Beatissimo, *adj. sup.* most blessed
Beato, a, *adj.* blessed, happy. It. bigotted, hypocrite [drunk
Bêbado, *sm.* a drunken man. It. *adj.*
Bebedice, *sf.* drunkenness
Bebedor, *sm.* a drinker, toper
Bebedouro, *sm.* a cup, etc., for birds to drink in
Beber, *va.* to drink, to imbibe
Bebera, *sf.* a black long fig so called
Beberagem, *sf.* V. Bebida
Bebereira, *sf.* the fig-tree that bears *beberas* [drinking party
Beberete, *sm.* a small draught a
Beberrão, *and* **Beberraz**, *adj.* V. Borrachão
Beberrica, *sm.* a little drunkard
Beberricar, *vn.* to tipple
Beberronia, *sf.* a drinking greedily; a company of drinkers
Bebida, *sf.* a drink, potion
Bebido, a, *adj. pp.* of Beber, drunk
Béca, *sf.* a magistrate's gown; a magistrate (*fig.*). It. a welt or scarf worn by fellows of colleges
Becchico, a, *adj.* (*med.*) becchic
Bêco, *sm.* an alley, a lane. — *sem sahida*, a lane that has no way out
Bedame, *sm.* a kind of chisel among
Bedel, *sm.* a beadle [carpenters
Bedelho, *sm.* a meddler
Bedém, *sm.* a Moorish cloak for rainy weather
Beguinaria, *sf.* a penitent life
Beguinos, *sm. pl.* men professing penitence and poverty
Beiça, *sf.* pout
Beiçada, *sf.* thick and hanging lips
Beicinho, *sm.* a small lip [lip
Beiço, *sm.* a lip. — *rachado*, hare
Beiçudo, a, *adj.* blubber-lipped
Beijamão, *sm.* a sovereign's levee, the kissing of a sovereign's hand
Beijar, *va.* to kiss
Beijinho, *sm.* a hearty kiss
Beijo, *sm.* a kiss
Beijoca, *sf.* a loud kiss
Beijocar, *va.* to kiss ofter
Beijoim, *sm.* benjamin or benzoin
Beiju, *sm.* a kind of paste
Beijuim, *sm.* V. Beijoim
Beilhó, *sm.* a dough made of eggs, butter, etc., fritter

Beira, *sf.* the brink or bank of any water
Beiramar, *sf.* the sea-coast
Beirame, *sm.* a sort of cotton-cloth
Beirão, *sm.* V. Bairão
Beju, *sm.* V. Beiju
Belbute, *sm* cotton-velvet
Belbutina, *sf.* velveteen
Beldade, *sf.* V. Belleza
Beldroega, *sf.* the herb purslin
Beleta, *sf.* V. Grimpa [der-lip
Belfo, a, *adj.* having a hanging un-
Belho, *sm.* the shooter of a lock
Beliche, *sm.* any small cabin in a ship
Belida, *sf.* a white spot in the eye
Beliscão or Belisco, *sm.* a pinch or nip
Beliscar, *va.* to pinch or to nip
Belisco, *sm.* V. Beliscão
Bellacissimo, a, *adj.* very warlike
Belladona, *sf.* belladona or deadly night-shade
Bellagarça, *sf.* a bird of Asia
Bellamente, *adv.* fairly, beautifully
Bellatrice, *adj.* warlike
Belleguim, *sm.* a bailiff's follower, catch poll
Belleguinaço, *and* Belleguinaz, *sm.* augmentatives of Belleguim
Belleza, *sf.* beauty
Belliche, *sm.* V. Beliche
Bellico, a, *adj.* belonging to war
Bellicoso, a, *adj. f.* warlike
Bellida, *sf.* V. Belida
Belligero, a, *adj.* warlike
Belliguim, *sm.* V. Belleguim [arms
Bellipotente, *adj.* 2. powerful in
Bellisono, a, *adj.* of a warlike sound
Bello, a, *adj.* fair, beautiful
Bellota, *sf.* V. Bolota
Belmaz, *sm.* or *adj. m. Prego* —, an escutcheen knob, copper nail having a round large gilt head
Belluino, a, *adj.* beastly, monstrous
Belvedere, *sm.* belvedere, the herb broom
Belverde, *sm.* V. Belvedere
Bem, *adv.* well, right, just, much, very *Muito*—, very well. —*que*, although. *Por* —, willingly. *Temos sempre bem que antar*, we have always a good dinner
Bem, *sm.* good, benefit, advantage, happiness, satisfaction V. Bens
Bemacondicionado, a, *adj.* in good condition [tunate
Bemafortunado. a, *adj.* lucky, for-
Bemamado, a, *adj.* beloved
Bemaventurado, a, *adj.* blessed, fortunate [happiness
Bemaventurança, *sf.* good-luck,
Bemditoso, a, *adj.* happy, fortunate
Bemdizer, *va.* to praise, to bless
Bemfazejo, a, *adj.* propitious, kind
Bemfazente, *adj.* 2. kind
Bemfeitor, *sm.* a benefactor
Bemfeitora, *sf.* a benefactress
Bemfeitoria, *sf.* an improvement
Bemfeitorizar, *va.* to improve
Bemgoarda, *sf.* it is an ancient word for *vanguarda*, vanguard
Bemmequeres, *sm.* marigold
Bemol, *sm.* B flat (*music.*) [flat
Bemolado, a, *adj.* that has the B
Bemque, *adv.* though
Bemquerença, *sf.* V. Benevolencia
Bemquerente, *pa.* of Bemquerer, *adj.* 2. benevolent [well
Bemquerer, *va.* to love, to wish
Bemqueria, *sf.* V. Amores
Bemquistar, *va.* to conciliate, reconcile
Bemquisto, a, *adj.* well-beloved
Bemsabido, a, *adj.* learned, wise
Bemsoante, *adj.* 2. that sounds well
Bemtere, *sm.* a bird in the Brazils
Benção, *sf.* a blessing
Bendado, *pp.* V. Vendado
Bendito, a, *adj.* blessed, praised
Benece, *sm.* V. Benesse
Benedicta, *sf.* a purgative electuary
Beneficar, *va.* to do good to another
Beneficencia, *sf.* beneficence
Beneficentissimo, *adj. sup.* of Benefico [ciar
Beneficiado, a, *adj. pp.* of Benefi-
Beneficiado, *sm.* he who has a benefice
Beneficiador, a, *adj.* beneficial, kind
Beneficial, *adj.* 2. respecting benefices
Beneficiar, *va.* to do good to another, to cultivate, to improve
Beneficio, *sm.* benefit. — *ecclesias-*

tico, a benefice, a living. —*simples*, a sinecure [beneficent
Benefico, a, *adj.* beneficial, liberal,
Benemerencia, *sf.* desert, merit
Benemerito, a, *adj.* well-deserving
Beneplacito, *sm.* leave, permission
Benesse, *sm.* altarage, profits of the altar
Benevolencia, *sf.* benevolence
Benevolo, a, *adj.* benevolent
Benignamente, *adv.* kindly [nity
Benignidade, *sf.* goodness, benig-
Benigno, a, *adj.* courteous, bountiful
Bens, *sm. pl.* estate, chattels; riches. — *moveis*, moveables. — *de raiz*, landed property
Benta, *sf* (*herva*). V. Herva
Bentinho. *sm.* a sort of scapulars
Bento, a, *adj.* consecrated, holy
Benzedeiro *or* Benzedor, *sm.* a kind of conjuror [ing
Benzedura, *sf.* the act of consecrat-
Benzer, *va.* to consecrate. —*-se*, *vr.* to make the sign of the cross, to be amazed
Benzimento, *sm.* V. Benzedura
Beque, *sm.* the beak, head of a ship
Berbequim, *sm.* a thrill, drill
Berberis, *sm.* the white thorn tree
Berberisco, *sm.* V. Barbarisco
Berço, *sm.* a cradle; a sort of vault; an ancient cannon
Berebere, *sm.* a kind of palsy
Bergamota, *sf.* bergamot-pear. It. a sort of lemon or lime
Bergantim, *sm.* a brigantine
Berillo, *sm.* beryl
Beringela, *sf.* mad apple
Berlina *or* Berlinda, *sf.* berlin, a sort of travelling chariot
Berma, *sf.* a berm or space of ground left at the foot of a rampart, to receive the ruins of the rampart
Bernaca, Bernacha *or* Bernicha, *sf.* a barnacle, a solan goose
Bernardinos, *sm. pl.* Bernardines
Berne, *adj. m.* (*panno*), fine red cloth
Berra, *sf.* the rut of deer
Berrar, *va.* to bellow as kine
Berregar, *va.* to cry as children do
Berro, *sm.* the lowing of kine, etc.

Bertangil, Bertangi *or* Bretangil, *sm.* a sort of cotton-cloth
Bertoeja *or* Bretoeja, *sf.* an erup- [tion
Besante, *sm.* besant
Besbelhoteira, *sf.* a vile woman, a slut
Besbelhoteiro, *sm.* a base man
Besouro *or* Bisouro, *sm.* the great horn-beetle or butterfly
Bespa, *sf.* a wasp
Bespão, *sm.* a bigger wasp
Bésta, *sf.* a beast: an illbred fellow. *Gran besta*, an elk
Bésta, *sf.* cross-bow
Bésteira, *sf.* V. Bésteiros (*herva*)
Bésteiro, *sm.* a cross-bow man; a sort of fluttering insect. *Herva de bésteiros*, black hellebore
Bésteria, *sf.* soldiers armed with cross-bows [work
Bestiães, *sm. pl.* ancient cawed
Bestial, *adj.* 2. beastly
Bestialidade, *sf.* bestiality, stupidity
Bestialmente, *adv.* brutishly
Bestidade, *sf.* beastliness
Béstilha, *sf.* a fleam
Bestinha, *sf.* a little beast
Bestunto, *sm.* a dull understanding
Besuntar, *va.* to anoint all over, to besmear
Beta, *sf.* a vein of metal. V. Veta
Betas (*do panno*), *sf. pl.* the stripes of sundry colours in a cloth
Betar, *va.* to stripe with colours; to suit, to agree
Betarda, *sf.* a bustard
Betel, *or* Betele, *sm.* betel
Beterraba, *sf.* beet-root
Betesga, *sf.* V. Bitesga
Betilho, *sm.* V. Barbilho
Betonica, *sf.* betony [men
Betumar, *va.* to besmear with bitu-
Betume, *sm.* bitumen
Betuminoso, a, *adj.* bituminous
Bexano *or* Bichano, *sm.* a cat
Bexiga, *sf.* a bladder
Bexigas, *sf.* the small-pox. *Sinaes das* —, pock holes
Bexigoso, a, *and* Bexiguento, a, *adj.* that has marks of the small-pox
Bezante, *sm.* V. Besante
Bezerra, *sf.* an heifer

Bezerrinha, *sf.* a very young cow
Bezerro, *sm.* a bullock
Bezoar, *sm.* a stone so called
Bezoartico, *sm.* a cordial medicine prepared with bezoar-stone
Biblia, *sf.* the Bible
Bibliographia, *sf.* bibliography
Bibliographico, a, *adj.* bibliographical
Bibliographo, *sm.* bibliographer
Bibliomania, *sf.* bibliomania
Bibliomaniaco, *sm.* a person mad after books
Bibliophilo, *sm.* bibliophilus
Bibliopola, *sm.* bookseller
Bibliotheca, *sf.* a library
Bibliothecario, *sm.* librarian
Bica, *sf.* the end of a spout
Bical, *adj.* 2. sourish, speaking of fruit. *Laranja bical*
Bicha, *sf.* a serpent [vers
Bichancros, *sm. pl.* gestures of lo-
Bichano, *sm.* a cat; a mean fellow
Bicharia, *sf.* all sorts of worms, of hurtful animals [mal
Bicharoco, *sm.* any loathsome ani-
Bicheiro, *adj.* nice, giving too much attention to trifles, minutious
Bicheiro, *sm.* a long pole to shove forth a vessel into the deep
Bichinho, *sm.* a little worm
Bicho, *sm.* a worm, a grub, an animal. — *da cozinha*, a scullion
Bichoca, *sf.* a boil, a blotch
Bichoso, a, *adj.* wormy
Bicipite, *adj.* 2. two-headed
Bico, *sm.* the beak of a bird etc.
Bicorneo, a, *adj.* bicornous
Bicornia, *sf.* V. Bigorna
Bicuda, *sf.* a fish so called
Bicudo, a, *adj.* beaked
Biduo, *sm.* the space of two days
Biennal, *adj.* 2. biennial
Bienio, *sf.* the space of two years
Bifero, *adj.* poet. biferous, bearing fruit twice a year
Bifrónte, *adj.* 2. double-faced
Bigamia, *sf.* bigamy [two women
Bigamo, *sm.* who is married to
Bigodeira, *sf.* a tie, to keep mustaches in
Bigodes, *sm. pl.* mustaches
Bigorna, *sf.* a smith's anvil
Bigorrilha, *sm.* a good-for-nothing fellow
Bigotas, *sf. pl.* (in a ship) dead eyes
Bila, *sf.* V. Bilis
Bilhode, *sm.* (*milit.*) bonfire
Bilha, *sf.* an earthen-pot
Bilhafre, *sm.* a sort of bird of prey; a covetous man
Bilhão, *sm. Moeda de —*, small base coin. It. a thousand millions
Bilhar, *sm.* billiards
Bilharda, *sf.* (in a game called cat) a little stick to play with
Bilhete, *sm.* a billet
Biliario, a, *adj.* biliary
Bilioso, a, *adj.* bilious
Bilis, *sf.* bile, choler
Bill, *sm.* a law presented to the parliament of England
Bilro, *sm.* a bobbin
Biltre, *sm.* a scoundrel
Bimbalhada, *sf.* a continual ringing of bells [of wood
Bimbarra, *sm.* (*milit.*) a lever made
Bimembre, *adj.* 2. composed of two parts [months
Bimestre, *sm.* the space of two
Binario, a, *adj.* binary
Binoculo, *sm.* or **Binocla**, *sf.* binocle, a double telescope
Binomo, *sm.* binomial [mes
Binonimo, a, *adj.* that has two na-
Bioac, *sm.* (*milit.*) bivouac
Bioco, *sf.* a veil or mantle under which women conceal part of the face; affected modesty
Biographia, *sf.* biography
Biographico, a, *adj* biographical
Biographo, *sm.* biographer
Biombo, *sm.* a skreen; hangings, tapestry
Bipartido, a, *adj.* bipartite
Bipede, *adj.* 2. two-footed
Biquinho, *sm.* a little beak
Birbante, *sm.* a vagabond, a vile wretch
Birimoso, *sm.* a Jews-harp
Birliana, *sf.* valerian
Birliques or **Berloques**, vulgar cant words of jugglers, hocus pocus
Birra, *sf.* a disease in horses. It. obstinacy, aversion

Birrar, *sm.* V. Embirrar
Birrento, a, *adj.* stubborn
Birro, *sm.* a covering for the head
Bisagra *or* **Visagra**, *sf.* a hinge
Bisalho, *sm.* a bundle of rough diamonds
Bisarma, *sf.* a kind of large two-edged halchet; any bulky thing
Bisarramente, *adv.* V. Bizarramente
Bisarreado *pp.* V. Bizarreado
Bisarria, *sf.* V. Bizarria
Bisarro, *adj.* V. Bizarro
Bisavó, *sm.* a great grandfather
Bisavó, *sf.* a great grandmother
Bisbilhoteira, *sf.* a tell-tale, a hussy, a slut
Bisbilhoteiro, *sm.* an intriguer
Bisborria, *sm.* a ridiculous man
Biscato, *sm.* the food that birds put in the mouth of their young, a
Biscoito, *sm.* V. Biscouto [bill full
Bisconde, *sm.* V. Visconde
Biscouteiro, *sm.* a biscuit baker
Biscoutinho, *sm.* dim. from *Biscouto*. V. [sugar and eggs
Biscouto, *sm.* biscuit. It. biscuits of
Bisdono, *sm.* V. Bisavó
Bisilingua, *sf.* the herb tongue-laurel
Bisnaga, *sf.* a sort of wild fennel
Bisneta, *sf.* a great grandaughter
Bisneto, *sm.* a great grandson
Bisonharia *and* **Bisonhice**, *sf.* inexperience, awkwardness of a recruit, strangeness
Bisonho, a, *adj.* raw, inexperienced. *Soldado bisonho*, a newraised
Bisouro, *sm.* V. Besouro [soldier
Bispado, *sm.* a bishopric
Bispal, *adj.* V. Episcopal
Bispar, *vn.* to obtain a bishopric
Bispar, *va.* to discover
Bispo, *sm.* a bishop
Bispote, *sm.* a chamberpot
Bissexto, *adj.* bissextile
Bistorta, *sf.* bistort
Bistre *sm.* bistre
Bisturi, *sm.* incision knife
Bitacola, *sf.* the bittacle
Bitafe, *sm.* V. Defeito [mews
Bitesga, *sf.* a lane without issue,
Bitola, *sf.* standard measure, rule, model

Bivalve, *adj.* 2. bivalve
Bizalho, *sm.* V. Bisalho
Bizarramente, *adv.* fairly, finely
Bizarrear, *vn.* to play the gallant
Bizarria, *sf.* personal bravery, rich apparel, comeliness
Bizarro, a, *adj.* personally brave, gallant; comely
Bizouro, *sm.* V. Besouro
Blandicia, *sf.* V. Afago
Blao, *adj.* (*herald.*) blue
Blasmo, *sm.* blame
Blasphemado, *pp.* V. Blasphemar
Blasphemamente, *adv.* blasphemously
Blasphemar, *va.* to blaspheme
Blasphemia, *sf.* blasphemy
Blasphemo, *sm.* a blasphemer. — *adj.* blasphemous [heraldry
Blazão *or* **Brazão**, *sm.* blazon arms,
Blazonador, *sm.* a boaster
Blazonar *or* **Brazonar**, *va.* to blazon a coat of arms. — *vn.* to boast of
Blocar, *va.* V. Bloquear
Bloqueado, a, *adj.* blocked up, *pp.* of
Bloquear, *va.* to block up
Bloqueo, *sm.* blockade
Boa, *adj. f.* V. Bom
Boal, *adj.* (*uva*) a sort of grapes
Boamente, *adv.* willingly
Boanova, *sf*, a white butter-fly,
Boato, *sm.* rumour [good news
Boaz, *sm.* hautboy V. Oboé
Bobear, *vn.* to behave like a buffoon
Bóbeda, *sf.* V. Abóbada
Bobo, *sm.* a mimic, a buffoon
Boca, *sf.* the mouth, entrance, opening, passage, aperture. — *da noute*, night fall, dusk of the evening. *Bocas*. *pl.* mouth, people. It. notches, jags (in cutting instruments). — *de fogo*, pieces of cannon. *A' boca cheia*, loudly. *Andar na boca de todos*, to be the subject of talk. *Fazer a boca doce*, to coax, to allure. *Boca aberta*, gaping; it. a booby. *Pela boca pequena*, slily. *Abrir a boca*, to gape, to yawn, to gaze
Bocaça, *sf.* a wide mouth
Bocadinho, *sm.* a little bit
Bocadinhos, *sm. pl.* dainties
Bocado, *sm.* a mouthful

Bocal, *sm.* kerb-stone, the brim of a well; the mouth of a flask, mouth piece [mouth
Bocal, *adj.* 2. belonging to the
Buçal, *adj.* 2. ignorant, rude, raw
Boçardas, *sf. pl.* V. Buçardas
Bocaxim, *sm.* buckram
Bocejar, *vn.* to gape
Bocejo, *sm.* gaping
Bocel *or* **Bocelino**, *sm.* the circle of a pillar under the neck of it
Boceta, *sf.* a box [coat of mail
Bocete, *sm.* a piece belonging to a
Bocetinha, *sf.* a little box
Bochecha, *sf.* the hollow part of the cheek [a mouthful
Bochechada, *sf and* **Bochecho**, *sm.*
Bochechão, *sm.* a stroke on the cheeks. V. Bofetão
Bochechudo, a. *adj.* blub-cheeked
Bócio, *sm.* a swelling in the throat
Boda *or* **Voda**, *sf.* a wedding
Bode, *sm.* a buck goat [blic house
Bodega, *sf* an eating-house, a pu-
Bodegueiro, *sm.* a man who keeps a *bodega*
Bodião, *sm.* a sea-fish like a tench
Bodo *or* **Vodo**, *sm* a holy-day feast
Bodoque, *sm.* a pellet of clay
Bodrié, *sm.* V. Boldrié
Bodum, *sm.* the rank smell of the buck-goat
Boeiro, *sf.* a box
Boeiro, *sm.* V. Cano
Bofarinheiro, *sm.* a pedlar
Bofe, *sm.* the lungs. *Bofes* fig. courage, heart. *Deitar os bofes pela boca*, to be excessively fatigued. *Homem de maos bofes*, a mischievous man
Bofé *and* **Bofelhas**, *adv.* faith, truly
Bofetá, *sm.* fine cotton cloth
Bofetada, *sf.* slap on the cheek
Bofetão, *sm.* slap, reproach
Bofete, *sm.* a table, counter. V. Bufete [cheek
Bofetear, *va.* to give a slap on the
Boi, *sm.* an ox
B ia, *sf.* a buoy
Boiada, *sf.* a herd of oxen
Boiante, *adj.* 2. that is light laden; happy [two handles
Boião, *sm.* an earthen vessel with
Boieiro *or* **Boeiro**, *sm.* V. Bootes
Boieiro, *sm.* a herdsman
Bojar, *va.* to jut out
Bojarda, *adj. f.* (*pera*), a sort of pear
Bojo, *sm.* the belly v. g. of a bottle, capacity, prominence [uent
Bojudo, a. *adj.* round and promi-
Bola, *sf.* a bowl, or ball. *Jogo da*—, [tennis
Bolacha, *sf.* sea biscuit
Bolacheirão, *sm.* V. Bonacho
Bolada, *sf.* a stroke of a bowl
Bolandas. *Andar em bolandas*, in great haste, hurried
Bolar, *va.* to tip pins [cer
Bolatim, *sm.* a runner; a rope dan-
Bolça. *sf.* V. Bolsa
Boldrié, *sm.* a belt [near-horse
Bolea, *sf. Cavallo da boléa*, the
Bolear, *va.* to make round; *vn.* to mount the near-horse
Boleima, *sf.* a cake [ble
Boléo, *sm.* the flight of a ball, tum-
Boleta. *sf.* oak gall
Boletim, *sm.* bulletin
Boleto, *sm.* a soldier's billet
Boleto, *sm.* V. Cogumello
Bolha, *sf.* V. Empola
Bolhar, *vn.* to blister
Bolhelho, *sm.* dirt from the rubbing of the hands
Boliço, *sm.* V. Buliço
Boliçoso, *adj.* V. Buliçoso
Bolina, *sf.* bowline
Bolinar, *vn.* to sail upon a bowline
Bolinete, *sm.* a capstan
Bolinha, *sf.* a little ball
Bolinho, *sm.* a little cake
Bolinhola, *sf.* a little bowl
Bolinholo, *sm* a pancake
Bolo, *sm.* a cake
Bolonio, *sm.* a simpleton
Bolor, *sm.* mouldiness
Bolorento, a. *adj.* mouldy
Bolota, *sf.* the fruit of the holm-tree
Bolsa, *sf.* a purse; an exchange for merchants to meet in; a purser. *As bolsas*, the scrotum
Bolsar, *vn.* (speaking of children) to bring up the milk
Bolseiro, *sm.* a pursemaker
Bolsinha, *sf.* a litt.e purse
Bolsinho, *sm.* a little coat-pocke
Bolso, *sm.* a pocket

Bom, *adv.* well, well done
Bom, *m.* Boa, *f. adj.* good (in all its senses). —*homem*, or *homem de bem*, a good man
Bomba, *sf.* a bomb; a pump. —*de vapor*, a steam engine. — *para os incendios*, fire engine
Bombachas, *sm. pl.* wide silk breeches [tar
Bombarda, *sf.* a great gun, a mor-
Bombardada, *sf.* the stroke of a
Bombardear, *va.* to bombard [bomb
Bombardeira, *sf* V. Canhoneira
Bombardeiro, *sm.* bombardier
Bombazina, *sf.* corded velveteen, thickset
Bombear, *va.* to bombard
Bombeiro, *sm.* bombardier
Bombix, *sm.* a silk-worm
Bombordo, *sm.* larboard
Bonacho, Bonachão or Bonacheirão, *sm.* good-natured man
Bonança, *sf.* calm; prosperity
Bonançoso, a, *adj.* calm, serene
Bondade, *sf* goodness
Boneca, *sf.* a baby, doll
Boneco, *sf.* a puppet
Bonete, *sm.* bonnet
Bonicos, *sm. pl.* horse dung
Bonifrate, *sm.* a puppet
Bonina, *sf.* daisy [kindly
Bonissimamente, *adv. sup.* very
Bonissimo, *adj. sup.* very good
Bonito, a, *adj.* pretty, fine. It. *adv.* prettily. It. *sm.* a kind of tunny-
Bonzo, *sm.* a bonze [fish
Bootes, *sm.* the evening star
Boqueirão, *sm.* a gulph, whirlpool
Boquejar, *vn.* to gape, to mutter
Boquiaberto, a, *adj.* gaping
Boquicheo, *adj. Fallar boquicheo*, to pronounce distinctly
Boquim, *sm.* the mouth piece of a wind instrument
Boquimolle, *adj.* 2. tendermouthed
Boquinha, *sf.* a little mouth
Boquirroto, a, *adj.* prattling, that cannot keep secrets
Boquiseco, a, *adj. Ficar boquiseco*, to be at a stand
Boquitorto, a, *adj.* wrymouthed
Borax, *sm.* borax. V. Tincal
Borboleta, *sf.* a butter-fly
Borborinho, *sf.* shouting
Borbotões, *sm. pl.* violent gushing of water out of a pipe, bubbling
Borbulha, *sf.* a pimple; bud
Borbulhar, *vn.* to gush violently, to bubble
Borbulhões, *sm.* V. Borbotões
Borda, *sf.* edge, side. — *do rio*, the bank of a river. — *do mar*, the sea shore
Bordadeira, *sf.* a female embroide-
Bordado, a, *adj.* embroidered [rer
Bordado, *sm.* embroidery
Bordador, *sm.* Bordadora, *sf.* an embroiderer
Bordadura, *sf.* edge, border
Bordalo, *sm.* a fish like a sturgeon
Bordão, *sm.* a stick; the base string of an instrument; help
Bordãosinho, *sm.* a small stick
Bordar, *va.* to embroider
Bordejar, *vn.* to tack about at sea
Bordel, *sm.* a brothel
Bordo. *sm. Ir a bordo*, to go aboard a ship
Bôrdo, *sm.* maple
Boreal, *adj.* 2. northern
Boreas, *sm.* the northwind
Borelho, *sm.* a bird so called
Borgamestre *or* Borgomestre, *sm.* V. Burgamestre
Boril *or* Buril. *sm.* burine, a graver, graving tool
Borilada, *sf.* the stroke given with the burin to examine the quality of any metal
Borjaca, *sf.* a brazier's bag
Borjaçotes, *adj. Figos borjaçotes*, hard-rined figs
Borla, *sf.* a tassel
Borlantim, *sm.* a tumbler
Bornal, *sm.* a bag for horses to feed from [level a cannon
Bornear, *va.* — *huma peça*, to
Bornel, *sm.* V. Bornal
Bornêo, *sm.* the end of a lance
Borni, *sm.* a Guinea hawk
Bornidor, *sm.* V. Brunidor
Bornir, *va.* V. Brunir
Boroa, *sf.* V. Broa
Borquel. *sm.* V. Broquel
Borra. *sf.* dregs [dian rubber
Borracha, *sf.* a leather bottle; In-

Borrachão, *sm.* a drunkard
Borracheira, *sf. Cozer a borracheira*, to sleep one's self sober
Borracheiro. *sm.* he who makes leather bottles
Borrachice. *sf.* V. Bebedice
Borracho, *sm.* V Bebado
Borrado, a, *adj.* blotted out
Borrador *or* **Borrão**, *sm.* a minute or waste book
Borradura, *sf.* a blot
Borragem, *sf.* the herb borrage
Borrainas, *sf. pl.* the stuffing of the pannels of a saddle
Borralheiro, a, *adj. Gato borralheiro*, a cat that lies in the ashes
Borralho, *sm.* embers
Borrão, *sm.* a blot. V. Borrador
Borrar *va.* to blot, to deface
Borrasca. *sf.* a tempest; a fray
Borrasseiro, *sm.* the fall of dew
Borreco, *sm.* a leading ram
Borrego, *sm.* a lamb, quiet
Borrelho, *sm.* a coot, a moor-hen
Borrenas, *sf. pl.* V. Borrainas
Borrento, a, *adj.* dreggy
Borrifado, a, *adj.* sprinkled, etc.
Borrifar, *va.* to sprinkle
Borrifo, *sm.* the act of sprinkling, the water sprinkled
Bortoeja, *sf.* V. Bertoeja
Borzegueiro, *sm.* a buskin-maker
Borzeguim, *sm.* a buskin
Boscagem, *sf.* a wood
Bosforo, *sm.* V. Bosphoro
Bosina, **Bozina** *or* **Buzina**, *sf.* a cornet, a horn, a speaking trumpet
Bosque, *sm.* a wood, a forest
Bo-quejar, *va.* to sketch, rough-hew
Bosquejo, *sm.* the first sketch, a draught
Bosquete, *sm.* a grove or thicket
Bosquezinho, *sm.* little forest
Bosta. *sf.* dung
Bostela, *sf.* a blister, pimple
Bostento *and* **Bostelento**, a, *adj.* full of pimples
Bota, *sf.* a boot
Botado, a, *adj.* blunted, thick
Botafogo, *sm.* a long stick with a match rope to fire off cannon
Botalós, *sm. pl.* studding-sail booms
Botanica, *sf.* botany
Botanico, *sm.* a botanist. It. *adj.* botanical
Botão, *sm.* a button; bud
Botar, *va.* to cast up a wall
Botaréo. *sm.* an arch or prop to hold
Botasella, *sf. Tocar a botasella*, to sound to horse
Bote, *sm.* the long-boat of a ship
Botelha, *sf.* a bottle
Botelheiro, *sm.* a butler
Botica, *sf.* an apothecary's shop
Boticão, *sm.* pincers to draw teeth
Boticario, *sm.* an apothecary
Botija. *sf.* an earthen vessel with a great belly
Botilhão, *sm.* V. Alga
Botina, *sf.* hessian boots
Botiqueiro, *sm.* V. Boticario
Boto, a, *adj.* blunt, dull; (speaking of the teeth) set on edge. It. a fish so called
Botoeiro, *sm.* **Botoeira**, *sf.* a button-maker. *Botoeira*, button hole
Botoque, *sm.* stopple, bung
Botta, *sf. de vinho*, a vessel that contains three quarters of a pipe
Bottos, *sm. pl.* priests of the East Indies
Boubas, *sf. pl.* venereal pustules,
Boubento, *adj.* V. Gallicado
Bouceira, *sf.* low
Bovino, *adj.* belonging to oxen
Bozina, *sf.* V. Bosina
Brabante, *sm.* packthread
Brabura, *sf.* V. Bravura
Braça, *sf.* a fathom
Braçada, *sf.* an arm-full; a fathom
Braçadeira, *sf.* (*da rodella*), the handle of the target
Braçadeiras *do coche*, the main braces of a coach
Braçal, *sm.* a bracelet
Bracamarte, *sm.* a short and broad sword
Bracarense, *adj.* 2. of, or belonging to Braga
Braceagem, *sm.* coinage
Bracear, *va.* (*navigation*) to brace
Braceiro, *sm.* a lady's usher
Bracejar, *vn.* to exercise the arms, to resist
Bracelete, *sm.* a bracelet
Brachia, *sf.* a mark for short vowels
Brachilogia, *sf.* brachiology
Braciuho, *sm.* a little arm
Braco, *sm.* a setting dog

Braço, *sm.* the arm. It. strength, power. — *de terra*, a neck of land. It. the neck of a fiddle, and other such musical instruments. *A força de braços*, with main strength. — *ecclesiastico*, the clergy. — *secular*, the laity. It. *pl.* (*naut.*) braces; ribs or side timber of a ship: — *do cavallo*, the forelegs of a horse. *Cahirem os braços a alguem*, to despond

Braçudo, a, *adj.* sinewy

Bradador, *sm.* one who cries out

Bradar, *vn.* to cry out

Brado, *sm.* cry, shout

Braloneiras, *sf. pl.* armour for the [arms

Bragadura *sf.* the inner part of the thighs of horses, etc.

Bragal, *sm.* coarse cloth so called

Bragas, *sf. pl.* a sort of breeches or trowsers

Bragueiro, *sm.* a truss for ruptures. It. (*naut.*) braces, a rudders-

Brama, *sf.* the rut of deer [rope

Bramador, *adj. m.* roaring

Bramanes, Bragmanes, Brachmanes or Bramines, *sm. pl.* bramins

Bramante, *adj.* V. Bramador

Bramar, *vn.* to roar

Bramido, *sm.* a roaring

Bramidor, *sm.* a roarer

Bramines, *sm. pl.* V. Bramanes

Bramir, *vn.* to roar [bear's foot

Branca, *adj. f. ursina* the herb

Brancacento, a, *adj.* whitish

Brancas, *sf. pl.* grey hairs

Branco, *adj.* white. *O branco*, *sm.* whiteness

Brancura, *sf.* V. Alvura [stays

Brandaes, *sf. pl.* (in a ship) back

Brandamente, *adv.* softly, gently

Brandão, *sm.* a torch

Brandinho, a, *adj.* softish

Brandir, *va.* to brandish

Brando, a, *adj.* soft, charming, kind

Brandura, *sf.* softness, gentleness

Branqueação, *sf.* bleaching

Branqueado, a, *adj.* whited, *pp.*

Branqueador, *sm.* bleacher

Branquear, *va.* to withen, to bleach

Branquejar, *vn.* to look white

Branquiador, *sm.* V. Branqueador

Branquidor, *sm.* who whitens or washes silver

Branquimento, *sm.* a composition to whiten or wash silver

Branquinho, a, *adj.* whitish

Brasa, *sm.* live-coal

Brasileiro, *sm.* a native of the Brasils

Brasilete, *sm.* Brasil wood for dying

Brassica *marina*, *sf.* V. Soldanella

Bravamente, *adv.* fiercely, bravely

Bravata, *sf.* a bravado

Bravatear, *vn.* to boast

Bravejar, *vn.* V. Esbravejar

Braveza, *sf.* fierceness

Bravio, a, *adj.* untilled; wild, fierce

Bravissimamente, *adv.* most bravely; beautifully [wildest

Bravissimo, *adj. sup.* most brave;

Bravo, a, *adj.* wild

Bravosidade, *sf.* arrogance

Bravura, *sf.* bravery

Braza, *sf.* live-coal. V. Brasa

Brazão or Brasão, *sm.* blason, heraldry, armory

Brazeiro, *sm.* a fire-pan

Brazido, *sm. Grande brazido*, a great many burning coals

Brazonado, *pp.* V. Blazonado

Brazonar, *va.* V. Blazonar [tar

Breadura, *sf.* a daubing of pitch or

Brear, *va.* to rub over with pitch

Brebiguão. *sm.* a kind of shell-fish, like a muscle

Breca, *sf.* a disease in goats, a cramp

Brecha, *sf.* a breach

Brechil, *sm.* a spear

Brêdos, *sm. pl.* a kind of beet

Bregma or Bregmate, *sm.* the sagittal suture [a harlot

Brejeira, *sf.* an impudent woman,

Brejeiral, *adj.* 2. rascally

Brejeiro, *sm.* a blackguard, a rascal

Brejo, *sm.* the sweet broom; a fen

Brejoso, a, *adj.* oozy, fenny

Brelho, *sm.* a small stone

Brenha, *sf.* a place full of bushes

Bretangil, *sm.* V. Bertangil

Brete, *sm.* a gin, or snare

Breu, *sm.* ship pitch and tar

Breve, *adj.* 2. short, brief

Brevemente, *adv.* briefly

Breves, *sm. pl.* V. Abreviaturas

Brevia, *sf.* in ecclesiastical orders, vacations, holydays
Breviario, *sm.* a breviary; brevier, a small type
Brevidade, *sf.* brevity [in Spain
Brial, *sm.* a garment formerly worn
Bribante, *sm.* a stroller, a blackguard
Brica, *sf.* (*heraldry*) the chief point of the field, in which the crescent is placed [len cloth
Briche, *sm.* a coarse kind of wool-
Brida, *sf.* the bridle used in riding
Bridado, a. *adj.* bridled, *pp.* [short
Bridão, *sm.* a snaffle
Bridar, *va.* to bridle
Briga, *sf.* strife
Brigada, *sf.* a brigade of soldiers
Brigadeiro, *sm.* a brigadier general
Brigão *or* Brigoso, a, *adj.* warlike
Brigar, *vn.* to fight
Briguento, *adj.* and *sm.* contentious
Briguigão *or* Brebigão, *sm.* cockle
Brilhador, a, *adj.* shining
Brilhante, *adj.* 2. shining
Brilhar, *vn.* to shine
Brilho, *sm.* brilliancy
Brim, *sm.* a sort of canvass
Brinça, *sf.* hog-fennel
Brincador, *sm.* a sporter [sport
Brincalhão, *sm.* one who is fond of
Brincão, *sm.* V. Brincalhão
Brincar, *vn.* to sport [a child
Brinco, *sm.* a jest; a plaything for
Brindar, *vn.* to drink to
Brinde, *sm.* a present; a toast
Bringellas, *sf. pl.* V. Beringella
Brinquinheiro, *sm.* one who makes earr-ings
Brio, *sm.* honour, pride; mettle, garb; valour, bravery; liveliness
Briões, *sm. pl.* (*naut.*) bunt-lines
Brionia, *sf.* briony
Briosamente, *adv.* bravely
Brioso, a, *adj.* brave, proud, full of honour, gallant
Britannico, a, *adj.* British
Brita-ossos, Quebra-osso *or* Quebrantosso, *sm.* a kind of eagle
Britar, *va.* V. Quebrar
Briza *or* Briza-ventante, *sf.* the north-east wind [millet
Broa *or* Borôa, *sf.* bread made of
Broca, *sf.* an auger, a wimble
Brocadilho, *sm.* an inferior sort of
Brocado, *sm.* brocade [*Brocade*
Brocar, *va.* to bore
Brocardico, a, *adj.* problematical
Brocatel, *sm.* a kind of linsey-
Brocha, *sf.* a clasp [woolsey
Brochadouro, *sm.* a stay-lace
Brochadura, *sf.* stitching
Brochura, *sf.* a pamphlet
Brochar, *va.* to stitch books
Broconcele, *sf.* bronchocele. V. Papeira
Brodio, *sm.* pottage given to beggars
Broma, *sm.* a stupid fellow
Bronchios, *sm. pl.* bronchia
Bronco, a, *adj.* coarse; stupid, dull
Bronze, *sm.* cast copper or brass
Bronzeado, a, *adj.* ornamented with brass, *pp.* [brass
Bronzear, *va.* to give the colour of
Bronzeo, *adj.* made of brass
Broque, *sm.* the conduit pipe of the bellows in a foundery
Broquel, *sm.* a round target
Broqueleiro, *sm.* a target-maker
Broslador, *sm.* V. Bordador
Brotar, *va.* to bud
Bruços, *sm. pl.* *De bruços*, lying along on the ground
Brulha, *sf.* the knob out of which the bud rises
Brulote, *sm.* a fire-ship
Bruma, *sf.* foggy weather, a fog; the winter
Brumal, *adj.* 2. winterly [sore
Brumo, *sm.* matter of a putrified
Brunido, a, *adj.* burnished, *pp.*
Brunidor, *sm.* burnisher
Brunidura, *sf.* a burnishing
Brunir *or* Bornir, *va.* to burnish
Bruno, a, *adj.* brown, dark
Brusco, a, *adj.* blunt, rough, over hasty; rude, violent. V. Escuro
Brutal, *adj.* 2. brutish
Brutalidade, *sf.* brutishness
Brutalmente, *adv.* brutally
Brutesco, *sm.* grotesque work
Bruteza, *sf.* V. Brutalidade
Bruto, *sm.* a brute
Bruxa, *sf.* a screech-owl, a witch
Bruxaria, *sf.* V. Feitiçara
Bruxo, *sm.* a wizard
Buama, *sf.* a kind of sea-fish

Bubão, *sm.* a bubo [hooks
Buçardas, *sf. pl.* (in a ship) breast-
Bucentauro, *sm.* bucentaurus
Bucha, *sf.* wadding for guns
Buchela, *sf.* pincers to hold diamonds
Bucho. *sm.* the craw or maw of birds; the stomach or paunch of animals
Buço, *sm.* down, soft hair
Bucolica, *sf.* bucolic
Bucre *or* Bucle, *sm.* curl
Bueiro, *sm.* V. Caneiro
Bufa, *sf.* foist
Búfalo *or* Búfaro, *sm.* buffalo
Bufão, *sm.* a buffoon; a low jester
Bufar, *vn.* to puff
Bufaro, *sm.* V. Bufalo
Buffete, *sm.* a buffet, cup board, side board, counter desk
Bufo, *sm.* an owl
Bufonear, *vn.* to play the buffoon
Bufoneria, *sf.* buffoonery
Bugalho, *sm.* the gall-nut
Bugia, *sf.* an ape; wax candle. It. V. Macaca [ape
Bugiar, *vn.* to gesticulate like an
Bugiarias, *sf. pl.* trifles
Bugiganga, *sf.* V. Mugiganga
Bugio, *sm.* an ape
Buido, *pp.* V. Açacalado
Buinho *or* Bunho, *sm.* a rush
Buir, *va.* V. Açacalar [press
Buitra, *sf.* the shelf of a printing-
Buitre, *sm.* V. Abutre
Bula, *sf.* V. Bulla
Bulboso, a, *adj* bulbous
Bulbus, *sm.* a wild onion
Bulcão, *sm.* a black cloud
Buldrié, *sm.* V. Boldrié
Bule, *sm.* a tea-pot
Bulebule. *sf.* a sort of herb; a restless fellow
Bulfarinheiro, *sm.* V. Bofarinheiro
Bulha, *sf.* a quarrel. noise
Bulhafre, *sm.* V. Bilhafre
Bulhão, *sm.* a spring, a source. V. Borbulhão
Bulhar, *vn.* to bubble. It. to quarrel
Bulhento, a, *adj.* quarrelsome
Buliço *or* Boliço. *sm.* V. Reboliço
Buliçoso *or* Boliçoso, a, *adj.* restless, turbulent
Bulir, *va.* to move, to stir
Bulla, *sf.* a bull or letter patent
Bulra, *sf.* cheat [from the pope
Bulrão, *sm.* a fraudulent man
Bumba, *sf.* a thump. It. an interjection expressive of the fall of a heavy body
Buracar, *va.* V. Esburacar
Buraco. *sm.* a hole or gap
Buraquinho, *sm.* a small hole
Burato. *sm.* a fine silk stuff
Burbulha, *sf.* V. Borbulha
Burbulhões, *sf. pl.* V. Borbulhões
Burel, *sm.* a coarse dark colour cloth
Burgalez, *sm.* a sort of old coin
Burgalhao, *sm.* small shells mixed with pebbles
Burgamestre, *sm.* a burgomaster
Burgo, *sm.* V. Arrabalde. It. a kind of locust
Burgravio. *sm.* burggrave
Burguez, *sm.* a citizen
Buril, *sm.* burine, a graving tool
Burla, *sf.* a jest
Burlado, *pp.* V. Burlar
Burlão, *sm.* V. Illiciador
Burlar, *va.* to jest
Burlesco, a, *adj.* burlesque
Burnir, *va.* V Brunir
Burra, *sf.* a she ass
Burrada, *sf.* a drove of asses
Burrinha, *sf.* a little she ass [colt
Burrinho *or* Borrico, *sm.* an ass-
Burro, *sm.* a he ass
Busca, *sf.* search. quest
Busca amante, *sf.* a coquette, an airy girl [officer
Buscacaixas, *sm.* a custom-house
Buscapé. *sm.* a sort of squib
Buscar, *va.* to seek, to search, to look for [difficulty
Busillis, *sm.* the difficult point, the
Bússola, *sf.* a sea-compass
Bustela, *sf.* V. Bostela
Busto, *sm.* bust [kind of gladiators
Bustuarios, *sm pl.* bustuarii, a
Bútua, *sf.* a medicinal root
Buxa, *sf* a stopple. —*de espingarda*, the wad of a gun. V. Bucha
Buxal, *sm.* a place set with box
Buxo, *sm.* the box-tree [trees
Buz, *interj.* hush

Búzio, *sm.* a diver
Búzio, a, *adj.* sulky [ries
Búzios, *sm. pl.* shells, called cow-

C

C, *sm.* the third letter of the portuguese alphabet [because
Cá, *adv.* here, hither. It. (anc.)
Cãa, *adj. f.* V. Branco
Caãs or Cans. *sf. pl.* grey hairs. *Com cans,* hoary
Cabaça, *sf.* a gourd, a pompion
Cabacinha, *sf.* a small gourd
Cabacinhas, *sf. pl.* V. Coloquintida
Cabaço, *sm.* a dry hollow gourd
Cabaía, *sf.* V. Cabaya
Cabal, *adj.* 2. just, complete
Cabala, *sf.* cabal
Cabalar, *va.* to cabal
Cabalista, *sm.* a cabalist
Cabalistico, a, *adj.* cabalistic
Cabalmente, *adv.* exactly
Cabana, *sf.* a cottage, hut
Cabaneira, *sf.* a law prostitute
Cabaninha, *sf.* a little cottage
Cabano, *adj. m.* that has the horns or the ears placed horizontally (bulls, horses, etc.)
Cabaz, *sm.* a basket of twigs
Cabaya, *sf.* a silk stuff; a Turkish garment
Cabe, *sm.* V. Palheta
Cabeça, *sf.* the head; mind, thought; source, origin; top. —*do dedo,* tip of a finger. —*de linhas,* skein of thread. *Quebrar a* —, fig., to weary, to tire. *Fazer cabeça o navio,* to go a head. *Cabeça,* chief town, capital
Cabeça, *sm.* chief, head, mover
Cabeçada, *sf.* a blow with the head; a nod when one is asleep. It. head stall of a horse
Cabeçães, *sm. pl.* four pieces of wood used instead of springs to a coach
Cabeçalho, *sf.* the beam of a cart
Cabeção, *sm.* the cape of a cloak; a printer's border
Cabecear, *vn.* to beckon; to nod
Cabeceira, *sf.* the beginning, the top. It. chief, head. —*da cama,* the bed's head. —*do livro,* head band of a book
Cabeceirinha, *sf.* a pillow
Cabecinha, *sf.* a little head
Cabeço, *sm.* the top of a hill
Cabeçudo, a, *adj.* head-strong
Cabedal, *sm.* capital, stock
Cabedella, *sf.* a ragout of giblets
Cabedello, *sm.* a heap of sand
Cabeiro, *sm.* one who makes hafts
Cabelleira, *sf.* hair; a wig
Cabelleireiro, *sm.* a peruke-maker, hair dresser
Cabelliinho, *sm.* little hair
Cabello, *sm.* hair
Cabelludo, a. *adj.* hairy
Caber, *vn.* to be contained
Cabida, *sf.* V. Vallimento
Cabide. *sm.* a rack to set things on
Cabido, a, *adj.* gracious, in great favour, *pp.* [dral
Cabido. *sm.* a chapter of a cathe-
Cabidola, *adj. f. Lebras cabidolas.* capital letters
Cabilda, *sf.* a number of Arabian families living in the same place
Cabisalva. *sf.* a bird of prey so called [the head, sorrowful
Cabisbaixo, a, *adj.* hanging down
Cabiscahido, *adj.* humbled
Cabo, *sm.* the extreme part, the end; cape; handle, haft. *Dar cabo* to destroy, ruin. *Levar ao cabo,* to conclude. *Ir ás do cabo,* to come to extremities
Cabouco. *sm.* V. Cavouco
Cabouqueiro, *sm.* V. Cavouqueiro
Cabot, *sm.* a fish so called
Cabra, *sf.* a she-goat
Cabrada *sf* a herd of goats
Cabrão, *sm.* V. Bode
Cabre, *sm.* V. Calabre
Cabrea, *sf.* a hulk [man
Cabreiro, *sm.* a goatherd, a milk
Cabrestante, *sm.* the capstan of a ship
Cabresteiro, *sm.* halter-maker
Cabrestilho, *sm.* a little halter

Cabresto, *sm.* a halter. It. (*naut.*) ropes, cables, belonging to the bowsprit
Cabril, *sm.* a stable for goats
Cabrinha, *sf.* a little shegoat
Cabrinhas, *or as sete Cabrinhas, sf. pl.* the Pleiades
Cabrio, *adj.* V. Cabrum
Cabriola, *sf.* a caper, a skip
Cabritas, *sf. pl. Levar as cabritas,* to carry upon the shoulder
Cabritinho, *sm.* a little kid
Cabrito, *sm.* a kid [ing to goats
Cabrum, na, *adj.* of, or belong-
Cabuxão, *sm.* a stone cut tapering
Caca, *sf.* ordure [ing; game
Caça, *sf.* chase, hawking, shoot-
Cacaborrada, *sf.* a gross blunder
Caçada, *sf.* a hunting-match
Caçador, *sm.* a hunter
Caçadora, *sf.* a huntress
Caçadores, *sm. pl.* sharp shooters, light troops
Caçante, *adj.* 2. (in heraldry) that is represented as preying upon
Cacao, *sm.* cacao, the nut whereof chocolate is made
Cação, *sm.* sea-lamprey
Caçapo, *sm.* V. Laparo
Caçar, *va.* to hunt
Cacaracá, *sf.* the clucking of hens
Cacarejar, *vn.* to cluck, to cackle
Cacaréos, *sm. pl.* old furniture, lumber [ckatoo
Cacatú, *sm. pl.* white parrot, co-
Cácea, *sf.* V. Cacear
Cacear, *or* Casscar, *vn.* to drive, as a ship before the wind
Caceta, *sf.* a colander or strainer
Cacha, *sf.* a sort of Indian cloth. It. dissimulation
Cachaça, *sf.* rum
Cachação, *sm.* a cuff on the neck
Cachaço, *sm.* nape
Cachado, a, *adj.* V. Coberto
Cachagens, *sf. pl.* the passages of the nostrils [water
Cachão, *sm.* the bubble of boiling
Cachaporra, *sf.* a club that has the figure of a leek [club
Cachaporrada, *sf.* a blow with a
Cacheira, *sf.* an ancient garment
Cacheira, *sf.* a club
Cacheirada, *sf.* a blow with a club
Cacheiro, *sm.* V. Cajado and Ouriço
Cachete, *sm. Dar de cachete,* to repeat blows very quick
Cachetico *or* Caquetico, a, *adj.* ca-
Cachexia, *sf.* cachexy [chetic
Cachia, *sf.* V. Acacia
Cachimanha, *sf.* an intrigue
Cachimbaches, *sm. pl.* iron ware
Cachimbar, *vn.* to smoke or take tobacco [bacco
Cachimbo, *sm.* a pipe to smoke to-
Cachimonia, *sf.* sense, wits
Cachinho, *sm.* a little cluster
Cacho, *sm.* a cluster, a bunch
Cachoeira, *sf.* a cataract, a waterfall
Cachola, *sf.* V. Toutiço
Cachola, *sf.* a hog's entrails
Cacholas, *sf. pl.* the cheeks of a ship
Cacholeta, *sf.* a smock on the head
Cacholetas, *sf.* a cuff on the head
Cachondé, *sm.* a composition of civet and amber
Cachonrèira, *sf.* a large head of hair
Cachopa, *sf.* V. Rapariga
Cachopice, *sf.* childishness
Cachopinha, *sf.* a little girl
Cachopinho, *sm.* a little boy
Cachopo, *sm.* V. Rapaz
Cachorra, *sf.* V. Cadella
Cachorrada, *sf.* a pack of dogs; a bracket, prop; mob
Cachorrinha, *sf.* a little puppy
Cachorro, *sm.* a little dog
Cachuco, *sm.* a sea bream; the pith of quills
Cacia *or* Cachia, *sf.* V. Acacia
Cacico *or* Caçique, *sm.* petty prince of America
Cacifo, *sm.* V. Salamin
Cacimbas, *sf. pl.* pits made on the sea-shore, to get fresh water
Caciz, *sm.* a Moorish priest
Caco, *sm.* a piece of broken earthen-ware; the pate
Caco, *sm.* V. Frigideira
Cacochymia, *sf.* cacochymy, ill digestion [cacochymic
Cacochymio *or* Cacochymo, a, *adj.*
Cacofonia *or* Cacophonia, *sf.* a disagreeable sound
Cacos, *sm. pl.* lumber; pelf
Caçoula, *sf.* V. Cassoula

Caçouro, *sm.* a round piece of wood or cork put into a distaff to keep
Cada, *pron.* every [it open
Cadafalso, *sm.* a scaffold on which any public act is performed
Cadarço, *sm.* ferret, a kind of coarse silk
Cadaste, *sm.* the stern-post of a ship
Cadaver, *sm.* a dead body, corpse
Cadaverico, a. *adj.* cadaverous
Cadêa, *sf.* a chain; gaol
Cadeado, *sm.* a padlock
Cadeira, *sf.* a chair, a seat. *As cadeiras,* the hip
Cadeirinha, *sf.* a little chair; a sedan
Cadella, *sf.* a bitch
Cadellinha, *sf.* a little bitch; *pl.* a sort of shell fish
Cadencia, *sf.* cadence
Cadencioso, a. *adj.* cadent
Cadenetas, *sf. pl.* a sort of ancient needle work, like lace [gether
Caderna *or* Quaderna, *sf.* four to-
Cadernal, *sm.* (in a ship), a large block with more than one shiver
Caderno *or* Quaderno, *sm.* a quire; loose sheet of a book; a small stitched book
Cadete, *sm.* a cadet [be weaved
Cadexo, *sm.* a portion of silk fit to
Cadi, *sm.* cadi
Cadiá, *sm.* a kind of cotton cloth
Cadilho, *sm.* the shagged end of any thing woven
Cadimo, a, *adj.* expert, dexterous. *Ladrão cadimo,* a notable thief
Cadinho, *sm.* a crucible
Cadoz, *sm.* a deep place or hole. It. a gudgeon
Caducar, *vn.* to be decrepit; to doat
Caduceador, *sm.* V. Arauto
Caducêo, *sm.* caduceus
Caduco, a, *adj.* doating; weak, decrepit. *Caducas esperanças,* vain hopes. *Mal caduco,* epilepsy
Caediço, *adj.* V. Cahidiço
Caes *or* Cais, *sm.* the key of a ri-
Café, *sm.* coffee [ver, wharf
Cafeteira, *sf.* a coffee-pot
Cáfila, *sf.* a caravan of travellers; fleet convoy
Cafúa *or* Cafurna, *sf.* a dungeon
Cágado, *sm.* a tortoise
Cagalhão, *sm.* solid excrement
Cagalume *or* Cagaluz, *sm.* glow-worm
Caganeira, *sf.* laxity, looseness
Caganitas, *sf* dung [ward
Cagão, *sm.* one lax of body; a co-
Cagar, *va.* to go to stool
Cagarola, *sm.* a coward
Cagarraz, *sm.* V. Mergulhão
Cahida, *sf.* a fall [way
Cahidiço, a, *adj.* apt to fall, or give
Cahidos, *sm. pl.* arrears
Cahinheza, *sf.* V. Miseria
Cahinho, *sm.* V. Caiinho
Cahir, *vn.* to fall. — *para,* to have a view of or towards
Caiadeira, *sf.* a whitewasher
Caiadella *and* Caiadura, *sf.* whitewashing
Caiado, *pp.* of Caiar
Caiador, *sm.* a whitewasher
Caiar, *va.* to white-wash [*Cobras*
Caiatia *or* Caiacica, *sf.* V. Herva *de*
Caibros, *sm. pl.* the four pieces of timber at the top of the four corners of a house
Caiçalha, *sf.* a pack of dogs
Caimão, *sm.* cayman
Caimba, *sf.* felley
Caimbra, *sf.* V. Cambra
Cainho, a, *adj.* stingy
Cairel, *sm.* a lace, galloon
Cairo, *sm.* the outward shell of the
Caixa, *sf.* chest, box [cocoa-nut
Caixão, *sm.* a great chest, a drum; shape
Caixeiro, *sm.* cashier, clerk; a box
Caixilho, *sm.* a frame [maker
Caixinha, *sf.* a little box
Caja, *sm.* a fruit of the Brazils
Cajadada, *sf.* a blow with a sheep-hook
Cajadinho, *sm.* a little sheep-hook
Cajado, *sm.* a sheep-hook
Cajado *de agoureiro,* *sm.* the augur's crooked staff
Cajão *or* Cajon. V. Desgraça
Cajú, *sm.* a tree so called
Cajuri, *sm.* a kind of tree
Cal, *sf.* lime
Cala, *sf.* V. Calheta
Calabaça, *sf.* V. Cabaça
Calabouço, *sm.* a dungeon

Calabre, *sm.* a cable
Calabriar, *va.* *Calabriar vinhos*, to mix wines
Calabrote, *sm.* a small cable
Calaçaria, *sf.* idleness, truantism
Calacear, *vn.* to play the truant
Calaceiro, *sm.* V. Vadio, and Ve-
Calaceria, *sf.* V. Calaçaria [lhaco
Calada, *sf.* *Pela calada*, insensibly
Caladamente, *adv.* silently
Calado, a, *adj.* silent
Calafate, *sm.* a calker
Calafetador, *sm.* V. Calafate
Calafetamento, *sm.* calking
Calafetar, *va.* to calk
Calafeto, *sm.* oakum
Calafrios, *sm. pl.* V. Calefrio
Calaim, *sm.* V. Estanho [with oars
Calaluz, *sm.* a large Indian vessel
Calamba *or* Calambuco, *sm.* a valuable sort of wood
Calamidade, *sf.* calamity
Calamina, *sf.* or *Pedra* Calaminar, the calamine stone
Calaminta, *sf.* calamint
Calamistrado, a, *adj.* curled
Calamita, *sf.* a load-stone
Calamitoso, a, *adj.* calamitous
Cálamo, *sm.* a straw, reed
Calamocar, *va.* to strike, to vex
Calandra, *sf.* a calender
Calandrar, *va.* to calender
Calão, *sm.* an Indian earthen vessel
Calar, *va.* to keep secret, to conceal. It. *vn.* to be quiet, silent
Calar, *va.* to pull down. — *o melão*, to cut out a piece of melon to taste it
Calar-se, *vr.* to hold one's tongue
Calçada, *sf.* a pavement
Calçado, a, *adj.* shod, *pp.*
Calçado, *sm.* shoes
Calçador, *sm.* a shoe-horn
Calcadouro, *sm.* the threshing floor
Calçadura, *sf.* that part of a spur that surrounds the heel
Calçamares, *sm. pl.* birds so called
Calcanhar, *sm.* the heel
Calção, *sm.* Calções, *pl.* breeches
Calcar, *va.* to tread upon
Calçar, *va.* to shoe, or put on the stockings; to pave
Calças, *sf. pl.* pantaloons, trousers
Calce, *sm.* a wedge
Calcedonia, *sf.* chalcedony
Calceta, *sf.* a fetter. It. the galley criminals
Calceteiro, *sm.* he who makes or sells trousers, breeches, stockings etc.; a paviour
Calcez, *sm.* a step in a ship
Calcinação, *sm.* calcination
Calcinar, *va.* to calcine [nation
Calcinatorio, a, *adj.* useful to calci-
Calcinavel, *adj.* 2. calcinable
Calções, *sm. pl.* breeches [foot
Calcorrear, *vn.* to run very fast on
Calços, *sm. pl.* shoes
Calculador, *sm.* calculator
Calcular, *va.* to calculate, to reckon, compute
Calculavel, *adj.* 2. computable
Calculista, *sm.* a calculator
Cálculo, *sm.* calculation; the stone in the bladder
Calcurriar, *vn.* V. Calcorrear
Calda, *sf.* —*de conserva*, the juice of fruits seasoned with sugar
Caldas, *sf. pl.* hot-springs
Caldear, *va.* *Caldear o ferro*, to make iron hot, to melt iron
Caldeira, *sf.* a kettle
Caldeirada, *sf.* a kettle full
Caldeirão, *sm.* a large kettle. It. a pause (*mus.*)
Caldeireiro, *sm.* a brazier
Caldeirinha, *sf.* a little kettle
Caldinho, *sm.* small or weak broth
Caldo, *sm.* broth [chaise
Caleça, *sf.* a travelling two wheel
Caleceiro, *sm.* chaise driver
Calefrios, Calafrios, *sm. pl.* shivering, or cold fits, horror [ker
Caleiro *or* Caieiro, *sm.* a lime-ma-
Calejado, a, *adj.* hardened, inured, *pp.* of [to grow hard
Calejar, *va.* to harden. — *-se*, *vr.*
Calendario, *sm.* a calendar
Calendas, *sm. pl.* calends
Calete, *sm.* V. Temperamento
Calexe, *sm.* a chariot
Calha, *sf.* (at nine pins) the space between one row and the other. It. gutter, trench, mill-leat
Calhamaço, *sm.* a sort of coarse
Calhandra, *sf.* a lark [linen-cloth

Calhandro, *sm.* V. Bacio and Ca-
Calhao, *sm.* a flint-stone lhandra
Calhe, *sm.* a garden walk
Calheta, *sf.* a small creek
Calibre, *sm.* the weight of a bullet
Caliça, *sf.* rubbish
Cálice, *sm.* V. Calix
Calidade, *sf* V. Qualidade
Cálido, a, *adj.* hot
Califa *or* Califfe, *sm.* a caliph
Califado, *sm.* the dignity of a caliph
Calificação, *sf.* V. Qualificação
Calificar, *va.* and deriv. V. Qualificar, etc.
Caligem, *sf.* dimness
Caliginoso, a, *adj.* dark, misty
Cálix, Cálix *or* Cáliz, *sm.* a chalice
Callar, *va.* V. Calar
Calma, *sf.* heat
Calmar, *va.* to strike
Calmaria, *sf.* a calm
Calmorrear, *va.* V. Calmar
Calmoso, a, *adj.* very hot
Calo *or* Callo, *sm.* a skin hardened with labour, a corn. *Ter feito calos na paciencia,* to be inured to suffer. *Ter feito calos no vicio,* to be hardened in vice
Calóieiros, *sm. pl.* Caloyers, a sort of monks
Calofro, *sm.* a student newly come to the university
Calomelanos, *sm.* calomel
Calor, *sm.* heat, warmth
Caloroso, a, *adj.* hot [corns, callous
Caloso *or* Calloso, a, *adj.* full of
Calostro, *sm.* V. Colostro
Calote, *sm.* a trick [one, to strindle
Calotear, *va.* to put a trick upon
Caloteiro, *sm.* a swindler
Caluda, *interj.* hush! mum!
Calumba, *sf.* columbo root
Calumnia, *sf.* calumny
Calumniado, a, *adj. pp.*
Calumniador, *sm.* a slanderer
Calumniadora, *sf.* a slanderous wo-
Calumniar, *va.* to slander [man
Calumnioso, a, *adj.* slanderous
Calva, *sf.* baldness
Calvete, *sm.* a pointed stake to im-
Calvo, a, *adj.* bald [pale people
ama, *sf.* a bed; all that is aid on
Cabed; litter of horses

Camada, *sf.* layer; — *de sarna* the itch, an eruption
Camafêo, *sm.* any precious stone with figures in it, cameo
Camaldu.as, *sf. pl.* a chaplet of beads
Camaldulense, *adj.* 2. *Congregação camaldulense,* Camaldoli, a religious order [leon
Camaleão *or* Cameleão, *sm.* came-
Camalhão, *sm.*—*de lavoura,* a ridge of land between two furrows
Camão, *sm.* a bird so called
Camara, *sf.* a chamber, bed chamber, room, cabin; town house, common council
Camarabando, *sm.* a sort of girdle
Camarada, *sm.* companion, comrade [grapes
Camarão, *sm.* a shrimp, a sort of
Camaras, *sm. pl.* looseness, flux
Camarasinha, *sf.* a small bed-cham-
Camarção, *sm.* a little copse [ber
Camarço, *sm.* (at cards). *Dar camarço,* to get all the tricks
Camareira, *sf.* a lady of the bedchamber to the queen
Camareiro, *sm.* a valet de chambre
Camareiro *mór,* great chamberlain to the king
Camarento, a, *adj.* lax of body
Camarim, *sm.* a jewelhouse, an elegant closet, cabinet [called
Camarinhas, *sf. pl.* a wild fruit so
Camarista, *sm.* a lord of the bedchamber
Camarote, *sm.* a cabin in a ship; a box in a play-house
Camartellada, *sf.* a blow with a quarry man's hammer
Camartello, *sm.* a kind of pick-axe, a quarry man's hammer
Cambada, *sf.* things threaded, or that hang together
Cambadella, *sf.* a tumbling trick
Cambado, a, *adj.* bowlegged
Cambaio, *sm.* a bowlegged person
Cambalacha, *sf.* V. Tramoia
Cambalear, *vn.* to stagger
Cambalhota, *sf.* a caper, a skip, tumbling
Cambapé, *sm.* a trip up of the heels
Cambar, *vn.* to straddle
Cambas, *sf. pl.* fellies

Cambetas, *sf. pl.* staggerings
Cambetear, *vn.* to stagger
Cambiado, a, *adj. pp.* of Cambiar
Cambiador, *sm.* a money-changer, a banker [Furtacôres
Cambiantes, *sm. pl.* V. Côr and
Cambiar, *va.* to change, exchange; to give bills of exchange for money
Cambio, *sm.* exchange, barter
Cambista, *sm.* cambist
Cambo, *sm.* a hook, or fork
Cambôas, *sm. pl.* a fishgarth
Cambolim, *sm.* a cloak
Cambra *or* Caimbra, *sf.* cramp
Cambraia, *sf.* cambric
Cambraieta, *sf.* cambric of an inferior quality
Cambrões, *sm. pl.* buckthorn
Cambolhada, *sf.* a bunch of things of the same kind
Cambulim, *sm.* V. Cambolim
Camedryos, *sm. pl.* an herb called water-germander
Camelão, *sm.* camlet
Cameleão, *sm.* V. Camaleão
Camelête, *sm.* a small cannon
Camelo, *sm.* a camel
Cameleopardal, *sm.* Cameleopard
Camenas, *sf. pl.* the Muses.
Camera, *sf.* V. Camara
Camerão, *sm.* V. Camarão
Cameraríamente, *adv.* in private
Camerinhas, *sf. pl.* V. Camarinhas
Camerista, *sm.* V. Camarista
Camerlengo, *sm.* the pope's great chamberlain
Camilha, *sf.* a couch
Caminha, *sf.* V. Camilha
Caminhada, *sf.* a race, long walk
Caminhante, *sm.* a traveller
Caminhar, *vn.* to travel, to walk
Caminheiro, *sm.* a courier on foot
Caminho, *sm.* a way, road
Camisa, *sf.* a shirt; a plastering
Camisola, *sf.* a smock frock
Camisole, *sm.* a fine shirt with
Camoeza, *sf.* a pippin [ruffles
Campa, *sf.* a grave-stone; a small
Campainha, *sf.* a little bell [bell
Campal, *adj.* 2. *Batalha campal*, a pitched battle
Campana, *sf.* V. Enula [bell
Campanado, a, *adj.* shaped like a
Campanal, *sm. pl.* the canticles in
Campanhure
Campanil, *sf.* masonry
Campanuas *or* Cantharidas, [illegible]ent
Campar, v[illegible]rides, spanish, *it.* to shine, to dash [illegible]ho *sm.*
Campeador, *sm.* V. Campeão
Campeão *or* Campião, *sm.* a champion
Campear, *vn.* to strot; to shine.
Campestre, *adj.* 2. belonging to the field, rustic
Camphora, *sf.* camphor
Campina, *sf.* a campaign, a plain
Campinho, *sm.* a little field
Campino, *sm.* a country-man; a herdsman [a picture
Campir, va. to put the sky parts in
Campo, *sm.* a field; a camp
Camponez, a, *adj.* rural. It. *sm.* a country-man
Camponeza, *sf.* a country-woman
Camponio, *sm.* a country-man
Camurça, *sf.* shamois, a wild goat
Cana *or* Canna, *sf.* a cane, reed. —*de assucar*, the sugar cane.—*do trigo, milho*, stalk.—*de pescar*, a fishing rod. — *da perna*, the shin
Canabrás, *sm.* cow parsnip
Canada, *sf.* a measure of liquids in Portugal
Canafistula, *sf.* purging cassia
Canafrecha *or* Cannafrecha, *sf.* fennel-giant
Canal, *sm.* a pipe for the conveyance of water
Canalha, *sf.* rabble
Cânamo, *sm.* hemp
Canapé, *sm.* a sofa
Canario, *sm.* a canary-bird
Canastra, *sf.* a great basket
Canastreiro, *sm.* a basket-maker
Canastrinha, *sf.* a little basket
Canavial, *sm.* a place where canes grow
Cancaborrada, *sf.* V. Parvoice
Cançaço, *sm.* weariness [weary
Cançadinho, a, *adj.* somewhat
Cançado, a, *adj.* tired
Cancaná, *sf.* bracelet
Canção, *sf.* a song
Cançar, *va.* to tire. V. Cansar, etc.

Calhandro, *sm.* V. Bacio
Calhao, *sm.* a flint-stone
Calhe, *sm.* a garden walk
Cali, *sf.* a small creek
Cancel... the weight of
Cancer, *sm.* ...
Cancerado, *adj.* V. Canceroso
Cancerar, *vn.* to cancerate
Canceroso, a, *adj.* cancerous
Cancioneiro, *sm.* a book of songs
Cancionista, *sm.* a composer of songs
Cancro, *sm.* a cancer
Cancroso, a, *adj.* cancerous
Candar, *sm.* a Persian stone
Cande or Candi, *adj. m.* candied. *Assucar* —, sugar-candy
Candêa, *sf.* a lamp
Candeinha, *sm.* a small lamp
Candelaria, *sf.* woodblade
Candente, *adj.* 2. glowing
Candentissimo, a, *adj. sup.* red-hot
Candêo, *sm.* a trap to catch partridges
Candial, *adj.* 2. *Trigo* — the best wheat
Candidamente, *adv.* sincerely
Candidato, *sm.* a candidate
Candideza, *sf.* V. Candura
Cândido, a, *adj.* white; candid, sincere; of good morals
Candieirada, *sf.* a spot of lamp-oil
Candieiro, *sm.* a sort of lamp
Candil, *adj.* 2. *Assucar candil* or *candi*, sugar-candy
Candonga, *sf.* a pretended complaisance
Candongueiro, *sm.* a flatterer
Candôr, *sm.* whiteness
Candura, *sf.* sincerity, candour; whiteness
Caneca, *sf.* a mug
Caneiro, *sm.* a narrow passage for the fish to pass through
Caneja, *sf.* a fish like the sea lamprey
Canela, *sf.* cinnamon.—*da perna*, shin
Cânhamo, *sm.* V. Cânamo
Canelada, *sf.* a blow on the shin
Canelão, *sm.* a sort of parsley
Canello, *sm.* a piece of a horse-shoe
Canelões, *sm. pl.* great long comfits
Cânemo, *sm.* hemp
Canequim, *sm.* a thin sort of muslin
Canfora, *sf.* camphor
Canga, *sf.* a yoke for oxen. It. porter's ...

...lio, *sm.* a steeple
...a, *sf.* a campaign
...*sm.* a copper
...lo, a, *adj.* fine, excell... for *cangalhas*
...n. to encamp
...gaino, *sm.*—*de peras, maçans, etc.*, a little branch with three, four or more pears, etc., on it
Cangalhas, *sm. pl.* frames to carry ...
...*adj.* belonging to ... *arta cangalheira*,
Cangalhos, *sm. pl.* two pieces of wood on both sides of the ox's neck, to keep it fast under the yoke
Cangar, *va.* —*os bois*, to put the oxen under the yoke; to cheat
Cangarilhada, *sf.* V. Trapaça
Cangirão, *sm.* a jug for wine
Cangoera, *sf.* a kind of flute
Cangosta, *sf.* a steep lane
Cangrejo, *sm.* V. Caranguejo
Canhamaço, *sm.* a sort of coarse cloth; tow
Canhametra, *sf.* marsh-mallows
Canhão, *sm.* a cannon, a conduit. — *de vinte e quatro*, a twenty four pounder. *A tiro de canhão*, within common shot. *Canhões das bolas*, loot tops. *Canhão do vestido, da farda*, coffs. —*do freio*, the cannon of a bit. —
Canhenho, *sm.* book kept for remarks
Canho, a, *adj.* left handed
Canhões, *sm. pl.* the longer and thicker featers of birds of prey
Canhonaço, *sm.* the shot of a cannon
Canhonada, *sf.* cannonade
Canhonear, *va.* to cannonade
Canhoneira, *sf.* embrazure
Canhoneiro, *sm.* cannonier, gunner
Canhoto, a, *adj.* left-handed
Canibales, *sm. pl.* canibals
Caniçada, *sf.* canes laid across to support rose-trees, etc.
Canical, *sm.* a plantation of canes
Caniçalha, *sf.* a number of dogs together; the rabble
Canicia or Canicie, *sf.* grey-headedness, grey-hairs
Caniço, *sm.* thin reeds
Canicula, *sf.* the dog-star; the dog-days
Canicular, *adj.* 2. belonging to the dog-star or dog-days
Canifraz, *sm.* a person lean like a skeleton

lha, *sf.* a weaver's quill
lno, a, *adj.* canine [twigs
ástrel, *sm.* a basket made of
nivete, *sm.* a penknife
anja, *sf.* rice that is over-boiled
anjar, *vn.* to sail, to pull, to advance
Cannabrás, *sf.* V. Canabrás
Cano, *sm.* a water-pipe, a conduit. —*da chaminé*, the shaft of a chimney.—*da limpeza*, common sewer, gutter.—*de espingarda*, the barrel of a gun.—*da penna*, the stalk of a quill.—*da bota*, the leg of a boot.—*de columna*, the shaft or shank of a column. *Canos do orgão*, the pipes of the organ. *Cano* (*fig.*), channel, means, way
Canôa, *sf.* a canoe
Canoculo, *sm.* V. Oculo
Canon, *sm.* the canon of the mass
Cânones, *sm. pl.* canon law
Canonical, *adj.* 2. canonical
Canonicamente, *adv.* canonically
Canonicato, *sm.* canon; a prebend
Canonico, a, *adj.* canonical
Canonista, *sm.* canonist
Canoniza, *sf.* a canoness
Canonização, *sf.* canonization
Canonizado, a, *adj.* canonized, *pp.*
Canonizador, *sm.* that canonizes
Canonizar, *va.* to canonize
Cânoro, a, *adj.* canorous [purl
Canotilho, *sm.* purl, gold or silver
Canoura *dos moinhos*, *sf.* V. Calha
Cans, *sf. pl.* grey-hair
Cansaço, *sm.* V. fatigue
Cansado, a, *adj. pp.* of
Cansar, *va.* to tire, to fatigue.—*-se*, *vr.* to take pains
Cansativo, *adj.* tiresome
Canseira, *sf.* V. Canceira
Cantadeira, *sf.* a woman who sings for hire
Cantado, *pp.* V. Cantar [singing
Cantante, *part. act.* of Cantar; Cantão, *sm.* V. Cantões
Cantar, *va.* to sing; to celebrate in verse; to chant. It. *vn.* to chirp, to crow (speaking of birds)
Cantara. *sf.* V. Cantaro
Cantareira, *sf.* a place to set pots on
Cantarejo, *sm.* song, chant
Cantares, *sm. pl.* the canticles in Scripture
Cantaria, *sf.* masonry
Cantaridas *or* Cantharidas, *sf. pl.* cantharides, spanish flies
Cantarinho, *sm.* a small pitcher
Cantaro, *sm.* a water-pot
Cantarolla, *sf.* a song sung by many voices in a dissonant manner
Cantatriz *or* Cantatrice, *sf.* V. Can-
Canteira, *sf.* a corner stone [tora
Canteiro, *sm.* a bewer of stone; the stand to put barrels upon
Cantico, *sm.* a canticle
Cantiga, *sf.* a song [carpenters
Cantil, *sm.* a sort of plane used by
Cantilena, *sf.* a song, a tune
Cantimplora, *sf.* a vessel made of copper, to cool wine
Cantinho, *sm.* a little corner
Canto, *sm.* a corner or angle
Canto, *sm.* singing, vocal music
Cantoeira, *sf.* an iron bar to fasten the stones of buildings
Cantoneira, *sf.* a street-walker; a triangular cupboard
Cantor, *sm.* a singer
Cantora, *sf.* a female singer
Canudinho, *sm.* a little pipe or tube
Canudo, *sm.* a tube
Canutilho, *sm.* V. Canotilho
Canzis, *sm. pl.* V. Cangalhos
Cão. *sm.* a dog.—*de gado*, a shepherd's dog.—*de caça*, a hand.—*de fila*, a bull dog.—*de mostra*, a setting dog.—*de fralda*, or *fraldeiro*, a lap dog.—*de espingarda*, the cock of a musket
Cáos, *sm.* chaos
Cãozinho, *sm.* a little dog
Capa, *sf.* a cloak. —*de livro*, the binding of a book.—*de hum fardo*, the wrapper of a bale. —*de carta*, the cover of a letter. *Estar* or *pôr-se á capa* (*naut.*) to lie by, to back the sails
Capacete, *sm.* a helmet
Capacho, *sm.* a mat
Capacidade, *sf.* capacity
Capacissimo, a, *adj. sup.* of Capaz
Capacitar, *va.* to convince; to
Capado, a, *adj.* gelded, *pp.* [enable
Capado, *sm.* a kid. It. a castrato

Capador, *sm.* a gelder
Capadura, *sf.* a gelding
Capão *or* Gallo capado, *sm.* a capon
Capapelle, *sf.* a furred, garment formerly worn
Capar, *va.* to castrate, to geld
Capar, *va.* to cut off the eyes of luxuriant plants
Caparão, *sm.* a hawk's hood
Caparazão *or* Caprazão, *sm.* a caparison for a horse
Caparrosa, *sf.* copperas
Capatão. *sm.* a fish so called
Capataz, *sm.* a warden of a corporation of mechanics
Capaz, *adj* 2. capable
Capcioso, a, *adj.* captious
Capear, *va.* to make a sign with an handkerchief or a piece of cloth; fig. to disguise, palliate, conceal. It. (obs.) to steal cloaks
Capelhar, *sm.* a garment used by the people in the sport of the *jogo das canas*
Capella, *sf.* a chapel. —*do olho*, eye lid. —*de flores*, a garland
Capelladas, *sf. pl.* holster-caps
Capellania, *sf.* a church benefice
Capellão, *sm.* a chaplain
Capellina, *sf.* an ancient armour for the head
Capellinha, *sf.* a little chapel
Capello, *sm.* a cawl, a hood
Capelludo, a, *adj.* hooded
Capendua, *sf.* the short shank apple
Caperotada, *sf.* a capilotade. a sort of dish [university
Capigorão, *sm.* a servitor in the
Capillar, *adj.* 2. *Véas e arterias capillares*, capillary vessels
Capillato, *adj.* V. Cabelludo
Capinha, *sf.* a small cloak; *sm.* a
Capirote, *sm.* a hood [bull-fighter
Capitação, *sf.* capitation
Capital, *adj.* 2. capital
Capital, *sm.* capital [miral-ship
Capitana *or* Capitânia, *sf.* the ad-
Capitanear, *va.* to command in chief
Capitanía, *sf.* a captainship
Capitão. *sm.* a captain
Capitel, *sm.* the chapiter or head of a column
Capitôa, *sf.* a woman that is the head of a report, sedition, etc.
Capitula, *sf.* a portion of scripture
Capitulação, *sf* capitulation
Capitulada, *sf* the articles of charge
Capitular, *vn.* to capitulate
Capitulo, *sm.* a chapter
Capoeira, *sf.* a coop
Capoeiro, *adj. Ladrão capoeiro*, a thief who steals hens from the
Capote, *sm.* a cloak [coop
Capote, *sm. Dar capote*, to capot a man at picquet
Caprazão, *sm.* V. Caparazão
Caprichar, *vn.* to pride one's self, to boast [price
Capricho, *sm.* a fancy, whim, ca-
Caprichosamente, *adv.* V. Bizarramente
Caprichoso, a, *adj.* capricious
Capricornio, *sm.* capricorn
Caprino, a, *adj.* of or belonging to
Capsula, *sf.* capsule [a goat
Captar, *va.* to captivate, catch. — *á benevolencia*, to curry favour
Capuchinhos, *sm. pl.* capuchine friars
Capuchos, *sm. pl.* franciscan friars
Capulho, *sm.* —*da rosa*, a rose-bud
Capuz, *sm.* a hood
Caqueirada, *sf.* a blow with a piece of an earthen vessel [vessel
Caqueiro, *sm.* a piece of an earthen
Cara, *sf.* the face, visage; appearance, countenance. *Fazer caras*, to make mouths. *Cara de assucar*, a round piece of sugar, a sugar loaf. *Fazer cara*, to face
Carabé, Charabé, *or* Karabé, *sm.* V. Alambre
Carabina, *sf.* carbine V. Clavina
Caraça, *sf.* a great face, an ugly face; an ugly woman
Caracol, *sm.* a snail. *Escada de—*, a winding stair case [ter
Caracter *or* Character, *sm.* charac-
Caracteristico, a, *adj.* characteristic
Caracterizar, *va.* to characterise
Caramanchão, Caramanchel, *sm.* a bower
Carambano, *sm. Carambanos de neve*, balls of snow
Carambola, *sf.* a cheat

Carambolar, *vn.* (at billiards) to carambol
Caramboleiro, *sm.* a liar
Caramelo, *sm.* ice; a kind of sweetmeat made of porous sugar
Caraminhola, *sf.* the top of the hair wound with a purple lace on the crown of the head
Caramujo, *sm.* a shell-fish like a periwinkle [whimperings
Caramunhas, *sf. pl.* children's
Caranguejar, *vn.* to walk very slow
Caranguejo, *sm.* a crab-fish
Caranguejola, *sf.* a large crab. It. a balustrade [face
Carantonha, *sf.* a vizard, an ugly
Carão, *sm.* complexion
Carapao, *sm.* a fish so called
Carapeta, *sf.* the fruit of the leda, which when dried serves as a top for children to play with; an idle tale
Carapeteiro, *sm.* a wild pear-tree; one who tells tales
Carapeto, *sm.* a thorn found in the branches of the *carapeteiro*
Carapeva, *sf.* the name of a fish
Carapinha, *sf.* the woolly hair of the blacks
Carapuça, *sf.* a cap
Carapução, *sm.* a moorish cap
Carapuceiro, *sm.* a cap-maker
Carapuciuha, *sf.* a little cap
Caraputo, *sm.* the flower cup
Caravana, *sf.* a caravan
Caravançara, *sm.* caravansary
Caravata, *sf.* a cravat. V. Gravata
Caravela, *sf.* a caravel
Caravelão, *sm.* a large caravel; a very tall man [strument
Caravelha, *sf.* the peg of any in-
Caravina *or* Carabina, *sf.* carabine. V. Clavina
Caravonada, *sf.* a carbonado
Carbaso, *sm.* linen for sails
Carbunclo *and* Carbunculo, *sm.* a carbuncle [woman
Carcassa, *sf.* a carcass; a very old
Carcassão, *sm.* a carcass, iron-case, etc., filled with grenadoes
Carcavar, *va.* to excavate [bomb
Carcaz, *sm.* a quiver. It. a kind of
Carceragem, *sf.* prison fees
Carcere, *sm.* a prison
Carcereira *sf.* a jailor's wife
Carcereiro, *sm.* a jailor
Carcoma, *sf.* the worm in wood
Carcomer-se, *vr.* to be worm-eaten
Carcomido, a, *adj.* worm-eaten, [pp.
Carcunda, *sf.* V. Corcova
Carcunda, *adj.* 2. V. Corcovado
Carda, *sf.* card [wool
Cardadeira, *sf.* a woman that cards
Cardador, *sm.* a carder
Cardadura, *sm.* carding [grow
Cardal, *sm.* a place where thistles
Cardamo, Cardamomo, *sm.* the seed cardamom
Cardar, *va* to card (wool)
Cardeal, *adj.* 2. cardinal
Cardeal, *sm.* a cardinal [cardinal
Cardealado, *sm.* the dignity of a
Cardeiro, *sm.* he who makes cards to card wool
Cardeniiho, *sm.* V. Verdete
Cardeo, a, *adj.* pale and wan
Cardiaco, a, *adj.* cardiac, cordial
Cardialgia, *sf.* cardialgia
Cardinal, *adj.* 2. chief, principal, cardinal
Cardinalado, *sm.* V. Cardealado
Cardinalato, *sm.* idem
Cardinho, *sm.* an herb used for the hæmorrhoids
Cardino, *adj.* V. Cardeo
Cardo, *sm.* a thistle. — *bravo*, sow thistle. — *manso*, the artichoke. —*santo*, the holy thistle. —*morto*, grounsel. — *corredor*, sea holm, sea holly or sea holver. — *penteador*, fullers thistle, the teazle. — *leiteiro*, the white milky thistle. — *matacão*, comb-wool, white camel or thistle [whit
Carduça, *sf.* a thistle to card cloth
Carduçador, *sm.* he who uses the *carduça* [thistle
Carduçar, *va.* to card wool with a
Cardume, *sm.* — *de peixes*, a shoal of fish
Careador, *sm.* an allurer, seducer
Carear, *va.* to allure, to decoy; to
Carecente, *adj.* 2. wanting [call
Carecer, *vn.* to want
Carecimento, *sm.* want
Careio, *sm.* allurement

Careiro, a, *adj.* that sells at a dear price
Carencia, *sf.* want
Carepa, *sf.* dandriff
Carestia, Careza, *sf.* dearness; scarcity
Careta, *sf.* grimace
Carga, *sf.* a load, burden; charge of a gun. It. charge (*milit.*) *Besta de—*, a beast of burden
Cargo, *sm.* a charge, office
Caria, *sf.* caries
Cariar, *vn.* to grow carious
Cariatides, *sf. pl.* (*archit.*) cariates, an order of pillars
Caricias, *sf. pl.* caresses
Caricioso, *adj.* V. Carinhoso
Caridade, *sf.* charity
Caridoso, *adj.* V. Caritativo
Caries, *sf.* rottenness in bones, caries
Caril, *sm.* the juice of tamarinds
Carimá, *sm.* mandioca, prepared and made in cakes
Carinha, *sf.* a little face
Carinho, *sm.* kindness
Carinhoso, a, *adj.* kind, loving
Carisea, *sm.* kersey
Carisma *or* Charisma, *sm.* grace
Caristias, *sf.* a bird so called
Caritativamente, *adv.* charitably
Caritativo, a, *adj.* charitable
Cariz, *sm. Cariz do céo*, the cope of heaven
Carla, *sf.* Indian cloth
Carlina, *sf.* V. Cardo *matação*
Carlinga, *sf.* the step of the mast
Carme, *sm.* a poem
Carmear, *va.* to disentangle the wool to be carded
Carmelitas, *sf. pl.* Carmelites
Carmesim, *adj.* 2. crimson
Carmim, *sm.* carmine
Carminativo, a, *adj.* carminative
Carnadura, *sf.* complexion; the flesh
Carnagem, *sf.* slaughter
Carnal, *adj.* 2 sensual
Carnalidade, *sf.* sensuality
Carnalmente, *adv.* carnally
Carnaval, *sm.* shrovetide, carnival
Carnaz, *sm.* the fleshy side of leather
Carne, *sf.* flesh, meat. *— de vacca*, beef. *— de carneiro*, mutton. *— de vitella*, veal. *Cortar até á carne viva*, to cut to the quick. It. the pulp of fruits. *A carne*, fig. sensuality
Carnegão, *sm.* V. Carnicão
Carneira, *sf.* sheep-skin to bind books, etc.
Carneiraça *or* Carneirada, *sf.* a very dangerous epidemic disorder that prevails on the coast of Africa at certain times of the year
Carneirada, *sf.* a large flock of sheep
Carneiro, *sm.* mutton; it. charnel-house
Carnica, *sf.* a great quantity of meat
Carnicão, *sm.* the thick matter of a tumour
Carniceiro, *sm.* a butcher; *adj.* unnatural
Carniceria, *sf.* V. Açougue, and Carnagem
Carnificina, *sf.* murder
Carnivoro, a, *adj.* carnivorous
Carnosidade, *sf.* carnosity
Carnoso, a, *adj.* fleshy
Carnudo, *adj.* V. Carnoso
Caro, a, *adj.* dear, costly; dear, beloved
Caro, *adv.* dear, at a high price
Caroata, *sm.* a kind of thistle
Caroavel, *adj.* 2. *Ser caroavel de alguma cousa*, to like a thing
Carocha, *sf.* a painted pasteboard cap, set on the head of a bawd
Caroço, *sm.* the stone in fruit
Carolo, *sm.* the dashing of two bowls together; a blow with the knuckles; a spike of maize stripped of its grains
Carotidas, *sf. pl.* the carotid arteries
Caroucha, *sf.* a chafer, a beetle
Carouchinha, *sf.* a small beetle
Carpa, *sf.* a carp
Carpear, *va.* V. Carmear
Carpentaria, *sf.* carpentry
Carpenteiro, *sm.* a carpenter
Carpentejar, *vn.* to work as a carpenter
Carpideira, *sf.* a woman hired to mourn at a funeral
Carpidos, *sm. pl.* mournings
Carpinteiro, *sm.* V. Carpenteiro
Carpir, *va.* to tear away or off. It. to mourn, lament, bewail. *— -se*, *vr.* to scratch one's face
Carpo, *sm.* the wrist

Carpobalsamo, *sm.* the fruit of the balsam-tree
Carqueja, *sf.* the lesser ground-ivy
Carraca, *sf* a carrack
Carraça, *sf.* a crab-louse
Carrada, *sf.* a cart-load
Carranca, *sf.* a frown, a grimace, wrinkled look, look of displeasure; rough, ugly countenance, horrid appearance; it. spirit in the shape of beasts
Carrancudo, a, *adj.* rude, surly
Carranquinha, *sf. Fazer carranquinhas,* to fret, or frown a little
Carrapateiro, *sm.* palma christi, ricinum, a plant
Carrapato, *sm.* a tike [ricinum
Carrapatos, *sm. pl.* the fruit of the
Carrapitos, *sm. pl.* small bunches of hair tied with a string on the top of the head
Carrascal, *sm.* a grove of holm-trees
Carrasco, *sm.* a holm-tree; hangman [drunk
Carraspana, *sf. Tomar a —,* to get
Carrasqueira, *sf.* intoxication tree
Carrasqueiro, *sm.* a kind of holm-
Carrear, *va.* to carry any thing in
Carrega, *sf.* V. Carga [a cart
Carregação, *sf.* V. Carga
Carregadamente, *adv.* grudgingly
Carregadas, *sf. pl.* a game at cards
Carregadeiras, *sf. pl.* the ropes that serve to clap on the sails, blocks
Carregado, a, *adj. pp.* charged, loaded; oppressed, heavy. *Navio muito —,* a vessel deeply laden. *Rosto —,* a dull, sad, surly countenance. *Côr carregada,* a deep colour [loads ships
Carregador, *sm.* a merchant that
Carregar, *va.* to load, to burden, to load a ship, or to ship goods; to charge (a fire arm), or the enemy: *— as velas,* to clap on the sails. *— o estomago,* to clog the stomach. *Carregar em alguma cousa, vn.* to press upon: *— se, vr.* to grow cloudy (the weather); to grow heavy, surly, sulky
Carrego, *sm.* V. Cargo
Carregume, *sm.* weight
Carreira, *sf.* a career
Carreirice, *sf.* coarseness [man
Carreiro, *sm.* a narrow way; a car-
Carrejar, *va.* V. Carrear
Carreta, *sf.* gun carriage
Carretada, *sf.* V. Carrada
Carretão, *sm.* V. Carreiro
Carrete, *sm.* pinion wire
Carretéira, *sf.* a lighter
Carretéiro, *sm.* V. Carreiro
Carretilha, *sf.* a jagging iron
Carreto, *sm.* carriage, porterage
Carriagem, *sf.* carriage
Carriça, *sf.* a hedge-sparrow
Carrice, *sm.* sedge, sheer grass
Carril, *sm.* the track or rut of a chariot wheel; a highway
Carrilho, *sm* a cheek
Carrinho, *sm.* a little cart
Carritel, *sm.* a pulley
Carro, *sm.* a cart, chariot
Carroça, *sf.* a cart, a long uncovered waggon [man
Carroceiro, *sm.* a waggoner, cart-
Carrocim, *sm* a little coach
Carruagem, *sf.* a cart, a coach
Carta, *sf.* a letter. — *geographica,* a chart. — *regia,* an order, or ordinance. — *citatoria,* summons. *Cartas de jogar,* cards. *Ter boas —,* to have a good hand at cards. *Perder por carta de mais,* to lose by being too forward. — *Por carta de menos,* by being too backward or timid
Cartabuxa, *sf.* a copper brush used by goldsmiths [*Cartabuxa*
Cartabuxar, *va.* to clean with the
Cártamo *or* Cárthamo, *sm.* wild saffron
Cartão, *sm.* a board or stone in a wall, to write an inscription upon
Cartão, *sm.* V. Quartão
Cartapacio, *sm.* a stitched book
Cartaxo, *sm.* a little bird so called
Cartaz, *sm.* bill, placart. It. (*obsol.*) a pass, letter of licence
Carteado, a, *adj. Jogos —,* combination games at cards. *pp.* of
Cartear, *vn.* to sail by compass. — *-se, vr.* to correspond by letters
Carteira, *sm.* a pocket-book; a writing-desk

Cartel, *sm.* a written challenge, a cartel
Carteta, *sf.* a game at cards
Carthamo, *sm.* V. Cartamo
Cartilagem, *sm.* cartilage
Cartilaginoso, *a*, *adj.* cartilaginous
Cartilha, *sf.* primer [account book
Cartimpolo, *sm.* a countryman's
Cartinha, *sf.* a short letter [cords
Cartorario, *sm.* keeper of the re-
Cartorio, *sm.* V. Archivo
Cartulario, *sm.* V. Archivista
Cartuxa, *sf.* a convent of Carthusians [driges
Cartuxame, *sm.* provision of cart-
Cartuxeira, *sf.* cartridge-box
Cartuxos, *sm. pl.* Carthusians
Cartuxo *or* **Cartucho**, *sm.* a cartridge
Caruncho, *sm.* rottenness
Carunchoso, *a*, *adj.* worm-eaten
Caruncula, *sf.* a caruncle (*anat.*)
Carvalhal, *sm.* a grove of oaks
Carvalhinha, *sf.* V. Camedryos
Carvalho, *sm.* an oak
Carvão, *sm.* coal.—*de lenha*, charcoal. —*de pedra*, pit coal
Carvãozinho, *sm.* a little coal
Carvoaria, *sf.* coal-pit
Carvoeira, *sf.* a coal-cellar, colliery
Carvoeiro, *sm.* a coal-man
Caryophillata, *sf.* avens or herb benet
Casa, *sf.* a house; family, extraction. —*da moeda*, the mint
Casaca, *sf.* a coat. *Sobre casaca*, a great coat. *Voltar casaca*, to be a turncoat
Casacão, *sm.* a great-coat
Casadoura, *adj. f. Moça, donzella casadoura*, a marriageable girl
Casal, *sm.* a farm-house; a couple male and female
Casalinho, *sm.* a little couple; a little farm-house
Casamata, *sf.* casemate
Casamenteira, *sf.* a match-maker
Casamenteiro, *sm.* a match-maker
Casamento, *sm.* a wedding
Casapo, *sm.* a cannon (in India)
Casar, *vn. or* **Casar-se**, *vr.* to marry
Casaria, *sf.* a row of houses
Casca, *sf.* bark, the rind of trees
Cascalho, *sm.* a chip of marble; gravel
Cascalhudo, *a*, *adj.* full of gravel
Cascar, *va.* to strike
Cascaria, *sf.* a fish so called
Cascarrão, *adj. m. Vinho cascarrão*, a heady wine
Cascarrilha, *sf.* cascarilla
Cascasinha, *sf.* a little husk
Cascata, *sf.* cascade
Cascavel, *sm.* varvels about the leg of a hawk, etc. *Cobra de*—, rattle snake. *A cascavel surdido*, silently
Casco, *sm.* the skull. It. the hoof; the keel or bottom of a ship. —*de morgado*, the principal part of an entailed state. *Os cascos*, *pl.* the brains. It. casks on board a ship
Cascudo, *adj.* having a thick rind
Cascunho, *sm.* rind
Casebre, *sm.* a small house
Caseira, *sf.* a farmer's wife
Caseiro, *a*, *adj.* homely, private
Caseiro, *sm.* a farmer
Casimira, *sf.* kerseymere
Caserna, *sf.* barracks
Casinha, *sf.* a small house
Casinhas, *sf. pl.* cells, rooms of the Inquisition [chance
Caso, *sm.* an accident, case, event;
Caspa, *sf.* scurf
Casposo, *a*, *adj.* scurfy
Casquete, *sm.* a calot, a paper cap for the head
Casquilhar, *vn.* to dress like a beau
Casquilharia, *sf.* fashionableness
Casquilho, *sm.* a cox-comb [metals
Casquinha, *sf.* a thin rind; plated
Cassar, *va.* V. Quebrar, Annullar,
Cassarola, *sf.* a copper stewing-pan
Cassim, *sm.* a metal pan
Cassis, *sm.* V. Caciz [pan
Casso, *sm.* a small earthen stewing-
Casso, *adj.* V. Annullado
Cassoleta, *sf.* the pan of a musket
Cassoula *or* **Caçoula**, *sf.* an earthen stewing-pan
Casta, *sf.* race, stock
Castamente, *adv.* chastely
Castanha, *sf.* a chesnut [trees
Castanhal, *sm.* a plot of chesnut-

Castanheira, *sf.* a wild chesnut-tree
Castanheiro, *sm.* a chesnut-tree
Castanheta, *sf* the snapping of the fingers. *Castanhetas*, *pl.* snappers, castanets
Castanho, a. *adj.* of a chesnut colour
Castão, *sm.* the head of a cane
Castelhano, a, *adj.* spanish
Castellão, *sm.* V. Castelleiro
Castelleiro, *sm.* a constable, the keeper of a castle
Castellejo, *sm.* a small castle
Castellinho, *sm.* a little castle
Castello, *sm.* a castle
Casteval, *sm.* V. Alcaide
Castiçal. *sm.* a candlestick
Castiçar, *vn.* to breed
Castiço, a, *adj.* of good birth, of good breed; fertile
Castidade, *sf.* chastity
Castigado, a, *adj.* chastised, *pp.*
Castigador, *sm.* chastiser
Castigar, *va.* to chastise, to punish
Castigo, *sm.* punishment
Casto, a, *adj.* chaste
Castor, *sm.* a castor, beaver
Castoreo. *sm.* castoreum
Castrametação, *sf.* castrametation
Castrametado, a, *adj.* surrounded with intrenchments
Castrar, *va.* V. Capar
Castrense, *adj.* 2. of or pertaining to a camp
Casual, *adj.* 2. casual
Casualidade, *sf.* casualty
Casualmente, *adv.* accidentally, by chance
Casuista, *sm.* a casuist
Casuistico. a, *adj.* casuistical
Casula, *sf.* a chasuble
Casulo, *sm.* the hull or peel inclosing the seeds of grain; cod of a silk-worm
Cata, *sf.* a view, a search
Cataclysmo, *sm.* V. Inundação
Catacumbas, *sf. pl.* catacombs
Catadupa, *sf.* a cataract
Catadura, *sf.* countenance
Catafracto *or* Cataphracto. *sm.* a man in complete armour
Catalectico, a, *adj.* catalectic
Catalectos, *sm. pl.* a collection
Catalepsia, *sf.* catalepsis
Cataleptico, a, *adj.* cataleptic
Catalo. *sm.* V. Preguiceiro
Catalogo, *sm.* a catalogue
Catana, *sf.* a large broad-sword, sabre
Catanada, *sf.* a stroke with a sabre
Catapereiro, *sm.* a wild pear-tree
Cataphracto, *sm.* V. Catafracto
Cataplasma, *sf.* a cataplasm
Catapua. *sf.* V. Vaia
Catapulta, *sf.* a catapult
Catar, *va.* to clear from lice
Catarata, *sf.* a cataract
Catarateiro, *sm.* he who cures cataracts
Catarrhal, *adj.* 2. catarrhal
Catarrho, *sm.* a catarrha
Catartico, *adj.* V. Cathartico
Catasol, *sm.* a superfine woollen stuff
Catasta, *sf.* a stall wherein they set [slaves to sale
Catastrophe, *sf.* catastrophe
Catatao, *sm.* a sword with a large blade
Catatuá, *sf.* cockatos, a bird of Asia
Catavento, *sm.* a wheel with holes, to air houses
Catechese, *sf.* religious instruction
Catechismo, *sm* catechism
Catechista, *sm.* a catechist
Catechizar, *va.* to catechise
Catechumeno, *sm.* a catechumen
Categoria, *sf.* category
Cátel, *sm.* a Malabar bed
Caterva, *sf.* a crew, a shoal
Cathartico, a, *adj.* cathartic
Catharticos, *sm. pl.* cathartics
Cathedral *or* Catedral, *sf.* a cathedral
Cathedratico *or* Catedratico, *sm.* a university professor
Cathedrilha, *sf* a professor's chair
Catholicão, *sm.* a catholicon
Catholicismo, *sm.* catholicism
Catholico, *sm.* he who professes the catholic religion. It. *adj.* catholic, universal
Catimbáo, *sm.* a ridiculous man
Catimplora, *sf.* V. Cantimplora
Catinga, *sf.* rank smell of the negroes
Cativa, *sf.* a slave
Cativar, *va.* to captivate
Cativeiro, *sm.* captivity

Cativo, *sm.* a captive
Catoptrica, *sf.* catoptrics
Catoptromancia, *sf.* catoptromancy
Catorze. *adj.* V. Quatorze
Catraio, *sm.* a boat to carry fish in
Catrapós, *sm.* the noise a horse makes running
Catre, *sm.* a little bed
Catropêo, *sm.* a horse
Catual, *sm.* a governor in India
Cátulo, *sm.* the young of all beasts
Catur, *sm.* a small ship of war with oars, in India
Caturra, *sm.* a buffoon
Caturrar, *va.* to jest with a wit; *vn.* to play the buffoon
Caturrice, *sf.* buffoonery
Caução, *sf.* caution
Cauda, *sf.* a tail; train
Candatario, *sm.* a trainbearer
Caudato, a, *adj.* having a tail
Caudelar, *va.* to command
Caudilho, *sm.* a captain
Caurins, *sm. pl.* cowries
Causa, *sf.* cause
Causador, *sm.* agent
Causar, *va.* to cause [self
Causar-se, *vr.* to bring upon one's
Causidico, *sm.* V. Advogado [me
Causticante. *adj.* 2. teazing, wearisome
Causticar, *va.* to weary with conversation
Caustico, a, *adj.* caustic
Causticos, *sm. pl.* caustics [rily
Cautamente, *adv.* with caution, wa-
Cautela, *sf.* caution
Cautelosamente, *adv.* cautiously
Cauteloso, a, *adj.* crafty
Cauterio, *sm.* cautery
Cauterizar, *va.* to cauterize [dent
Cauto, a, *adj.* wary, cautious, pru-
Cava, *sf.* a furrow
Cavaca, *sf.* a sort of sweet cake
Cavacar, *va.* to chip
Cavaco, *sm.* a chip
Cavadiço, a, *adj* that which is or may be dug out of the earth
Cavado, a, *adj.* made hollow; dug or pulled out, *pp.* [man
Cavador, *sm.* a delver, a plough-
Cavadura, *sf.* V. Cava [kind
Cavalão, *sm.* a fish of the tunny
Cavalgada, *sf.* cavalcade
Cavalgadura, *sf.* any beast for the saddle
Cavalgar, *vn.* to ride a horse-back
Cavalgar, *va.* or *Encavalgar huma peça de artilharia*, to mount a piece of ordnance
Cavalhada, *sf.* horse races; cavalcade [horse
Cavalhariço, *sm.* a master of the
Cavalheiro, *sm.* V. Cavalleiro
Cavalherica, *sf.* V. Cavallariça
Cavalla, *sf.* a mackarel [ses
Cavallar, *adj.* 2. of the race of hor-
Cavallaria, *sf.* cavalry; knighthood
Cavallariça, *sf* stables [of ant
Cavalleiro, *sm.* a horseman; a sort
Cavalleirosamente, *adv.* nobly
Cavalleiroso, a, *adj.* noble, generous
Cavalleria, *sf.* knighthood
Cavallete, *sm.* an instrument of torture made like a horse; the bridge of a musical instrument; an easel [setail
Cavallinha, *sf.* the herb called hor-
Cavallinho, *sm.* a little horse
Cavallo, *sm.* a horse; the knave (at cards)
Cavanejo, *sm.* a handbasket
Cavaquinho, *sm.* a little chip
Cavar, *va.* to dig, to excavate, to hollow
Cavatina, *sf.* a catch (*mus.*)
Cavatura, *sf.* hollowness
Caveira, *sf.* a skull
Caverna, *sf.* den, cavern [ship
Cavernas, *sf. pl.* floor-timbers of a
Cavernoso, a, *adj.* full of holes
Cavidade, *sf.* cavity
Cavidar-se, *vr.* V. Acautelar-se
Cavide, *sm.* a peg
Cavidoso, *adj.* V. Acautelado
Cavilha, *sf.* a wooden nail; an iron
Cavilhar, *va.* to drive pins [pin
Cavillação, *sf.* cavil
Cavillar, *va.* to deceive, to cavil
Cavillosamente, *adv.* captiously
Cavilloso, a, *adj.* captious
Cavouco or Cabouco, *sm.* the hollow made in a quarry
Cavouqueiro or Cabouqueiro, *sm.* a digger of stones
Caxa, *sf.* V Caixa, etc.
Caxeira, *sf.* V. Cacheira

Cazetim, *sm.* a printer's box
Cazol, *sm.* a sort of black water, for painting the eye-lids
N. B. Look under the letter S, for the words that you find written with Ç
Cêa, *sf.* supper
Ceado, a, *adj.* supped, *pp.* of
Cear, *va.* to sup. It. V. Ciar
Ceara, *sf.* Ceareiro, *sm.* V. Seara,
Cebola, *sf.* an onion [Seareiro
Cebolal, *sm.* a bed of onions
Cebolinha, *sf.* a small onion
Cebolinho, *sm.* cibol
Ceca, *sf.* V. Meca
Cecear, *vn.* V. Ciciar
Cecem, *sf.* V. Açucena [V. Secio
Cécio, a, *adj.* spruce, well-dressed.
Cecioso, *adj.* V. Cicioso
Ceder, *va.* to truckle, to cede, to give up, abandon, relinquish; *vn.* to condescend, to yield, to give way [letter C thus (ç)
Cedilha, *sm.* a comma under the
Cedo, *adv.* soon, early
Cedro, *sm.* a cedar-tree
Cédula, *sf.* schedule, bill, note
Cefalico, *adj.* V. Cephalico
Cega, *sf.* a blind woman
Cega, *sf.* a sort of snake
Cegamente, *adv.* blindly [ding
Cegamento, *sm.* the action of blin-
Cegar, *va.* to blind; to dazzle: — *a artilharia*, to silence the batteries, to dismount the guns; *vn.* to become blind: — *se*, *vr.* to be hallucinated, to act rashly
Cegarrega, *sf.* V. Cigarra
Cego, a, *adj.* blind; without issue; dark, obscure *A's cegas*, blindly,
Cego, *sm.* a blind man [rashly
Cegonha, *sf.* a stork; an engine to draw up water
Cegude, *sf.* hemlock, cicuta
Cegueira, *sf.* blindness
Ceifa, *sf.* the harvest
Ceifar, *va.* to reap
Ceifeiro, *sm.* reaper [a frail
Ceira, *sf.* a basket used by porters;
Ceirão, *sm.* a great basket
Ceirinha, *sf.* a little basket
Ceitil, *sm.* a sort of very small coin
Ceivar *os bois*, *va.* to unyoke oxen
Celada, *sf.* helmet
Celamim, *sm.* V. Selamim
Celebração, *sf.* celebration
Celebrador, *sm.* a praiser
Celebradora, *sf.* she that celebrates
Celebrante, *sm.* the priest that says the high mass in a solemnity
Celebrar, *va.* to celebrate
Celebre, *adj.* 2. celebrious, famous
Celebreira, *sf.* extravagance
Celebremente, *adv.* celebriously
Celebridade, *sf.* celebrity
Celeiro, *sm.* V. Celleiro
Celemim, *sm.* V. Selamim
Celereira, *sf.* V. Cellareira
Celereiro, *sm.* V. Cellareiro
Celeridade, *sf.* celerity
Celeste, Celestial, *adj.* 2. celestial
Celestinos, *sm. pl.* Celestines
Celeuma *or* Celeusma, *sf.* (a sea term) the cry ho-up
Celga, *sf.* V. Acelga
Celha, *sf.* a basket to pull the fish in
Célhas, *sf. pl.* the eye-lashes
Celibado *or* Celibato, *sm.* celibacy
Celibato, a, *adj.* of, or belonging to celibacy
Celico, a, *adj.* celestial
Celicolas, *sf. pl.* the inhabitants of heaven
Celidonia, *sf.* the herb celandine
Cella, *sf.* a cell; a honeycomb
Cellareira, *sf.* economist, in some religious orders
Cellareiro, *or* Cellereiro, *sm.* one who manages domestic affairs
Celleiro, *sm.* a granary
Cellula, *sf.* a little cell
Cellular, *adj.* 2. consisting of little cells, cellular
Celsitude, *sf.* height, celsitude
Celso, a, *adj.* high
Cem. *adj.* a hundred
Cementar, *va.* to purify gold
Cemiterio, Cemeterio *or* Cimiterio, *sm.* a church-yard
Cenaculo, *sm.* a diningroom
Cendal, *sm.* a fine linen, or silk
Cendrado, a, *adj.* cleansed, refined, *pp.* of
Cendrar, *va.* to cleanse, refine
Cenho, *sm.* a disorder under the hoof of a horse

Ceno, *sm.* V. Lodo
Cenobialmente, *adv.* in a cenobitical manner
Cenobio, *sm.* a monastery
Cenobita, *sm.* a cenobite
Cenobitico, a, *adj.* belonging to a monastery
Cenosidade, *sf.* V. Lodo and Lama
Cenotaphio, *sm.* a cenotaph
Cenoura *or* Cinoura, *sf.* carrot
Cenrada, *sf.* V. Decoada
Cenreira, *sf.* V. Senreira [se
Censo, *sm.* a charge, a tribute, cen-
Censor, *sm.* a censor
Censorio, a, *adj.* censorious
Censual, *adj.* belonging to a tribute
Censura, *sf.* censor ship; censure
Censurador, *sm.* a censor, censurer
Censurar, *va.* to censure
Centaurea, *sf.* centaury
Centauro, *sm.* a centaur
Centeal, *sm.* a field of rye
Centeio, *sm.* rye [rye
Centelo, a, *adj.* of, or belonging to
Centelha, *sf.* V. Faisca
Centena, *sf.* the place of hundreds in numeration
Centenar, *sm.* hundred
Centenario, a, *adj.* centenarious
Centeoso, a, *adj.* V. Centeio, a, *adj.*
Centesimo, a, *adj.* hundredth
Centifolio, *adj.* centifolious
Centilar, *vn.* V. Scintilar
Centinella, *sf.* V. Sentinella
Cento, *sm.* hundred
Centões, *sm. pl.* centos
Centola *or* Santola, *sf.* a sort of large crab
Centonarios, *sm. pl.* centonarii
Centopés, *sf.* centipede
Centos, *sm. pl. Jogo dos centos,* picquet
Central, *adj.* 2. placed in the centre
Centralmente, *adv.* in the centre
Centrifugo, a, *adj.* centrifugal
Centripeta, *adj.* centripetal
Centro, *sm.* the centre
Centumvirato, *sm.* centumvirate,
Centumviro, *sm.* centumvir
Centuplicadamente, *adv.* centuplicly
Centuplicar, *va.* to centuplicate

Centuplo, a, *adj.* hundred fold
Centuria, *sf.* a century
Centurião, *sm.* a centurion
Centuriador, *sm.* centuriator
Centurionado, *sm.* the dignity of a centurion
Céo, *sm.* heaven, the sky; the tester of a bed. —*da boca,* the palate of the mouth
Cepa, *sf.* the body of the vine. It. th roots that remain in the ground after the tree is cut
Cephalalgia, *sf.* cephalalgy
Cephalico, a, *adj.* cephalic
Cepilhado, *pp.* V. Acepilhado
Cepilhar, *va.* V. Acepilhar
Cepilho, *sm.* a plane
Cepo, *sm.* a stump; a crooked plane; a spriage; a block
Ceptro, *sm.* V. Scepiro
Cera, *sf.* wax
Ceramé, *sm.* (in Malabar) a house standing upon four stumps
Cerapez, *sm.* V. Ceroto
Cerasta, *sf.* a serpent having four pair of horns
Ceraunia, *sf.* a thunder-stone
Cerca, *adv.* near, about
Cerca, *sf.* any garden or vineyard inclosed, a hedge
Cercadores, *sm. pl.* V. Sitiantes
Cercadura, *sf.* a compass, to surround something; a border
Cercamões, *sm. pl.* besiegers
Cercar, *va.* to inclose, to besiege, to surround, encompass, to wall, to hedge [the root
Cerce *cy* Cercio, *adv.* even with
Cerceador, *sm.* one who clips round
Cerceadura, *sf.* clipping
Cercear, *va.* to clip
Cercéo, *sm.* a cutting short
Cerceta, *sf.* a teal [and thither
Cercilhar, *vn.* to run often hither
Cercilho, *sm.* a monk's crown
Cerco, *sm.* a siege; a circle about the sun, moon, etc.
Cerdas, *sf. pl.* hog's or rather wild boars bristles
Cerdoso, a, *adj.* bristly
Cereaes *or* Cereales *adj. f. pl. Festas—,* cerealia
Cereal, *adj.* 2. belonging to Ceres.

Os cereaes, *sm. pl.* all sorts of corn, grain
Cerebello, *sm.* the cerebellum
Cerebro, *sm.* the brains
Cerefolio, *sm.* chervil
Cereja, *sf.* a cherry.—*brava*, a cornel
Cerejal, *sm.* the place where cherry-trees grow
Cerejeira, *sf.* a cherry-tree
Ceremonia, *sf.* ceremony. *Por ceremonia*, *adv.* coldly, out of compliment
Ceremonial, *sm.* a ceremonial
Ceremoniar, *va.* to treat one ceremoniously
Ceremoniaticamente, *adv.* ceremoniously
Ceremoniatico *and* Ceremonioso, a, *adj.* ceremonious
Cerieiro, *sm.* a wax chandler
Cerinha, *sf.* a bit of wax
Cerne, *sm.* heart or hardest part of a tree
Cerneiha, *sf.* the end of the ridge-bone of a beast towards the neck
Ceroferario, *sm.* a flambeau bearer
Cerol, *sm.* shoemaker's wax
Ceroto, *sm.* a plaister; a sear-cloth
Cerouias, *sf. pl.* drawers, trowsers
Cerqueira, *sf.* Cerqueiro, *sm.* the nun or friar that takes care of the garden (*cerca*)
Cerração, *sf.* —*do tempo*, close gloomy weather. — *do peito*, shortness of breast, hoarseness
Cerrado, a, *adj.* shut, close locked; dark, gloomy, *pp.*
Cerradouros, *sm. pl.* the strings of a purse
Cerralha, *sf.* V. Serralha
Cerralheiro, *sm.* a lock-smith. V. Serralheiro
Cerralho, *sm.* V. Serralho
Cerrar, *va.* to shut, to lock; to thicken. —*a conta*, to close an account. — *a boca a alguem*, to stop one's mouth. — *os olhos*, not to mind it. *vn.* —*o cavallo*, to mark no long by the teeth (a horse)
Cerro, *sm.* a hillock. V. Serro
Certãa, *sf.* V. Sartãa *and* Erigideira
Certamen *or* Certame, *sm.* a controversy
Certamente, *adv.* certainly
Certão, *sm.* V. Sertão
Certar, *vn.* to fight
Certeiro, a, *adj.* that hits right
Certeza, *sf.* certainty
Certidão, *sf.* a certificate
Certificação, *sf* certification
Certificado, *sm.* a certificate
Certificador, *sm.* certifier
Certificar, *va.* to certify
Certo, a, *adj.* certain, sure, true, right. *Dia certo*, a fixed, determined day. *De certo*, *por certo*, for certain, certainly. *Ao certo*, exactly. *Mão certa*, a steady hand
Ceruda, *sf.* V. Celidonia
Ceruleo *and* Cerulo, a, *adj.* blue
Cerusa, *sf.* cerose
Cerva, *sf.* a hind, a deer
Cerval *adj.* 2. *Lobo cerval*, a lynx
Cerveja, *sf.* beer or ale
Cervejeiro, *sm.* a brewer
Cervilhas, *sf. pl.* a sort of shoes, dancing shoes, pumps
Cerviz, *sf.* neck, stubbornness
Cervo, *sm.* a stag
Cerzido, *pp.* V. Cirzido
Cerzir, *va.* V. Cirzir
Cesareo, a, *adj.* imperial
Cessação, *sf.* cessation
Cessão, *sf.* resignation, cession
Cessar, *vn.* to cease
Cessionario, *sm.* cessionary
Cessivel, *adj.* 2 cessible
Cesso, *sm.* V. Sesso
Cesta, *sf.* a basket
Cesteiro, *sm.* a basket-maker
Cestinha, *sf.* a little basket
Cestinho, *sm.* a small basket
Cesto, *sm.* a large basket
Césto, *sm.* a kind of club or whirlbat
Cestões, *sm. pl.* V. Capoeiras
Cestruoso, *adj.* V. Sestruoso
Cestuato, a, *adj.* made in the shape of a basket, when it lies topsy-turvy
Cesura, *sf.* cæsura
Cetaceo, *adj.* cetaceous
Ceterac, *sm.* V. Scolopendra
Céto, *sm.* a whale
Cetra, *sf.* a short square target
Cetro, Ceptro, *sm.* V. Sceptro

Ceva, *sf.* meat, wherewith a beast is fattened
Cevada, *sf.* barley
Cevadal. *sm.* the place where barley grows
Cevadeira, *sf.* (*naut.*) the spritsail
Cevadeiro, *sm.* he who takes care of the barley for the king's horses
Cevadiço, *adj.* V. Cevado
Cevadilha, *sf.* V. Sevadilha
Cevado, a, *adj.* fattened, *pp.*
Cevador, *sm.* a poulterer
Cevadouro, *sm.* a place wherein creatures are fattened
Cevadura, *sf.* the remains of a partridge, goose, etc., wherewith any bird of prey is crammed; fight
Cevandilha, Cevandija. V. Savandija
Cevão, *adj. m. Porco cevão*, a pig that has been fattened
Cevar, *va.* to fatten. —*-se, vr.* to be glutted [Cebo
Cévo, *sm.* bait to catch fishes. V.
Cezão, *sf.* V. Sezão
Chá, *sm.* tea. — *verde*, green tea. —*perola*, gun-powder tea. —*hyson*, hyson tea
Chãa, *sf.* V. Chão
Chãamente, *adv.* sincerely
Chabuco, *sm.* a whip
Chaça, *sf.* (at tennis) chase
Chácara, *sf.* a farm (in Brazil)
Chacina, *sf.* salt meat
Chacinar, *va.* to mince
Chaço, *sm.* (a cooper's tool) a driver
Chacorreiro, *sm.* Chacorrice, *sf.* V. Chocarreiro, Chocarrice
Chacota, *sf.* merry making
Chacoteador *and* Chacoteiro, *sm.* a jester
Chacotear, *vn.* to jest, to mock
Chafalhão, *sm.* a jovial man
Chafariz, *sm.* a public fountain
Chafurdar *vn. and* — *-se, vr.* to mire
Chaga, *sf.* an ulcer, a wound
Chagar, *va.* to wound, to ulcerate
Chalavegão, *sm.* a sort of vessel with oars (in India)
Chale, *sm.* a shawl
Chalupa, *sf.* a sloop
Chalybeado, a, *adj.* chalybeate
Chama, *sf.* V. Chamma [boat
Chamaceira, *sf.* the gunnel of a
Chamada, *sf.* parley
Chamado, *sm.* a summoning
Chamador, *sm.* one who calls
Chamalote *or* Chamelote, *sm.* camblet
Chamamento, *sm.* warning [bliet
Chamar, *va.* to call
Chamariz. *sm.* a witwal; lure, decoy, allurement, attraction
Chamarra, *sf.* a garment of sheep skins
Chambão, *sm.* a pickt bone; he that undertakes to do a thing he knows nothing of
Chambaril, *sm.* a gammon of bacon
Chamberga, *sf.* a sort of lyric verses
Chamboadamente, *adv.* V. Grosseiramente
Chamboado, *adj.* V. Grosseiro
Chamboice, *sf.* V. Grossaria
Chameira. *sf.* a woman that carries the bread to the oven
Chamiça, *sf.* a small rope made of mat-weed [*miça*
Chamiceiro, *sm.* he who carries *cha-*
Chamiço, *sm.* small sticks, charcoal
Chaminé, Cheminé, *sf.* a chimney
Chamma, *sf.* flame; fig love, passion
Chamnejante, *adj.* 2. burning [sion
Chammejar, *vn.* to flame
Champa, *sf. da— espada*, the flat side of the sword
Champánha, *sm. Vinho de* —, champaign wine [large boat
Champão, *sm.* or Champana, *sf.* a
Champrões, *sm. pl.* thick planks
Chamusca, *sf.* singeing
Chamuscado, a, *adj.* singed, *pp.* of
Chamuscar, *va.* to singe
Chamusco, *sm.* the smell of any thing singed
Chanca, *sf.* a long-foot
Chança, *sf.* a jest; pride
Chançarona, *sf.* a seafish so called
Chancela, *sf.* a slip of paper to enclose letters; a seal [*chancelas*
Chancellar, *va.* to close letters with
Chancellaria, *sf.* chancellorship, chancery [lord chancellor
Chanceller *mór do reino, sm.* the
Chancharas, *sf.* V. Chinlaria

Chançoneta, *sf.* a little song
Chaneza, *sf.* the smooth, level surface of a field, glass, etc.—*de condição*, frankness, sincerity
Chanfana, *sf.* bullock's thighs hashed
Chanfrar, *va.* to slope [stories
Chanfretas, *sf. pl.* trifles, toys, idle
Chanfro, *sm.* the cutting of the corner of a board with a plane
Chanissimo, a, *adj. superl.* of Chão, very flat
Chanqueta, *sf. Andar com os sapatos de chanqueta*, to walk slipshoed
Chantagem, *sf.* the herb plantain
Chantão, *sm.* V. Estaca
Chantar, *va.* (*obsol.*) V. Fincar, Plantar [or dignity
Chantrado, *sm.* the chanter's place
Chantre, *sm.* chanter
Chão, *sm.* ground, or soil
Chão, *adj. m.* Chãa, *f.* level, flat, smooth *Estylo chão*, low style
Chaos, *sm.* chaos [metal
Chapa, *sf.* a plate, or thin piece of
Chapado, a, *adj.* downright, perfect, complete. It. V. Chapeado
Chaparia, *sf.* plates, or thin pieces of metal
Chaparreiro, *sm.* a young cork-tree
Chapeado, a, *adj.* plated, *pp.* of
Chapear, *va.* to plate
Chapeirão, *sm.* a cloak with a cowl; a broad brimmed hat
Chapeleira, *sf.* hat-box
Chapeleiro, *sm.* a hat maker
Chapeleta, *sf.* a leap, a hop. — a rebounding; ducks and drakes. It. the lower box of a pump; a little hat or cap
Chapelete, *sm.* a little hat
Chapéo, *sm.* a hat. — *de sol* or *de chuva*, an umbrella
Chapim, *sm.* a sort of high-soled clogs made of cork
Chapins, *sm. pl.* pattens; buskins
Chapinha, *sf.* a little, plate
Chapinhar, *vn.* to bathe or wet with the hands
Chapinheiro, *sm.* a man who makes or sells buskins, etc.
Chapotar, *va.* to prune
Chapuz, *sm.* a word to express the noise, of any thing when it falls
Charabe, *sm.* V. Carabe [down
Charamela, *sf.* a bagpipe
Charameleiro, *sm.* a bagpiper
Charão, *sm.* japan work
Charavisca or Chavascal, *sm.* a thicket of bushes
Charco, *sm.* a puddle
Charel, *sm.* a housing, or horse-cloth
Charidade, *sf.* V. Caridade
Charisma, *sm.* V. Carisma [called
Charistias, *sf. pl.* a sort of bird so
Charlar, *vn.* to talk, to prate
Charlatanear, *vn.* to quack
Charlataneria, *sf.* quacking [bank
Charlatão, *sm.* a quack, mounte
Charneca, *sf.* a barren sandy land.
Charneira, *sf.* chapes [a heath
Charoado, a, *adj.* japanned, *pp.* of
Charoar, *va.* to japan
Charola, *sf.* V. Andor
Charpa, *sf.* a scarf
Charqueiro, a, *adj.* fenny [tic
Charro, a, *adj.* low, vile, rude, rus-
Charrua, *sf.* a large plough; a merchant ship, a lugger [trick
Chasco, *sm.* a hedge-sparrow; a
Chasona, *sf. Homem de má chasona*, a man that finds fault with every thing
Chasquear, *va.* V. Zombar
Chatim, *sm.* any great merchant
Chatinar, *vn.* to trade; to merchandize small things
Chato, a, *adj.* flat
Chávana, *sf.* a tea-cup
Chavão, *sm.* a sort of stamp to mark paste; a large key
Chavasco, *adj.* V. Grosseiro
Chavasquice, *sf.* V. Grossaria
Chave, *sf.* a key. — *da abóbada*, the key stone of a vault
Chaveira, *sf.* in convents, the woman who keeps the keys
Chaveiro, *sm.* in convents, the man who keeps the keys
Chaveta, *sf.* the linch pin of a wheel. It. (*naut.*) a piece of iron to secure the pins of a ship [pin
Chavetar, *va.* to secure with a linch-
Chazeiras, *sm. pl.* the sides, of a cart where are fixed the stakes that sustain the cart load

Chavinha, *sf.* a little key
Chea *or* **Cheia**, *sf.* an overflowing
Cheamente, *adv.* V. Plenamente
Chefe, *sm.* chief
Chefia, *sf.* a fee held in capite
Chegada, *sf.* arrival [V. Adventicio
Chegadiço, *adj.* come from abroad,
Chegado, a, *adj.* landed, arrived, *pp.* of
Chegar, *va.* to move, or bring to; to come at, or overtake to bring near *or* to; to induce or force
Chegar, *vn.* to land, to come, to approach, to arrive, to draw near, to come at or to; to succeed in one's aim; to suffice; to amount
Chegar-se, *vn.* — *a alguem*, to accost one
Chego, *sm.* carat of pearls [scent
Cheirar, *va.* to smell; *vn.* to have
Cheiro, *sm.* smell, name, reputation
Cheiros, *sm. pl.* perfumes; sweet, aromatic pot herbs
Cheiroso, a, *adj.* odorous
Chelonites *or* **Chelonitides**, *sm.* a precious stone
Chelydro, *sm.* a watersnake
Chêo *or* **Cheio**, a, *adj.* full, fleshy
Cheque, *sm.* V. Xeque
Cherife, *sm.* V. Xerife
Cherinola, *sf.* a tale
Cherivia, *sf.* skirret
Cherne, *sm.* a kind of sea-fish
Cherubico, a, *adj.* cherubic
Cherubim *or* **Querubim**, *sm.* a cherub
Chés, *sm. Dar no chés meninés*, to hit the nail on the head
Chiado, a, *adj.* sly, cunning, *pp.* of
Chiar, *vn.* to creak, to squeak. — *o pardal*, to chirp as a sparrow
Chibante, *adj.* 2. neat, foppish; bold
Chibar, *vn* to deck one's self
Chibarrada, *sf.* a flock of bucks
Chibarro, *sm.* a little buck
Chibata, *sf* a cane, rod
Chibatada, *sf* a stroke with a rod
Chibo, *sm.* V. Cabrito
Chicara, *sf.* a tea-cup
Chicharo, *sm.* chicklings
Chicharro, *sm.* a fish so called
Chichelada, *sf.* a stroke with an old shoe
Chichelos, *sm. pl.* old shoes
Chicheros, *sm. pl.* V. Chicharros
Chichimeco, *sm.* a little ugly fellow
Chichisbeo, *sm.* a ladies' fop, a sigisbee
Chicoria *or* **Endivia**, *sf.* endive
Chicote, *sm.* a whip; the end of a cable
Chifarote, *sm.* a small straight sword
Chifra, *sf.* a bookbinder's scraper
Chifrar, *va.* to scrape
Chifro *or* **Chifre**, *sm.* V. Corno
Chilacalota, *sf.* a kind of pumkin
Chilificação, *sf.* V. Chylificação
Chilindrão, *sm.* an ancient play at
Chilo, *sm.* V. Chylo [cards
Chilrão, *sm.* a sort of net
Chilrar *and* **Chilrear**, *vn.* to chirp
Chilro, a, *adj.* ill seasoned, plain, unmixed
Chimbeo, *sm.* V. Rocim
Chimera, *sf.* chimera; idle fancy
Chimerico, a, *adj.* chimerical, fanciful, fantastic
Chimica, *sf.* chemistry
Chimico, a, *adj.* chemical
Chimico, *sm.* a chemist
Chimpar, *va.* to strike, to blab
China, *sf.* money
Chincar, *vn.* to taste
Chincha, *sf.* a sort of fishing boat
Chinche, *sf.* V. Percevejo
Chincheiro, *sm.* V. Chimbeo
Chinchorro, *sm.* a sort of large fishing net
Chinchoso, a, *adj.* full of bugs
Chineiro, *adj.* V. Endinheirado
Chinela, *sf.* a lady's shoe without heels; men's pumps, slippers
Chineleiro, *sm.* he who makes slippers
Chio, *sm.* a squeak [pers
Chinte, *sm.* a cloak with a cowl (obs)
Chipo, *sm.* (in Asia) the oyster pearl; a bank of oyster pearl
Chiqueiro, *sm.* — *de porcos*, a swine cote
Chiragra, *sf.* the gout in the hands
Chirinola, *sf.* any puzzling contrivance
Chiripos, *sm. pl.* V. Tamancos
Chirivia, *sf.* V. Cherivia
Chiromancia, *sf.* chiromancy

Chiromante, *sm.* chiromancer
Chirriar, *vn.* to cry or squeak or whoop
Chirurgia, *sf.* surgery
Chirurgico, a, *adj.* chirurgical
Chispa, *sf.* a spark
Chispar, *vn.* to spirkle as fire
Chispo, *sm.* V. Pesunho. It. a sort
Chiste, *sm.* a jest [of fine shoes
Chita, *sf.* printed callico
Chiton, *interj.* hush, silence
Chiamyde, *sf.* a cloak, a soldier's
Choça, *sf.* a cottage [coat
Choca, *sf.* a sort of play among boys. It. a ball. V. Chocalho
Chocalejar, *vn.* V. Chocalhar
Chocalhada, *sf.* a noise of little bells. tinklings
Chocalheiro, a, *adj.* chattering; chirping
Chocalheiro, *sm.* a blab
Chocalhice, *sf.* blabbing
Chocalho, *sm.* a little bell
Chocar, *va.* to hatch
Chocar, *vn.* (in the play called *choca*), is for the bowls to be struck one against the other; to knock together
Chocarrear, *vn.* to jest
Chocarreiro, *sm.* a jester
Chocarrice, *sf.* jesting, scoffing
Chocarrices *sf. pl.* scurrilous sayings
Chocas, *sf. pl.* splashes in the mud
Chochim, *sm.* a ridiculous man
Chocho, a, *adj* unripe, wrinkled
Choco, a, *adj.* hatched
Choco, *sm.* a brooding
Chocolate, *sm.* chocolate
Chocolateira, *sf.* a chocolate-pot
Chocorreta, *sf.* (vulgar) a glass of wine [wine often
Chocorreta, *sm.* one who drinks
Ch cos, *sm. pl.* a little cuttle-fish
Chofrar, *va.* to deceive, to disappoint [plump
Chofre, *sm. Dar de—*, to hit a thing
Chofreiro, *sm.* one who h ts in the flight. who succeeds with one stroke
Choiso, *sm.* V. Chouso
Choldabolda, *sf.* a banquet with great bustle and confusion
Choque, *sm.* a crashing, conflict, shock, fight
Choqueiro. *sm.* a hen-roost
Choquento, a, *adj.* splashed
Choradeira, *sf.* a weeping woman, that has tears at command. It. complaint, doleful lamentation
Choramigar, *vn.* to cry as a child
Choramigas, *sm.* a person that is always crying [crying
Chorão, *sm.* a child that is always
Chorar, *vn.* to cry, to weep, la-
Choricas, *sm.* V. Choramigas [ment
Choro. *sm.* a weeping, tears
Chorographia. *sf* chorography
Chorographico, a, *adj.* chorographical
Chorographo, *sm.* a chorographer
Choromigar, *vn.* V. Choramigar
Choroma, *sf.* V. Choradeira
Choroso, a, *adj.* mournful
Chorrilho, *sm.* a crowd
Chorro, *sm.* a spout, a water spout. V. Ferro
Chouchu, a, *adj.* flat, fleshy
Chouriço, *sm.* juice of fat meat, gravy; fig., wit; wealth
Choupa, *sf.* a kind of sea-fish; the blade of a boar-spear
Choupana, *sf.* a cottage, hut, thatched house
Choupo, *sm.* a sort of poplar-tree
Chouriça, *sf.* Chouriço, *sm.* a large sausage; a sand-bag
Chouso or Chouse, *sm.* a small hedged piece of ground
Choutador or Choutiço, *sm.* a hard-trotting horse
Choutar, *vn.* to shake, to trot
Chouto, *sm.* the hard trotting of a horse
Chover, *va.* (little used) to throw, to spread in abundance. —*estragos*, to lay waste
Chover, *vn. imp.* to rain down, to flock. *Chove*, it rains. *Chover agua a cantaros*, to rain very hard, to pour
Choviscar, *v. imp.* to mizzle
Choz, *sm.* a snare for partridges, etc.
Chrisma, *sm.* unction
Chrismar, *va.* to administer the sacrament of confirmation

Christãamente, *adv.* christian-like
Christandade, *sf.* christianity
Christanovice *and* Christavelhice, *sf.* the qualities of being a new or an old christian
Christão, ãa, *adj.* christian
Christão, *sm.* a christian
Christianismo, *sm.* V. Christandade
Christianissimo, a, *adj. sup.* most christian [christian virtues
Christianizar, *va.* to communicate
Christo, *sm.* Christ
Chromatico, a, *adj.* chromatic
Chronica, *sf.* chronicle [nicles
Chronista, *sm.* a writer of chro-
Chronographia, *sf.* chronography
Chronologia, *sf.* chronology [cal
Chronologico, a, *adj.* chronologi-
Chronologista *and* Chronologo, *sm.* a chronologist [time keeper
Chronometro, *sm.* a chronometer,
Chrysalida, *sf.* chrysalis
Chrysma, *sf.* V. Chrisma
Chrysol *or* Crisol, *sm.* a crucible
Chrysolita, *sm and* Chrysolito, *sf.* chrysolite [stone
Chrysopraso, *sm.* a kind of green
Chuça, *sf.* V. Chuço
Chuçada, *sf.* a blow of a pike
Chucha, *sf. Pela chucha* (*jocose*) *calada*, an hugger mugger
Chuçar, *va.* to wound with a pike
Chuchamel, *sm. pl.* V. Chupamel
Chuchar, *vn.* V. Chupar
Chuchurriar, *vn.* to sip
Chuço, *sm.* a great half-pike
Chué, *adj.* 2. shabby, poor, mean
Chufa, *sf.* an offensive jest
Chufador, *sm.* V. Chocarreiro
Chufar, *va.* to scoff
Chularia *and* Chulice, *sf.* jocosity
Chuilista, *sm.* one who is always jesting
Chulo, a, *adj.* jesting, jocose
Chumacete, *sm.* pledget
Chumaço, *sm.* a pillow
Chumbada, *sf.* pieces of lead in a fishing net; a shot
Chumbado, a, *adj.* of the colour of lead; soldered with lead. *pp.* of Chumbar, *va.* to solder with lead; to fasten lead to a net, etc.
Chumbeira, *sf.* a casting net
Chumbeiro, *sm.* a man who works in a lead mine
Chumbo, *sm.* lead; plumb, plummet, shot. *Cousa de —*, leaden. *— semelhante a chumbo*, leadish
Chumêas, *sf. pl.* (in a ship) a sort of cheeks to strengthen a mast
Chupado, a, *adj.* suckled; very lean. *pp.* [sucking
Chupadura *and* Chupadella, *sf.* a
Chupamel, *sm.* honey-suckle
Chupão, *sm.* black and blue mark on the skin by sucking it
Chupar, *va.* to suck
Chupista, *sm.* a tippler (*jocose*)
Chupistar, *vn.* to tipple (*jocose*)
Churdo, *sm* V. Lãa
Churma, *sf.* V. Chusma
Churrião, *sm.* a waggon
Churro, *sm.* a villain
Churume, *sm.* V. Chorume
Chusma, *sf.* crew; crowd
Chusmar, *va. —huma galé*, to man
Chuva, *sf.* rain [a galley
Chuveiro, *sm.* a shower
Chuvoso, a, *adj.* rainy
Chylificação, *sf.* chylification
Chylo, *sm.* chyle
Ciar, *va.* Ciar-se, *vr.* to be jealous
Ciar, *vn.* to fall astern (*naut.*)
Ciatica, *sf.* V. Sciatica
Ciba, *sf.* V. Siba
Cibalho, *sm.* worms or insects the birds feed upon
Cibando, *sm.* a kind of bird of prey
Ciborio, *sm.* the ciborium
Cicatriz, *sf.* a scar [scar
Cicatrizar, *va.* to heal up, leaving a
Cicero, *sm.* pica (*printing type*)
Ciceroniano, a, *adj.* ciceronian
Ciciar, *vn.* to lisp
Cicioso, a, *adj* lisping
Cicioso, a, *adj.* Cecioso or Secioso *sm.* one that lisps
Cicisbeo, *sm.* V. Chichisbeo
Ciclaminis, *sf.* V. Cyclaminis
Ciclopes, *sm. pl.* V. Cyclopes
Cicuta, *sf* hemlock [der
Cid *or* Cide, *sm.* lord or comman-
Cidadão, *sm.* a citizen
Cidade, *sf.* a city
Cidadélla, *sf.* V. Citadella
Cidadôa, *sf.* a female citizen

Cidão, *sm.* V. Foro
Cide, *sm.* V. Cid
Cidra, *sf.* citron; cyder
Cidrada, *sf.* a sweet-meat, of the juice of citron
Cidrão, *sm.* a sweet-meat of citron peel; a disease in oxen
Cidreira, *sf.* citron-tree. *Herva cidreira*, balm gentle [cold
Cieiro, *sm.* chopped lips caused by
Ciencia, *sf.* V. Sciencia, etc.
Cifar, *va.* to get ready (*naut.*), to grease a ship
Cifra, *sf.* zero; ciphers
Cifra, *sf.* flourish at the end of the name, to prevent counterfeiting. *Escrever em cifra*, to cipher
Cifrado, a. *adj.* written in cipher. It. V. Cifrar
Cifrão, *sm.* a mark used in accounts to divide the thousands
Cifrar, *va.* V. Recopilar
Cigalho, *sm.* a small portion
Cigana, *sf.* Cigano, *sm.* a gypsey
Ciganaria *or* Ciganice, *sf.* a cheating-trick; coaxing
Cigano, *sm.* V. Cigana [cricket
Cigarra *or* Cegarrega, *sf.* balm-
Cigude, *sf.* V. Cicuta [reiha
Cigureiha, *sf.* savoury. V. Segu-
Cilada, *sf.* a snare
Cilha, *sf.* a band, girth
Cilhão, *sm.* V. Silhão
Cilhar, *va.* to girth
Cilicio, *sm.* hair-cloth
Cilindro, *sm.* V. Cylindro
Cima, *sm.* the top of a mountain. *Por cima*, above. *De* —, from above. *Para* —, upwards. *A* —, above. *Voltar de cima para baixo* or *de baixo para cima*, to turn upside down. *Estar acima*, to excel. *Ficar de cima*, to overcome, to get the better, to carry the point
Cimacio *or* Cimaço, *sm.* V.
Cimalha, *sf.* cymatium, a wave (*ar-*
Cimbalo, *sm* a cymbal [*chit.*)
Cimbre, *sm.* V. Simples
Cimeira, *sf.* the crest of a head-piece (*herald.*)
Cimentar, *va.* to lay the foundations, to cement
Cimento, *sm.* foundation; cement
Cimitarra, *sf.* a scymitar
Cimo, *sm.* the top [*sm.* cinnabar
Cinabre, Cinabrio *and* Cinnabrio,
Cinamomo, *sm.* V. Cinnamomo
Cinca, *sf. Dar cincas* (at nine pins), to lose five points; to miss
Cincar, *vn.* to miss; to mistake
Cinceiro, *sm.* a willow
Cincho, *sm.* a cheese-fat
Cinco, *adj.* five [figure of five (5)
Cinco, *sm. O cinco de conta*, the
Cincoenta, *adj.* fifty
Cingideiras, *sf. pl.* the middle-most claws of birds of prey
Cingido, a. *adj.* girded. *pp.*
Cingidouro, *sm.* a girdle
Cingir, *va.* to tie about; to gird
Cingir-se, *vr.* to cling
Cingulo, *sm.* a girdle
Cinicos, *sm. pl.* V. Cynicos
Cinnamomo, *sm.* cinnamon
Cinquinho, *sm.* an ancient coin
Cinta, *sf.* a girdle
Cintas, *sf. pl.* (in a ship) wales
Cinteiro, *sm.* he who makes or sells girdles
Cintemente, *adv.* V. Acintemente
Cinthia, *sf.* V. Cynthia
Cinthio, *sm.* V. Cynthio
Cintilla, *sf.* V. Scintilla *and* Faisca
Cintilante, *adj.* V. Scintillante
Cintilar, *vn.* V. Scintillar
Cintilho, *sm.* a hat-band; the cestus of Venus
Cinto, *pp.* irregular of Cingir
Cinto, *sm.* a leather girdle, a belt, band; zone
Cintura, *sf.* the waist
Cinturão, *sm.* a broad-belt
Cinza, *sf.* ashes
Cinzeiro, *sm.* ash-pan
Cinzel, *sm.* V. Sinzel
Cinzento, a, *adj.* of an ash-colour
Cio, *sm.* desire of copulation among animals. —*do veado*, rut
Cioso, a, *adj.* jealous [of shrub
Cipó *or* Ipecacuanha, *sm.* a kind
Cippo, *sm.* a grave-stone
Cipreste, *sm.* V. Cypreste
Ciranda, *sf.* a screen, to sift lime, etc.; a sieve [etc.
Cirandagem, *sm.* the refuse of lime,

Cirandar, *va.* to scream, to sift the
Circo, *sm.* circus [corn
Circuito, *sm.* a circuit
Circulação, *sf.* circulation
Circular, *adj.* 2. circular
Circular, *vn.* to move round
Circularmente, *adv.* circularly
Circulatorio, a, *adj.* circulatory
Circulo, *sm.* a circle [*pp.* of
Circumcidado, *adj.* circumcised.
Circumcidar, *va.* to circumcise
Circumcisão, *sf* circumcision
Circumciso, *adj.* circumcised
Circumdado. a, *adj.* compassed round, *pp.* of
Circumdar, *va.* to compass round
Circumductar, *va.* to nullify
Circumferencia, *sf* circumference
Circumflexo, a, *adj.* circumflex
Circumfluir, *va.* to flow about
Circumforaneo. a. *adj* that goes up and down or about the streets
Circumfuso, a, *adj.* circumfluent
Circumlocução, *sf.* a circumlocution [tion
Circumloquio, *sm.* a circumlocu-
Circumscrever, *va.* to circumscribe
Circumscriptivo, a, *adj.* that circumscribes [bed
Circumscripto, a, *adj.* circumscri-
Circumspecção, *sf.* circumspection
Circumspecto, a, *adj.* circumspect
Circumstancia, *sf.* a circumstance
Circumstanciar, *va.* to circumstantiate
Circumstanciado, a, *adj. pp.*
Circumstantes, *sm. pl.* by-standers
Circumstar, *va.* to surround [tion
Circumvallação, *sf* circumvalla-
Circumvallar, *va.* to trench about
Circumviz nho, a, *adj.* neighbour-
Cirga, *sf.* V. Sirga [ing
Cirgideiras, *sf. pl.* V. Sirgideiras
Cirgueiro, *sm.* V. Sirgueiro
Cirieiro, *sm.* a wax-chandler; a modeller in wax. V. *Cerieiro*
Cirio, *sm.* a taper; a torch. It. a procession in which a torch is carried and offered to a chapel or church
Cirolas, *sf. pl.* V. Ceroulas
Cirro, *sm.* V. Scirro
Cirurgia, *sf.* surgery
Cirurgião, *sm.* a surgeon
Cirurgico, a, *adj.* chirurgical
Cirzeta, *sf.* V. Cerzeta [sticks fast
Cirzido. a. *adj.* fine-drawn, that
Cirzidura, *sf.* a fine-drawing
Cirzir *va.* to darn
Ciscar, *vn.* to run away privately
Cisco, *sm.* filth, sweepings; charcoal-dust
Cisma *or* Scisma, *sf.* a schism
Cismatico *or* Scismatico, a, *adj.* schismatic
Cisne. *sm.* a swan; a poet
Cisterna, *sf.* a cistern
Cita, *sf.* V. Allegação
Citação, *sf.* a citation
Citadella, *sf.* a citadel
Citar, *va.* to cite; to quote
Citara, *sf.* V. Cithara
Citatorio, a, *adj* citatory [side
Citerior, *adj.* 2. belonging to this
Cithara, *sf.* a cithern [the cithern
Citharedo, *sm.* one who plays upon
Citra, *sf.* V. Cithara
Citraria, *sf.* hawking
Citreiro, *sm.* a falconer
Citreo, a, *adj.* belonging to the citron-tree
Citrino, a, *adj.* citron-coloured
Ciume, *sm.* jealousy, hatred, envy
Ciuro, *sm.* V. Harda, Esquilo
Civel, *adj.* 2. (*law*) civil, not belonging to the criminal jurisdiction. It. mean, common, rustic
Civico, a. *adj.* civic [courteous
Civil, *adj.* civil, gentle, affable,
Civilidade, *sf.* V. Cortezia
Civilização, *sf.* civilization
Civilizar, *va.* to civilize
Civilmente. *adv.* civilly
Civa, *sf.* V. Siza
Cizania, *sf.* tares. V. Zizania
Cizar, *va.* V. Sizar
Cizirão, *sm.* a kind of pulse
Clade, *sf.* a slaughter
Clamar, *vn.* to cry out
Clamide, *sf.* V. Chlamide
Clamor, *sm.* clamour
Clamoroso, a, *adj.* clamorous
Clandestinamente, *adv.* clandestinely
Clandestinidade, *sf.* privacy
Clandestino, a, *adj.* clandestine

Clangor, *sm.* clangour [legg
Clara, *sf.* *de ovo*, the white of an
Claraboia, *sf.* sky-light
Claramente, *adv.* clearly
Clarão, *sm.* gleam of light
Clarea, *sf.* a liquor made with white-wine and honey
Clarear, *vn.* to grow clear
Clarete, *sm.* claret
Clareza, *sf.* clearness
Claridade, *sf.* clearness, light
Clarificar, *va.* to clarify; to ennoble
Clarim, *sm.* a shrill sort of a trumpet
Claristas, *sf.* the nuns of Santa Clara
Claro, a, *adj.* bright, clear, transparent, fair, pure, serene. It. plain, easy, perspicuous, evident. It. illustrious, renowned, famous
Claro, *sm.* a blank, a void, unoccupied space
Claro, *adv.* clearly, evidently. *Em claro*, in blank; missed
Classe, *sf.* a class
Classico, a, *adj.* classic
Classificação, *sf.* classification
Classificar, *va.* to class
Claudicante, *adj.* 2. lame, wavering, uncertain; unfit for use
Claudicar, *vn.* to be like to fall; to waver
Claustral, *adj.* 2. of or belonging to
Claustro, *sm.* a cloister [a cloister
Clausula, *sf.* a clause; cadence
Clausular, *va.* V. Encerrar, *and*
Clausura, *sf.* an inclosure {Limitar
Clausurar, *va.* to confine
Clava, *sf.* a club
Clave, *sf.* a cliff (*music.*)
Claveiro, *sm.* he who has the keys
Clavellina, *sf.* a musk gilly-flower
Clavicordio, *sm.* a harpsicord
Clavicula, *sf.* the channel bone
Clavilha, *sf.* *Ponto de*—, twisted
Clavina, *sf.* carbine [suture
Claviorgão, *sm.* a sort of musical instrument
Clemencia, *sf.* clemency {clement
Clemente, *adj.* 2. meek, merciful
Clerezia, *sf.* V. Clero [man
Clericato, *sm.* the office of a clergy-
Clerigo, *sm.* a clergyman
Clero, *sf.* the clergy

Cliente, *sm.* a client
Clientela, *sf.* clientship
Clima, *sm.* a climate
Climacterico, a, *adj.* climacterical
Clinico, a, *adj.* clinical. *A clinica*, *sf.* clinical lectures or practice
Clistel *or* Celistel, *sm.* a clyster
Clitoris, *sm.* clitoris
Cloaca, *sf.* common sewer
Co, instead of *com o.* with the
Coacção, *sf.* force, compulsion
Coacervar, *va.* to heap up
Coactivo, a, *adj.* coactive, compulsory
Coacto, a, *adj.* forced, compelled
Coada, *sf.* broth strained out of boiled peas
Coadeira *or* Coadeiro, *sm.* V. Coador
Coadjutor, *sm.* a coadjutor
Coadjutora, *sf.* she that helps
Coadjutoria, *sf.* coadjutorship
Coadministrador, *sm.* joint administraior
Coadministrar, *va.* to administrate jointly or in common
Coado, a, *adj.* strained. *pp.*
Coador, *sm.* a colander
Coadunação, *sf.* assemblage
Coadunar, *va.* to gather
Coadura, *sf.* strained liquor
Coagulação, *sf.* coagulation
Coagulado, a, *adj. pp.* of
Coagular, *va.* to coagulate
Coalhada, *sf.* curdle-milk
Coalhado, a, *adj.* curdled, *pp.*
Coalhadura, *sf.* curdling
Coalhar, *va.* to curdle
Coalhar-se, *vr.* to be curdled
Coalho, *sm.* coagulum
Coar, *va.* to train [wan
Coar, *vn.* to escape; to be pale and
Coartação *or* Coarctação, *sf.* V. Restricção
Coartada *or* Coarctada, *sf.* (*a law term*), it is said of one that purges himself of a crime, by proving an alibi, or giving a satisfactory explanation
Coartar *or* Coarctar, *va.* to restrain
Cobales, *sm. pl.* satyrs
Cobalto, *sm.* cobalt
Cobarde, *sm.* a coward. It. *adj.* 2. coward

Cobardia, *sf.* cowardice
Coberta, *sf.* a coverlet
Coberto, a, *adj.* covered, *pp.*
Cobertor, *sm.* a blanket, a coun-
Cobiça, *sf.* covetousness [terpane
Cobiçado, a, *adj.* coveted, *pp.* of
Cobiçar *or* Cubiçar, *va.* to covet
Cobiçoso, a, *adj.* covetous
Cobra, *sf.* a snake
Cobrador, *sm.* a receiver, a dun
Cobrança, *sf.* receiving
Cobrar, *va.* to receive, to acquire, to get; to recover
Cobravel, *adj.* 2. recoverable
Cobre, *sm.* copper
Cobrelo *or* Cobrão, *sm.* herpes miliaris, a cutaneous inflammation
Cobrimento, *sm.* covering
Cobrinha, *sf.* dim. a little snake
Cobrir, *va.* to cover. V. Cubrir
Cóbro, *sm. Pôr alguma cousa em cobro,* to lay up a thing safe
Coca, *sf.* coculus indicus
Coça, *sf. Dar huma coça a alguem,* (*jocose*) to trim one's jacket
Coçadura, *sf.* scratching [plume
Cocar *or* Cocarda, *sf.* a cockade,
Coçar, *va.* to scratch
Coçar-se, *vr.* to scratch one's-self
Cócaras, *sf. pl. Estar de cócaras,*
Cocção, *sf.* concoction [to squat
Cocedra, *sf.* a quilt, or mattress
Cócegas, *sf. pl.* tickling. *Fazer—,* to tickle
Coceguento, a, *adj.* ticklish
Coceira, *sf.* an itching
Coche, *sm.* a coach.—*de cal,* a hod
Cocheira, *sf.* a coach house
Cocheiro, *sm.* a coachman
Cochichar, *vn.* to mutter [terings
Cochicho, *sm.* a sort of lark; mut-
Cochichola, *sf.* a narrow house
Cochino, *sm.* V. Porco
Cochleado, a. *adj. Escadas cochleadas,* winding-stairs
Cochlearia, *sf.* spoon-wort
Cochonilha, *sf.* a woodlouse; scarlet dye, cochineal
Coco, *sm.* cocoa-nut. *Fazer coco,* to play at bo peep
Cocões, *sm. pl.* two pieces of wood wherein the axle tree of a portuguese cart moves
Cocorim, *sm.* a hen
Coçouros, *sm. pl.* V. Cossouros
Cocuruta, *sf.* Cocurato, *sm.* the top of any thing
Côdea, *sf.* a crust; scab
Codear, *va.* V. Comer
Codeasinha, *sf.* a little crust
Codeço, *sm.* a kind of shrub
Codego, *sm.* V. Codigo
Códice, *sm.* ancient copies of books with manuscript notes
Codicilio, *sm.* a codicil
Código, *sm.* code [bre
Codilho, *sm.* codille, a term at om-
Codlim, *sm.* a sort of spade
Codo, *sm.* V. Geada
Codorniz, *sf.* a quail [pear
Codornos, *sm. pl* a warden; a great
Coefficiente, *sm.* coefficient
Coeiros, *or* Cueiros, *sm. pl.* swaddling clothes, clouts
Coelheira, *sf.* a clapper of conies
Coelho, *sm.* a rabbit
Coentrella, *sf.* pimpernel
Coentro, *sm.* coriander
Coercivo, a, *adj.* coercive
Coesso, *sm.* a sort of fish
Coetaneo, a. *adj.* cotemporary
Coeterno, a, *adj.* coeternal
Coevo, *adj.* V. Contemporaneo
Cofre, *sm.* a coffer
Cogitação, *sf.* thought
Cogitar, *vn.* to think
Cogitativo, a, *adj.* cogitative
Cognação, *sf.* kindred
Cógnito, a, *adj.* known
Cognome, *sm.* a surname
Cognomento, *sm.* V. Alcunha
Cognominado, a, *adj.* surnamed
Cognominar, *va.* to surname
Cognoscitivo, a, *adj.* intelligent
Cogombro, *sm.* V. Pepino
Cogote, *sm.* the hinder part of the head
Cogula *or* Cucula, *sf.* a monk's cowl
Cogulado, a, *adj.* heaped up
Cogulo, *sm.* the over measure of corn, etc.
Cogumelo, *sm.* a mushroom
Cohabitação, *sf.* cohabitation
Cohabitar, *vn.* to cohabit
Coherdeira, *sf.* coheiress
Coherdeiro, *sm.* coheir

Coherencia, *sf.* coherence
Coherente, *adj.* 2. coherent
Coherentemente, *adv.* fitly
Cohibir, *va.* to cohibit [frain
Cohibir-se, *va.* to forbear, to re-
Cohirmão, *sm.* V. Coirmão [hobate
Cohobar, *va.* (among chemists) to co-
Cohonestar, *va.* to colour, or ex-
Cohorte, *sf.* a cohort [cuse
Coifa, *sf.* a cawl for women's heads
Coima, *sf.* a pecuniary mulct
Coincidir, *vn.* to fall in with
Coinquinado, a, *adj.* spotted
Coirama, *sf.* hides [germain
Coirmão, *adj. m. Primo* —, cousin
Coita, *sf.* grief [creature
Coitadinho, *sm.* a poor harmless
Coitado *or* Cuitado, a, *adj.* miserable, pitiful
Coito, *sm.* coition
Cola, *sf.* glue. V. Colla
Colação *or* Collação, *sf.* V. Consoada *and* Collação
Colaço, *sm.* foster-brother
Colatorio, *sm.* a sort of colander
Colcha, *sf.* counterpane
Colchão, *sm.* a mattress
Colchêa, *sf.* a crochet, or quaver
Colchete *or* Corchete, *sm.* a clasp
Colchoeiro, *sm.* one who makes mattresses
Colcothar, *sm.* colcotar (*chimist.*)
Coldre, *sm.* holster
Coleirado, a, *adj.* collared
Colera, *sf.* choler
Colerico, a, *adj.* choleric [ves
Colete, *sm.* a waistcoat without sleeves
Colgadura, *sf* a suit of hangings; birth-day present
Colhareiro, *sm.* V. Colhereiro
Colhedeira, *sf.* a stick, wherewith painter's scrape up their ground
Colhedor, *sm.* a gatherer [colours
Colhedores, *sm. pl.* (in a ship) the lines of the shrouds
Colheita, *sf.* a crop, harvest
Colhér, *sf* a spoon, ladle. — *de pedreiro*, V. Trolha
Colhêr, *va.* to gather
Colherada, *sf.* a spoonful. *Dar a sua* —, (*jocose*) to put in on's word
Colhereiro, *sm.* a sort of bird

Colherinha, *sf.* dim. a little spoon
Colhimento, *sm.* a taking, gathering
Colica, *sf.* the colic [ring
Coliflor *or* Couveflor, *sm.* a cauliflower
Colina *or* Collina, *sf.* a hill, hillock
Colirica, *sf.* flux and vomit
Colirio, *sm.* V. Collirio
Colla, *sf.* glue
Collaça, *sf.* fostersister
Collação, *sf* collation
Collacia, *sf.* fostership
Collaço, *sm.* fosterbrother
Collar, *sm.* collar, necklace
Collar, *va.* to glue
Collarinho, *sm.* — *da camisa*, the collar of a shirt
Collateral, *adj.* 2. collateral
Colle, *sm.* V. Outeiro
Collecção, *sf.* a collection
Collecta, *sf.* a gathering of charities; levy of a tax; a collect
Collectaneo, *adj.* V. Sequaz
Collecticio, a, *adj.* gathered up of all sorts (*milit.*)
Collectivamente, *adv.* collectively
Collectivo, a, *adj.* collective
Collector *or* Colleitor, *sm.* a collector
Collega, *sm.* a colleague
Collegiada. *sf.* a collegiate church
Collegial, *sm.* a colleger
Collegio, *sm.* a college
Colleira, *sf.* a dog's collar
Colleirado, *adj.* having a collar round the neck
Colleitor, *sm.* V. Collector
Colligação, *sf.* a conjunction
Colligado, a, *adj.* confederate
Colligancia, *sf.* union, tie
Colligar, *va.* to tie, bind
Colligar-se, *vr.* to make a league
Colligir, *va.* to gather, to infer; to
Collina, *sf.* a hill [collect
Collinoso, a, *adj.* hilly
Colliquação, *sf.* colliquation, dangerous flux
Collirio, *sm.* V. Collyrio
Collisão, *sm.* collision
Collitigante, *sm.* V. Adversario
Collo *or* Colo, *sm.* lap; neck. — *torto*, hypocrite
Collocação, *sf.* collocation

Collocar, *va.* to set in a place
Colloquio, *sm.* colloquy
Collusão, *sf.* collusion
Collusivo, a, *and* Collusorio, a, *adj.* collusory, collusive
Colluvião, *sf.* inundation [rium
Collyrio, *sm.* an eye-salve, colly
Colmar, *va.* to thatch
Colmêa, *sf.* a bee-hive
Colmeal, *sm.* a stock of bees, a quantity of bee-hives
Colmeeiro, *sm* he that keeps bees
Colmeiro, *sm.* a thatcher
Colmilhos, *sm. pl.* the tusks of an animal [tusky
Colmilhoso *and* Colmilhudo, *adj.*
Colmo, *sm.* the stem, stalk or straw of corn or rye
Colo, *sm.* V. Collo [sleeves
Colobio, *sm.* a short coat without
Colobrete, *sm.* an old warlike instrument
Colobrina, *sf.* V. Colubrina
Colocasia, *sf.* the Egyptian bean
Colocyntida, *sf.* coloquintid
Colofonia, *sf* V. Colophonia
Colombino, *sm.* V. Columbino
Colon, *sm.* colon (:) in grammar
Colondro. *sm.* a kind of long gourd
Colonia, *sf.* a colony [lonist
Colono, *sm.* a husbandman, a co-
Colophonia, *sf.* pitch, rosin
Coloquintidas *or* Colocyntidas, *sf. pl.* coloquintids
Color, *sm.* V. Pretexto
Colorante, *adj.* 2. colouring
Colorar, *va.* V. Corar *and* Colorear
Colorear, *va.* to colour, to palliate
Colorido, a. *adj.* V. Colorir
Colorido, *sm.* the colouring (among
Colorir, *va.* to colour [painters)
Colorista, *sm. Bom colorista*, a painter skilled in the right use of colours
Colossal, *adj.* 2. colossean, huge
Colosso, *sm.* colossus
Colostro, *sm.* beestings
Colubrina, *sf.* a culverin
Columbino, a, *adj.* of or belonging to pigeons; harmless
Columella, *sf.* an inflammation of the uvula [a column, a pillar
Columna, Çolunna *or* Coluna, *sf.*
Coluro, *sm.* colure (*astron.*)
Colutea, *sf.* colutea, the bastard
Com, *prep.* with [senna
Coma, *sf.* the mane of a horse
Comadre, *sf.* a gossip; a midwife
Comarca, *sf.* a hundred or a part of a shire, a district
Comarcão. ãa, *adj* bordering upon
Cômaro *or* Cômoro, *sm.* a sluice
Comato, *adj.* with a large wig or long hair [rotten
Combalido, a, *adj.* that sickly;
Combalir, *va.* to impair, to weaken
Combanir-se, *vr.* V. Apodrecer
Combate, *sm.* a combat
Combatente, *sm.* a combatant
Combater, *va.* to fight
Combater, *vn.* to combat
Combatido. a, *adj.* assaulted, *pp.*
Combinação, *sf.* a combination
Combinador, *sm.* one who com-
Combinar, *va.* to combine [bines
Combinavel, *adj.* that may be com-
Comboi, *sm.* a convoy [bined
Comboiar, *va.* to convoy
Combro, *sm.* a heap of earth
Combustão, *sf.* combustion
Combustivel, *adj.* 2. combustible
Comcausa, *sf.* concomitant cause, joint cause
Começar, *va.* to begin
Começo, *sm* beginning
Comedia, *sf.* a comedy, a play
Comedia, *sf.* V. Alimentos
Comediante, *sm* or *f.* a player
Comedidamente, *adv.* modestly
Comedido. a *adj.* moderate
Comedimento, *sm.* modesty
Comedir-se, *vr.* to behave modestly
Comedor, *sm.* a great eater
Comemoração, *sf.* V. Commemoração
Comenda, *sf.* V. Commenda [dor
Comendador, *sm.* V. Commenda-
Comendatario, *sm.* V. Commendatario
Comenos, *sm. Neste comenos*, in the mean time
Comentador, *sm.* V. Commentador
Comentar, *va.* V. Commentar
Comentarios, *sm. pl.* V. Commentarios
Comer, *va.* to eat; to spend, to

waste. *Comer com os olhos*, fig., to covet, to look greedily on a
Comer, *vn.* to itch [thing
Comer, *sm.* food. eatables, victual. *Comeres, pl.* the meals, repasts, dishes [feasts
Comesainas or Comesanas, *sf. pl.*
Comestivel, *adj.* 2 eatable
Cometa, *sm.* a comet
Cometter, *va.* to commit; to undertake; to try
Cometimento, *sm.* perpetration
Comezana, *sf.* a great banquet
Comichão, *sf.* itching [vish
Comichoso, a, *adj.* humorous; peeComicio, *sm.* an assembly of people for making bye-laws
Comico, a, *adj.* comical
Comico, a, *sm.* and *f.* a comedian
Comida, *sf.* eating repast, meal
Comigo, *sm.* V. Commigo
Comilão, *sm.* a glutton
Comilona, *sf.* gluttonous woman
Cominge, *sm.* a mortar of 46 or 48 inches
Cominhos, *sm. pl.* cummin seed
Comirmão, *adj.* and *sm.* V. Primo
Comitiva, *sf.* train of attendants
Comitre, *sm.* boatswain
Commandamento, *sm.* the act of commanding
Commandante, *sm.* commander
Commandar, *va.* to command
Commando, *sm.* command
Commemoração, *sf.* a commemoration
Commenda, *sf.* a commandery
Commendador, *sm* a commendatory [commendatory
Commendadoria, *sf* the office of
Commendatario, *adj. Abbade* —, an abbot in commendam
Commensal, *sm.* messmate
Commensurar, *va.* to proportion
Commensuravel, *adj.* 2. commensurable
Commentador, *sm.* a commentator
Commentar, *va.* to expound
Commentario, *sm.* a commentary
Commentitio, a, *adj.* V. Fingido *and* Fabuloso
Commento, *sm.* a comment
Commercial, *adj.* 2. commercial
Commerciante, *sm.* a merchant
Commerciar, *vn.* to traffic
Commercio, *sm.* commerce
Commetter, *va.* V. Cometter
Commigo, *adv.* with me
Comminação. *sf.* threatening
Comminar, *va.* to threaten [ry
Comminatorio, a, *adj.* comminato-
Commiseração, *sf.* commiseration
Commiserar-se, *vr.* to commiserate
Commissão, *sf.* a commission
Commissariato, *sm.* commissariat
Commissario, *sm.* a commissioner
Commisso, *sm.* a fine [*nat.*)
Commissura, *sf* commissure (*a*-
Commoção, *sf.* trouble, commotion
Cómmoda, *sf.* a set of drawers
Commodamente, *adv.* easily
Commodatario, *sm.* he who has borrowed something that is to be returned in kind
Commodato, *sm.* the thing that is lent or borrowed, to be returned in kind [riches
Commodidade, *sf.* opportunity; commodo, a, *adj.* rich; commodious
Commodo, *sm.* leisure; gain
Commover, *va.* to move, to affect
Commovido, a, *adj.* moved
Commua, *sf.* a privy, water-closet
Commum, ua, *adj* common
Commummente, *adv.* commonly
Communal, *adj.* V Commum
Communeiro, *sm.* commoner
Commungar, *va.* to administer the communion
Commungar, *vn.* to communicate
Communhão, *sf.* communion
Communicação, *sf.* communication, intercourse, fellowship, union in faith
Communicar, *va.* to communicate
Communicar-se, *vr.*—*com alguem*, to have a correspondence with one. It. to be joined to; to spread
Communicavel, *adj.* 2. communicable [community
Communidade, *sf.* commonalty;
Commutação, *sf.* commutation
Commutar *va.* to commute
Commutativa, *adj. f.* commutative

Como, *adv.* and *conj.* as, like; when. *Como?* how? It. while, after. *Tão bom como,* as good as. *Como,* as it were, almost
Cômoro, *sm.* V. Cômaro
Compacto, a, *adj.* compact
Compadecer, *va.* to permit
Compadecer-se, *vr.* to pity. It. to be compatible [peer
Compadre, *sm.* a god-father, a com
Compaginação, *sf.* a close joining
Compaixão, *sf.* compassion, pity, commiseration, mercy
Companha, *sf.* a ship's or boat's crew, or a division of the men who work together. It. company, body of troops, suite, multitude
Companheira, *sf.* a female partner
Companheiro, *sm.* a companion
Companhia, *sf.* company, fellowship; partnership. *Fazer companhia,* to enter into a partnership
Comparação, *sf.* comparison
Comparar, *va.* to compare
Comparativamente, *adv.* comparatively
Comparativo, a, *adj.* comparative
Comparecer, *vn.* to appear before the judge
Comparte, *sm.* joinders in an action against another. It. joint in partnership
Compartimento, *sm.* a division
Compassado, a, *adj.* compassed
Compassageiro, *sm.* fellow-passenger
Compassar, *va.* to measure with compasses; to beat time
Compassivo, a, *adj.* compassionate
Compasso, *sm.* a pair of compasses
Compasso, *sm.* the time that is kept (*music.*)
Compatibilidade, *sf.* compatibility
Compativel, *adj.* 2. compatible
Compatriota, *sm.* a fellow-countryman
Compaxão, *sf.* V. Compaixão
Compeçar, *va.* V. Começar
Compellir, *va.* to compel
Compendiado, a, *adj.* abridged, *pp.*
Compendiador, *sm.* one who abridges
Compendiar, *va.* to abridge [ged
Compendiario, a, *adj.* contracted
Compendio, *sm.* compendium
Compendiosamente, *adv.* briefly
Compendioso, a, *adj.* compendious
Compensação, *sf.* compensation
Compensador, *sm. and adj.* one who compensates; compensative
Compensar, *va.* to compensate
Competencia, *sf.* competition, contest; emulation. It. competency (*law*)
Competente, *adj.* 2. competent
Competentemente, *adv.* competently [lation
Competição, *sf.* competition, emu-
Competidor, *sm.* a competitor
Competidora, *sf.* a female rival
Competimento, *sm.* V. Competencia [to emulate
Competir, *vn.* to strive, to contest,
Compilação, *sf.* compilation
Compilador, *sm.* a compiler
Compilar, *va.* to compile
Complacencia, *sf.* complaisance
Complectamente, *adv.* V. Juntamente
Compleição, *sf.* constitution
Compleicionado, a, *adj.* constitutioned
Complemento, *sm.* a complement
Completamente, *adv.* completely
Completar, *va.* to complete
Completas, *sf. pl.* compline
Completo, a, *adj.* complete
Complexo, a *adj.* complex
Complexo, *sm.* a space, capacity, compass
Complicação, *sf.* complication
Complicado, a, *adj.* complicated, *pp.* of
Complicar, *va.* to complicate, to entangle, to mix [ed
Complicar-se, *vr.* to be complicat-
Complice, *sm.* accomplice
Compliciar se, *vr.* to be complice
Compoedor, *sm.* V. Compositor
Componedor *or* Componidor, *sm.* a composing-stick (*print.*)
Compôr, *va.* to compose, to complicate, to entangle, to set, to music
Compôr-se, *vr.* — *com seus inimigos,* to be reconciled with one's enemies. — *com os acredores,* to

compound with one's creditors
Comporta, *sf.* a flood-gate, a dam
Comportar, *va.* to bear, to suffer. —*-se*, *vr.* to behave
Composição, *sf.* composition, arrangement, agreement. It. serenity of mind
Composita, *adj. f. Ordem composita*, the composite order
Compositor, *sm.* composer, author
Composto, a, *adj.* composite, writ-
Composto, *sm.* a composition [ten
Compostura, *sf.* decency
Compra, *sf.* purchase
Comprado, a, *adj.* bought, *pp.*
Comprador, *sm.* a buyer
Compradora, *sf.* she that buys
Comprar, *va.* to buy, to purchase
Comprazedor, a, *s.* a complaisant person [ply with
Comprazer, *va.* to please, to com-
Comprazer-se, *vr.* to delight
Comprazimento, *sm.* V. Complacencia
Comprehender, *va.* to comprehend
Comprehendido, a, *adj.* apprehended, etc., *pp.*
Comprehensão, *sf.* comprehension
Comprehensiva, *sf.* V. Comprehensão [hensible
Comprehensivel, *adj.* 2. compre-
Comprehensivo, a, *adj.* comprehensive [ed in heaven
Comprehensores, *sm. pl.* the bless-
Compreição, *sf.* V. Compleição
Compressa, *sf.* a compress, pledget
Compressão, *sf.* compression
Compressibilidade, *sf.* compressibility
Compressivel, *adj.* 2. compressible
Compresso, a, *adj.* pressed
Compridaço, *adj.* augmentative of Comprido [damente
Compridamente, *adv.* V. Cumpri-
Compridão, *sf.* V. Comprimento
Compridete, *adj.* 2. dimin. of Comprido
Compridinho, a, *adj.* dimin. somewhat long
Comprido, a, *adj.* long
Comprimentar, *va.* to compliment. V. Cumprimentar [against
Comprimente, *adj.* 2. that presses
Comprimir, *va.* to press, to compress; to appease, to repress, to keep under [menteiro
Comprimenteiro, *sm.* V. Cumpri-
Comprimento, *sm.* length. It. V. Cumprimento [V. Cumprir
Comprir, *va.* to fulfil or perform.
Comprometter, *va.* to compromise, to compromit.—*-se*, *vr.* to expose one's self
Compromettimento, *sm.* the act of compromising one's self
Compromissario, a, *adj.* compromissorial
Compromisso, *sm.* compromise
Comprovação, *sf.* V. Prova.
Comprovar, *va.* to prove
Comprovincial, *adj.* 2. belonging to the same province
Compulsorio, a, *adj.* compulsory. *carta compulsoria*, a subpœna
Compuncção, *sf.* compunction
Compungido, a, *adj.* penitent
Compungir, *va.* to affect, to influence
Compungir-se, *vr.* to be penitent
Computação, *sf.* computation
Computador, *sm.* computer, accountant
Computar, *va.* to compute
Computo, *sm.* V. Computação
Comsigo, *adv.* with himself
Comtigo, *adv.* with thee
Comum, *adj.* Comungar, *vn.* Comunicação, *sf.* Comunicado, *pp.* Comunicar, *va.* Comutação, *sf. and* Comutar, *va.* V. Commum, Conato, *sm.* endeavour [etc.
Conca, *sf.* a kind of game with a stone or piece of brick which is thrown at a mark
Concavidade, *sf.* concavity
Concavo, a, *adj.* concave. — *metal*, cannon (*poetry*)
Conceber, *va.* to conceive, to breed. —*esperanças*, to entertain hopes
Concebimento, *sm.* V. Conceição
Concebivel, *adj.* 2 allowable
Conceder, *va.* to grant, to allow
Concedidamente, *adv.* by concession
Concedimento, *sm.* V. Concessão
Conceição, *sf.* conception

Conceito, *sm.* conceit; opinion
Conceituar, *vn.* to express elegantly; to judge
Conceituoso, *adj.* V. Sentencioso
Concelebrar, *va.* V. Celebrar
Concelho, *sm.* council
Concento, *sm.* concert
Concentração, *sf.* concentration
Concentrado, a, *adj.* concentrated, *pp.* of
Concentrar, *va.* to concentrate. V. Reconcentrado, *and* Reconcentrar
Concentrico, a, *adj.* concentric
Concepção, *sf.* a conception
Concernente, *adj.* 2. concerning
Concertado, a, *adj.* disposed or put in order [rival
Concertante, *sm.* a striver with a
Concertante, *adj.* 2. that forms part of a simphony (*mus.*)
Concertar, *va.* to dispose or put in order; to repair, mend, adjust
Concertar-se, *vr.* — *com a parte*, to compound with the plaintiff. — *no preço*, to agree in the price
Concerto, *sm.* disposition, order, disc pline; concert; repair; agreement; a concerto; harmony (*mus.*). *De concerto, adv.* by mutual consent, unanimously
Concessão, *sf.* concession
Concesso, *sm.* V. Concessão
Concha, *sf.* a shell
Conchavar, *va.* to put things of the same form and shape and of different size, one within another, such as weights. It. to conclude, adjust, settle any matter
Conchegar-se, *vn.* to close, to coalesce, to lean, to rest against, to come close
Conchego, *sm.* protector; convenience; advantage, comfort, a comfortable, snug place
Conchellos, *sm. pl.* the herb penny wort, penny grass, Venus's navel, hip wort
Conchinha, *sf.* a little shell
Conchyliologia, *sf.* conchology
Concho, a, *adj.* confident
Conciencia, *sf.* V. Consciencia
Concilhos, *sm.* V. Conchellos
Conciliabulo, *sm.* an assembly of schismatic prelates: a conventicle
Conciliação, *sf.* conciliation
Conciliador, *sm.* he who conciliates
Conciliar, *va.* to conciliate
Conciliatorio, a, *ad.* conciliatory
Concilio, *sm.* a council
Concisamente, *adv.* concisely
Concisão, *sf.* concision
Conciso, a, *adj.* concise
Concitado, a, *adj.* excited
Concitador, *sm.* exciter
Concitar, *va.* to stir up
Conclave, *sm.* conclave
Conclavista, *sm.* a conclavist
Concludente, *adj* 2. conclusive
Concludentemente, *adv.* conclusively
Concluir, *va.* to conclude [vely
Concluir-se, *vr.* to decline
Conclusão, *sf.* conclusion
Concluso, a, *adj.* concluded
Conclusões, *pl.* a disputation, thesis
Concoctiva or Concoctriz, *adj. f.* digestive
Concomitancia, *sf.* concomitancy
Concomitante, *adj.* 2. concomitant
Concordancia, *sf.* concordance
Concordante, *part. act.* concordant [form
Concordar, *va.* to reconcile, to conConcordar, *vn.* to agree
Concordata, *sf. and* Concordato, *sm.* a treaty, a concordat
Concordavel, *adj.* that can be made concordant, reconcileable
Concorde, *adj.* 2. unanimous
Concordemente *adv.* by one concent, unanimously
Concordia, *sf.* peace, concord
Concorrencia, *sf.* concurrence, help
Concorrer, *vn.* to concur, to help
Concreção, *sf.* concretion, coalConcreto, a, *adj.* concrete [tion
Concubina, *sf.* a concubine
Concubinario, *sm.* one that keeps a concubine
Concubinato, *sm.* concubinage
Conculcar, *va.* to trample under foot; to contemn
Concupiscencia, *sf.* concupiscence
Concupiscivel, *adj.* 2. concupiscible
Concurrencia, *sf.* state, concurrence

Concurrente, *sm.* competitor
Concurso, *sm.* concourse [sion
Concussão, *sf.* extortion; concus-
Concussionario, *sm.* an extortioner
Condado, *sm.* county, earldom
Condão, *sm.* prerogative, privilege. *Varinha do condão,* a magical
Conde, *sm.* a count or earl [rod
Condeça, *sf.* a small covered wicker basket round or oval [der
Condecender, *vn.* V. Condescen-
Condecorar, *va.* to grace, to honour
Condemação, *sf.* condemnation, penalty [fined
Condenado, a, *adj.* condemned,
Condenado, *sm.* a damned in hell
Condenador, *sm.* one who condemns
Condenar *or* Condemnar, *va.* to condemn, to cast, to pronounce judgment against one, to damn
Condenar-se, *vr.* to condemn one's self
Condenavel, *adj.* 2. blame-worthy
Condensação, *sf.* condensation
Condensar, *va.* to condense. — *-se, vr.* to grow condensed, to thicken
Condensativo, a, *adj* that has the virtue of condensing
Condescendencia, *sf.* condescension
Condescendente, *adj.* 2. condescending
Condescender, *vn.* to condescend
Condessa, *sf.* a countess
Condessilho, *sm.* V. Deposito
Condestable *or* Condestabre, *adj.* V. Condestavel
Condição, *sf.* condition, estate
Condicionado, *adj.* V. Acondicionado
Condicional, *adj.* 2 conditional
Condicionalmente, *adv.* conditio-
Condigno, a, *adj.* condign [nally
Condimento, *sm.* V. Adubo
Condiscipulado, *sm.* fellowship in learning
Condiscipulo, *sm.* a school-fellow
Condizer, *vn.* to answer or agree
Condoer-se, *vr.* to condole
Condoido, a, *adj. pp.* of Condoer-se
Condoimento, *sm. and* Condolencia, *sf.* compassion; condolence
Condonar, *va.* to forgive
Condór, *sm.* condor or contur, a monstrous bird in Peru
Condução, *sf.* conducting, carriage
Conducente, *adj.* 2. conducive
Conducta, *sf.* the act of conducting, guide, direction. It. (a modern acception) conduct, behaviour. It. conduit, canal. — *de soldados,* levy of soldiers
Conductario, *sm.* he who reads lectures in a chair of inferior note
Conducto, *sm.* conduit or canal, for the conveyance of water
Conductor, *sm.* a leader, guide. It. conductor (*scient.*)
Conduplicação, *sf.* conduplication
Conduto, *sm.* any thing that is eaten with bread
Conduzir, *va.* to conduct, to lead, guide; to carry along. — *-se, vr.* to behave
Conduzir, *vn.* to conduçe, avail
Cone, *sm.* cone
Cónega, *sf.* a canoness
Cónego, *sm.* a canon
Conezia, *sf.* canonship
Confecto, a, *adj.* spent, wasted
Confederação, *sf.* confederation
Confederar-se, *vr.* to confederate
Confederado, a, *adj. pp.* confederated. It. *sm. pl.* confederates, allies
Confeição, *sf.* confection [serve with sugar
Confeiçoar, *va.* to make a confection
Confeitar, *va.* to confect, to pre-
Confeitaria, *sf.* a confectioner's shop
Confeiteiro, *sm.* a confectioner
Confeitos, *sm pl.* comfits
Conferencia, *sf.* conference
Conferente, *adj.* V. Conducente
Conferente, *sm.* he who confers
Conferir, *va.* to confer, to compare
Conferir, *vn.* to confer, to discourse, to consult
Confessado, a, *adj.* confessed, acknowledged, avowed. *Hum* —, *s.* a person who confesses his sins to a priest, *pp.* of
Confessar, *va.* to confess [sins
Confessar se, *vr.* to confess one's
Confessionario, *sm.* a confessionary or penitentiary [ed
Confesso, *sm.* one that has confess-

Confessor, *sm.* a confessor
Confiadamente, *adv.* boldly
Confiado, a, *adj.* bold, confident
Confiança, *sf.* courage, confidence, reliance; intimacy, familiarity; assurance, impudence, presumption. *Ter confiança com alguem*, to be familiar with one
Confiar, *va.* to entrust
Confiar, *vn.* to confide
Confiçonar, *va.* V. Confeiçoar
Confidencia, *sf.* confidence
Confidente, *sm.* a confident
Confim, *adj.* 2. confining
Confinante, *adj.* 2. bordering upon
Confinar, *vn.* to border upon
Confinidade, *sf.* confinity, nearness
Confins, *sm. pl.* confines, boundary, limits, borders
Confirmação, *sf.* confirmation
Confirmador, *sm.* one who confirms
Confirmante, *adj.* 2. confirming, that confirms
Confirmar, *va.* to confirm
Confirmar-se, *vr.* to confirm one's [self
Confirmativo, a, *and* Confirmatorio, a, *adj.* confirmatory
Confiscação, *sf.* confiscation
Confiscado, a, *adj.* confiscated; wasted, *pp.* of
Confiscar, *va.* to confiscate
Confisco, *sm.* confiscation
Confissão, *sf.* confession
Confiado, *sm.* V. União
Conflicto *or* Conflito, *sm.* conflict
Confluencia, *sf.* confluence
Confluente, *adj.* 2. confluent
Confluente, *sm.* conflux, confluence
Conformação, *sf.* conformation
Conformar, *va.* to adapt
Conformar-se, *vr.* to agree with; to make shift
Conforme, *adj.* 2. conformable
Conforme, *adv.* according, as
Conformemente, *adv.* conformably
Conformidade, *sf.* conformity
Confortar, *va.* to comfort, to corroborate [conforting
Confortativo, a, *adj.* that comforts,
Confortativo, *sm.* a cordial
Conforto, *sm.* comfort, ease
Confrade, *sm.* a brother of a brotherhood
Confragoso, a, *adj.* rugged
Confranger-se, *vr.* to be uneasy
Confrangido, *pp.* of Confranger-se, uneasy, constrained [constraint
Confrangimento, *sm.* uneasiness,
Confraria, *sf.* a fraternity
Confraternidade, *sf.* confraternity
Confreire, *sm.* V. Confrade
Confrontação, *sf.* a confronting
Confrontador, *sm.* one who confronts
Confrontar, *va.* to confront
Confundidor, *adj.* that confounds
Confundir, *va.* to confound
Confundir-se, *vr.* to be confounded, puzzled
Confusamente, *adv.* confusedly
Confusão, *sf.* confusion
Confuso, a, *adj.* confused
Confutação, *sf.* confutation
Confutar, *va.* to confute [ing
Congelação, *sf.* congelation, a freez-
Congelar, *va.* to congeal
Congelar-se, *vr.* to be congealed or
Congestão, *sf.* congestion [frosen
Conglobação, *sf.* conglobation
Conglobar, *va.* to conglobate
Conglomeração, *sf.* conglomeration
Conglomerar, *va.* V. Anovelar
Conglutinar, *vn.* to be conglutinated
Congossa, *sf.* the herb periwinkle
Congoxa, *sf.* anguish
Congoxar, *va.* to vex
Congoxoso, a, *adj.* full of anguish
Congraçar-se, *vr.* to be reconciled
Congratulação, *sf.* congratulation
Congratular, *va.* to congratulate
Congregação, *sf.* congregation
Congregar, *va.* to congregate
Congregar-se, *vr.* to assemble
Congresso, *sm.* congress
Congro, *sm.* a conger
Congrua, *sf.* ecclesiastical revenue
Congruamente, *adv.* aptly, fitly
Congruencia, *sf.* agreeableness
Congruente, *adj.* convenient
Congruentemente, *adv.* aptly, fitly
Congruo, a, *adj.* congruous, suitable
Conhecedor, *sm.* a connoisseur
Conhecença, *sf.* acknowledgement
Conhecente, *sm.* one that knows

Conhecer, *va.* to know. —*de huma causa ou delicto,* to hear a cause pleaded, to make a judicial inquest about a crime committed
Conhecidamente, *adv.* plainly
Conhecido, a, *adj. pp* of Conhecer, known
Conhecido, *sm.* an acquaintance
Conhecimento, *sm.* knowledge. It. a bill of lading
Cónico, a, *adj.* conic
Conjectura, *sf.* a conjecture
Conjecturador, *sm.* conjecturer
Conjectural, *adj.* 2. conjectural
Conjecturalmente, *adv.* conjecturally
Conjecturar, *va.* to conjecture
Conjugação, *sf.* conjugation
Conjugal, *adj.* 2. conjugal
Conjugar, *va.* to conjugate
Conjuncção, *sf* conjunction
Conjunctivo, a, *adj.* conjunctive
Conjuncto, a, *adj.* joined
Conjunctura, *sf.* conjuncture
Conjuração, *sf.* a conspiracy
Conjurado, a, *adj.*, *pp.* V. Conjurar
Conjurados, *sm. pl.* conspirators
Conjurar, *va.* and *n.* to conspire; to conjure
Conjuro, *sm.* conjuration [plot
Conluiar-se, *vn.* to associate in a
Conluio, *sm.* V. Collusão. *Com conluio* or *conluiosamente,* collusively
Connatural, *adj.* 2. connatural
Connexão, *sf.* connection
Connexo, a, *adj.* connected
Connivencia, *sf.* connivance
Conquista, *sf.* conquering; conquest
Conquistador, *sm.* a conqueror
Conquistar, *va.* to conquer
Consagração, *sf.* consecration [of
Consagrado, a, *adj.* consecrated, *pp.*
Consagrar, *va.* to consecrate
Consagrar-se, *vr.* to devote to one's service [neous
Consanguineo, a, *adj.* consanguiConsanguinidade, *sf.* consanguinity
Consarcinado, a, *adj.* patched or packed together
Consciencia, *sf* conscience
Conscio, *adj.* conscious
Conscripção, *sf.* conscription
Conscripto, *adj. sm.* conscript
Consecrante, *adj. m.* consecrating
Consecutivamente, *adv.* continually [other
Consecutivo, a, *adj.* one after an-
Consegnimento, *sm.* the act of obtaining
Conseguinte, *adj.* V. Consequente
Conseguintemente, *adv.* consequently
Conseguir, *va.* to obtain
Conselha, *sf* fable, tale
Conselheiro, *sm.* a counsellor
Conselho, *sm.* counsel, advice. It. council. —*de guerra,* court martial
Conselos, *sm.* V. Conchellos [tial
Consenso, *sm.* assent, consent; sympathy
Consentaneo, a, *adj.* consentaneous, convenient
Consentidor, *sm.* he that consents
Consentimento, *sm.* consent
Consentir, *va.* to permit, to suffer
Consentir, *vn.* to consent
Consequencia, *sf.* consequence
Consequente, *adj.* 2. consequent; consistent [quently
Consequentemente, *adv.* conse-
Conserva, *sf.* preserve, conserve
Conservação, *sf.* preservation
Conservador, *sm.* a conservator. It. *adj.* conservatory
Conservar, *va.* to keep, to maintain
Conservar-se, *vr.* to preserve one's self
Conservativo, a, *adj.* preservative
Conservatoria, *sf.* a grant to preserve privileges
Conservatorio, *sm.* a conservatory
Conserveiro, *sm.* a confectioner
Conservo, *sm.* a fellow-servant
Consideração, *sf.* consideration
Consideradamente, *adv.* considerately [*pp.* of
Considerado, a, *adj.* considerate,
Considerar, *va.* to consider
Consideravel, *adj.* 2. considerable
Consignação, *sf.* granting; consignment
Consignador, *sm.* consigner
Consignar, *va.* to consign
Consignatario, *sm.* consignee
Consiliario, *sm.* V. Conselheiro

Consistencia, *sf.* consistency
Consistir, *vn* to consist
Consistorial, *adj.* 2. belonging to a consistory
Consistorio, *sm.* consistory
Consoada, *sf.* a light supper
Consoante. *adj.* 2. *and s.* a consonant
Consocio, *sm.* a companion [law
Consogras, *sf pl.* joint mothers-in-
Consogros, *sm. pl.* joint fathers-in-
Consolação, *sf.* consolation [law
Consolaçãozinha, *sf.* a little comfort
Consolador, *sm.* a comforter
Consolar, *va.* to comfort
Consolar-se, *vr.* to be comforted
Consolatorio, a, *adj.* consolatory
Consolda, *sf.* the herb comfrey
Consolidação, *sf.* consolidation
Consolidar, *va.* to consolidate; to renew, to confirm [wound
Consolidar-se, *vr.* to close as a
Consolo. *sm.* consolation
Consonancia, *sf.* consonance
Consonante, *adj.* 2. agreeable to
Consonar, *vn.* to agree [the ear
Consono, a, *adj.* of like sound
Consorcio, *sm.* fellow-ship
Consorte, *sm.* a partner
Conspecto, *sm.* presence, conspectus, view [spicuous
Conspicuo a, *adj.* excellent, con-
Conspiração. *sf.* conspiracy, plot, consent, unanimity, harmony
Conspirador, *sm.* conspirator
Conspirar, *vn.* to conspire
Conspurcar, *va.* to defile
Constancia, *sf.* constancy [lar
Constante. *adj.* 2. constant, regu-
Constantemente, *adv.* constantly
Constar, *vn.* to appear, to be clear, manifest
Constellação. *sf* constellation
Consternação, *sf.* surprise, consterna ion [to dismay
Consternar, *va.* to affright. to appal,
Constipação, *sf.* constipation; a cold
Constipar, *va.* to cause a constipation. — *-se. vr.* to become constipated; to catch a cold
Constituente, *sm.* constituent. It. *adj.* 2. it.
Constituição, *sf.* constitution
Constituir, *va.* to constitute [me
Constituir-se, *vr.* to turn, to beco-
Consto. *sm* V. Certidão [pels
Constrangedor, *sm.* one who com-
Constranger, *va.* to compel, to force
Constrangidamente, *adv.* with constraint [*pp.*
Constrangido, a, *adj.* compelled,
Constrangimento, *sm.* constraint
Constricção, *sf.* constriction
Constringir, *va.* to shrink, to make narrow
Construcção, *sf.* construction, building. It. *or* Construição, construction (*grammar*)
Construir, *va.* to construe words; to construct [tial
Consubstancial, *adj* 2. consubstan-
Consul, *sm.* a consul
Consulado, *sm.* consulship
Consulagem, *sm.* the duties paid in the *consulado*
Consular, *adj.* 2. of or belonging to the consul. — or *homem consular*, *sm.* one that has been consul
Consulente, *sm.* consulter. It. *adj.*
Consulta, *sf.* a consultation; the opinion given in wri ing by a council board or a tribunal
Consultado, a, *adj.* consulted; appointed, *pp.* of
Consultar, *va.* to consult
Consultar, *vn.* to consult together
Consultor, *sm.* a counsellor
Consumição, *sf.* vexation, distress, tribulation, teazing
Consumidor, a, *adj.* vexing. distressing, teazing; consumptive, wasting. It. *sm.* consumer
Consumir, *va.* to consume
Consumir-se, *vr.* to fret
Consummação, *sf.* consummation
Consummado, a, *adj.* consummate
Consummador, *sm.* finisher
Consummar, *va.* to consummate
Consumo *sm.* use, consumption
Conta, *sf.* account. *A' conta*, on account. *Fazer huma conta*, to cast up an account. *Trabalhar por sua conta*, to set up for one's self. *Isto corre por mi-*

nha conta, I will answer for it. *Por sua conta*, on his account. *Dar conta de*, to be answerable for

Conta, *sf.* or *rol dos gastos*, a bill, a reckoning. — *de venda*, account of sales. *A conta está certa*, the account is right. *Conta redonda*, an even account or money. *Livro de contas*, an account-book. *Conta ajustada*, an account agreed upon. *Por saldo de contas*, in full of all demands. *Vender em conta*, to sell cheap. *Conta corrente*, account current. — *de juros*, interest account. *Ter conta*, to mind, to attend to. *Ter-se em grande conta*, to set too much value on one's self

Contacto, *sm.* contact

Contado, a, *adj.* reckoned; reported. *pp. Dinheiro de contado*, ready money [tant

Contador, *sm* a reckoner, account-

Contadoria, *sf.* accountant's office

Contagião, *sf. and* Contagio, *sm.* a contagion

Contagioso, a, *adj.* contagious

Contaminar, *va.* to contaminate

Contar, *va.* to count, to relate

Contas *de rezar*, *sf. pl.* a pair of beads. *Rezar as* —, to say over one's beads. *Homem de boas* —, an honest man

Conteiro, *sm.* he who makes beads

Contemplação, *sf.* contemplation

Contemplador, *sm.* a contemplator

Contemplar, *va.* to contemplate

Contemplativo, a, *adj.* contemplative [rary

Contemporaneo, a, *adj.* contempo-

Contemporizar, *vn.* to conform one's self to the times

Contemptivel, *adj.* 2. contemptible

Contenção, *sf.* V. Contenda

Contencioso, a, *adj.* contentious

Contenda, *sf.* contention

Contender, *vn.* to contend

Contendor, *sm.* a competitor

Contenencia, *sf.* (a military word) a salute to princes, generals, etc.

Contentamento, *sm.* contentment

Contentar, *va.* to content

Contentar-se, *vr.* to be contented

Contente, *adj.* 2. contended; pleased, satisfied

Contento, *sm.* liking

Contento, *sm.* approbation

Conter, *va.* to contain, to hold

Conter-se, *vr.* to refrain, to be restrained [nigh

Contermino, a, *adj.* bordering,

Conterminos, *sm. pl.* confines

Conterraneo, a, *adj.* born in the same country

Contestação, *sf.* contest

Contestado, a, *adj.* witnessed

Contestamente, *adv.* with one consent

Contestar, *va.* to make out any thing by witness, to contest, to argue against [ness)

Conteste, *adj.* 2. concurring (wit-

Contendo, *sm.* contents

Contexto, *sm. and* Contextura, *sf.* contexture, context

Contiguidade, *sf.* contiguity

Contiguo, a, *adj.* contiguous

Contina *de doudo*, *sf.* V. Continua

Continencia, *sf.* continence, chastity

Continencias, *sf. pl.* a bows or reverences; military salutes

Continente, *adj.* 2. continent, chaste; *sm.* continent, a great extent of land (*geography*). *Em continente*, *adv.* incontinently

Continentissimo, *sup.* of Continente

Contingencia, *sf.* contingency. *Pôr em* —, to expose to danger

Contingente, *adj.* 2. contingent

Continha. *sf.* dim. a short account; a small bead

Contino, *sm.* V. Continuo

Continua, *sf.* the principal whim of a mad-man

Continuação, *sf* continuation

Continuador, *sm.* continuator

Continuamente, *adv.* continually

Continuar, *va.* to continue; to frequent

Continuar, *vn.* to be extended

Continuidade, *sf.* continuity

Continuo, a. *adj.* continual. *De* —, *adv.* continually, incessantly

Continno, *sm.* a messenger; serjeant, beadle
Conto, *sm.* a million; a tale, fable. *Casa dos contos*, the exchequer. *Sem conto*, numberless
Conto, *sm.* —*da lança*, the but end of a lance, spear
Contorno, *sm.* V. Circuito
Contra, *prep.* against
Contra, *sf.* V. Contradição
Contraaproches, *sm. pl.* counter-approaches
Contrabaixo, *sm.* base (*music*)
Contrabaldar, *va.* V. Baldar [wark
Contrabaluarte, *sm.* counter-bul-
Contrabandista, *sm.* a smuggler
Contrabando, *sm.* contraband goods; smuggling
Contrabateria, *sf.* a counter-battery
Contracambiar, *va.* V. Compensar
Contracção, *sf.* contraction
Contractivo, a, *adj.* contractive
Contracto, a, *adj.* contracted
Contradança, *sf.* country-dance
Contradançar, *vn.* to dance country-dances
Contradicção, *sf.* contradiction
Contradita, *sf.* the argument used by one lawyer against another
Contradictar, *va.* V. Contraditar
Contradictor, *sm.* V. Contraditor
Contraditar, *va.* to contradict
Contraditas, *sf. pl.* a refutation of witnesses
Contradito, a, *adj. pp.*
Contraditor, *sm.* adversary
Contraditoriamente, *adv.* contradictorily [ry
Contraditorio, a, *adj.* contradicto-
Contradizer, *va.* to contradict
Contradizer-se, *vr.* to contradict one's self
Contraerva, *sf.* V. Contraherva
Contrafazer, *va.* to counterfeit
Contrafazer-se, *vr.* to feign [*pp.*
Contrafeito, a, *adj.* counterfeited,
Contraforte, *sm.* a sort of prop
Contraguarda, *sf.* counter-guard
Contrahente, *sm.* and *f.* a bridegroom, a bride
Contraherva, *sf.* contrayerva, a plant, used as a counter-poison
Contrahir, *va.* to contract; engage
Contrahir-se, *vr.* to be contracted, to shrink; to be included
Contralto, *sm.* a counter-treble
Contramandado, *sm.* countermand
Contramarca, *sf.* countermark
Contramarcar, *va.* to countermark
Contramarcha, *sf.* a counter-march
Contramarchar, *vn.* to countermarch
Contramestre, *sm.* a boatswain
Contramina, *sf.* countermine
Contraminador, *sm.* counterminer
Contraminar, *va.* to countermine
Contramuralha, *sf.* *and* Contramuro, *sm.* countermure
Contraparente, *sm.* and *f.* a kinsman or kinswoman, by marriage
Contrapeçonha, *sf.* counter-poison, antidote
Contrapesar, *va.* to counterpoise; to consider
Contrapeso, *sm.* a counterpoise
Contrapontista, *sm.* one who knows the counterpoint (*music*)
Contraponto, *sm.* counterpoint
Contrapôr, *va.* to place opposite, to compare
Contrapôr se, *vr.* to oppose
Contraposição, *sf.* V. Opposição
Contraposto, a, *adj. pp.* of Contrapor
Contrarancho, *sm.* the contrary crew or party [tradiction
Contrariador, a, *adj.* full of con-
Contrariamente, *adv.* contrarily
Contrariar, *va.* to contradict, to impugn [se
Contrariar-se, *vr.* V. Contradizer-
Contrariedade, *sf.* contrariety
Contrario, a, *adj.* contrary
Contrario, *sm.* an adversary. *Pelo* —, *adv.* on the contrary
Contrarotura, *sf.* a double hernia
Contrascarpa, *sf.* a counterscarp
Contraschedula, *sf.* a schedule
Contrasenha, *sf.* a countersign, token
Contrastar, *vn.* to quarrel, dispute
Contrastar, *va.* to resist
Contraste, *sm.* resistance, opposition, obstacle; ill-luck, reverses of fortune, adversity, contradiction

Contraste, *sm.* assayer of gold, silver, etc. It. a censor appreciator of the merit of litterary productions. It. control or mark on plate, etc.
Contrastear, *va.* to assay metals; to value, to appreciate the merit of works of litterature
Contratação, *sf.* V. Contrato
Contratador. *sm.* a contractor
Contratar, *vn.* to trade, to contract
Contratempo, *sm.* unseasonableness, mischance, disappointment
Contrato, *sm.* a contract
Contravallação, *sf.* contravallation
Contravallar-se, *vn.* to erect contravallations
Contraveneno, *sm.* antidote
Contraveniente, *sm.* a transgressor
Contravento, *adv.* against the wind [break a law, custom, etc.
Contravir, *va.* to contravene, to
Contribuição, *sf.* contribution
Contribuir, *va.* to contribute
Contrição, *sf.* contrition
Contristar, *va.* to grieve
Contrito, a, *adj.* contrite
Controversia, *sf.* controversy
Controversista, *sm.* a controvertist
Controverso, a, *adj.* controverted
Controverter, *va* to controvert
Contumacia, *sf.* contumacy
Contumaz, *adj.* contumacious
Contumaz, *sm.* a contumacious person
Contumelia, *sf.* a contumely
Contundir, *va.* to crush, to bruise
Contusão, *sf.* a contusion
Contuso, a, *adj.* bruised
Convalecencia, *sf.* convalescence
Convalecente, *sm.* and *f.* a convalescent
Convalecer, *vn.* to recover health
Convem, *v. impers.* it is fit
Convença *and* **Convenção**, *sf.* convention [vict
Convencer, *va.* to convince; to con-
Convencionar, *va.* to agree, to contract
Conveniencia, *sf.* V. Utilidade
Conveniente, *adj.* 2. convenient
Convenientemente, *adv*, decently, conveniently
Conventiculo, *sm.* conventicle
Convento, *sm.* a convent
Conventual, *adj.* 2. conventual
Conventualidade, *sf.* the dwelling in a convent
Convergente, *adj.* 2. convergent
Convergir, *vn.* to converge
Conversa, *sf.* a discourse
Conversação, *sf.* conversation
Conversão, *sf.* an alteration; conversion
Conversar, *vn.* to converse. —*com o estomago*, to rise in one's stomach
Conversavel, *adj.* 2. conversable
Converso, a, *adj.* converted. *Freira conversa*, a lay-sister
Converso, *sm.* a lay-brother
Converter, *va.* to convert
Converter-se, *vr.* to turn; to be reclaimed
Convertida, *sf.* a penitent
Convertido, a, *adj. pp.* converted
Convertimento, *sm.* V. Conversão
Convexidade, *sf.* convexity
Convexo, a, *adj.* convex [concave
Convexo-Concavo, *adj.* convexo-
Convexo-Convexo. *adj.* convexo-convex; convex on both sides
Convez, *sm.* deck of a ship
Convicção, *sf.* conviction
Convicio, *sm.* V. Injuria
Convicto, a, *adj.* convicted
Convidado, a, *adj.* invited
Convidado, *sm.* a guest
Convidador, *sm.* one who is very fond of inviting
Convidante, *adj.* 2. inviting
Convidar, *va.* to invite
Convinhavel, *adj* V. Conveniente
Convir, *vn.* to become; to assent; to appertain
Convite, *sm.* an invitation, a feast
Convite, *sm.* drinking-money
Convivencia, *sf.* sociability
Convivente, *adj.* 2. sociable
Conviver, *vn.* to associate; to be affable
Convivial. *adj.* 2. convivial
Convocação. *sf.* a convocation
Convocador, *sm.* one who convo-
Convocar, *va.* to convoke [kes
Convulsão, *sf.* a convulsion, a fit

Convulsivo, a, Convulso, a, *adj.* convulsive
Cooperação, *sf.* co-operation
Cooperador. *sm.* co-operator
Cooperar, *vn.* to co-operate
Cooperario, *sm.* V. Cooperador
Coordinação, *sf.* ordering, disposal
Coordinar, *va.* to set in order
Copa, *sf.* a set of plate for table use; a cup-board or side board; a cup or goblet
Copa, *sf.* top
Copada, *sf.* a glass full
Copado, a, *adj.* tufted, bushy
Copado, *adj.* (among farriers) round
Copal, *sm.* copal, gum
Copar, va. to cut off the top. It. *vn.* and —*-se*, *vr.* to become tufted
Copas, *sf. pl.* (a suit at cards) hearts
Copeiro, *sm.* a cup-bearer, butler
Copelha *or* Copella, *sf.* cupel, copel, cupple
Copia, *sf.* a copy; abundance
Copiador, *sm.* a copier
Copiar, *sm.* V. Alpendre
Copiar, *va.* to copy
Copinho, *sm.* a little glass
Copiosamente, *adv.* copiously
Copioso, a, *adj.* copious
Copista, *sm.* a copier
Copla, *sf.* a catch, a song
Copo, *sm.* a cup, a drinking glass. — *de dados*, dice-box. *Copos da espada*, the shell of a sword hilt. — *da brida*, the branches of a bridle. — *da balança*. V. Prata. *Copo com pé*. a tumbler
Copo, *sm.* distaff full of flax, cotton, etc. [when dry
Copra, *sf.* the pulp of the cocoa
Cópula, *sf.* copulation
Cópula, *sf.* copula (*logic*)
Copulativo, a, *adj.* copulative
Coque, *sm.* a back hand slap
Coqueiro, *sm.* the coco-tree
Coquiada, *sf.* the noise made by monkeys; the cry made by sailors when they spy land
Coquilho. *sm.* a little cocoa-nut
Côr. *sf.* colour. *Mudar de* —, to change colour, to blush. *Cobrar a* —, to resume the colour
Côr, a cloke or pretence
Cór, *sm.* heart, memory
Coração, *sm.* heart, spirit, courage. *Cahir o coração aos pes* (fam.), to dismay [nion
Coraçãozinho, *sm.* sweet-heart, mi-
Coracora or Corocora, *sf.* a long vessel with oars
Coraçudo, a, *adj.* V. Animoso
Corado, a, *adj.* coloured; disguised
Coragem *or* Corage, *sf.* courage
Corajoso, a, *adj.* courageous
Coral, *adj.* 2. choral
Coral, *sm.* coral; the roe or eggs of the crab fish. It. wastles or red puggered flesh that hangs under the neck of a turkey or as cock, jaw-laps. It. the red caruncles that ducks have in the eyes. *Fino como hum coral*, a very cunning man
Coralino. a, *adj.* coralline
Córar, *va.* to colour, to disguise
Córar, *va.* to bleach [to blush
Córar-se, *vr.* to recover the colour;
Corbelha. *sf.* a fruit basket
Corça, *sf.* a doe
Corchete, *sm.* V. Colchete
Corço, *sm.* a wild buck
Corcoma, *sf.* V. Carcoma
Corcomido, *adj.* V. Carcomido
Corcova, *sf.* a hump-back
Corcovado, a, *adj.* and *s.* hump-backed
Corcovado, *sm.* a fish so called
Corcovar, *va.* to bend, to crook
Corcovo, *sm.* crupade, a bouncing of a horse
Corcoz, *sm.* hunch-backed man
Corculher, *sf.* a lark
Corda, *sf.* a cord. rope. — *de viola* or *de tripa*, cat-gut. — *de instrumentos musicos*, strings. *Pôr cordas*, to string. *Cordas do navio*, ship cordage. rigging, bolt-ropes. *Corda para enxugar a roupa*, a cloaths-line. *Dar corda ao relogio*, to wind up a clock or watch
Cordame *and* Cordagem, *sm.* cordage rigging
Cordão, *sm.* a stay lace, twist-braid, string, band, girdle; a friar's knotted cord. It. cordon of troops

Cordear, *va.* to measure by the
Cordeira, *sf.* a ewe lamb [cord
Cordeirinho, *sm.* a little lamb
Cordeiro, *sm.* a lamb
Cordel, *sm.* a small cord, a string
Cordelejo, *sm.* a sharp reprimand
Cordiaca *or* Cordicia. *sf.* a disease in the heart of a horse
Cordial. *adj.* 2. cordial
Cordial, *sm.* a cordial
Cordialidade. *sf* cordiality
Cordialmente. *adv.* cordially
Cordicia, *sf.* V. Cordiaca
Cordinha, *sf.* a small rope
Cordoada, *sf.* a blow with a rope
Cordoalha, *sf.* cordage
Cordoaria, *sf.* a rope yard
Cordoeiro, *sm.* a rope-maker
Cordovão *sm.* Cordovan leather
Cordura, *sf.* discretion, gravity
Coréa, *sf.* a dance, a ball
Coreto, *sm.* a gallery for musicians;
Corexia, *sf.* V. Grou [orchestra
Corica, *sf.* a sort of parrot
Corifeo *or* Corypheo, *sm.* the chief
Corinthas, *sf. pl.* currants
Corisco, *sm.* a thunderbolt
Corista, *sm* one who attends or sings in the choir, chorister, a young friar before he has received holy orders
Corja, *sf.* the number twenty; multitude, rabble [horns of a deer
Corna *or* Cornadura. *sf* the head or
Cornada, *sf.* a push with a horn
Cornadura, *sm.* the horns of any animal [hornwork (*fortif.*)
Cornas *or* Hornaveques, *sm. pl.*
Corneira, *sf.* a strap to tie the horns of the oxen to the yoke
Cornelina, *sf,* the cornelian stone
Corneo, a, *adj.* horney
Corneta, *sf.* cornet [so called
Cornicabra, *adj. f. Pera* —, a pear
Cornifero, *adj.* V. Corniger
Cornige, *sf.* V. Cornija
Cornigero, a, *adj.* that wears horns
Cornija. *sf.* cornice
Corninho, *sm.* a little horn
Cornipede, *adj.* 2. horn-foot. hoofed
Cornitromba, *sf.* a kind of trumpet
Corno, *sm.* a horn; the wing of an army
Cornozollo, *sm.* a sort of horse-shoe
Cornucopia, *sf.* plenty; the horn of
Cornudo, a, *adj.* horned [plenty
Cornudo, *sm* a cuckold
Cornuto, a, *adj.* horned. *Argumento* —. V. Dilemma
Córo, *sm.* choir, chorus
Corôa, *sf.* a crown
Coroação, *sf.* coronation
Coroar. *va.* to crown, to complete
Coroça *or* Croça. *sf.* a sort of cloak made of bulrushes, etc.
Corocha, *sf.* V. Carocha
Corographia. *sf.* chorography
Corographo, *sm.* a chorographer
Corollario, *sm.* a corollary
Coronal. *adj.* 2. coronal
Coronel, *sm.* a colonel [coronet
Coronel, *sm.* a duke's or marquis's
Coroneleria. *sf.* colonelship
Coronha. *sf.* V. Cronha
Coronide, *sf.* the end of any thing; the cornice [head
Coronilha, *sf.* a sort of caul for the
Corpinho, *sm.* dim. a little body; a little waist
Corpo, *sm.* a body; society, company, corporation; strength, consistence, thickness of solide and liquids; collection, recopilation. —*de armas,* a breast plate.—*da guarda,* corps de guard. *Fazer corpo,* to joint, unite, assemble in a body. *Tomar*—, to thicken, to increase. — *o corpo,* man to man. *Em* —, without the upper coat. *Meio* —, a bust. — *de direito civil*, the body of the civil law
Corpoferario, *sm* one that carries a body to the grave
Corporal, *adj.* bodily, material, carnal
Corporeidade, *sf.* corporeity
Corporeo, a, *adj.* corporeal
Corpulencia. *sf* corpulency
Corpulento, a, *adj.* corpulent
Corrêa *or* Correia, *sf.* a leather strap
Correão *or* Corrião, *sm.* a broad thong of leather; a shoulder belt. *Corriões do coche,* the main braces of a coach
Correcção, *sf.* correction

Correctamente, *adv.* correctly
Correctivo, *sm.* corrective
Correcto, a, *adj.* correct
Corrector, *sm.* a corrector
Corredella *sf.* V. Corrida
Corredemptor, *sm.* the person who, with another, helps a third
Corrediça, *sf.* V. Cortina
Corrediças, *sf. pl.* a sort of shutters
Corredio, *adj. Nó corredio,* a slip knot. *Cabello corredio,* lank hair
Corredor, *adj.* running
Corredor, *sm.* a passage, a spy; (*fortif.*) corridor, covered way
Corredoura, *sf.* V. Galga
Corredouro, *sm.* a race course
Correeiro, *sm.* a currier, a saddler
Correento, a, *adj.* hard as leather
Correferir *or* Correferir-se, *vr.* to have a mutual relation
Corregedor, *sm.* chief magistrate in Spain and Portugal, corregidor
Corregedoria, *sf.* the office of such magistrate
Correger, *va.* V. Corregir
Corregimento, *sm.* the stopping a leak
Corregir *or* Corrigir, *va.* to correct. — *-se,* to reform
Corrego, *sm.* a canal, or channel
Correição, *sf.* the going out of a corregidor to administer justice in his circuit
Correio *or* Corrêo, *sm.* a courier; post-office
Correjola, *sf.* V. Corrijola
Correlação, *sf.* a mutual relation
Correlatar, *va.* V. Correferir
Correlativo, a, *adj.* correlative
Corrença, *sf.* V. Diarrhea
Correntão, *adj. Homem* — a man of genteel appearance and agreeable manners
Corrente, *adj.* 2 running; common, current. It. easy to be done. *Homem—,* easy to be pleased. *Estar —com alguem,* to agree together; free
Corrente, *adv.* expeditionsly, easily
Corrente, *sf.* current
Correntes, *sf.* a sort of small tax
Corrêo, *sm,* a complice
Correr, *vn.* to run, to flow, to fly, to slip, to pass away, to elapse (time); to circulate (a report, a book), to be in circulation; to run across, to reach from one side to another v. g. a wall; to be in vigour (a law). *Correr com hum negocio, com obra,* to attend to, to carry on, to direct. *Correr por minha conta,* I will be answerable for it, I will take due care. *Correr com alguem,* to treat, have intercourse with. *Corre vento,* the wind blows. *Esta moeda corre,* this money is current. *Corre voz,* it is said, reported
Correr-se, *vr.* to blush, to be ashamed. — *com alguem,* to have intercourse with. *Correm-se hoje touros,* there will be to day a bull fight or baiting
Correr, *va.* to run after, to pursue, to hunt: to go through; to run through, to thrust. — *huma estocada,* to run through. — *touros,* to bull bait. — *a cortina,* to draw the curtain. — *a posta,* to post, to ride port. — *risco,* to be exposed. — *o mundo,* to travel about. — *os mares,* to rove on the sea. — *de cá e de lá,* to ramble about. *A correr* or *correndo,* hastily [road
Correria, *sf.* an incursion, an in-
Correspondencia, *sf.* correspondence
Correspondente, *adj.* 2. answerable, agreeable, corresponding
Correspondente, *sm.* correspondent
Corresponder, *vn.* to correspond, to answer or agree with, to make a return for a kindness or favour received
Corresponder-se, *vr.* to correspond, to keep up a correspondence
Corretagem, *sf.* brokerage
Corretor, *sm.* a broker. — *de letras,* an exchange-broker. — *de navios,* a ship-broker — *de fundos publicos,* stock-broker. — *de seguros,* insurance-broker. — *da alfandega,* a custom-house-broker. — *de amores,* a pimp

Corricoche, *sm.* V. Sege
Corrida, *sf.* a course; races. *De* —, hastily
Corrido, a, *adj. pp.* V. Correr
Corrigir, *va.* V. Corregir
Corrijola *or* Correjola, *sf.* the herb knot-grass
Corrilho, *sm.* V. Conventículo
Corrimaca, *sf.* V. Vaia
Corrimão, *sm.* flight of a stair case, balustrade
Corrimento, *sm.* a flowing of humours. It shame, blushing
Corriola, *sf.* the herb or bind weed; a sort of play
Corriola, *sf.* a scrape, plunge
Corripio, *sm.* a whirling
Corriqueiro, a, *adj.* vulgar, common, trivial [area, circus
Corro, *sm.* a place to bait bulls,
Corroboração, *sf.* corroboration
Corroborante, *adj.* 2. corroborative
Corroborar, *va.* to corroborate
Corroborativo, a, *adj.* corroborating, strengthening; corroborative
Corroer, *va.* to corrode
Corrompedor, *sm.* V. Corruptor
Corromper, *va.* to corrupt [*pp.*
Corrompido, a, *adj.* corrrupted.
Corrompimento, *sm.* a corrupting; depravation, seduction
Corrosão, *sf.* corrosion
Corrosividade, *sf* corrosiveness
Corrosivo, a, *adj.* corrosive
Corrupção, *sf.* corruption
Corruptamente, *adv.* corruptly
Corruptela, *sf.* corruption
Corruptivel, *adj.* 2. corruptible
Corrupto, a, *adj.* corrupt, putrid
Corruptor, *sm.* corrupter, seducer
Corsario, *sm.* a privateer; pirate
Corso, *sm.* a cruise. It. turf, race-ground [pocket
Cortabolsas, *sm.* a cutpurse, a pick-
Cortadeira, *sf.* a broad sword blade
Cortadella, *sf.* a cut
Cortado, a, *adj. pp.* of Cortar, cut. — *de temor*, frightened, amazed
Cortador, a, *adj.* sharp cutting
Cortador, *sm.* a butcher
Cortadura, *sf.* a cut, a jag [square
Cortamão, *sm.* a carpenter's rule or
Cortamento, *sm.* V. Cortadura
Cortapao, *sm.* a bird of the Brasils
Cortar, *va.* to cut, to cut open, through or out, to hew, to cleave, to fell, lop, prune, carve, clip or pare; to trump a card; to intercept, interrupt, traverse, stop, cut off or frustrate; to cross or run across. — *huma arvore*, to fell a tree. — *a cabeça*, to behead. — *as unhas*, to pare the nails.—*herva*, to mow the grass. — *hum capão na mesa*, to carve a capon. — *o coração*, to grieve. — *por alguem*, — *de vestir a alguem* or *pela honra de alguem*, to slander, to backbite. — *por si, pelos seus appetites*, to refrain, to give up, to desist, in order to avoid a strife, to forbear
Cortar, *va.* V. Abreviar
Cortar-se, *vr.* to cut one's self; fig., to fall into contradiction
Côrte, *sf.* the court of a prince, a court of justice, a tribunal, the residence of the king, his family, and household. *Homem de* —, a courtier
Córte, *sm.* the edge, a cut, incision; cutting, felling, cleaving. V. Cortar. It. medium, expedient. *De córte*, with the edge. *Dar de córte*, to slash. *Córte de panno*, the quantity sufficient to make a suit of clothes, a coat, a gown, etc. —*de cavallos*, stables. — *de bois*, an ox-stall.—*de orelhas*, a sheep fold. — *de porcos*, a hog's sty.— *de cabras*, a house for goats. — *de aves*, inner yard for poultry
Cortejar, *va.* to bow or salute, to make court, to court. — *as senhoras*, to court the ladies
Cortejo, *sm.* attendance, suite, train, retinue. It. salutation, salute, bow, courtesy [silga
Cortelho, *sm. de porcos.* V. Pos-
Côrtes, *sf. pl.* the assembly of the three estates of the kingdom
Cortez, *adj.* 2. courteous, civil, polite
Cortezãmente, *adv.* courteously
Cortezania, *sf.* courtliness, courtesy
Cortezão, *sm.* a courtier
Cortezia, *sf.* civility, courtesy, cour-

teousness. It. a bow, reverence, salute. salutation. *Ir preso á cortezia,* to be conducted to prison without being bound. *Cortezia rasgada,* a clownish bow. *Fazer mal huma —,* to scrape a leg

Cortezmente, *adv.* courteously

Cortiça, *sf.* a rind, or bark, cork, pieces of cork

Cortiçado, a, *adj.* covered with cork

Corticinho, *sm.* a little hive

Cortiço, *sm.* a hive

Cortido, a, *adj.* soaked; tanned, *pp.*

Cortidor, *sm.* a tanner

Cortidura, *sf.* a tanning

Cortimento, *sm.* a tanning

Cortina, *sf.* a curtain

Cortinado, *sm.* a set of curtains

Cortir, *va.* to soak to tan. — *a cal,* to slake lime. — *dôres, trabalhos,* to suffer, to endure It. to accustom, to train up, to inure. — *a pelle,* to slander, to back-bite

Cortume, *sm.* a tan-yard

Corucheo *or* Curucheo. *sm.* summit. It. the chapiter of a column

Coruja *or* Curuja, *sf.* owl

Coruscante, *adj.* 2. coruscant

Coruto, *sm.* the top of any herb where the seed lies; summit

Corvejar, *vn.* to stickle, to apply one's self earnestly; to caw as a crow

Corvina, *sf.* a sort of sea-fish

Corvo, *sm.* a crow. — *marinho,* a cormorant

Corybantes, *sm. pl.* Cybele's priests

Coryphéo, *sm.* chief, leader, worthiest

Cós, *sm. dos calções,* the waist band of the breeches

Coscorão, *sm.* a fritter, or pancake

Coscoro, *sm.* it is said of linen, cloth, etc., that is wrinkled and stiffened after being washed

Coscorrão, *sm.* a box on the ear

Coscorrinho, *sm.* the exclusive property of a son or slave; savings, spare money

Coscos, *sm. pl.* money

Coscuzeiro, *sm.* V. Cuscuzeiro

Coseito, *pp.* V. Cosido

Coseno, *sm.* cosine

Coser, *va.* to sew. — *-se com a terra,* to lie flat; to coast. *Coser a punhaladas,* to stab with a dagger

Cosinha, *sf.* V. Cozinha

Cosmetico, a, *adj.* cosmetic

Cosmeticos, *sm. pl.* cosmetic preparations

Cosmico, a, *adj.* cosmical rising or setting of a star with the sun

Cosmico, *sm.* V. Globo

Cosmogonia, *sf.* cosmogony

Cosmographia, *sf.* cosmography

Cosmographico, a, *adj.* cosmographical

Cosmographo, *sm.* a cosmographer

Cosmolabio, *sm.* cosmolabe

Cosmologia, *sf.* cosmology

Cospir, *vn.* V. Cuspir

Cossario, *sm.* corsair; pirate

Cosso *or* Corso, *sm. Andar a cosso,* to pirate, to cruise

Cossolete, *sm.* a corselet

Cossouros, *sm. pl* trucks (in a ship). — *da espora.* V. Roseta

Costa, *sf.* coast; a rib. — *da mão,* the back of the hand. — *do outeiro,* the ridge of an hill. — *de biscoito,* a piece of biscuit *Commercio de costa a costa,* coasting trade

Costado, *sm.* line of consanguinity

Costal, *sm.* a sack

Costaleiras, *sf. pl* and

Costaneira, *sf.* or *Papel costaneiro,* the outside quires; outside planks of a ship

Costas, *sf. pl.* the back. *Guardar as costas,* to back a man. *Dar as costas,* to run away. *Costas com costas,* back to back. — *do navio,* ribs, side timbers of a ship. It. fig. protection, support. *A's —,* upon the back. *De —,* on the back, upward. *Nas costas,* in close pursuit

Costear, *va.* to coast along

Costeiro, *sm.* V. Costa *do outeiro*

Costeiro, a, *adj.* coasting. It. hilly, steepy

Costela, *sf.* a rib

Costilha, *sf.* a snare for falcons

Costo, *sm.* a kind of shrub

Costões, *sm. pl.* V. Castões

Costra, *sf.* crust, scurf, or scab

Costrado, a, *adj.* crusty [tom
Costuma-se, *v. imp.* it is the cus-
Costumar, *va. and vn.* V. Acostu-
Costume, *sm.* custom [mar
Costumes *sm. pl.* morals, manners
Costura, *sf.* a seam; linen cut ready to be sewed; task
Costureira, *sf.* a seamstress
Cota, *sf.* a coat of mail; a petticoat;
Cota, *sf.* annotation [a surplice
Cota, *sf. de faca*, the back of a knife
Cotador, *sm.* annotator
Cotão, *sm.* cotton, down, mossiness
Cotar, *va.* to write notes in the margin
Cotejador, *sm.* one who compares
Cotejar, *va.* V. Comparar
Coteto, *sm.* a dwarf
Cothurno, *sm.* buskin: fig. tragedy
Cótica, *sf.* cotice
Coticado, a, *adj.* coticed
Cotio, a. *adj.* that is easily boiled, or baked
Coto, *sm.* stump of a limb. — *de vela*, candle almost burnt out
Cotó, *sm.* a small sword
Cotonias, *sf. pl.* dimity
Cotovelada, *sf.* a hunch
Cotovelar, *va.* V. Acotovelar
Cotovelo, *sm.* the elbow; a corner,
Cotovia, *sf.* a lark [bending
Couce, *sm.* a kick; a spurn; the butt-end of a musket; the recoiling of a fire arm. — *da porta*, the socket on which a door turns. —*da procissão*, the latter end of a procession
Couceador, *sm.* a kicker
Conceira, *sf.* a plank
Coucellos, *sm.* V. Conchellos
Coucoeira, *sf.* a little cup, goblet; a thick board
Coudel, *sm.* captain, chief, commander of a troop
Coudelaria, *sf.* the office of taking care of stone horses
Couliflor *or* Coliflor, *sm.* V. Coliflor
Coura *sf.* a leather jerkin
Couraça, *sf.* a cuirass. It. a breastwork
Couraceiro, *sm.* a cuirassier
Courama *or* Coirama, *sf.* raw hides
Coureiro, *sm.* currier
Courella, *sf.* a long and narrow piece of ground
Couro *or* Coiro, *sm.* a hide, a skin
Cousa, *sf.* a thing. *Alguma cousa*, something
Cousellos, *sm.* V. Conchellos
Cousinha, *sf.* dim. a small thing,
Coutada, *sf.* a park [a trifle
Coutado, *adj.* V. Coitado
Coutar, *va.* to seize for trangression of the game laws, to inclose parks for chase; to prohibit, to fine
Couteiro, *sm.* a park keeper
Couto, *sm.* a shelter. It. a privileged demesne or manor [flower
Couve, *sf.* cabbage. — *flor*, colli-
Cova, *sf.* hole, ditch, pit; grave
Côvado, *sm.* a Flemish ell
Covão, *sm.* a deep ditch. or den; the grave
Covarde, *adj.* V. Cobarde
Covato, *sm.* a little ditch or furrow. It. a piece of ground for burying the dead
Coveiro, *sm.* a grave-digger
Covello, *sm.* a small ditch
Covil, *sm.* a den
Covilhete, *sm.* a pattypan
Covinha, *sf.* a little hole or pit. It. a dimple
Côvo, a, *adj.* hollow, deep
Covo, *sm.* — *de gallinhas*, a coop
Coxa, *sf.* the thigh
Coxeadura, *sf.* lameness, hopping
Coxear, *vn.* to limp
Coxia, *sf.* (in a galley) the coursey. *Correr a coxia*, to ramble
Coxim, *sm.* a cushion
Coxo, a, *adj.* lame
Coxote, *sm.* defensive armour for the thighs
Coz, *sm.* V. Cós
Cozer, *va.* to boil, dress; to ripen; to digest. —*no forno*, to bake. —*tijolo*, to burn bricks.—*a borracheira*, to sleep the fumes of the wine away
Cozimento, *sm.* boiling, baking
Cozinha, *sf.* kitchen. *Arte da* —, cookery [cooked
Cozinhada, *sf.* a dish, something
Cozinhar, *va.* to cook
Cozinheira, *sf.* a woman cook

Cozinheiro, *sm.* a cook [of pillars
Craca, *sf.* a channel, furrow, fluting
Craca, *sf.* a sort of shellfish; sea-weeds [order
Cracha, *sm.* the star of a military
Cráneo *or* Crânio, *sm.* the brainpan
Crápula, *sf.* a surfeit [lingly
Crassamente, *adv.* rudely, bung-
Crassidão, *sf.* thickness
Crasso, a, *adj.* thick, gross
Crasta, *sf.* V. Claustro
Crastino, a. *adj.* of tomorrow
Cravação, *sf.* studded nails; the setting of stones
Cravador, *sm.* one who sets gems, a jeweller. — *de sapateiro*, a
Cravar, *va.* to nail [punch
Cravata, *sf.* a cravat
Craveira, *sf.* the holes in a horse-shoe; a shoemaker's size; a standard measure
Craveiro, *sm.* a pot to keep pinks in; the plant that bears pinks, carnation; the clove tree
Craveiro, a, *adj.* standard, according to the standard measure. *Palmo* —, a standard span
Cravejador, *sm.* a blacksmith who makes nails for horse shoes
Cravejar, *va.* to stud with nails
Cravete, *sm.* the tongue of a buckle
Cravetta, *sf.* a sort of pinks. V. Cra-
Cravina, *sf.* V. Clavina [vinas
Cravinas, *sf. pl.* a sort of small pinks. It. minionette
Cravinho, *sm.* dim. of Cravo
Craviorgão, *sm.* V. Claviorgão
Cravo, *sm.* a small nail; a pink. — *da India*, clove. *Cravo*, a wart
Cravo, *sm.* an harpsicord
Cré, *sm.* cassarilla. It. fuller's earth
Creação, *sf.* creation, creating. V. Criação [produce
Crear, *va.* to create, to cause, to
Creador, a, *adj.* that creates. *O* —, *s.* the creator
Creatura, *sf.* creature [etc.
Crecer *and deriv. sf.* V. Crescer,
Crecimento, *sm.* V. Augmento
Credencial, *adj.* 2. credential
Credere. *vn.* (*t. ital. mercant.*) security, guarantee
Credibilidade, *sf.* credibility
Credito, *sm.* credence, credit, reputation
Credo, *sm.* the creed
Crédor, *sm.* V. Acrédor
Credulidade, *sf.* credulity
Credulo, a, *adj.* credulous
Creivel, *adj.* V. Crivel
Creme, *sm.* cream
Cremesim, *adj.* V. Carmesim
Cremor, *sm. de cevada*, the thick juice of barley. — *de tartaro*, cream of tartar
Crena, *sf.* careening
Crenar, *va.* to careen
Crencha, *sf.* partition of the hair on the forehead
Crente, *adj.* 2. and *sm.* a believer
Crepe, *sm.* crape
Crepitante, *adj.* 2. crackling, making a noise
Crepitar, *va.* to crepitate, to crackle
Crepudina *or* Crapudina, *sf.* toadstone [grimmering
Crepuscular, *adj.* 2. crepusculous,
Crepusculo, *sm.* twilight, crepus-
Crer, *va.* to believe [cule
Crescença, *sf.* overplus
Crescente, *adj.* 2. crescent, growing, increasing
Crescente, *sf.* swelling of a river, tide; rising, height, highest pitch; heat, ardour
Crescente, *sm.* a crescent
Crescer, *vn.* to grow, rise, spring, increase; to become more violent or intense; to superabound
Crescido, a, *adj. pp.* of Crescer, grown, growing; large, extended, tall, wide
Crescimento, *sm.* growth, increase; a fit of fever, paroxysm
Crespão, *sm.* a sort of crisped fine woollen stuff
Crespidão, *sf.* roughness
Crespo, a, *adj.* crisped, curled
Crespo, *sm.* curl, or curling
Cresta, *sf.* the taking the honey from the bee hives. It. blast, blight. *Dar huma cresta*, fig. to rob, to spoil
Cresta-colmêas, *sm.* he who takes the honey away from the hives

Crestão, *sm.* a gelded he-goat, a buck [to plunder
Crestar, *va.* to burn a little; to rob,
Creve, *sm.* he who scores with chalk
Cria, *sf.* a colt, or foal
Criação, *sf.* education, rearing, bringing up, breeding. It. covey, stud, the young of animals. It. good breeding; the having been bred or brought up together
Criada, *sf.* a woman, or maid servant [a nurse
Criadeira, *sf.* a good female feeder,
Criadilha, *sf.* V. Tubara
Criado, a, *adj.* reared, bred, educated. *Mal criado,* illbred. *Bem criado,* plump; fat
Criado, *sm.* a servant [tile
Criador, a. *adj.* that nourishes, fer-
Criador, *sm.* a breeder
Criança, *sf.* a child
Criancinha, *sm.* a baby
Criar, *va.* to nurse; to breed; to bring forth.—*ao peito,* to suckle. It. to get, beget, to cause; to nourish, promote; to raise; to let grow. — *raizes,* to shed, or put forth roots. — *materia a chaga,* to suppurate. — *bolor,* to grow mouldy. — *forças,* to acquire strength. *O ocio cria vicios,* idleness begets vice. — *-se,* to grow, to grow up; to swarm (speaking of insects worms). Used improperly for Crear, to create
Criatura, *sf.* a creature
Criaturinha, *sf.* a little creature, a poor creature
Crido, a, *adj.* believed, *pp.*
Crime, *adj.* 2. criminal
Crime, *sm.* a crime [mente
Crimemente, *adv.* V. Criminal-
Crimeza, *sf.* V. Rigor and Severidade
Criminação, *sf.* an accusation
Criminal, *adj.* 2. criminal; severe, crabbed [minal law
Criminalista, *sm.* a writer on cri-
Criminalmente, *adv.* criminally
Criminar, *va.* to criminate
Criminoso, a, *adj.* criminal; guilty
Criminoso, *sm.* a criminal
Crina or Clina, *sf.* the mane. *Crinas do cometa,* the beams of a comet
Crinito, a, *adj* that has a mane
Crioula, *sf* a bond-woman that is born in the house
Crioulo, *sm.* a home-born slave
Cris, *adj. m. Sol cris,* an eclipse of the sun
Cris or Criz, *sm.* a malay dagger
Crisada, *sf.* a stroke with the *Cris*
Crise or Crisis, *sf.* crisis [cloth
Crise, *sf.* V. Crize, a sort of woollen
Criseo, *sm.* V. Chryseo
Crisma, *sf.* V. Chrisma
Crismar, *va.* to anoint with holy oil, to confirm
Crisol, *sm.* V. Chrysol
Crisolito, *sm.* V. Chrysolito
Crisopraso, *sm.* V. Chrysopraso
Crispação, *sf.* crispation, wrinkling; shivering. rigor [hen
Crista, *sf.* the comb of a cock, or
Cristal or Crystal, *sm.* crystal
Cristaleira, *sf.* a woman that gives clysters
Cristalino, a, *adj.* crystalline
Cristalização, *sf.* crystallization
Cristalizar, *va.* to crystallize [etc.
Cristandade, *sf.* V. Christandade,
Cristel, *sm.* a clyster
Criterio, *sm.* criterion
Critica, *sf.* criticism, censure
Criticar, *va.* to criticise
Critico, a, *adj.* critical, day of crisis
Critico, *sm.* a critic, censurer
Crivado, a, *adj.* sifted, *pp.* of
Crivar, *va.* to sift
Crivel, *adj.* 2. credible
Crivo, *sm.* a sieve
Cró, *sm.* the cackling of hens
Croça, *sf.* V. Coroça [cherry
Crocal, *sm.* a precious stone like a
Cróceo, a, *adj.* saffroncoloured
Crocitar, *vn.* to croak like a crow
Crocodilo, *sm* a crocodile
Crocus, *sm.* — *metallorum,* a kind of impure opaque glass of anti-
Crocuta, *sf.* V. Crocota [mony
Cromatico, *adj.* V. Chromatic, etc.
Cronha, *sf.* the stock of a gun, etc.
Cronica, *sf.* etc. V. Chronica, etc.
Croque, *sm.* a grapple
Crosta, *sf.* a scab
Crótalo, *sm.* castanets

Cru, a, *adj.* raw; undigested
Cruamente, *adv* rudely, cruelly
Crucífero, a, *adj.* that has a cross, cruciferous
Crucificar, *va.* to crucify
Crucifixo, a, *adj.* crucified
Crucifixo, *sm.* a crucifix [cruel
Crudelissimo, a, *adj. sup.* very
Cruel *adj.* 2. cruel
Crueldade, *sf.* cruelty
Cruelissimo, a, *adj. sup.* very cruel
Cruelmente, *adv.* cruelly
Cruento, a, *adj.* bloody
Crueza, *sf.* crudity; cruelty
Cruissimo, a. *adj. sup.* of Cru
Crusta, *sf.* a crust, scab
Crustaceo, a, *adj.* crustaceous
Cruta, *sf.* sea-bream
Cruz, *sf.* a cross; affliction, trouble. *Em cruz*, cross wise
Cruzada, *sf.* crusade
Cruzado, *sm.* a piece of money worth 400 *réis*
Cruzados, *sm. pl.* crusaders
Cruzar, *va.* to cross, to lay across, to draw cross lines; *vn.* to come across. It. to cruise (*naut.*)
Cruzar se, *vr.* to cross or cut one another
Cruzeiro, *sm.* a large cross. It. the great nave or body of a church. It. a cruise *at sea*)
Cruzeta, *sf.* a little cross
Cu, *sm.* the breech
Cuada, *sf.* a fall on the backside
Cuba, *sf.* a wine vat
Cubebas, *sf pl.* cubebs
Cubello, *sm.* a sort of tower
Cuberta, *sf.* a cover [mente
Cubertamente, *adv.* V. Occulta-
Cuberteiras, *sf. pl.* the uppermost feathers of a hawk
Cuberto, *sm.* a sort of gallery or balcony
Cubertor, *sm.* V. Cobertor
Cubico, a, *adj.* cubic, cubical
Cubiculario, *sm.* a gentleman of the bed-chamber
Cubiculo, *sm.* V. Cella [chamber
Cub lheira, *sf.* a lady of the bed-
Cubital, *adj.* 2. belonging to the
Cubito, *sm.* a cubit [elbow
Cubo, *sm.* cube, a tub, bucket, pail
Cubricama, , *sf.* V. Cobertor
Cubrir *or* Cobrir, *va.* to cover; palliate, dissemble. *Cobrir o cavallo a egoa*, to horse a mare.—*o cão a cadella.* to line a bitch
Cubritor, *sm.* V. Cobertor
Cucarne, *sm.* cockal
Cuchichar, *vn.* to whisper
Cuchicho, *sm.* whisperings
Cucio, *sm.* V. Cordeirinho
Cuco, *sm.* a cuckow
Cucufa, *sf.* a sort of coif with cephalic medicines
Cucula, *sf.* V. Cogula
Cucumelo, *sm.* V. Cogumelo
Cucurbita, *sf.* cucurbite
Cucurucu, *sm.* a word to imitate cock-crowing
Cucuruta, *sf.* the crown of the head
Cucuruto, *sm.* V. Caramanchão
Cuecas, *sf. pl.* trowsers, drawers
Cueiros, *sm. pl.* clouts, swaddling
Cugula, *sf.* V. Cogula [clothes
Cuia, *sf.* a cup made of a gourd cut by the middle and dried or made of a large nut
Cuidadamente, *adv.* carefully
Cuidado, *sm.* study, diligence, care; grief
Cuidadosamente, *adv.* carefully
Cuidadoso, a, *adj.* diligent, careful
Cuidar, *vn.* to take care, to reflect, to think, to believe
Cuidoso, *adj.* V. Cuidadoso
Cuita, *sf.* pain, grief, affliction,
Cujar, *va.* V. Sujar [trouble
Cujo, a, *pron. relat.* whose
Culatra, *sf.* the butt end of a musquet
Culebrina, *sf.* V. Colubrina
Culhér, *sf.* V. Colhér
Cullabão, *sm.* bitter cinnamon
Culminante, *adj.* 2. culminant
Culpa, *sf.* a fault, sin
Culpado, a, *adj.* guilty
Culpar, *va.* V. Accusar
Culpavel, *adj.* 2. culpable
Cultivação, *sf.* V. Cultura
Cultivador, *sm* cultivator
Cultivar, *va.* to cultivate
Culto, a. *adj.* cultivated. *Homem —*, a polished man
Culto, *sm.* worship, honour

Cultor, *sm.* a worshipper
Cultura, *sf.* tillage, culture
Cumbado, *adj.* crooked
Cume, *sm.* the top, the height; the highest pitch of any thing
Cumieira, *sf.* the covering of a house; ridge lead, gutter tile
Cumprimentar, *va.* to courtesy, salute, bow, to make a salutation or reverence
Cumprimenteiro, a, *s.* a maker of compliments. It. *adj.* very civil, polite
Cumprimento, *sm.* accomplishment, execution. It. compliment
Cumprir, *va.* to accomplish. to fulfil *Cumpre, vn. impers.* it is fit, snitable
Cumulado, a, *adj.* filled up, *pp.* of Cumular, *va.* V. Accumular
Cumulativo, a, *adj.* cumulative
Cúmulo, *sm.* height, top, pitch; pile, heap It. V. Cogulo
Cuna, *sf.* a cradle
Cuneo, *sm.* a battalion drawn up in form of a wedge
Cunha, *sf.* a wedge. *Cunhas de mira.* V. Palmeta. —*do verso.* V. Ripio
Cunhada, *sf.* sister-in-law
Cunhado, *sm.* brother-in-law
Cunhador, *sm.* a coiner of money
Cunhaes, *sm pl.* coins, or quoins, the corners of walls; plural of Cunhal, *sm.* an angle
Cunhar, *va.* to coin money
Cunhete, *sm.* a little vessel to put dry figs in
Cunho, *sm.* a stamp to coin money with, coin, mark
Cupido, *sm.* Cupid; love
Cúpula *or* Cúpola, *sf.* a cupola
Cuquiada, *sf.* V. Coqueada
Cura, *sm.* a curate; a cure
Curação, *sf.* cure
Curado, a, *adj.* cured, *pp.*
Curador, *sm.* a guardian, tutor
Curadoria, *sf.* guardianship
Curar, *va.* to cure, to heal.—*huma ferida,* to dress a wound.—*linho,* to bleach yarn. — *carne, peixe,* to dry, smoke, preserve meat, fish, etc. It. to regard, to take care
Curativo, a, *adj.* medicinal
Curativo, *sm.* treatment
Curato, *sm.* parsonage
Curavel, *adj.* 2. curable
Curcuma, *sf.* turmeric
Curia, *sf.* a court of justice
Curiaes, *sm. pl.* members of the said court [ria
Curial, *adj.* 2. belonging to the Curica, *sf. or* Curico, *sm.* V. Corica
Curiosamente, *adv.* curiously
Curiosidade, *sf.* curiosity
Curioso, a, *adj.* curious, nice, neat
Curral, *sm.* an inclosure to house cattle; a cow house, ox stall, hog sty.—*de ovelhas,* a sheep fold
Curricar, *vn.* to un to and fro
Cursado, *pp.* V. Cursar [nually
Cursante, *adj.* 2. blowing conti-
Cursar, *va.* to ease one's self; to blow continually; to frequent; to carry; to profess a particular calling. — *as aulas,* to follow, to attend courses of lectures. *Cursão ventos nortes,* the north winds prevail
Cursista *or* Cursante, *sm.* a student
Cursiva, *adj. f. Letra*—, italic letter
Curso, *sm.* a carrier, course, race. —*de lições,* a course of lectures
Cursos, *sm. pl.* looseness, flux
Curta, *sf. Pôr alguem á* —, to speak ill of one
Curtamente, *adv.* timorously
Curteza, *sf.* shortness
Curtinho, a, *adj.* some-what short
Curtir, *va.* V. Cortir [tardy
Curto, a, *adj.* short; weak, heavy,
Curucheo, *sm.* V. Corucheo *and* Pinaculo
Curuja, *sf.* V. Coruja [of state
Curul, *adj.* 2. belonging to a chair
Curuta, *sf.* V. Cruta
Curva, *sf.* the ham of one's leg
Curvado, a, *adj. pp.* bent
Curvadura, *sf.* V. Curvidade
Curvar, *va.* to bow, bend
Curvar-se *vr.* to bow down, to grow crooked
Curveta, *sf.* a curvet, a corvette
Curvetear, *vn.* to curvet
Curvidade, *sf.* crookedness

Curvo, a, *adj.* arched, curved, bent
Cuscuta, *sf.* the herb dodder
Cuspe, *sm.* very small fishes
Cuspideira, *sf.* a spitting box
Cuspido, *pp.* V. the verb Cuspir
Cuspidor, Cuspinhador, a, *s.* one who is continually spitting
Cuspinhar, *vn.* to spit often, to salivate
Cuspinho, *sm.* spittle
Cuspir, *vn.* to spit
Cuspo, *sm.* spittle
Custa, *sf.* cost
Custar, *vn.* to cost
Custas, *sf. pl.* charges, costs, damages
Custear, *va.* to defray
Custo, *sm.* cost, expense
Custodia, *sf.* custody
Custodio, *sm.* a warden
Custosamente, *adv.* costly
Custoso, a, *adj.* sumptuous
Cutaneo, a, *adj.* cutaneous
Cutela, *sf.* a large knife
Cutelaria, *sf.* cutlery
Cutelo, *sm.* a cutlass
Cuticula, *sf.* cuticle
Cutilada, *sf.* a cut
Cutileiro, *sm.* a cutler
Cuvilheira, *sf.* V. Cubilheira
Cuvilhete, *sm.* V. Covilhete
Cuya, *sf.* a cup so called
Cyclaminis, *sf.* sow-bread
Cyclo, *sm.* a cycle
Cycloide, *adj.* 2. cycloidical
Cycloides, *sm.* cycloid
Cylindrico, a, *adj.* cylindrical
Cylindro, *sm.* a cylinder
Cynabrio, *sm.* V. Cinabrio
Cynico, a, *adj.* cynic
Cynismo, *sm.* the doctrine of the cynics, cynic habits
Cynocephalos, *sm.* snap-dragon
Cynoglossa, *sf.* hound's tongue (*a plant*)
Cynosura, *sf.* the Lesser Bear(*astr.*)
Cypreste or Cipreste, *sm.* the cypress-tree
Cythara, *sf.* V. Cithara
Cytiso, *sm.* V. Codeço
Czar, *sm.* czar
Czarina, *sf.* czarine

D

D, *sm.* fourth letter of the portuguese alphabet
D., in portuguese, before a proper name signifies *Dom*
D', *art.* and *prep.* V. Do and Da
Da (*contraction of* de, *and* a), *prep.* and *art.* of, from the
Dactylico, a, *adj.* dactylic
Dactylo, *sm.* dactyl
Dada, *sf.* a donation
Dádiva, *sf.* a gift
Dadivoso, a, *adj.* liberal
Dado, a, *adj.* given
Dado, *sm.* a dye to play with
Dador, *sm.* a giver, donor, bestower
Dahi, *adv.* from thence
Dala, *sf.* water pipe, water conduit; pump dale or vale (in a ship)
Dalaça, *sf.* a kind of ship
Dalli, *adv.* from thence
Dalmatica, *sf* a dalmatic
Dama, *sf.* a lady, a queen (at cards, chess and draughts). *Jogo das damas*, draughts. *Fazer dama*, to king a man at draughts. *Dama*, a kept mistress. It. a sweetheart
Damaria, *sf.* V. Damice
Damascado, a, *adj.* damasked
Damasco, *sm.* damask; apricot
Damasqueiro, *sm.* an apricot-tree
Damasquilho, *sm.* damask
Damasquino, a, *adj.* damasked
Damice, *sf.* delicacy; affectation
Damnaça, *sf.* a small ship of Asia
Damnação, *sf.* damnation
Damnar, *va.* to damn, to offend
Damnificação, *sf.* V. Danificação
Damnificador, *sm.* V. Danificador
Damno, *sm.* etc. V. Dano, etc.
Damnoso, *adj.* V. Danoso
Damo, *sm.* a ruffian
Danado, a, *adj.* corrupted. *Cão—*, a mad dog
Danar, *va.* to corrupt; to hurt
Danar-se, *vr.* to be corrupted

Dança *or* dansa, *sf.* a Dance
Dançadeira, *sf.* a woman dancer
Dançadeirinha, *sf.* a little dancing girl [*sf.* V. Dançante
Dançador, *sm. and* Dançadora, Dançante, *sm.* and *f.* a dancer
Dançar *or* Dansar, *va.* and *n.* to dance
Dançarino, a, *s.* a stage dancer
Danificação, *sf.* V. Dano [*pp.*
Danificado, a, *adj.* damnified, hurt.
Danificador, *sm.* a damnifier
Danificar, *va.* to damnify [vous
Daninho, a, *adj.* hurtful, mischie-
Dano *or* Danno, *sm.* detriment, loss
Danoso, a, *adj.* mischievous
D'antemão, *adv.* before-hand
D'antes, *adv.* before
D'aquem, *adv.* V. Aquem
Daqui, *adv.* hence
Dar, *va.* to give, to bestow; to give up. — *em alguem.* to beat, to strike. — *horas o relogio*, to strike. — *a vela*, to sail. — *em secco*, to run a ground. *Dar*, prefixed to substantives denotes an action, and is rendered in english by the verb formed of the noun. — *leite*, to suckle. — *parte*, to impart. — *fé, credito*, to credit. — *vozes*, to cry out. — *com alguem*, to light upon, to find out one. — *com o navio á costa*, to run a ship aground
Dar-se, *vr.* — *a*, to give one's self to, to devote one's self. — *por*, to acknowledge; to set up for. — *bem na terra* (speaking of men and plants), is for the climate, to agree with. *Não se me dá d'isso*, I don't mind, I take no concern in it. *Pouco se me dá*, I little care for that [garment
Darandella, *sf.* a sort of ancient
Dardejar, *vn.* to dart
Dardo, *sm.* a dart [contention
Dares *e tomares*, *sm.* chilling,
Data, *sf.* date. *Pór a* —, to date
Datar, *va.* to date
Dataria, *sf.* the chancery of Rome
Datario, *sm.* datary
Datile, *sm.* V. Tamara
Dativo, *sm.* the dative case
Devante, *adv.* V. Diante [hence
De, *prep.* from, of, for. — *aqui*,
Dea, *sf.* goddess (*poet.*)
Deado, *sm.* deanship
Dealbado, a. *adj.* V. Branqueado
Deambulatorio, *adj. Interdito* —, a general interdict
Deambulatorio, *sm.* V. Passeio
Deão, *sm.* dean
Dearrezoar, *vn.* to dispute
Dearticular, *va.* to articulate
Debadoura, *sf.* V. Dobadoura
Debaixo, *adv.* underneath
Debaixo. *prep.* under
Debalde, *adv.* in vain
Debate, *sm.* strife
Debater, *vn.* to contend
Debater-se, *vr.* to clap the wings
Debatidiço, a, *adj.* that claps the wings very much
Debatido, a, *adj.* agitated, *pp.*
Debatidura, *sf.* the action of clapping the wings
Debaxo, *prep.* and *adv.* V. Debaixo
Debellação, *sf.* a vanquishing
Debellar, *va.* to vanquish
Debicar, *va.* to taste; touch lightly
Debil, *adj.* 2. weak, feeble
Debilidade, *sf.* debility
Debilitação, *sf.* debilitation
Debilitado, a, *adj* weakened, *pp.*
Debilitante, *adj.* 2. debilitating
Debilitar, *va.* to enfeeble
Debilmente, *adv.* feebly
Debitar, *va.* to debit as debtor
Debito, *sm.* the mutual obligation in marriage; the debtor side in book-keeping
Debolar, *va.* to take off the crust
Debrear, *va.* to whip cruelly
Debruar, *va.* to bind, to hem
Debruçar-se, *vr.* to stoop
De bruços, *adv.* flat on the ground
Debrum, *sm* hem, selvage [corn
Debulha, *sf.* the time of thrashing
Debulhador, *sm.* one who thrashes
Debulhar, *va.* to thrash
Debulho, *sm.* the thrashing of corn
Debulho *or* Desbulho, *sm.* an entrail [black and white
Debuxador, *sm.* one that draws in
Debuxar, *va.* to draw in black and

white, to delineate, to design
Debuxo, *sm.* the art of drawing in black and-white, sketch
Década, *sf.* decade
Decadencia, *sf.* decline, decay
Decagono, *sm.* a decagon
Decálogo, *sm.* the Decalogue
Decampar, *vn.* to decamp
Decanado, *sm.* V. Deado
Decanía, *sf.* presidentship
Decano, *sm.* the senior in any order, dean
Decantação, *sf.* decanting
Decantado, a *adj.* sung; much spoken of, *pp.* of
Decantar, *va.* to praise, to publish
Deceinar, *vn.* to cry aloud
Decencia, *sf.* decency
Decendencia, *sf.* V. Descendencia
Decender, *vn.* etc. V. Descender.
Decente, *adj.* 2. decent [etc.
Decentemente, *adv.* decently
Decepado, a, *adj.* maimed, *pp.*
Decepamento, *sm.* maim
Decepar, *va.* to maim
Decer, *va.* V. Descer
Decertar, *vn.* V. Pelejar
Decida, *sf.* V. Descida
Decidir, *va.* to decide
Deciduo, a, *adj.* deciduous
Decifrador, *sm.* decypherer
Decifrar, *va.* to decypher [verses
Decima, *sf.* decastic or stanza of ten
Declinação, *sf.* declination
Decimal, *adj.* 2. decimal
Declinar, *va.* V. Dizimar
Decimo, a, *adj.* the tenth. — *terceiro*, he thirteenth. — *quarto*, the fourteenth. — *quinto*, the fifteenth. — *sexto*, the sixteenth. —*setimo*, the seventeenth. —*oitavo*, the eighteenth. —*nono*, the nineteenth
Decisão, *sf.* decision
Decisivamente, *adv.* decisively
Decisivo, a, *adj.* decisive
Declamação, *sf.* declamation
Declamador, *sm* a declaimer
Declamar, *vn.* to declaim
Declamatorio, a, *adj.* declamatory
Declaração, *sf.* a declaration
Declaradamente, *adv.* openly [rer
Declarador, *sm.* and *adj.* a decla-
Declarar, *va.* to declare
Declarativo, a, *adj.* declarative
Declaratorio, a, *adj* declaratory
Declinação, *sf.* declension
Declinante, *adj.* 2. declining
Declinar, *va.* to decline
Declinar, *vn.* to decline, to abate
Declive, *adj* 2. declining
Declividade, *sf. and* **Declivio**, *sm.* Decoada, *sf* ley-ashes [declivity
Decocção, *sf.* decoction
Decompôr, *va.* to decompound
Decomposição, *sf.* decomposition
Decomposto, a, *adj.* decompounded, *pp.*
Decorar, *va.* to learn by heart
Decoro, *adj.* V. Decoroso
Decoro *sm.* suitableness of the character to the person. *com* —, comely. *Contra o*—, unbecoming, indecorous
Decorosamente, *adv.* decently
Decoroso, a, *adj* decorous
Decotar, *va.* to prune
Decrecimento, *and* **Decremento**, *sm.* a decreasing
Decrepitar, *va.* to decrepitate
Decrepito, a, *adj* decrepit
Decrescente, *adj* 2. decreasing
Decrescer, *vn.* to decrease
Decrescimento, *sm.* decrease
Decretaes, *sf. pl.* decretals
Decretalista, *sm.* decretist
Decretar, *va.* to decree
Decreto, *sm.* a decree
Decretoriamente, *adv.* decisively
Decretorio, a, *adj.* critical
Decubito, *sm.* the lying of a sick man a bed
Decumano, a, *adj.* the tenth; huge
Decuplo, a, *adj.* decuple
Decuria, *sf* a decury
Decurião, *sm.* a decurion
Decurso, a, *adj* due. *Foros decursos*, ground-rents that are due
Decurso, *sm.* course [hold
Dedada, *sf.* as much as a finger can
Dedal, *sm.* a thimble
Dedeira, *sf.* a finger or thumb stall
Dedicação, *sf.* a dedication
Dedicar, *va.* to dedicate
Dedicatoria, *sf* dedication
Dedignar-se, *vr.* to disdain

Dedinho, *sm.* a little finger
Dedo, *sm.* a finger. *O dedo mostrador,* the fore-finger. *Dedo do meio,* the middle finger. — *meminho* or *minimo,* the little finger. —*do pé,* a toe. *Juntas e nós dos dedos,* the joints and knuckles of the fingers. *Dedo,* digit
Deducção, *sf.* a deduction
Deduzir, *va.* to deduce, to conduct
Defamar, *va.* V. Difamar
Defecado, a, *adj.* defecated, *pp.* of Defecar, *vn.* to defecate [tude
Delectibilidade, *sf.* faintness, lassi-
Defectivo, Defectuoso, *adj.* V. Defeituoso [cient
Defeituoso, a, *adj.* defective, defi-
Defeito, *sm* defect [ponent
Defendente, *sm.* defendant, res-
Defender, *va.* to defend, maintain
Defendimento, *sm.* Defensa, Defensão, *sf.* defence
Defensar, *va.* to defend
Defensavel, *adj.* 2. defensible
Defensavelmente, *adv.* defensively
Defensivo, a, *adj.* defensive
Defensor, *sm.* a defender
Deferente, *adj* 2. deferent
Deferir, *vn.* to answer or subscribe a petition; to grant, to allow
Deferivel, *adj.* 2. grantable
Defesa, *sf* a reply, or defence
Defeso, *adj.* V. Prohibido
Deficiencia, *sf.* V. Falta
Defidencia, *sf.* diffidence [dent
Defidente, *adj.* 2 mistrustful, diffi-
Definhar, *va.* to consume. — *-se,* *vr.* to waste, to dwindle
Definição, *sf.* a definition
Definidor, *sm.* one who defines
Definir, *va.* to define, to explain
Definitivamente, *adv.* definitively
Definitivo, a, *adj* definitive
Definir, *va.* V. Desferir
Deflegmar, *va.* to deflegmate
Defloração, *sf.* defloration
Defloração, *sm.* deflourer
Deflorar, *va.* to deflour; to cull, to choose
Defluvio, *sm.* a falling of the hair
Defluxão, *sf.* and
Defluxo, *sm.* defluction, cold
Deformar, *va.* to disfigure
Deforme, *adj.* 2. deformed
Deformidade, *sf.* deformity
Defraudar, *va.* V. Desfraudar
Defraudar, *va.* to defraud [self
Defraudar-se, *vr.* to deprive one's
Defraudo, *sm.* a deceiving, de-
Defrontar, *vn.* to face [frauding
Defronte *adv.* facing, opposite
Defrutar, *va.* V. Desfrutar
Defumado, a, *adj.* smoky, *pp.*
Defumadouro, *sm.* the tunnel of a chimney
Defumadura, *sf.* V. Perfume
Defumar, *va.* to smoke
Defunto, a, *adj.* defunct
Defunto, *sm.* Defunta, *sf.* the dead body of a man or woman, a corpse
Degelado, a, *adj.* thawed
Degelar-se, *vr.* to thaw
Degelo, *sm.* thaw
Degeneração, *sf.* degeneration
Degenerar, *vn* to degenerate
Degolação, *sf.* a decollation, a beheading
Degolador, *sm.* one who beheads
Degolladouro, *sm.* a slaughter-house; the fore part of the neck
Degoladura, *sf.* a beheading
Degollar, *va.* to cut one's throat, to behead
Degradação, *sf.* degradation
Degradante, *adj.* 2. degrading
Degradar, *va.* to banish, to degrade
De grado, *adv.* willingly. V. Grado
Degraduar, *va.* to deprive of an office, to degrade
Degrao, *sm.* step, degree
Degredo, *sm.* banishment, exile, transportation
Deidade, *sf.* a deity
Deificação, *sf.* deification
Deificar, *va.* to deify
Deifico, a, *adj.* d vine
Deiforme, *adj.* that is united to God
Deismo, *sm.* deism
Deistas, *sm. pl.* deists [Deitar
Deitado, a, *adj. pp.* lying down. V.
Deitar, *va.* to cast, fling. V. Lançar
Deitar, *vn.* to come. to amount. *A quanto deita tudo?* what does the whole amount to? [lie down
Deitar-se, *vr.* to go to bed, or to
Deixa, *sf.* V. Legado

Deixação, *sf.* a giving
Deixar, *va.* to leave; to forsake, to let, to abandon; to permit, to allow.— *de*, to leave off
Deixar-se, *vr. Deixa-te d'isso*, let that alone
Dejecção, *sf.* V. Camaras
Delamber-se, *vr.* to speak with affectation
Delatar, *va.* to accuse, to inform
Delator, *sm.* an informer, an evidence, an accuser
Delecto, *sm.* choice
Delegação, *sf.* delegation
Delegado, a, *adj.* delegated, *pp.*
Delegado, *sm.* a delegate [nicate
Delegar, *va.* to delegate, to commu-
Deleitação, *sf.* Deleite, *sm.* delight
Deleitar, *va.* to delight
Deleitar-se, *vr.* to be delighted
Deleitavel, *adj.* 2. pleasant
Deleitosamente, *adv.* delightfully
Deleitoso, a, *adj.* V. Deleitavel
Deleixadamente, *adv.* lazily
Deleixado, a, *adj.* careless
Deleixamento, *sm.* faintness
Deleixo, *sm.* carelessness
Deleterio, a, *adj.* deleterious
Deletrear, *va.* V. Soletrar
Delevel, *adj.* 2. that can be effaced
Delfim, *sm.* a dolphin. It. the dauphin, ancient title of the eldest son of the kings of France
Delgadamente, *adv.* thinly; ingeDelgadeza, *sf.* thinness [niously
Delgado, a, *adj.* slender, thin
Deliberação *sf.* deliberation
Deliberadamente, *adv.* deliberately
Deliberado, a, *adj.* deliberate; free; resolved. intrepid
Deliberar, *vn.* to deliberate
Deliberativo, a, *adj.* deliberative
Delicadamente, *adv.* delicately
Delicadeza, *sf.* daintiness
Delicado, a, *adj.* delicate, nice
Delicia, *sf.* delight
Deliciar-se, *vr.* V. Deleitar-se
Deliciosamente, *adv.* deliciously
Delicioso, a, *adj.* delicious
Delicto, *sm.* a crime
Delido, a, *adj* liquified
Delineação, *sf.* a delineation
Delineador, *sm.* delineator
Delineamento, *sm.* delineation
Delinear, *va.* to delineate. to trace, to plan, to scheme, to project. to devise [neate
Delineativo, a, *adj.* that can deli-
Delinquente, *adj. s.* 2. a delinquent
Delinquir, *vn.* to transgress
Deliquescente, *adj.* 2. deliquescent
Deliquio, *sm.* a fainting
Delir, *va.* to liquify, to dissolve
Deliramento, *sm.* V. Delirio
Delirante, *adj.* 2. raving, delirious
Delirar, *vn.* to rave
Delirio, *sm.* a doating
Delito, *sm.* V. Delicto
Delivramento, *sm.* delivrance
Della, Delle, *adj.* of her, of him
Delonga, *sf. or* Delongo, *sm.* delay. V. Dilação
Delongador, *sm.* a delayer [off
Delongar, *va.* to prolong, to put
Delubro, *sm.* a church, chapel; shrine
Delucidario. *sm.* V. Dilucidario
Deluto. *sm.* an infusion
Demais, *adv.* besides, moreover
Demanda, *sf.* a suit, a plea
Demandado, a, *adj.* requested
Demandante *or* Demandão, *sm.* V. Demandista
Demandar, *va.* to sue at law; to seek for a place, to repair to it, to acquire; to demand [gious man
Demandista, *s.* 2. a caviller, a liti-
Demarcação, *sf.* demarcation, a boundary
Demarcadamente, *adv.* with limits
Demarcador, *sm.* a surveyor of lands to set bounds
Demarcar, *va.* to bound
Demasia, *sf.* superfluity. *Em* —, excessively. It. the rest of the money. It. insolence
Demasiadamente, Demasiado, *adv.* excessively
Demasiado a, *adj.* excessive
Demasiar-se, *vr.* to grow extravagant
Demencia, *sf.* madness, folly
Demente, *adj* 2. mad, insane
Demerecimento, Demerito, *sm.* de-
Demigolla, *sf.* demigorge [merit

Deminuição, *sf.* V. Diminuição
Demissão *or* Dimissão, *sf.* demission, resignation, dismission; quitting or laying aside; discharge (*milit.*)
Demisso, a, *adj.* downcast
Demittir, *va.* to leave off; to dismiss
Demo, *sm.* the deuse. V. Demonio
Democracia, *sf.* democracy
Democratico, a, *adj.* democratical
Demolição, *sf.* demolition
Demolir, *va.* to demolish
Demonio, *sm.* demon, devil
Demonstração, *sf.* demonstration
Demonstrador, *sm.* one who demonstrates [etc.
Demonstrar, *va.* etc. V. Demostrar,
Demora, *sf.* delay
Demorar, *vn.* to be situate; to delay
Demorar-se, *vr.* to lie, or stick; to stay, to loiter
Demoras, *sf. pl.* demurrage
Demostração, *sf.* demonstration
Demostrador *or* Demonstrador, *sm.* demonstrator
Demostrante *or* Demonstrante, *adj.* 2. that points at a thing (*heral.*)
Demostrar *or* Demonstrar, *va.* to demonstrate [tratively
Demostrativamente, *adv.* demonstra-
Demostrativo *or* Demonstrativo, a, *adj.* demonstrative
Demover, *va.* to displace
Demudado, a, *adj.* that has changed countenance
Demudar-se, *vr.* to turn pale
Denario, *sm.* a Roman denier
Denegar, *va.* to deny, to disown or refuse, not to give or grant [of
Denegrido, a, *adj.* made black, *pp.*
Denegrir, *va.* to blacken; to soil. —**-se**, *vr.* to turn black
Dengue, *sm.* a darling, minion
Denguice, *sf.* affectation, foppishness
Denodadamente, *adv.* rashly
Denodado, a, *adj.* bold, resolute
Denodamento, Denodo, *sm.* boldnes. V. Atrevimento
Denominação, *sf.* denomination
Denominador, *sm.* denominator
Denominar-se, *vr.* to be denominated
Denotação, *sf.* denotation
Denotar, *va.* to denote
Densamente, *adv.* thickly
Densidade, *sf.* density
Denso, a, *adj.* dense, compact
Dentada, *sf.* a bite
Dentado, a, *adj.* toothed, having teeth; dented, indented; notched, jagged, denticulated
Dental, *adj.* 2. dental [teeth
Dentão, *sm.* a kind of fish with sharp
Dente, *sm.* a tooth. *Dentes incisivos*, the fore teeth. — *caninos*, eye-teeth. — *molares* or *queixaes*, the grinders. — *do siso*, the two farthest teeth. — *colmilhos* (in a horse) the tusks. — *colmilhos do queixo superior*, wolf's teeth. — *dianteiros do cavallo*, gatherers. — *de leite*, milk teeth. — *enfrestados*, gap-teeth. — *cavalgados*, snag or snagged teeth. — *postiços*, set teeth. *O nascer dos* —, breeding of the teeth. — *Covas dos* —, the sockets. *Dôr de* —, the tooth-ach. *Fallar por entre os* —, to mutter, to mumble, to growl. *Tomar alguem entre* —, to take a spite to one. *Mostrar os* —, fig. to resist one. *Ter huma cousa dente de coelho*, (famil.) to be very difficult, intricate. *Dar com a lingua nos dentes*, fig. to blab. *Mudar os*—, to shed teeth. *Batem os* — *com frio*, the teeth chatter with cold. *Dente de cão*, dog's grass, couch grass (a plant). — *de leão*, dandelion (a plant). —*do arado*, the coulter. — *de roda*, a cog. — *da serra, do pente*, the tooth of a saw, of a comb. It. a goung shooting root (*agricult.*) It. toothing, a corner stone (*masonry*). —*da anchora*, flook of an anchor
Denteado, a, *adj.* indented (*bot.*)
Dentição, *sf.* dentition, the cutting of the teeth [*chit.*)
Denticulos, *sm. pl.* denticles (*ar-*
Dentifricio, *sm.* dentifrice [*chit.*)
Dentilhões, *sm. pl.* dented work (*ar-*
Dentinho, *sm.* a little tooth
Dentista, *sm.* a dentist, tooth drawer

Dentro, *prep.* and *adv.* within
Dentuça, *sf.* projection of the teeth of the upper jaw
Denuncia. *sf.* denunciation
Denunciação, *sf* an information
Denunciador, *sm.* an informer
Denunciante, *sm.* denunciator
Denunciar, *va.* to inform against
Deos, *sm.* God
Deosa, *sf.* a goddess
Deoses, *sm. pl.* heathen gods
Deparar, *vn.* — *com,* to meet by chance
Departição, *sf.* V. Conversação
Departir, *va.* to divide, to separate
Departir, *va.* to confer
Departir-se, *vr.* V. Apartar-se
Dependencia, *sf.* dependence
Dependente, *s. adj.* 2. depending
Depender, *vn.* to depend
Dependura. *sf.* V. Pendura. *Estar á dependura,* to be near dying
Dependurar, *va.* V. Pendurar
Depennador, *sm.* one who strips off the feathers
Depennar, *va.* to peck; to strip, to rob
Depennicar, *va.* to pluck off by [little and little
Deplorado, a, *adj.* hopeless
Deplorar, *va.* to deplore
Deploravel, *adj.* 2. deplorable
Deploravelmente, *adv.* deplorably
Depoente, *adj.* 2. and *s.* deponent
Depoimento, *sm.* a testimony
Depois *or* **Despois,** *prep.* after
Deponente, *adj.* V. Depoente
Depopulado, a, *adj.* depopulated
Depopular, *va.* to depopulate
Depôr, *va.* to turn out, to depose; to resign
Deportação, *sf.* transportation
Deportado, a, *adj.* banished
Deporte. *sm.* amusement
Deposição, *sf.* a deposing
Depositado, a. *adj.* deposited, intrusted, *pp.*
Depositador. *sm.* he who deposits
Depositar, *va.* to deposit
Depositario, *sm.* depository
Deposito, *sm.* deposit
Deposto, a, *adj.* deposed, etc., *pp.*
Depravação, *sf.* depravation
Depravadamente, *adv.* depravedly
Depravadissimo, a. *adj. sup.* very depraved
Depravado, a, *adj.* depraved *pp.*
Depravador, *sm.* one who depraves
Depravar, *va.* to deprave, to spoil
Depravar-se, *vr.* to become depraved [tion
Deprecação, *sf.* a prayer; deprecaDeprecador. *sm.* a deprecator
Deprecante. *adj.* 2. deprecating
Deprecar, *va.* to deprecate
Deprecatorio. a, *adj.* deprecatory
Depredação, *sf.* depredation [rer
Depredador, *sm.* and *adj.* plunde-
Depredar, *va.* to depredate; to lay waste, to rob
Depressa, *adv.* quickly
Depressão, *sf.* depression
Deprimir, *va.* to depress
Depuração, *sf.* depuration
Depurar, *va.* to depurate, to purify
Deputação, *sf.* deputation
Deputado, *sm.* a subaltern
Deputar, *va.* to depute
Derelicto. *adj.* V. Desemparado
Derisão, *sf.* derision, scorn, laughing-stock
Deriscar, *va.* to erase, to efface,
Derivação, *sf.* derivation [bolt out
Derivado *or* **Derivativo,** a, *adj.* derived
Derivante, *adj.* 2. deriving
Derivar, *va.* to derive
Derivar-se, *vr.* to be derived
Derivativo. a, *adj.* derivative
Derogação, *sf* derogation
Derogador, *sm.* derogater
Derogar, *va.* to derogate
Derogatorio, a *adj.* derogatory
Derrabado, a, *adj.* docked
Derrabar, *va.* to dock cut off
Derradeiramente *adv.* lastly
Derradeiro. a, *adj.* the last
Derrama. *sf.* impost, tax
Derramado, a *adj.* scattered
Derramador, *sm.* one that spills
Derramamento, *sm.* a scattering. V. Effusão
Derramar, *va.* to scatter
Derramar-se, *vr.* to be poure ' out
Derrancamento, *sm.* corruption
Derrancar, *va.* to deprave, to spoil,

to mar. — *-se, vr.* to putrify, to grow rancid [joint
Derrangar *or* Derrengar, *va.* to dis-
Derreado, a, *adj.* broken backed
Derreamento, *sm.* the having ones back broken
Derrear, *va.* to break the back
Derredor *or* Ao redor, *adv* around. V. Redor [second time
Derregar, *va.* to plough land the
Derrencar *or* Derrengar, *va.* to disjoint
Derreter, *va.* to melt; to weary. — *-se, vr.* to melt; to be weary
Derretimento, *sm.* melting, dissolution; fig. weariness
Derribado, a, *adj.* destroyed, *pp.*
Derribadouro, *sm.* a precipice
Derribar, *va.* to throw down; to weaken
Derriçar, *vn.* to stretch out with the teeth, to tear with the teeth. — *em alguem,* to scoff, to mock
Derrocar, *va.* to throw down
Derrogar, *va.* V. Derrugar
Derrota, *sf* road, way; rout, defeat
Derrotar, *va.* to rout, to defeat
Derruir, *va.* to destroy
Derviche, *sm.* a dervis
Des, *sf.* a negative, or privative inseparable particle. It and
Desde, *prep.* since. *Dés que,* since
Desabafado a, *adj.* uncovered, *pp.*
Desabafamento, *sm.* ease, relief
Desabafar, *vn.* to take some fresh air; to vent, to wreak [rably
Desaba adamente, *adv* unmeasu-
Desaba.ado, a, *adj.* enormous
Desabar, *vn.* to fall down
Desabonar, *va.* to diminish a man's reputation, to discredit
Desabono, *sm.* prejudice
Desabotoar, *vn.* to unbutton. — *se, vr.* to unbutton one's self, to open
Desabridamente, *adv.* rudely, sharply [sant
Desabrido a, *adj.* sharp unpleasant
Desabrigado, a *adj* unsheltered, open; that wants repair
Desabrigar, *va.* to leave one without shelter
Desabrigo, *sm.* want of shelter
Desabrimento, *sm.* sharpness of the weather, or of temper, roughness of manner
Desabrir *mão, va.* to desist
Desabrochado, a, *adj.* unclasped, *pp.* of [bloom
Desabrochar, *va.* to unclasp; to
Desabusar, *va.* to undecelve
Desabuso, *sm.* disabusing
Desacatamento, *sm.* disrespect
Desacatar, *va.* to disrespect
Desacato, *sm.* unmannerliness
Desacertado, a, *adj.* faulty, erroneous, *pp.* of
Desacertar, *vn* to err
Desacerto, *sm.* a fault
Desacobardar, *va.* V. Animar
Desacommodado, a, *adj.* unprovided of conveniences; unfit
Desacomm dar *va.* to incommode
Desacompanhado, a, *adj.* unaccompanied
Desacompanhar, *va.* to leave alone
Desaconselhar, *va.* to disuade
Desacordado, a, *adj.* disagreed; inconsiderate, mindless, heedless; raving, bereaved of sense, *pp.* of [to perplex
Desacordar, *va.* to set at variance,
Desacordar, *vn.* to disagree, to rave, to lose one's senses. — *-se, vr.* to forget, to be mindless, heedless, careless
Desacordo, *sm.* the loss of one's wits, absence of mind, distraction: inadvertence, imprudence, rashness; disagreement
Desacoroçoar, *va.* V. Descorçoar
Desacostumado, a *adj.* unaccustomed, *pp.* of
Desacostumar, *va.* to break off a custom. — *-se, vr.* to disuse
Desacreditado, a, *adj.* that has lost his credit, *pp.* [credits
Desacreditador, *sm.* one who dis-
Desacreditar, *va.* to discredit. — *-se, vr.* to lose one's reputation
Desadorado, a, *adj.* not adored
Desadorar, *vn.* — *com impaciencia,* to be impatient
Desafazer, *va.* to disaccustom
Desafeito, a, *adj. pp.* of Desafazer, disaccustomed
Desaferrar, *va.* to force out from;

to snatch, to wrest. — *-se, vr.* to desist
Desaferrolhar, *va.* to unbolt
Desafectação, *sf.* a natural way of speaking, writing, etc.
Desaffectado, a, *adj.* unaffected
Desaffecto. *sm.* V. Desaffeição. It. *adj.* disaffected
Desaffeição, *sf.* indifference, disaffection
Desaffeiçoado, a, *adj.* disaffected
Desaffeiçoar, *va.* to disaffect. — *-se, vr.* to be disaffected
Desafiador, *sm.* a challenger
Desafiar, *va.* to challenge; to defy
Desafigurar, *va.* V. Desfigurar
Desafinar, *vn.* to be out of tune
Desafio, *sm.* a challenge
Desafogado, a, *adj.* open, cleared, airy; free from care, easy
Desafogar, *va.* to free, to clear; to ease
Desafogo, *sm.* ease, alacrity
Desaforadamente, *adv.* frowardly
Desaforado, a, *adj.* insolent, froward
Desaforamento, *sm.* sauciness [*pp.*
Desaforar, *va.* to exempt from ground rent
Desaforar-se, *vr.* to grow unruly
Desaforo, *sm.* outrage; sauciness
Desafortunado, a, *adj.* unhappy; unlucky
Desafreguezado, a, *adj.* that has lost some customers, *pp.* of
Desafreguezar, *va,* to deprive of customers. — *-se, vr.* to cease to be a customer
Desafronta, *sf.* revenge
Desafrontar, *va.* to revenge, to vindicate; to free, disengage. — *-se, vr.* to obtain satisfaction; to rid one's self of any thing
Desafumar, *va* to clear from smoke
Desafuscar, *va.* to clear from darkness [of doors
Desagasalhar, *va.* to turn one out
Desagasalho, *sm.* roughness, a cold, bad, rough reception
Desagastamento, *sm.* calmness. V. Desenfado
Desagastar, *va.* to appease. — *-se, vr.* to grow calm again
Desagoadeiro, *sm.* a ditch, drain
Desagoar, *vn.* to discharge; to become dry
Desagradar, *va.* and *n.* to displease. — *-se, vr.* to dislike
Desagradavel, *adj.* 2. disagreeable
Desagradavelmente, *adv.* disagreeably
Desagradecer, *va.* to be ungrateful
Desagradecido, a, *adj.* unthankful
Desagradecimento, *sm.* ingratitude
Desagrado, *sm.* disagreeableness
Desagravar, *va.* to redress wrongs, to give satisfaction
Desagravo, *sm.* righting of wrongs, satisfaction given
Desagnisado, a, *adj.* illminded
Desaguisado or Desaguiso, *sm.* disgust, injury
Desaguiso, *sm.* V. Desaguisado
Desainadura, *sf.* (among farriers) humours in a horse's hoof
Desairar, *va.* to disgrace
Desaire, *sm.* V. Desar
Desairosamente, *adv.* awkwardly
Desairoso, a, *adj.* without grace, awkward
Desajudar, *va.* to forbear assisting
Desalagar, *va.* to drain
Desalastrar, *va.* V. Deslastrar
Desalbardado, a, *adj.* unpannelled, *pp.* of
Desalbardar, *va.* to unpannel a beast
Desalentar, *va.* to discourage, dishearten, damp or chill. — *-se,* to be discouraged, to dismay
Desalento, *sm.* dejection, lowness of spirits, discouragement
Desalinhado, a, *adj.* sluttish, *pp.* of
Desalinhar, *va.* to take away the ornament
Desalinho, *sm.* unhandsomeness, slovenliness [ed, etc.
Desaliviado, a, *adj.* no longer eas-
Desaliviar, *va.* to ease, to mitigate no longer. — *-se, vr.* to unburthen one's self no longer
Desalmadamente, *adv.* impiously, cruelly
Desalmado, a, *adj.* wicked
Desalmado, *sm.* a wicked man
Desalmar, *va.* to murder; fig. to deprive of life, of expression

Desalojar, *va.* to dislodge
Desalojar, *vn.* to decamp
Desalterar, *va.* to put again in the same state [bramento
Desalumbramento, *sm.* V. Deslum-
Desamado, a, *adj.* no longer loved
Desamanhar, *va.* V. Desconcertar
Desamar, *va.* to love no longer, to
Desamarrar, *va.* to unhind [hat e
Desamarrar, *vn.* to weigh anchor
Desamor, *sm.* hatred, aversion; a declining in love
Desamorado, *sm.* he who does not love as he did before
Desamoravel, *adj.* 2. not amorous, unlovely, unkind
Desamoravelmente, *adv.* with hatred or aversion, unkindly
Desamoroso, a, *adj.* unlovely
Desamparar, *va.* V. Desemparar
Desamparo, *sm.* V. Desemparo
Desamuar-se, *vr.* to be pacified, to cease being cross
Desancar, *va.* to beat soundly
Desancorar, *va.* to weigh anchor
Desandar, *va* to go the same way over again; to undo what is done
Desangrar, *va.* to drain all the blood out; to weaken
Desanimar, *va.* to discourage, dishearten. — *-se*, *vr.* to be discouraged [nest; to dislodge
Desaninhar, *va.* to turn out of the
Desannexar, *va.* to divide things that were incorporated
Desannexo, a, *adj.* divided, etc.
Desapaixonadamente, *adv.* without passion [*pp.* of
Desapaixonado, a, *adj.* impartial,
Desapaixonar, *va.* to calm — *-se*, *vr.* to come from passion to calmness
Desapparecer, *vn.* to disappear
Desapparecimento, *sm.* the act of disappearing [rig, to unmast
Desaparelhar, *va.* — *a nao*, to un-
Desaparentado, *adj.* without relations [etc.
Desapegar, *vn.* etc. V. Despegar,
Desapego, *sm.* indifference
Desapercebido, a, *adj.* unprovided. destitute, *pp.* [tedness
Desapercebimento, *sm.* unexpec-
Desapertar, *va.* to unbend
Desapiedado, *adj.* V. Despiedado
Desapoderadamente, *adv.* mightily
Desapoderar, *va.* to put out of power
Desaposar, *va.* to dispossess
Desapprovação, *sf.* disapprobation
Desapprovado, a, *adj.* disapproved
Desapprovador, *sm.* one who disapproves
Desapprovar, *va.* to disapprove
Desaprazer, *vn.* to displease
Desaprender, *va.* to unlearn
Desapressar, *vr.* to free, to deliver
Desapropositar, *vn.* to quarrel
Desapropriar-se, *vn.* to dispossess one's self
Desaproveitado, *sm.* V. Desperdiçador
Desaproveitar, *va.* to prejudice
Desar, *sm.* faultiness, disgrace
Desarar *o casco*, *va.* to cause the hoof of a horse to fall off
Desarcado, a, *adj.* ill-shaped
Desarcar, *vn.* to drive out hoops
Desarmar, *va.* to disarm. — *hum arco*, to unbend a bow
Desarmar, *vn.* *or* Desarmar-se, *vr.* to fly with elastic force (a bow, a gun) [roots
Desarraigar, *va.* to pull up by the
Desarranjado, a, *adj.* dispersed, *pp.* of [confound
Desarranjar, *va.* to disorder, to
Desarranjo, *sm.* confusion
Desarrezoadamente, *adv.* unreasonably
Desarrezoado, a, *adj.* unreasonable
Desarrezoamento, *sm.* unreasonableness
Desarrezoar, *va.* to shew the unreasonableness of any thing. It. *vn.* to talk non sense
Desarrimado, *adj.* unprotected
Desarrimo, *sm.* abandoning
Desarrugar, *va.* to take away the wrinkles [sion, to derange
Desarrumar, *va.* to put in confu-
Desarvorado, a, *adj.* dismasted
Desarvorar, *va.* to pull down; to dismast
Desasado, a, *adj.* blunt, careless
Desasido, a, *adj.* pulled away

Desaisado, a, *adj.* foolish, silly
Desasnar, *va.* to teach wit
Desaso, *sm.* blockishness, bluntness
Desasolvar, *va.* — *a peça,* to unload a cannon [rado
Desassistido, a. *adj* V. Desempa-
Desassocegadamente, *adv.* anxiously [of
Desassocegado, a, *adj.* unquiet, *pp.*
Desassocegar, *va.* to disquiet
Desassocego, *sm* unquietness. *Com* —, restlessly [easily
Desassombradamente, *adv.* boldly,
Desassombrado, a, *adj.* sunny; free from fear or trouble, *pp* of
Desassombrar, *va.* to free from care.—*-se, vr.* to recover from fear, surprize, etc. [*pp.* of
Desassustado, a, *adj.* free from fear,
Desassustar, *va.* to drive away fear
Desastradamente, *adv.* unhappily
Desastrado, a, *adj.* unhappy
Desastre, *sm.* a disaster, an accident, misfortune
Desatacar, *va.* to unlace
Desatado, a, *adj.* untied; improper, loose, *pp.* of
Desatar, *va.* to untie.— *-se, vr.* is for a knot to be undone; to get rid
Desataviar, *va* to undeck, to strip or take off the ornament
Desatavio, *sm.* want of ornaments
Desatinada, *sf.* a heedless, rash woman
Desatinadamente, *adv.* madly
Desatinado, a, *adj.* stunned
Desatinado, *sm.* a heedless man
Desatinar, *va.* to trouble, to importune, to stun
Desatinar, *vn.* to be mad; to mistake; to fret; to long
Desatino, *sm.* madness, folly
Desatravessar, *va.* to remove from lying across
Desattenção, *sf.* want of attention
Desattender, *va.* to neglect
Desattentadamente, *adv.* unadvisedly [tar
Desattentado, a, *adj.* V Desatten-
Desattentado, *sm.* one who is careless
Desattentar, *va.* V. Desattender

Desattento, *sm.* inattention
Desanciado, a, *adj.* out of all hopes
Desautorado, a, *adj.* degraded. *pp.*
Desautorar, *va* to degrade [of
Desautoridade, *sf.* unworthiness
Desautorizar, *va.* to put out of authority. —*se, vr.* to lose the authority
Desavença, *sm.* V. Dissenção
Desaventura, *sf.* V. Desastre [kily
Desaventuradamente, *adv.* unluc-
Desaventurado, a. *adj.* unhappy
Desaventurado, *sm.* a wicked man
Desavergonhadamente, *adv.* impudently
Desavergonhado, a, *adj.* shameless saucy impudent [dence
Desavergonhamento, *sm.* impu-
Desavergonhar-se, *vr.* to grow impudent [do
Desavezado, *adj.* V. Desacostuma-
Desavezar, *va.* V. Desacostumar
Desaviamento, *sm.* V. Desattenção
Desavindo, *adj.* V. Discorde and the verb
Desavir-se, *vr.* — *com alguem,* to fall out with one
Desavisar, *va.* to retract advice
Desazado, *adj.* V. Desasado
Desbagoar, *va.* to pick out a bunch of grapes, etc.
Desbalsar, *ra.* to grub up
Desbancar *va.* to beat, to surpass. It. to win all the money of the banker at basset [ratadamente
Desbaratadamente, *adv.* V Dispa-
Desbaratadissimo, a, *adj. sup* of
Desbaratado, a, *adj.* put to the rout, beaten. It. dissolute
Desbaratador, *sm* a prodigal
Desbaratar, *ra.* to waste; to spend; to rout, to defeat; to overcome
Desbarate, *sm.* havock
Desbarato *or* **Desbarate,** *sm.* wasting, spending; havock
Desbarbado, a, *adj.* beardless
Desbarbar, *va.* to shave
Desbarrar, *va.* to uncover
Desbarretado, a, *adj.* bare-headed, *pp.* of
Desbarretar, *va.* —*alguem,* to take away another's cap. — *-se, vr.* to put off one's cap

Desbastar, *va.* to rough-hew; to remove; to civilize
Desboc ado, a, *adj. Cavallo*—, hard-mouthed horse
Desbocar-se, *vr.* — *o cavallo*, is for a horse to be unruly
Desbotado, a, *adj.* discoloured
Desbotadura, *sf* discolouring
Desbotar, *va.* to discolour. — *-se*, *vr* to fade
Desbravar, *vn.* to vent one's fury
Desbrochar, *va.* V. **Desabrochar**
Desbuchar *or* **Desembuchar**, *va.* to disgorge
Desbu ho, *sm* V. **Debulho**
Descabeçar, *va.* to behead; to bare the root [lado
Descabellado, a, *adj.* V. **Escabellado**
Descadeirado, *pp.* V. **Derreado**
Descadeirar, *va.* V. **Derrear**
Descah da, *sf.* a misfortune
Descahimento, *sm.* V. **Relaxação**
Descahir, *vn.* to de cay, to sink
Descalçadeira, *sf. and* **Descalçador**, *sm.* boot-jack
Descalçar, *va.* to pull off the shoes
Descalço, a, *adj.* bare-footed; unprepared
Descambação, *sf.* drollery [of
Descambado, a *adj.* pleasant, *pp.*
Descambar, *vn.* to slide [nhar
Descaminhar, *va.* V. **Desencaminhar**
Descaminho, *sm.* embezzlement; corrupti n of morals [ness
Descampado, *sm.* a desert, a wilder-
Descansadamente, *adv.* easily
Descansado, a, *adj.* easy, *pp.*
Descansão, *sm.* he who serves the country people with drink at their meals
Descansar, *va.* to help
Descansar, *vn.* to rest
Descanso, *sm.* rest, ease
Des anços, *sm. pl. de ferragoulo*, the sleeves of a cloak
Descantar, *vn* to give a concert
Descante, *sm* a concert; serenade
Descarado, a, *adj.* impudent, bare-
Descaramento, *sm.* sauciness [faced
Descarapuçado, *sm.* he who is bare
Descarga, *sf.* unloading [headed
Descargo, *sm.* a clearing or excuse
Descaridoso, a, *adj.* uncharitable

Descarnado, a, *adj.* lean, *pp.* of
Descarnar, *va.* to pick the flesh off
Descarrega, *sf.* a discharging. V. **Descarga**
Descarregar, *va.* to unload, to discharge. —*hum golpe*, to strike a
Descarregar, *vn.* to lie upon [blow
Descarregar-se, *vn.* to get rid of
Descartar-se, *rr.* to discard
Descarte, *sm* the discarding cards
Descasamento, *sm.* divorce
Descasar, *va.* to divorce. — *-se*, *vr.* to divorce
Descascar, *va* to decorticate, to strip of the bark
Descativar, *va.* to free from slavery
Descavalgar, *vn. huma peça de artilharia*, to dismount a piece of ordinance
Descaveirado, *adj.* V. **Escaveirado**
Descendencia, *sf.* race, lineage
Descendente, *s.* 2 an offspring
Descender, *va.* to descend
Descendimento, *sm.* the action of taking a thing d wn
Descensão, *sf.* descension
Descente, *sf da maré*, reflux, ebb
Descer, *va.* to come down, to descend
Descer, *va.* to bring down, to lower, to depress. — *as escadas* to go down stairs
Descercar, *va.* to make the besiegers raise the siege
Descer-se, *vr.* to step down. — *da sua opinião*, to change one's opinion, to desist, to give up
Descida, *sf.* a descent
Descimento, *sm* descension
Descingir, *va.* to ungird
Descoalhar, *va.* to melt [tion
Descoberta, *sf.* discovery, inven-
Descobertamente, *adv.* publicly, openly [covered, *pp.*
Descoberto, a, *adj.* discovered, un-
Descobridor, *sm.* inventor, discoverer; a scout
Descobrimento, *sm.* detection, invention. discovery
Descobrir, *va.* to uncover; disclose, reveal, to discover
Descocadamente, *adv.* over-boldly
Descocado, a, *adj.* bold, impudent

Descocar-se, *vr.* to grow insolent.
Descoco, *sm.* impudence [bold
Descodear, *va.* — *o pão*, to chip bread [rately
Descomedidamente, *adv.* immode-
Descomedimento, *sm.* want of moderation
Descomedir-se, *vr.* to be rash
Descomer, *vn.* V. Desistir *do corpo*
Descommodo, *sm.* V. Incommodidade [gree
Descompadrar, *vn.* to vary, to disa-
Descompassadamente, *adv.* without measure [sure
Descompassado, a, *adj.* out of mea-
Descompassar, *va.* to do a thing extravagantly [compass
Descompassar-se, *vr.* to be out of
Descompôr, *va.* to discompose; to affront [put out of countenance
Descompôr-se, *vr.* to be disturbed,
Descomposição, *sf.* abusive language [ly
Descompostamente, *adv.* indecent-
Descomposto, a, *adj.* disordered, immodest; affronted
Descompostura, *sf.* immodesty, disorderliness; abusive language
Desconcertadamente, *adv.* disorderly
Desconcertado, a, *adj.* disorderly. *Homem* —, a man that is not in a genteel garb, *pp.* of
Desconcertar, *va.* to disorder. — *-se*, *vr.* — *com alguem*, to break a bargain
Desconcerto, *sm.* disorder. — *nos costumes*, libertinism
Desconcordancia, *sf.* variance [sent
Desconcordar, *vn.* to vary, to dis-
Desconfiadamente, *adv.* diffidently
Desconfiado, a, *adj.* suspicious
Desconfiança, *sf.* distrust
Desconfiar, *vn.* to distrust, suspect
Desconformar, *vn.* to disagree
Desconforme, *adj.* disagreeing
Desconformidade, *sf.* dissent
Desconhecer, *va.* not to know, to mistake one for another; to disown [former condition
Desconhecer-se, *vr.* to forget one's
Desconhecido, a, *adj.* unknown; ungrateful, *pp.*

Desconhecimento, *sm.* ungratefulness
Desconjuntar-se, *va.* V. Deslocar
Desconjuntura, *sf.* V. Deslocação
Desconsentir, *vn.* to dissent
Desconsolação, *sf.* a discomforting affliction [dully
Desconsoladamente, *adv.* inconsolably,
Desconsolar, *va* to discomfort
Desconsolativo, a, *adj.* displeasing, discomforting
Desconsolo, *sm.* V. Desconsolação
Descontar, *va.* to discount; compensate
Descontar-se, *vr.* to be compensated
Descontentadiço, a, *adj.* peevish, discontented [discontent
Descontentamento, *sm.* uneasiness,
Descontentar, *va.* to discontent
Descontentativo, a, *adj.* displeasing
Descontente, *adj.* 2. discontented
Descontinencia, *sf.* V Incontinencia
Descontinuação, *sf.* discontinuance
Descontinuadamente, *adv.* interruptedly
Descontinuar, *va.* to discontinue
Desconto, *sm.* discount; compensation
Descontos, *sm. pl.* V. Discordia
Desconveniencia, *sf.* a disagreeing
Desconveniente, *adj.* 2. disagreeing
Desconversar, *vn.* to change the subject [not conversable
Desconversavel, *adj.* 2. unsociable,
Descórado, a, *adj.* discoloured; pale
Descóramento, *sm.* paleness
Descórar, *vn.* to fade
Descorchar, *va.* V. Escorchar
Descorçoar, *va.* to discourage, dishearten [to dismay
Descorçoar, *vn.* to be discouraged,
Descornar, *va.* V. Escornar
Descoroar, *va.* to uncrown
Descortez, *adj.* unkind discourteous
Descortezia, *sf.* incivility
Descortezmente, *adv.* uncivilly
Descortiçar, *va.* to decorticate
Descortinar, *va.* (in fortification) to pull down the curtain; to discover to lay open
Descortino, *sm.* V. Descobrimento and Descortinar

Descoser, *va.* to rip, to unstitch
Descosidura, *sf.* ripping, unsewing
Descostumar, *va.* V. Desacostumar
Descostume, *sm.* disuse
Descoutar, *va.* to unclose parks; to bereave a place of the privilege of being an asylum
Descreditar, *va.* V. Desacreditar
Descredito, *sm.* discredit
Descrepancia, *sf.* discrepance
Descrepar, *vn.* to vary, to disagree
Descrer, *va.* to disbelieve
Descrever, *va.* to describe
Descrido, a, *adj.* disbelieved, *pp.*
Descridos, *sm. pl.* infidels, unbeleivers
Descripção, *sf.* description
Descripto, a, *adj.* described, *pp.*
Descriptor, *sm.* describer
Descubertamente, *adv.* openly
Descuberto, a, *adj.* discovered
Descubrir, *va.* V. Descobrir
Descuidadamente, *adv.* carelessly
Descuidado, a, *adj.* careless, *pp.* of
Descuidar-se, *vr.* to neglect, to be careless
Descuido, *sm.* negligence
Descuidoso, a, *adj.* negligent
Desculpa, *sf.* an excuse
Desculpador, *sm.* excuser
Desculpar, *va.* to excuse. — *-se, vr.* to exculpate
Descuriosidade, *sf.* incuriousness, carelessness
Descurioso, a, *adj.* careless, lazy
Descurso, *sm.* V. Discurso
Desdar, *va.* — *hum nó,* to untie a
Desde, *prep.* from, since [knot
Desdem, *sm.* disdain
Desdenhar, *va.* to disdain, scorn. — *-se, vr.* to count unworthy
Desdenhoso, a, *adj.* disdainful; demure
Desdentado, a, *adj.* toothless
Desdentar, *va.* to make toothless
Desdita, *sf.* a misfortune
Desditado, *adj.* unfortunate
Desdito, a, *adj.* unsaid, *pp.* [ly
Desditosamente, *adv.* unfortunate-
Desditoso, a, *adj.* unfortunate
Desdizer, *va.* to contradict
Desdizer, *vn.* to misbecome
Desdizer-se, *vr.* to unsay, to recant

Desdizimento, *sm.* retractation
Desdobrar, *va.* to unfold
Desdourar, *va.* to take off the gilding; to darken
Desdouro, *sm.* a spot, blemish
Deseccante, *adj.* 2. drying, desicca-
Deseccar, *va.* to dry [tive
Deseccativo, a, *adj.* desiccative
Deseclipsar-se, *va.* to appear again; to shine again
Desedificar, *va.* to scandalize
Desejar, *va.* to desire
Desejavel, *adj.* 2. desirable
Desejo, *sm.* desire
Desejosamente, *adv.* desirously
Desejoso, a, *adj.* desirous
Desembainhar, *va.* to unsheath. — *a espada,* to draw the sword
Desembaraçadamente, *adv.* speedily, without hindrance [of
Desembaraçado, a, *adj.* prompt, *pp.*
Desembaraçar, *va.* to disembarrass, disentangle
Desembaraço, *sm.* disembarrassment. II. promptness
Desembaralhar, *va.* to set in order
Desembarcação, *sf.* disembarkation
Desembarcadouro, *sm.* a landing-place [to land
Desembarcar, *va.* to set on shore,
Desembarcar, *vn.* to disembark, to land [restraint
Desembargadamente, *adv.* without
Desembargador, *sm.* a chief judge
Desembargar, *va.* to take off an embargo
Desembargo, *sm.* taking off an embargo [ing, landing
Desembarque, *sm.* a disembark-
Desembebedar, *va.* to recover from drunkenness
Desembirrar, *va.* V. Desagastar
Desembocar, *vn.* to disembogue
Desembolsar, *va.* to disburse
Desembolso, *sm.* disbursement
Desemborrachar, *va.* (among silver-smiths) to blanch. V. Desembri agar [from an ambusca de
Desemboscar-se, *vr.* to rush out
Desembravecer, *va.* to tame, to mitigate [ed
Desembravecer se, *vr.* to be ap peas-
Desembrenhar, *va.* to draw forth

any thing from a place full of brambles
Desembriagar, *va.* to make sober
Desembrulhar, *va.* to open, unfold
Desembuçar, *va.* to unmuffle
Desembuchar, *va.* V. Desbuchar
Desemburrar, *va.* V. Desasnar
Desemmalar, *vn.* to unpack a portmanteau
Desemmaranhar, *va.* to disentangle
Desemmascarar, *va.* to unmask
Desemmastear, *va.* V. Desmastrear
Desempachar, *va.* to take away loathing, to bring the stomach to an appetite; to stow
Desempapelar, *va.* to unfold any thing covered with paper
Desempar, *va.* to take away the props from under the vines
Desemparar, *va.* to forsake
Desemparelhar, *va.* to unmatch
Desemparo, *sm.* an abandoning
Desempavezar, *va.* (a sea term) to take away the waste cloths that shelter the men from the enemy in a fight
Desempeçado, *adj. Estylo*—, a free and easy style
Desempeçar, *va.* V. Desembaraçar
Desempedir, *va.* V. Desimpedir,
Desempedrar, *va.* to unpave [etc.
Desempenar, *va.* (among carpenters) to set even a board that has been warped
Desempenhar, *va.* to redeem out of pawn, to disengage. —*-se*, *vr.* to pay one's debts
Desempenho, *sm.* redeeming a pledge
Desemperrar, *vn.* to become pliant, to yield
Desempestar, *va.* V. Desinficionar
Desempoar, *va.* to cleanse from dust
Desempossar, *va.* V. Desapossar
Desemprastar, *va.* to take off a plaister
Desemprenhar, *vn.* to lie in; to communicate a secret reluctantly
Desempulhar-se, *vr.* to return raillery for raillery
Desempunhar, *va.* to let any thing go out of one's hand
Desencabrestadamente, *adv.* full speed: rashly
Desencabrestado, *sm.* a rake
Desencabrestar, *va.* to unhalter
Desencadear, *va.* to unchain
Desencadernar, *va.* to unbind papers or books
Desencaixar, *va.* to unjoint, to separate. —*-se*, *vr.* to shake
Desencalhar, *va.* —*hum navio*, to get off a vessel run aground
Desencalhar, *vn.* to come off a sand, to float again (a ship)
Desencalmadamente, *adv.* coolly
Desencalmar, *va.* to cool, to refresh
Desencaminhar, *va.* to put out of the way; to pervert. —*-se*, *vr.* to go astray [hawk
Desencamisar, *va.* to unhood the
Desencampar, *va.* to return a thing sold as good, not being so
Desencantamento, *sm.* disenchantment [to discover
Desencantar, *va.* to disenchant;
Desencantoar, *va.* to take away from retirement or abjection
Desencapellar, *va.* to unrig the mast [prison
Desencarcerar, *va.* to free from
Desencarregar, *va.* to discharge
Desencastellar, *va.* to beat out of a castle
Desencastoar, *va.* to take a stone out of a ring, the head out of a cane
Desencavalgar, *va.* to dismount a cannon from its carriage
Desencavar, *va.* to unhaft
Desencavar-se, *vr.* is for the haft of any tool to fall off by itself
Desencaxar, *va.* V. Desencaixar
Desencerramento, *sm.* a disclosing
Desencerrar, *va.* to open, to expose
Desencolar, *va.* to unglue [cify
Desencolerisar, *va.* to calm, to pa-
Desencolher, *va.* to extend. —*-se*, *vr.* to spread [termanded, etc.
Desencommendado, a, *adj.* countermand
Desencommendar, *va.* to countermand
Desencommendar-se, *vr.* to desire, to be excused

Desencontrar-se, *vr.* to go different ways, to avoid meeting
Desencontro, *sm.* disappointment in not meeting one
Desencordoar, *va.* to unstring an instrument
Desencostado, a, *adj.* that does not lean upon any thing, *pp.* of
Desencostar, *va.* to remove a thing from another, by which it was supported [upon any thing
Desencostar-se, *vr.* not to lean
Desencovar, *va.* to dig out; to ferret
Desencravar, *va.* to unnail; to unspike a cannon; to rid from the
Desencrespar, *va.* to uncurl [mire
Desendividar-se, *vr.* to get out of debt [amusing
Desenfadadiço, a, *adj.* pleasant,
Desenfadado, a, *adj.* merry, *pp.*
Desenfadamento, *sm.* merriment
Desenfadar, *va.* to please; to ease of vexation [self
Desenfadar-se, *va.* to divert one's
Desenfado, *sm.* diversion; tranquillity
Desenfardelar, *va.* to unpack
Desenfastiadamente, *adv.* prettily; with good appetite [appetite
Desenfastiado, a, *adj.* restored to
Desenfastiar, *va.* to restore to appetite
Desenfaxar, *va.* to unrol, to unbind
Desenfeitado, a, *adj.* unadorned, *pp.* of
Desenfeitar, *va.* V. Desalinhar
Desenfeitar-se, *vr.* to lay aside ornaments
Desenfeitiçar, *va.* to disenchant
Desenfeixar, *va.* to untie a bundle
Desenferrujar, *va.* to get out rust
Desenfezar, *va.* V. Defecar
Desenfiar, *va.* to unthread
Desenfiar-se, *vr.* to be unthreaded
Desenfreadamente, *adv.* disorderly
Desenfreado, a, *adj.* unbridled, unruly, *pp.*
Desenfreamento, *sm.* unruliness
Desenfrear, *va.* to unbridle
Desenfrear-se, *vr.* to grow unruly
Desenfronhar, *va.* to take the pillow from the pillow case
Desengaçar, *va.* to pull the grapes from the stalks [ingenuously
Desenganadamente, *adp.* plainly.
Desenganado, a, *adj.* plain, down-
Desenganar, *va.* to undeceive [right
Desengano, *sm.* the discovery of a deceit; an explicit decision
Desengastar, *va.* to take a stone out of a ring [capacity, silly
Desengenhoso, a, *adj.* destitute of
Desengomar, *vn.* to unstarch
Desengonçado, a, *adj.* put out of joint, *pp.* of [out of joint
Desengonçar, *va.* to loosen, to put
Desengraçadamente, *adv.* unhandsomely, ungracefully
Desengraçado, a, *adj.* ungraceful
Desengranzar, *va.* to unstring
Desengrenhar, *va.* V. Desgrenhar
Desengrossar, *va.* V. Adelgaçar
Desenguiçar, to free from ill tokens
Desenhar, *va.* to sketch, to draw; to design
Desenho, *sm.* design, purpose, representation by picture, sketch
Desenjuriar-se, *vr.* to be revenged, to retaliate
Desenlaçar, *va.* to unlace
Desenlear, *va.* to untie, to loose, to unravel, to discuntangle [dage
Desennastrado, a, *adj.* without bon-
Desennovellar, *va.* to undo a bottom of thread
Desenredar, *va.* to disentangle
Desenrolado, a, *adj.* unrolled; clear, *pp.* of
Desenrolar, *va.* to unroll; expound
Desenroscado, a, *adj.* untwined, *pp.*
Desenroscar, *va.* to untwine [of
Desensacar, *va.* to unsack
Desensinar, *va.* to unteach
Desentão, instead of *desde então*, since then [rance
Desentender, *va.* to pretend ignoDesententido, a, *adj.* that wants understanding. *Fazer-se* —, to feign ignorance
Desenterrador, *sm.* he who disinters [discover
Desenterrar, *va.* to disinter; to
Desentesar, *va.* to loosen, to unbend
Desentesourar, *va.* to take out of a treasure

Desentezar, *va.* V. Desentesar
Desentoadamente, *adv.* out of tune
Desentoar, *vn.* to be out of tune, rudely loud; to utter a thing unexpected
Desentolher, *va.* to restore the use of the limbs. —*-se, vr.* to recover the use of the limbs [ness
Desentorpeçer, *va.* to remove stiff-
Desentrançar, *vr.* to unplait the hair [sift
Desentranhar, *va.* to embowel; to
Desentronizar, *va.* V. Detronar
Desentrouxar, *va.* to unpack
Desentulhar, va. to empty, to clear from rubbish
Desentupir, *va.* to unstop
Desenvazar, *vn.* to launch a ship
Desenvencilhar-se, *vr.* to disentangle one's self
Desenviolar, *va.* to reconsecrate
Desenvoltamente, *adv.* nimbly; indecently [tious
Desenvolto, a, *adj.* nimble, licen-
Desenvoltura, *sf.* nimbleness, agility, freedom: indecency, licentiousness; effrontery
Desenvolver, *va.* to develop
Desenxabidamente, *adv.* foolishly, insipidly
Desenxabido, a, *adj.* insipid
Desenxarcear, *va.* to unrig
Deserção, *sf.* desertion
Deserdar, *va.* V. Desherdar
Desertado, a, *adj.* deserted, *pp.* of
Desertar, *va.* and *n.* to desert
Deserto, a, *adj.* desert, solitary
Deserto, *sm.* a desert
Desertor, *sm.* a deserter
Deserviço, *sm.* disservice
Deservir, *va.* to hurt
Desescomungar, *va.* to restore to the communion of the church
Desespantar-se, *vr.* to cease from
Desesperação, *sf.* despair [wonder
Desesperadamente, *adv.* despairingly, desperately
Desesperado, a, *adj.* desperate
Desesperar, *va.* to despair
Desesquipado, a. *adj.* unequipped
Desestimação, *sf.* disesteem
Desestimar, *va.* V. Desprezar [troy
Desfabricar, *va.* to unbuild, to des-
Desfalcamento, *sm.* defalcation
Desfalcar, *va.* to defalcate
Desfalecer, *vn.* to faint
Desfalecido, a, *adj.* fainted, *pp.*
Desfalecimento, *sm.* faintness
Desfalque, *sm.* defalcation
Desfarçar, *va.* V. Disfarçar
Desfastio, *sm.* appetite
Desfavor, *sm.* disfavor; denial
Desfavorecer, *va.* to treat with disfavor
Desfavorecido, a, *adj.* disgraced
Desfazer, *vo.* to undo, to dissolve, scatter or disperse. —*hum nó*, to untie a knot. —*huma muralha*, to pull down a wall. — *cousa tecida*, to unweave. — *objecções*, to remove or do away objections
Desfazer, *vn.* — *em alguem*, to find fault with one
Desfazer-se, *vr.* —*de alguma cousa*, to part with a thing. —*em lagrimas*, to melt into tears
Desfazimento, *sm.* the act of undoing
Desfechado, a, *adj.* opened, unlocked. *Desfechada mentira*, an impudent lie, *pp.* of
Desfechar, *va.* to open, to unlock. —*huma arma*, to shoot, to fire
Desfechar, *vn.* to break out
Desfecho, *sm.* unravelling of the plot of a play
Desfeiar, *va.* to desfigure, to make ugly
Desfeita, *sf.* an excuse: an insult
Desfeitear, *va.* to insult, to offend, to affront one
Desfeito, a, *adj.* undone, *pp.*
Desfeito, *sm.* a sort of hash of meat
Desferir, *va.* —*as velas*, to unfurl the sails
Desferrar, *va.* to unshoe a horse. —*-se, vr.* to lose the shoes (a horse)
Desferrolhar, *va.* V. Desaferrolhar
Desfiado, a, *adj.* untwisted, *pp.* of
Desfiar, *va.* to unravel
Desfiar-se, *vr.* to unravel
Desfigurar, *vn.* to disfigure
Desfigurar-se, *vr.* to grow homely
Desfilada, *sf.* *A' desfilada*, full spced

Desfiladeiro, *sm.* defile
Desfilar, *vn.* to file off
Desfivellar, *va.* to unbuckle
Desfleimar, *vn.* to expectorate. V. Dephlegmar
Desfloração, *sf.* defloration
Desfloramento, *sm.* V. Desfloração
Desflorar, *va.* to deflower
Desflorido, a, *adj.* without flowers
Desfolhador, *sm.* one who pulls off the leaves
Desfolhadura, *sf.* stripping of leaves
Desfolhar, *va.* to pull off the leaves
Desforçar-se, *vr.* to be reinvested; to obtain redress, satisfaction
Desformar, *va.* to deform
Desforme, *adj.* V. Deforme
Desforra, *sf.* the winning of one's money back again
Desforrar, *va.* to unline
Desforrar-se, *vr.* to win one's money back again
Desfradar, *va.* to turn a friar out of his order. —*-se*, *vr.* to leave off the monkish habit [of a coat
Desfraldar, *va.* to lessen the width
Desfraldar *as velas*, *va.* V. Desferir
Desfrutar, *va.* to gather product of a land; to enjoy
Desfundar, *va.* to stave a cask
Desgabado, a, *adj.* unworthy of
Desgabar, *va.* to blame [praise
Desgadelhar, *va.* V. Esgadelhar
Desgalhar, *va.* to lop a tree
Desgarrado, a, *adj.* that has missed his way
Desgarrar, *va.* to miss one's way
Desgarro, *sm.* a bravado [covered
Desgorjado, *adj.* with the neck un-
Desgostar, *va.* to disgust
Desgostar-se, *vr.* to be disgusted
Desgosto, *sm.* a disgust; displeasure; trouble; grief, sorrow
Desgostoso, a, *adj.* troublesome, disgusted [misgoverned
Desgovernado, a, *adj.* careless;
Desgoverнar, *va.* (among farriers) to drench a horse
Desgovernar-se, *vr.* to grow unruly, disordered, to take, to bad courses. —*o doente*, not to keep the proper diet
Desgoverno, *sm.* misgovernment
Desgraça, *sf.* misfortune [tely
Desgraçadamente, *adv.* unfortuna-
Desgraçado *or* Desgraciado, a, *adj.* unfortunate
Desgrenhar, *va.* to dishevel
Desgrudar, *va.* to unglue
Desguarnecer, *va.* to deprive of ornaments [*pp.*
Desguarnecido, a, *adj.* unadorned,
Deshabilitar, *va.* to incapacitate
Deshabitar, *va.*, to forsake a place
Deshabituar, *va.* V. Desacostumar
Desherdação, *sf.* a disinheriting
Desherdar, *va.* to disinherit [ly
Deshonestamente, *adv.* immodest-
Deshonestar, *va.* to divest of honesty
Deshonestidade, *sf.* dishonesty
Deshonesto, a, *adj.* immodest
Deshonor, *sm.* baseness
Deshonra, *sf.* dishonour
Deshonradamente, *adv.* dishonestly
Deshonrar, *va.* to dishonour
Deshorado, *adj.* *or* Fóra de horas. V. [sonably
Deshoras, *adv.* *A deshoras*, unsea-
Deshumanamente, *adv.* inhumanly
Deshumanidade, *sf.* inhumanity
Deshumano, a, *adj.* inhuman
Desidia, *sf.* idleness
Designação, *sf.* designation
Designar, *va.* to design
Designio, *sm.* a design
Desigual, *adj.* 2. unequal
Desigualar, *va.* to make uneven
Desigualdade, *sf.* inequality
Desigualmente, *adv.* unequally
Desimaginar, *va.* to blot a thing out of another's imagination
Desinçar, *va.* to extirpate [ling
Desinchar, *va.* to remove a swel-
Desinchar, *vn.* to subside (a swelling)
Desinclinado, a, *adj.* disinclined
Desinfectar, *va.* V. Desinficionar
Desinficionar, *va.* to remove infection, to desinfect [inflammation
Desinflammar, *va.* to remove an
Desinquietação, *sf.* V. Inquietação
Desinquietador, *sm.* an enticer, decoyer; one who disquiets
Desinquietar, *va.* to disquiet, to
Desinquieto, *adj.* restless [decoy

Desinteressadamente, *adv.* disinterestedly [ed
Desinteressado, a, *adj.* disinterest-
Desinteresse, *sm.* disinterestedness
Desinvernar, *vn.* to quit winter quarters
Desirmanar, *va.* to unmatch
Desistencia, *sf.* cessation
Desistir, *vn.* to desist. — *do corpo*, to evacuate by stool
Desistivo, *sm.* a purging medicine
Desjejuar-se, *vr.* to break one's fast
Deslaçar-se, *va.* to loose one's self
Deslacerar, *va.* to rend. V. Dilacerar [*pp.* of
Desladrilhado, a, *adj.* unbricked,
Desladrilhar, *va.* to take away the
Deslagear, *va.* to unpave [bricks
Deslamber-se, *vr.* V. Delamber-se
Deslastrar, *vn.* to remove the ballast of a ship
Deslastre, *sm.* a removal of the ballast of a ship
Deslavado, a, *adj.* discoloured
Deslavamento, *sm.* sauciness, impudence
Deslavar, *va.* to discolour
Deslavrar, *va.* to give ground the second tilth
Desleal, *adj.* 2. disloyal
Deslealdade, *sf.* disloyalty
Deslealmente, *adv.* disloyally
Desleixado, a, *adj.* lazy
Desliar *or* Desligar, *va.* V. Desatar
Desligar, *va.* to untie
Deslindar, *va.* to clear any business
Deslivrar, *va.* V. Delivrar
Deslizar, *va.* — *huma cousa*, to keep a thing secret, to pass it
Deslizar, *vn.* to slip [over
Deslizar-se, *vr.* to descend, to slip or slide
Deslocação, *sf.* dislocation
Deslocadura, *sf.* V. Deslocação
Deslocar, *va.* to dislocate
Deslombar, *va.* to break the back
Deslumbramento, *sm.* the dazzling of the sun; hallucination
Deslumbrar, *va.* to dazzle
Deslustrar, *va.* to lessen the lustre
Deslustre, *sm.* deprivation of lustre; blemish
Desluzimento, *sm.* want of lustre
Desluzir, *va.* to take away the beauty of a thing; to eclipse
Desmaiado, a, *adj.* fainted, *pp.* of
Desmaiar, *va.* to dismay
Desmaiar, *vn.* to faint
Desmaio, *sm.* a swoon a fainting fit
Desmamar, *va.* to wean from the breast [sedly, disorderly
Desmanchadamente, *adv.* confu-
Desmancha prazeres, *sm.* and *f.* a troublesome guest
Desmanchar, *va.* to take to pieces; to damage, disorder
Desmancho, *sm.* confusion; excess
Desmandado, a, *adj.* disobedient, immoderate, *pp.* of [bounds
Desmandar-se, *vr.* to pass due
Desmantelar, *va.* to dismantle
Desmarcadamente, *adv.* immoderately
Desmarcado, a, *adj.* out of rule
Desmarcar-se, *vr.* — *a navegação*, is for sailors not to perform their duty [dismast
Desmastear *or* Desmastrear, *va.* to
Desmazeladamente, *adv.* negligently
Desmazelado, a, *adj.* careless
Desmazelamento, Desmazelo, *sm.* negligence
Desmazelar-se, *vr.* to be neglectful, to neglect one's affairs; to be careless about one's person
Desmedido, *adj.* V. Desmarcado
Desmedrar, *vn.* to decay, not to thrive, to diminish
Desmelancolisar, *va.* to divert
Desmelhorar, *va.* to make worse
Desmembração, *sf.* dismembering
Desmembrar, *vr.* to dismember
Desmemoriado, a, *adj.* forgetful, *pp.* of [collection, to forget
Desmemoriar-se, *vr.* to lose the re-
Desmentido, a, *adj.* belied, contradicted, *pp.* of
Desmentir, *va.* to give the lie; to belie. — *-se, vr.* to contradict one's self
Desmerecedor, a, *adj.* unworthy
Desmerecer, *vn.* to become undeserving
Desmerecimento, *sm.* demerit [do
Desmesurado, a, *adj.* V. Desmarca.

Desmiolar, *va.* to pull out the brains
Desmontado, a, *adj.* dismounted,
Desmontar, *va.* to dismount [*pp.* of
Desmontar, *vn.* V. Apear-se [way
Desmoronar-se, *vr.* to moulder a-
Desnarigar, *va.* to cut off the nose
Desnascer, *vn.* to re-enter the mother's womb
Desnatural, *adj.* 2. unnatural
Desnaturalização, *sf.* denaturalization
Desnaturalizar, *va.* to denaturalize
Desnaturar, *va.* V. Desnaturalizar
Desnavegavel, *adj.* 2. that hinders from sailing (wind, weather)
Desnecessariamente, *adv.* unnecessarily
Desnecessario, a, *adj.* unnecessary
Desnervado, a, *adj.* whose nerves are weak
Desnevado, a *adj.* cold as snow
Desninhar, *va.* V. Desaninhar
Desnocar *or* Desnucar, *va.* to break the nape of the neck
Desnudez, *sf.* nudity
Desobedecer, *vn.* to disobey [*pp.*
Desobedecido, a, *adj.* disobeyed,
Desobediencia, *sf.* disobedience
Desobediente, *adj.* 2. disobedient
Desobedientemente, *adv.* disobediently
Desobrigar, *va.* to exempt from duty. — *-se*, *vr.* to do one's duty
Desobstruencia, *sf.* V. Desopilação
Desobstruente, *adj.* 2. desobstruent
Desobstruir, *va.* V. Desopilar
Desoccupado, a, *adj.* unoccupied, *pp.* of [cupy
Desoccupar, *va.* to quit, to unoc-
Desoccupar-se, *vr.* to retire from business
Desolação, *sf.* desolation
Desolar, *va.* to desolate
Desoppilação, *sf.* deoppilation
Desoppilar, *va.* to deoppilate
Desopprimir, *va.* to free from oppression [confusedly
Desordem, *sf.* disorder. *Com* —,
Desordenadamente, *adv.* disorderly [*pp.* of
Desordenado, a, *adj.* disordered,
Desordenar, *va.* to disorder
Desorelhar, *va.* to cut off the ears
Desorientar, *va.* to lead astray, to mislay [the flesh
Desossar, *va.* to take the bone from
Desovar, *vn.* to spawn
Despachadamente, *adv.* speedily
Despachador, *sm.* a man of quick dispatch [broker
Despachante, *sm.* custom house
Despachar, *va.* to dispatch; to expedite; to clear goods at the custom house. — *-se*, *vr.* to conclude one's affairs
Despacho, *sm.* dispatch
Despalmar, *va.* to pare a horse's hoofs
Despapado, a, *adj.* (in horsemanship) that lifts the head too much
Desparar, *va.* V. Disparar
Desparatar, *vn.* V. Disparatar
Desparate, *sm.* V. Disparate
Despartir, *va.* to separate
Desparzir, *va.* V. Esparzir
Despeado, a, *adj.* foundered; unfettered, *pp.* of [horse, etc.
Despear, *va.* to unfetter, or unlock a
Despedaçar, *va.* to tear in pieces. V. Espedaçar [taking leave
Despedida, *sf.* a farewell, dismissing,
Despedido, *sm.* he who took leave
Despedimento, *sm.* the act of tak-
Despedir, *va.* to dismiss [ing leave
Despedir, *vn.* to cease
Despedir-se, *vr.* to take leave
Despegado, a, *adj.* unglued, *pp.* of,
Despegar, *va.* to unglue
Despegar *or* Despegar *da obra*, *vn.* to leave one's work
Despegar-se, *vr.* to part [tion
Despego *or* Desapego, *sm.* disaffec-
Despeitar, *va.* to despise
Despeito, *sm.* contempt [breast
Despeitorar-se, *vr.* to open one's
Despeitoso, a, *adj.* despiteful
Despejadamente, *adv.* quickly; saucily
Despejado, a, *adj.* impudent
Despejar, *va.* to void a place; to depart
Despejo, *sm.* V. Descompostura
Despejos, *sm. pl.* the accommodations of a house [cares
Despenar, *va.* to exonerate from
Despender *or* Dispender, *va.* to

spend.—*razões*, to produce rea-
Despendio, *sm.* V. Dispendio [sons
Despenhadeiro, *sm.* a precipice
Despenhar, *va.* V. Precipitar
Despenho, *sm.* a falling from a high place
Despensa, *sf.* a buttery, pantry
Despensação, *sf.* V. Dispensação
Despenseira, *sf.* a caterer, cateress, a house-keeper
Despenseiro, *sm.* a butler, a steward
Despentear, *vn.* to undress the hair
Desperdiçado, a, *adj.* V. Desperdiçar
Desperdiçador, *sm.* a spendthrift
Desperdiçar, *va.* to lavish
Desperdicio *or* Desperdiço, *sm.* lavishness [exciter
Despertador, *sm.* an alarm-bell; an
Despertar, *va.* to rouse, to excite
Despertar, *vn.* to wake
Desperto, *adj.* awaked
Despeza, *sf.* charge, expense [fully
Despiadosamente, *adv.* unmerci-
Despiadoso, a, *adj.* unmerciful
Despicado, a, *adj.* that has taken revenge, *pp.* of [retaliate
Despicar-se, *vr.* to be revenged, to
Despido, a, *adj.* stripped
Despiedade, *sf.* inhumanity
Despiedado, a, *adj.* cruel
Despimento, *sm.* a divesting
Despintar, *va.* to misrepresent
Despique, *sm.* satisfaction taken,
Despir, *va.* to divest [retaliation
Despir-se, *vr.* to pull off one's clothes; to forsake
Desplantar, *va.* to transplant
Desplumar, *va.* V. Depennar
Despois, *adv.* or *prep.* V. Depois
Despojar, *va.* to strip
Despojo, *sm.* a robbing; booty
Desponsaes, *sm. pl.* V. Esponsaes
Despontar, *va.* to blunt [practice
Despontar, *vn.* to depart, from a
Desporto, *sm.* V. Divertimento
Desposada, *sf.* a bride
Desposado, *sm.* a bride-groom
Desposar, *va.* to affiance
Desposorios, *sm. pl.* espousals
Despossar, *va.* V. Desapossar
Despota, *sm.* a despot
Despoticamente, *adv.* despotically
Despotico, a, *adj.* despotical
Despotismo, *sm.* despotism
Despovoação, *sf.* depopulation
Despovoado, *sm.* a desert place
Despovoador, *sm.* depopulator
Despovoar, *va.* to depopulate
Desprazer, *sm.* displeasure
Desprazivel, *adj.* 2. disagreeable
Despregadura, *sf.* an unplaiting
Despregar, *va.* to unnail; unplait
Desprender, *va.* V. Soltar
Desprender-se, *vr.* to get loose. — *dos olhos de alguem*, to disappear
Desprevenido, a, *adj.* unwary
Desprezador, *sm.* a despiser
Desprezar, *va.* to despise
Desprezavel *or* Desprezivel, *adj.* 2. despicable, contemptible
Desprezivelmente, *adv.* despicably
Desprezo, *sm.* contempt
Desprimor, *sm.* a fault, want of skill
Desprimorosamente, *adv.* unskilfully, inaccurately [inaccurate
Desprimoroso, a, *adj.* unskilful,
Desprivança, *sf.* disgrace [reject
Desprivar, *va.* to disgrace; to
Desproporção, *sf.* disproportion
Desproporcionado, a, *adj.* disproportionate [sically
Despropositadamente, *adv.* nonsen-
Despropositado, a, *adj.* impertinent
Despropositar, *vn.* to talk idly
Despropositio, *sm.* nonsense
Desprovido, a, *adj.* unprovided
Desprovimento, *sm.* want of pro-
Desque, *adv.* V. Desde que [vision
Desqueixar, *va.* to tear the jaws [ing
Desquerer, *va.* to dislike, to cease lov-
Desquerido, a, *adj.* disliked [wife
Desquitar-se, *vr.* to divorce one's
Desquite, *sm.* a recovering what was lost; divorce
Desramar, *va.* V. Decotar
Desregrar-se, *vr.* to exceed in eating, etc. [the vestments
Desrevestir-se, *vr.* to pull off again
Dessabor, *sm.* V. Dissabor, Desgosto
Dessaborar, *va.* to displease
Dessaboroso, a, *adj.* that has a bad taste
Dessecar, *va.* etc. V. Deseccar
Desseinar-se, *vr.* V. Desengonçar-se
Dessemelhado, a, *adj.* disfigured

Dessemelhança, *sf.* unlikeness
Dessemelhante, *adj.* 2. unlike, dissimilar [ly
Dessemelhantemente, *adv.* diverse-
Dessemelhar, *va.* to make unlike
Dessert, *sm.* V. Sobremesa
Desservir, *va.* to hurt
Destacamento, *sm.* detachment
Destacar, *va.* to detach
Destampado, a, *adj.* intemperate
Destampar *com alguem*, *vn.* to fall out with one
Destampatoria, *sf.* V. Disparate
Destampatorio, *sm.* nonsense
Destapar, *va.* to open
Destecer, *va.* to unweave
Destecido, a, *adj.* unravelled, *pp.*
Destelhar, *va.* to untile
Destemer, *va.* to have no fear
Destemido, a, *adj.* bold
Destemperadamente, *adv.* intemperately
Destemperado, a, *adj.* out of tune
Destemperamento, *sm.* weakness
Destemperança, *sf.* V. Intemperie
Destemperar, *va.* to put out of tune; to dilute
Destempero, *sm.* foolery
Desterrar, *va.* to banish
Desterro, *sm.* banishment; a desert
Destetar, *va.* V. Desmamar
Desthronar, *va.* to dethrone
Destillação, *sf.* V. Distillação
Destimido, *adj.* V. Destemido
Destinação, *sf.* V. Destino
Destinar, *va.* to purpose, to destinate
Destingir, *va.* to discolour
Destino, *sm.* destiny
Destinto, *sm.* V. Instincto
Destituição, *sf.* destitution
Destituido, a, *adj.* destitute, *pp.* of
Destituir, *va.* to leave one destitute
Destorcer, *va.* to untwist
Destorroar, *va.* to harrow
Destoucar, *va.* to undress the head
Destra, *sf.* the right hand
Destrahido, *adj.* V. Distrahido, etc.
Destramente, *adv.* sharply; shrewd-
Destrancar, *va.* to unbar [ly
Destratar, *va.* V. Distratar
Destravar, *va.* V. Despear
Destrepar-se, *vr.* V. Deslizar-se
Destreza, *sf.* dexterity
Destrincar, *va.* to unravel
Destripado, a, *adj.* gutted, *pp.* of
Destripar, *va.* to gut. V. Estripar
Destro, a, *adj.* dexterous
Destroçar, *va.* to make havock; to cut in pieces; to defeat
Desroçar, *va.* V. Troços
Destrocar, *va.* to change again what was changed before
Destroço, *sm.* havock, spoil, destruction
Destronado, *pp.* dethroned
Destronar, *va.* to dethrone
Destroncar, *va.* to truncate
Destructivo, a, *adj.* destructive
Destruição, *sf.* destruction
Destruidor, *sm.* a destroyer
Destruir, *va.* to demolish; to subvert, destroy. — *-se*, *vr.* to come to ruin
Desuadir, *va.* V. Dissuadir
Desunião, *sf.* disjunction, disunion
Desunir, *va.* to disunite, to disjoin
Desusado, a, *adj.* unusual
Desusar-se, *vr.* to grow out of date
Desuso, *sm.* disuse
Desvairar, *vn.* to vary
Desvairo, *sm.* V. Discordia
Desvalido, *sm.* he who is out of favour [of favour
Desvalimento, *sm.* disgrace; loss
Desvanado, a, *adj.* that makes dizzy
Desvanecer, *va.* to puff up with pride; to frustrate, to deceive
Desvanecer-se, *vr.* to grow proud; to vanish
Desvanecidamente, *adv.* proudly, arrogantly
Desvanecimento, *sm.* pride, conceit
Desvão, *sm.* a little closet
Desvariado, a, *adj.* many and various. — *do juizo*, light-headed
Desvariar, *vn.* V. Delirar
Desvario, *sm.* alienation of mind
Desvelado, a, *adj.* without sleep; careful, zealous [ing
Desvelar, *va.* to hinder from sleep-
Desvelar-se, *vr.* to apply the mind to a thing
Desvelo, *sm.* a watching; care, zeal, diligence, watchfulness
Desventura, *sf.* misfortune
Desvergonha, *sf.* shamelessness

Desvestir, *va.* to divest
Desviado, a, *adj.* removed, *pp.* of
Desviar, *va.* to put out of the way; to disuade; to parry a blow
Desviar-se, *vr.* — *do caminho*, to deviate, digress; to miss one's way
Desvio, *sm.* a retirement; a deviation
Desvirtude, *sf.* want of virtue
Desviver, *vn.* to die
Detença, *sf.* delay
Detenção, *sf.* delay, stay
Detençoso, a, *adj.* slow, protracting, delaying; craggy, arduous
Detensor, *sm.* a detainer
Deter, *va.* to stop, detain; to oppose. — *-se*, *vr.* to stay
Deterior, *adj.* 2. worse [terioration
Deterioração, **Deterioridade**, *sf.* de-
Deteriorar, *va.* to waste, to spoil. — *-se*, *vr.* to grow worse
Determinação, *sf.* determination
Determinadamente, *adv.* namely, precisely [mines
Determinador, *sm.* one who deter-
Determinar, *va.* to determine. — *se*, *vr.* to resolve
Detersivo, a, *adj.* detersive
Detestação, *sf.* V. Abominação
Detestar, *va.* to detest
Detestavel, *adj.* 2. detestable
Detido, a, *adj.* hindered, *pp.*
Detonação, *sf.* detonation
Detonar, *va.* to make a thundering noise, to detonate
Detorar, *va.* to prune
Detracção, *sf.* detraction
Detractor, *sm.* a detractor
Detrahir, *va.* to detract
Detrás, *prep.* after, behind
Detrimento, *sm.* detriment
Detronar, *va.* to dethrone
Deuteronomio, *sm.* Deuteronomy
Devação, *sf.* V. Devoção
Devagar, *adv.* slowly
Devanêo, *sm.* V. Desvanecimento
Devassa, *sf.* the act of examining witnesses; inquest, judicial inquiry [view, *pp.*
Devassado, a, *adj.* conspicuous, in
Devassamento, *sm.* the act of examining witnesses [to view
Devassar, *va.* to examine witnesses;
Devassar-se, *vr.* — *a mulher*, to become licentious, debauched
Devassidão, *sf.* licentiousness
Devasso, a, *adj.* that does not shut close. *Mulher devassa*, a prostitute
Devastação, *sf.* devastation
Devastador, *sm.* one who ravages, lays waste [lay waste
Devastar, *va.* to destroy, desolate,
Devedor, *sm.* a debtor
Deventre, *sm.* the entrails
Dever, *sm.* duty
Dever, *va.* to owe
Deveras, *adv.* in earnest
Devertimento, *sm.* etc. V. Divertimento, etc.
Deve-se, *v. imp.* we must, or ought
Deveza, *sf.* pasture ground; ground planted with chesnut-trees, oaks.
Devidamente, *adv.* duly [etc.
Deviza, *sf.* V. Divisa
Devoção, *sf.* devotion
Devocionario, *sm.* a prayer-book
Devoções, *sf. pl.* prayers
Devolução, *sf.* devolution; lapse
Devolutario, *sm.* he that has a benefice fallen into lapse, or claims one [ted
Devoluto, a, *adj.* devolved, escheat-
Devolver, *va.* to refer a thing to another
Devorador, *sm.* and *adj.* devourer
Devorante, *adj.* 2. devouring
Devorar, *va.* to devour
Devotamente, *adv.* devoutly
Devoto, a, *adj.* devout
Dexteridade, *sf.* dexterity
Dextra, *sf.* the right hand. V. Destra
Dez, *adj.* ten
Dezamove, *adj.* nineteen
Dezaseis, *adj.* sixteen
Dezasete, *adj.* seventeen
Dezembro, *sm.* December
Dezena, *sf.* the place of tens in numeration
Dezenhar, *va.* etc. V. Desenhar, etc.
Dezeno, *adj. num.* tenth
Dezima, *sf.* V. Decima, and Dizima
Dezimar, *va.* V. Dizimar
Dezoito, *adj.* eighteen
Dia, *sm.* the day. — *de entrudo*, shrove-Tuesday. — *do Natal*,

Christmas-day. — *de Pascoa*, Easter-day. — *de anno bom*, New-year's day. — *de Reis*, Twelfth-day. — *santo*, a holy-day. — *claro*, broad day. *Cada —*, day by day. *De dois em dois dias*, every second day. *De tres em tres—*, every third day. *Ha oito—*, a week ago. *De hoje a oito—*, this day sennight. *Quinze —*, a fortnight. *De dia*, in the day time. *Bons dias*, good morrow, good morning. *Por dia*, a day. *De noite e de—*, day and night

Diabelha, *sf.* V. Guia-bella

Diabetes, *sm.* diabetes

Diabetico, a, *adj.* diabetical

Diabinho, *sm.* a little devil

Diabo, *sm.* the devil

Diabolicamente, *adv.* devilishly

Diabolico, a, *adj.* devilish

Diabrete, *sm.* a small devil

Diabrura, *sf.* devilishness, devilish trick; witchcraft

Diacho, *sm.* V. Diabo [lon

Diachylão or Diaquilão, *sm.* diachylon

Diacodio, *sm.* syrup of white poppies

Diaconato, *sm.* deaconship

Diaconisa, *sf.* deaconess

Diacono, *sm.* a deacon

Diadema, *sm.* a diadem

Diafa, *sf.* a reward given to husbandmen above their due

Diafaneidade, *sf.* transparency

Diafano *or* Diaphano, a, *adj.* diaphanous [diaphoretic

Diaforetico *or* Diaphoretico, a, *adj.*

Diafragma. V. Diaphragma

Diagnosis, *sf.* a diagnostic

Diagnostico, a, *adj.* diagnostic

Diagonal, *adj.* 2. diagonal

Dial, *adj.* 2. V. Quotidiano

Dialectica, *sf.* logic

Dialectico, a, *adj.* dialectical

Dialectico, *sm.* a logician, dialectitian

Dialecto, *sm.* dialect

Dialogia, *sf.* diaphora

Dialogismo, *sm.* dialogism

Dialogo, *sm.* dialogue [lows

Dialthea, *sf.* ointment of marsh-mal-

Diamantado, a, *adj.* cut and polished like a diamond

Diamante, *sm.* diamond

Diamantino, a, *adj.* adamantine

Diametral, *adj.* 2. diametrical [ly

Diametralmente, *adv.* diametrical-

Diametro, *sm.* a diameter

Diamoro *or* Diamoron, *sm.* a confection of mulberries

Diante, *prep.* before. *Ao diante*, afterwards. *Daqui em diante*, hereafter, henceforward [fore

Dianteira, *sf.* front; a running be-

Dianteiro, a, *adj.* that is or goes before another

Diapazão, *sm.* diapason

Diapente, *sm.* a diapedesis in music, a perfect fifth

Diaphragma, *sm.* diaphragm

Diaphragmatico, a, *adj.* belonging to the diaphragm

Diariamente, *adv.* daily

Diario, a, *adj.* daily

Diario, *sm.* a diary, journal

Diarista, *sm.* a journalist

Diarrhea, *sf.* diarrhœa

Diaspro, *sm.* a kind of jasper

Diastole, *sm.* diastole (*physic.*)

Diatessarão, *sm.* diatessaron

Diatonico, a, *adj.* diatonic

Dição, *sf.* V. Dominio

Dicção, *sf.* diction

Diccionario, *sm.* a dictionary

Diccionarista, *sm.* a lexicographer

Dicha, *sf.* V. Dita, Sina

Dichote, *sm.* a scoff, jest

Diciplina, *sf.* V. Disciplina

Dicipulo, *sm.* V. Discipulo

Dictado *or* Ditado, *sm.* V. Adagio

Dictador, *sm.* a dictator

Dictadura, *sf.* dictatorship

Dictame, *sm.* dictate

Dictamo, *sm.* dittany

Dictar, *va.* to dictate

Dicterio, *sm.* jest

Didal, *sm.* V. Dedal

Diecesano, *adj.* belonging to a diocese

Diecese *or* Diocesi, *sf.* diocess

Dieresis, *sf.* a diæresis

Dieta, *sf.* diet

Diffamação, *sf.* defamation

Diffamador, *sm.* a defamer

Diffamar, *va.* to defame

Diffamatorio, a, *adj.* defamatory

Differença, *sf.* difference
Differençar, *va.* to cause a difference, to discern
Differençar-se, *vr.* to differ
Differencial, *adj.* 2. differential
Differente, *adj.* 2. different
Differentemente, *adv.* differently
Differir, *vr.* to defer
Difficil, *adj.* 2. difficult
Difficilimo, *adj. sup.* very difficult
Difficilmente, *adv.* difficultly
Difficuldade, *sf.* difficulty
Difficultar, *va.* to make difficult
Difficultosamente, *adv.* V. Difficilmente
Difficultoso, *adj.* V. Difficil
Diffinidor, *sm.* V. Definidor
Difformar, *va.* V. Deformar
Diffundir, *va.* to diffuse
Diffusamente, *adv.* diffusively
Diffusão, *sf.* diffusion
Diffusivo, a, *adj.* diffusive
Diffuso, a, *adj.* diffused [ter F
Digamma, *sm.* digamma, or the let-
Digerir, *va.* to digest
Digestão, *sf.* digestion
Digestir, *va.* V. Digerir
Digestivo, a, *adj.* digestive
Digestivo, *sm.* a digestive
Digesto, a, *adj.* digested
Digesto, *sm.* the digest, code of Justinian
Dignamente, *adv.* worthily
Dignar, *va.* to deem worthy
Dignar-se, *vr.* to vouchsafe, to deign
Dignidade, *sf.* dignity
Digno, a, *adj.* worthy
Digressão, *sf.* digression
Dilação, *sf.* Delay
Dilacerar, *va.* to dilacerate
Dilapidação, *sf.* dilapidation
Dilapidar, *va.* to dilapidate
Dilatação, *sf.* dilatation
Dilatadamente, *adv.* V. Amplamente
Dilatado, a, *adj.* delayed, *pp.* of
Dilatador, *sm.* a dilator; delayer
Dilatar, *va.* to delay, to extend
Dilatar-se, *vr.* to be prolix
Dilecção, *sf.* love, affection
Dilemma, *sm.* a dilemma
Dilemmatico, a, *adj.* of a dilemma
Diligencia, *sf.* diligence
Diligenciar, *va.* to solicit, negociate with diligence
Diligente, *adj.* 2. diligent
Diligentemente, *adv.* diligently
Dilir, *va.* V. Diluir [cidar
Dilucidar, *va.* to dilucidate. V. Elu-
Dilucidario, *sm.* any writing that elucidates
Dilucido, *adj.* V. Lucido
Diluculo, *sm.* the dawn
Diluente, *adj.* 2. *sm.* diluting
Diluir, *va.* to dilute
Diluvio, *sm.* a deluge
Dimanar, *vn.* to stream; to originate
Dimensão, *sf.* dimension
Dimidiar, *va.* to halve
Diminuição, *sf.* diminution
Diminuir, *va.* to diminish
Diminutamente, *adv.* imperfectly, diminutively
Diminutivo, a, *adj.* diminutive
Diminuto, a, *adj.* imperfect
Dimissão, *sf.* V. Demissão
Dimissorio, a, *adj.* dimissory
Dimittir, *va.* V. Demittir [etc.
Dinamente, *adv.* V. Dignamente,
Dinastia, *sf.* V. Dynastia [ney
Dinheirama, *sf.* a great heap of mo-
Dinheiro, *sm.* money
Dinidade, *sf.* etc. V. Dignidade
Dino, *adj.* instead of Digno, which
Diocesano, a, *adj.* diocesan [see
Diocesano, *sm.* one that is of a bishop's diocese [astrolabe
Dioptra, *sf.* dioptra, the index of an
Dioptrica, *sf.* dioptrics
Dioptrico, a, *adj.* dioptrical
Diphtongo *or* **Ditongo**, *sm.* a diphthong [*anatomy*)
Diploa, *sf.* Diploe, *sm.* the diploe
Diploma, *sm.* a diploma
Diplomacia, *sf.* diplomacy
Diplomaticamente, *adv.* in a diplomatic manner
Diplomatico, a, *adj.* diplomatic
Dipticos, *sm. pl.* diptychs
Dique, *sm.* a sluice, dike
Dirandellas, *sf. pl.* sconces
Diras, *sf. pl.* curses
Direcção, *sf.* direction
Directamente, *adv.* directly
Directivo, a, *adj.* directive
Director, *sm.* a director

Directora, *sf.* a governess
Directorio, *sm.* a directory
Direita, *sf.* the right side
Direitamente, *adv.* V. Directamente
Direito, a, *adj.* right, straight. It.
Direito, *sm.* right, claim
Direitura, *sf. em direitura, adv.* straightway
Dirigir, *va.* to direct
Dirimente, *adj.* 2. *Impedimento—*, an absolute impediment
Dirimir, *va.* to break off
Diro, *adj.* dire (*poet.*)
Disbarate, *sm.* V. Disparate
Discernimento, *sm.* discernment
Discernir, *va.* to discern one thing from another
Discingir, *va.* to ungird
Disciplina, *sf.* discipline
Disciplinantes, *sm. pl.* flagellists
Disciplinar, *va.* to discipline, to instruct
Disciplinavel, *adj.* 2. disciplinable
Discipulo, *sm.* a disciple
Disco, *sm.* a quoit; disk
Discolo *or* Dyscolo, a, *adj.* V. Depravado
Discommodidade, *sf.* V. Descommodo
Disconmodo, *sm.* V. Descommodo
Disconforme, *adj.* not conformable
Disconveniencia, *sf.* variance
Discordancia, *sf.* discordance
Discordar, *vn.* to disagree
Discorde, *adj.* 2. discordant, harsh
Discordia, *sf.* discord
Discorrer, *va.* — *os meios,* to think about an expedient
Discorrer, *vn.* to discourse; to run
Discrasia, *sf.* V. Dyscrasia
Discrepancia, *sf.* discrepance
Discrepar, *vn.* V. Discordar
Discretamente, *adv.* discreetly
Discretear, *vn.* to speak discreetly
Discreto, a, *adj.* discreet
Discreto, *sm.* a judicious man
Discrição, *sf.* discretion
Discriminar, *va.* to discriminate, to divide
Discursar, *va.* V. Discorrer
Discursivo, a, *adj.* discoursive
Discursivos, *sm. pl.* the spectators of mankind
Discurso, *sm.* discourse, reasoning; space, or quantity of time
Discussão, *sf.* discussion
Discutir, *va.* to discuss
Disfarçar, *va.* to disguise
Disfarçar-se, *vr.* to disguise one's self
Disfarce, *sm.* a disguise
Disfavor, *sm.* V. Desfavor
Disforme, *adj.* V. Desforme
Disgregar, *va.* (in optics).—*a vista,* to separate the visual rays
Disgregativo, a, *adj.* disjunctive of the visual rays
Disistir, etc. *va.* V. Desistir, etc.
Disjunctivo, a, *adj.* disjunctive
Dislocação, *sf.* V. Deslocação
Dispar, *adj.* 2. unequal, unlike
Disparar, *va.* to shoot, to dart, fling, discharge, let off; to vent, utter. — *affrontas contra alguem,* to affront one
Disparatadamente, *adv.* foolishly
Disparatar, *vn.* to talk foolishly
Disparate, *sm.* nonsense, foolish action
Disparidade, *sf.* disparity
Dispender, *va.* to spend
Dispendio, *sm.* expense
Dispensa, *sf.* V. Despensa
Dispensação, *sf.* immunity, dispensation
Dispensador, *sm.* a dispenser
Dispensar, *va.* to dispense with. V. Determinar, *and* Distribuir
Dispensar-se, *vr.* to decline, to avoid
Dispenseiro, *sm.* V. Despenseiro
Dispepsia, *sf.* dyspepsy
Dispersão, *sf.* dispersion
Disperso, a, *adj.* dispersed
Displicencia, *sf.* displeasure
Dispnea, *sf.* dispnœa, a difficulty of breathing
Dispôr, *va.* to dispose
Dispôr, *vn.* to dispose of
Dispôr-se, *vr.* to prepare
Disposição, *sf.* disposition; resolution
Dispositivamente, *adv.* preparatorily
Dispositivo, a, *adj.* dispositive
Dispositor, *sm.* a disposer
Disposto, a. *adj.* disposed, *pp.*
Disputa, *sf.* dispute
Disputador, *sm.* a disputant
Disputar, *vn.* to dispute

da, *sf.* tripe
damente, *adv.* doubly
deira, *sf.* a folding stick
diça, *sf.* hinge
diço, a, *adj.* pliant
do, a, *adj.* folded, doubled
dura, *sf.* a folding
o, *sm.* doubloon
r, *va.* to fold; to bow, or bend
r, *vn.* — *de resolucao*, to
nge one's mind
r-se, *vr.* — *-se ao partido alguem*, to take one's part.
, to be moved, or affected
, *adj.* 2. double
z, *sf.* V. Ruga
z, *sf.* double dealing
, *sm.* double
marga, *sf.* bittersweet
adj. 2. sweet
, *sm.* a canopy
mente, *adv.* sweetly
cinho, a, *adj.* sweetish
adj. 2. docile
dade, *sf.* docility
mente, *adv.* V. Dontamente
rina, *sf.* etc. V. Doutrina, etc.
mento, *sm.* document
ra, *sf.* sweetness
cagono, *sm.* a dodecagon
catemorio, *sm.* dodecatemo-
ça, *sf.* sickness, disease [ry
te, *adj.* 2. sick
tio, a, *adj.* sickly
, *vn.* to ach
-se, *vr.* to pity, to complain
tar, *va.* V. Injuriar
to, *sm.* V. Injuria
, *sm.* doge
ma, *sm.* a dogma
matico, a, *adj.* dogmatical
matico, Dogmatista, Dogmati-
nte, *sm.* a dogmatist
matizar, *va.* to dogmatize
go, *sm.* a bull-dog
gue, *sm.* a pug-dog
anquim, *sm.* a sort of black dye
lo, *sm.* fraud
lorido, *adj.* V. Dorido
loro samente, *adv.* sorrowfully
loroso, a, *adj.* painful, sorrowful
loso, a, *adj.* fraudulent
om, *sm.* a gift

Disputavel, *adj.* 2. disputable
Dissabor, *sm.* insipidity; displeasure
Dissaborear, *va.* to make insipid; to cause displeasure. —*se, vr.* to grow displeased, disgusted with
Dissecar, *va.* to dissect [any one
Dissecção, *sf.* dissection
Dissensão, *sf.* V. Discordia
Dissenteria, *sf.* V. Dysenteria
Dissentimento, *sm.* dissent
Dissentir, *vn.* to dissent
Dissertação, *sf.* dissertation
Dissertador, *sm.* dissertator
Dissertar, *vn.* to make dissertations, to discourse
Dissidente, *adj.* and *s.* 2. dissident
Dissimilar, *adj.* 2. dissimilar
Dissimulação, *sf.* dissimulation
Dissimuladamente, *adv.* dissemblingly
Dissimulado, *sm.* dissembler
Dissimular, *va.* to dissemble
Dissimulavel, *adj.* 2. that can be feigned
Dissimulo, *sm.* V. Dissimulação
Dissipação, *sf.* dissipation
Dissipador, *sm.* a prodigal
Dissipar, *va.* to dissipate
Dissolução, *sf.* dissolution
Dissolutivo, *adj.* V. Dissolvente
Dissoluto, a, *adj.* dissolute
Dissolvel, *adj.* 2. dissoluble
Dissolvente, *adj.* 2. dissolving,
Dissolver, *va.* to dissolve [solvent
Dissolvido, a, *adj.* dissolved, *pp.*
Dissonancia, *sf.* dissonance
Dissonante, *adj.* 2. disagreeing
Dissonar, *vn.* to disagree
Dissono, a, *adj.* V. Dissonante
Dissonoro, *adj.* unharmonious
Dissuadir, *va.* to dissuade
Distancia, *sf.* distance
Distante, *adj.* 2. distant
Distar, *vn.* to be distant
Distico, *sm.* a distich
Distillação, *sf.* distillation
Distillado, a, *adj.* distilled, *pp.* of Distillar *or* Destillar, *va.* to distil
Distincção, *sf.* distinction
Distinctamente, *adv.* distinctly
Distinctivo, a, *adj.* distinctive
Distincto, a, *adj.* V. Differente
Distincto, *sm.* V. Instincto
Distincto, *pp.* of Distinguir
Distingir, *va.* V. Destingir
Distinguir, *va.* to distinguish.—*se, vr.* to make one's self eminent
Distinguivel, *adj.* 2. distinguishable
Disto, (de isto) of this
Distracção, *sf.* distraction
Distractivo, a, *adj.* that diverts from
Distrahido, a, *adj.* distracted, *pp.*
Distrahimento, *sm.* distraction
Distrahir, *va.* to distract
Distratar, *va.* to abolish, cancel
Distrato, *sm.* cancelling of an agreement
Distribuição, *sf.* distribution
Distribuidor, *sm.* a distributer
Distribuir, *va.* to distribute
Districto, *sm.* a district
Distrincar, *va.* V. Destrincar
Disturbio, *sm.* disorder
Dita, *sf.* good luck
Dithyrambo, *sm.* dythirambic
Ditinho, *sm.* any word of endearment
Dito, *sm.* a saying [ment
Ditongo, *sm.* V. Diphthongo
Ditomo, *sm.* ditone
Ditosamente, *adv.* happily
Ditoso, a, *adj.* happy, fortunate
Dittame, *sm.* V. Dictame
Ditto *or* Dito, a, *adj.* said; the same
Ditto, *sm.* a saying
Diuretico, a, *adj.* diuretic
Diurno, a, *adj.* daily
Diurno, *sm.* a diurnal
Diuturnidade, *sf.* diuturnity
Diuturno, a, *adj.* lasting
Diva, *sf.* a goddess
Divagar, *vn.* to wander
Divão *or* Divan, *sm.* divan
Divergente, *adj.* 2. divergent
Divergir, *vn.* to diverge
Diversamente, *adv.* differently
Diversão, *sf.* a diversion
Diversidade, *sf.* diversity
Diversificar, *va.* to diversify
Diverso, a, *adj.* V. Differente
Diversorio, *sm.* an inn
Divertidamente, *adv.* carelessly
Divertido, a, *adj.* jocund, *pp.* amused [amusement
Divertimento, *sm.* heedlessness;

Divertir, *va.* to divert, to amuse, to turn away
Divertir-se, *vr.* to divert one's self
Divicias, *sf. pl.* V. Riquezas
Divida, *sf.* debt
Dividendo, *sm.* dividend
Dividir, *va.* to part, to share
Divido, *sm.* V. Parentesco
Divinador, *sm.* a diviner
Divinal, *adj.* 2. divine
Divinamente, *adv.* divinely
Divinatorio, a, *adj.* belonging to divination
Divindade, *sf.* divinity
Divinizar, *va.* to make divine
Divino, a, *adj.* divine
Divisa, *sf.* a device
Divisado, a, *adj.* V. Divisar
Divisão, *sf.* a division
Divisar, *va.* to discern
Divisivel, *adj.* 2. divisible
Diviso, a, *adj.* divided
Divisor, *sm.* divisor [sion
Divisorio, a, *adj.* belonging to divi-
Divo, a, *adj.* divine
Divorciado, a, *adj.* divorced, *pp.* of Divorciar, *va.* to divorce
Divorcio, *sm.* a divorce
Divos, *sm. pl.* the heathen gods
Divulgação, *sf.* divulging
Divulgador, *sm.* divulger
Divulgar, *va.* to divulge
Dixes, *sm. pl.* baubles
Dizer, *va.* to tell, say, speak
Dizer, *vn.* to be suitable
Dizeres, *sm. pl.* detraction
Dizidor, *sm.* V. Fallador
Dizima, *sf.* decimal
Dizimador or Dizimeiro, *sm.* a tither
Dizimar, *va.* to decimate
Dizimo, *sm.* tithe
Dizivel, *adj.* 2. that can be said
Do, (de o) ot the
Dó, *sm.* mourning, compassion
Doação, *sf.* gift
Doador, *sm.* a donor
Doar, *va.* to give, to bestow. — *os seus bens,* to make over one's goods by gift [skains
Dobadeira, *sf.* a woman that winds
Dobadoura, *sf.* windle
Dobar, *va.* to wind into a skein
Dobra, *sf.* plait, or fold
Dobrada, *sf.* tripe
Dobradamente, *adv.* doubly
Dobradeira, *sf.* a folding stick
Dobradiça, *sf.* hinge
Dobradiço, a, *adj.* pliant
Dobrado, a, *adj.* folded, doubled
Dobradura, *sf.* a folding
Dobrão, *sm.* doubloon
Dobrar, *va.* to fold; to bow, or bend
Dobrar, *vn.* — *de resolução,* to change one's mind
Dobrar-se, *vr.* — *-se ao partido de alguem,* to take one's part. — *se,* to be moved, or affected
Dobre, *adj.* 2. double
Dobrez, *sf.* V. Ruga
Dobrez, *sf.* double dealing
Dobro, *sm.* double
Doçamarga, *sf.* bittersweet
Dóce, *adj.* 2. sweet
Docel, *sm.* a canopy
Docemente, *adv.* sweetly
Docezinho, a, *adj.* sweetish
Docil, *adj.* 2. docile
Docilidade, *sf.* docility
Doctamente, *adv.* V. Doutamente
Doctrina, *sf.* etc. V. Doutrina, etc.
Documento, *sm.* document
Doçura, *sf.* sweetness
Dodecagono, *sm.* a dodecagon
Dodecatemorio, *sm.* dodecatemo-
Doença, *sf.* sickness, disease [ry
Doente, *adj.* 2. sick
Doentio, a, *adj.* sickly
Doer, *vn.* to ach
Doer-se, *vr.* to pity, to complain
Doestar, *va.* V. Injuriar
Doesto, *sm.* V. Injuria
Doge, *sm.* doge
Dogma, *sm.* a dogma
Dogmatico, a, *adj.* dogmatical
Dogmatico, Dogmatista, Dogmatizante, *sm.* a dogmatist
Dogmatizar, *va.* to dogmatize
Dogo, *sm.* a bull-dog
Dogue, *sm.* a pug-dog
Dolanquim, *sm.* a sort of black dye
Dolo, *sm.* fraud
Dolorido, *adj.* V. Dorido
Dolorosamente, *adv.* sorrowfully
Doloroso, a, *adj.* painful, sorrowful
Doloso, a, *adj.* fraudulent
Dom, *sm.* a gift

Dom, *sm.* don, a title of honour
Domador, *sm.* tamer, subduer
Domar, *va.* to tame, to overcome
Domavel, *adj.* 2. easy to be subdued
Domesticamente, *adv.* domestically
Domesticar, *va.* to tame, to domesticate
Domesticar-se, *vr.* to grow familiar
Domesticavel, *adj.* V. Domavel
Domestico, a, *adj.* domestic
Domestiqueza, *sf.* familiarity
Domiciliar-se, *vr.* to settle in a place
Domicilio, *sm.* a dwelling [nation
Dominação, *sf.* command, domi-
Dominações, *sf. pl.* dominations
Dominador, *sm.* a commander
Dominar, *va.* to lord, to command
Dominativo, a, *adj.* having power
Dominga, *sf.* or Domingo, *sm.* Sunday [to the Sunday
Domingueiro, a, *adj.* appertaining
Dominical, *adj.* 2. dominical
Dominio, *sm.* dominion
Dominioso, a, *adj.* V. Altivo
Domo, *sm.* a cathedral [quality
Dona, *sf.* a title given to ladies of
Donado, *sm.* a lay-brother that has made his profession
Donaire, *sm.* grace, good behaviour. It. hoop, hoop petticoat
Donatorio, a, *s.* donee; lord of the manor
Donativo, *sm.* a donative
Donato, *sm.* a lay-brother who has not made his profession
D'onde? where, from whence. V. Donde
Doninha, *sf.* a weasel [Onde
Dono, *sm.* master, owner
Donoso, a, *adj.* pleasant, witty
Donzel, *adj.* gentle, docile; that may be easily kamed (*falconry*). *Vinho* —, weak, sweet pleasant
Donzel, *sm.* a young gentleman before being made a knight
Donzella, *sf.* a virgin; a young lady, a genteel young woman, a young miss; a dumb waiter
Dôr, *sf.* grief, pain [doric order
Dorico, a, *adj.* *Ordem dorica*, the
Dorido, a, *adj.* doleful, sore; tender, delicate
Dormente, *adj.* 2. benumbed, stiff; sleeping; dormant; stagnant (water)
Dormentes, *sm. pl.* timbers of the deck of a ship. It. pieces of wood in a mill
Dormida, *sf.* the tree where a bird rests every night; the stay at any place in the night
Dormideiras, *sf. pl.* poppies
Dorminhoco *and* Dormilão, *sm.* a sluggard, a sleeper
Dormir, *vn.* to sleep. —*a sesta*, to take a nap. *Ter vontade de dormir*, to be sleepy
Dormitar, *vn.* to slumber
Dormitivo, a, *adj.* soporific
Dormitorio, *sm.* a dormitory
Dorna, *sf.* a vat for wine, oil, etc.
Dorneira, *sf.* that part of a corn mill in which the grain is thrown
Doronico, *sm.* leopard's bane
Doroso, *adj.* V. Doloroso
Dorsel, *sm.* V. Docel
Dorso, *sm.* the back
Dos, *contract.* V. De os
Dose, Dosis, *sf.* a dose
Dotação, *sf.* a foundation, an endowment
Dotador, *sm.* he who endows
Dotal, *adj.* 2. pertaining to a dower, [dotal
Dotar, *va.* to endow
Dote, *sm.* a dowry; jointure
Dotes, *sm. pl.* endowments
Doudamente, *adv.* foolishly [gant
Doudarrão, *adj. m.* wild, extravaDoudejar, *vn.* to play the fool; to court a woman
Doudice, *sf.* madness, folly
Doudices, *s. pl.* trifles
Doudinho, a, *adj.* dim. of Doudo, light headed, giddy, crazy
Doudivanes, *adj.* 2. hare brained. It. *sm.*
Doudo, a, *adj.* mad, insane, silly, foolish; wild, extravagant
Dourada, *sf.* dorado [gilding
Douradella *and* Douradura, *sf.*
Douradinha, *sf.* the herb called ceDourado, a, *adj.* gilt, *pp.* [terack
Dourador, *sm.* a gilder
Dourar, *va.* to gild; to colour, palliate, disguise

Dous, *adj. m.* Duas, *f.* two
Doutamente, *adv.* learnedly [ed
Doutissimo, a, *adj. sup.* very learn-
Douto, a, *adj.* learned
Doutor, *sm.* a doctor [tor
Doutorado, *sm.* the degree of doc-
Doutoral, *adj.* 2. doctoral. *Conego —,* a canon that has taken the degree of doctor in law
Doutoramento, *sm.* the act of giving the degree of doctor
Doutorando, *sm.* he who is to take the degree of doctor
Doutorar-se, *vr.* to take the degree of doctor
Doutrina, *sf.* doctrine
Doutrinal, *adj.* 2. doctrinal
Doutrinalmente, *adv.* V. Magistralmente
Doutrinar, *va.* to teach
Doutrinavel, *adj.* 2. docile
Dozavo, *sm.* a twelfth part
Doze, *adj.* 2. the number twelve
Drachma, *sf.* a Greek coin
Dracunculo, *sf.* a sort of small worm so called
Draga, *sf.* a ring to tie any thing to
Dragão, Drago, *sm.* a dragon, *Dragão,* a dragoon [the dragon tree
Dragoeira, *sf.* or Dragoeiro, *sm.*
Dragontea, *sf.* V. Serpentina
Drama, *sf.* V. Drachma
Drama, *sm.* drama
Dramatico, a, *adj.* dramatic
Drastico, a, *adj.* drastic (*med.*)
Driadas, *sf. pl.* V. Dryadas
Driças, *sf. pl.* halliards
Droga, *sf.* drug; goods
Drogaria, Drogas, *sf. pl.* drugs, grocery ware
Droguete, *sm.* drugget
Dromedario, *sm.* a dromedary
Druidas or Druides, *sm. pl.* druids
Dryadas, *sf. pl.* Dryades
Dual, *adj.* dual
Duas, *adj. f.* two
Dubio, a, *adj.* doubtful
Ducado, *sm.* dukedom; a ducat
Ducal, *adj.* 2. ducal
Ducão, *sf.* V. Quinta
Ducatão, *sm.* a ducatoon
Ductil, *adj.* 2. ductile
Duellista, *sm.* a duellist
Duello, *sm.* a duel
Duendes, *sm. pl.* goblins, ghosts
Dulcificar, *va.* V. Adocar
Dunas or Dunes, *sf. pl.* downs or [sandy hills
Duo, *sm.* duetto
Duodecagono, *adj.* V. Dodecagono
Duodecimo, a, *adj.* the twelfth
Duodeno, *sm.* duodenum
Duplex, *adj.* 2. double
Duplicação, *sf.* V. Repetição
Duplicar, *va.* to double
Duplicata, *sf.* a duplicate
Duplice, *adj.* V. Duplex
Duplo, *sm.* the double; *adj.* double
Duque, *sm.* a duke
Duques, *sm. pl.* two (at dice)
Duqueza, *sf.* a duchess
Dura, *sf.* durability
Duração, *sf.* duration
Duraço, a, *adj.* costive
Duradouro, a, *adj.* lasting
Duramente, *adv.* hardly, hurshly
Durante, *prep.* during
Durante, *sm.* durant or tammys
Duraque, *sm.* lastings
Durar, *vn.* to last, to continue
Duravel, *adj.* 2. durable
Durazio, a, *adj.* a sort of peach
Durazio, a. Dureiro, a, *adj.* costive
Dureza, *sf.* hardness
Duro, a, *adj.* hard, cruel, niggardly, harth; arduous; cruel, inhuman
Duvida, *sf.* a doubt. *Pôr em —,* to question. *Ter duvidas com alguem,* to dispute
Duvidar, *va.* to doubt
Duvida-se, *v. imp.* it is doubtful
Duvidosamente, *adv.* doubtfully
Duvidoso, a, *adj.* doubted, doubtful; dangerous
Duzentos, as, *adj.* two hundred
Duzia, *sf.* a dozen
Dynasta, *sm.* a prince, ruler
Dynastia, *sf.* dynasty
Dyscolo, *adj.* V. Discolo
Dysenteria, *sf.* dysentery
Dyspepsia, *sf.* dyspepsy
Dysuria, *sf.* dysury

E

E, the fifth letter of the Portuguese alphabet, and the second of the vowels
E, *conj.* and [now, come on
Ea *or* Eia, as exhortative particle,
Ebano, *sm.* ebony
Ebraico, *adj.* V. Hebraico
Ebreo, a, *s.* V. Hebreo
Ebriedade, *sf.* drunkenness
Ebrio, a, *adj.* intoxicated
Étulo, *sm.* V. Engos
Ebullição, *sf.* ebullition
Eburneo, a, *adj.* made of ivory
Eça, *sf.* a cenotaph
Ecceição, *sf.* etc. V. Excepção
Eccentricidade, *sf.* eccentricity
Eccentrico, a, *adj.* eccentric
Ecclesiastico, a, *adj.* ecclesiastical; *sm.* an ecclesiastic
Ecco, *sm.* Echo
Ecetera, *sm.* et cetera
Echadiço, a, *adj.* spread abroad, laid in the way designedly
Echalotas, *sf. pl.* shalots
Eclipsar-se, *vr.* to be eclipsed
Eclipse, *sm.* an eclipse
Ecliptica, *sf.* ecliptic
Écloga, *sf.* an eclogue
Eclusa, *sf.* V. Dique [echo
Eco, Echo, Ecco *or* Eccho, *sm.*
Economia *or* Economica, *sf.* economy
Economico, a, *adj.* economical
Economisar, *va.* to economise
Economista *and* Economo, *sm.* economist [ture. V. Equuleo
Ecúleo, *sm.* an instrument of tor-
Ecumenico, a, *adj.* œcumenical
Edaz, *adj.* 2. gluttonous
Edema, *sm.* œdema
Edematoso, a, *adj.* œdematous
Edição, *sf.* edition
Edicto *or* Editto, *sm.* an edict
Edificação, *sf.* edification
Edificador, *sm.* a builder
Edificante, *adj.* 2. edifying
Edificar, *va.* to build, to edify; to please
Edificativo, a, *adj.* edifying
Edificio, *sm.* an edifice
Edil, *sm.* an edile
Edital, *sm.* the paper wherein an edict or proclamation is written; advertisement posted up
Educação, *sf.* education
Educado, a, *adj.* educated, *pp.*
Educador, *sm.* a teacher, preceptor; master [teacher
Educadora, *sf.* a mistress, female
Educanda, *sf.* a girl put in a nunnery to be educated
Educar, *va.* to educate
Edulcorar, *va.* to edulcorate
Efebo *or* Ephebo, *sm.* a strippling
Efemerides, *sf. pl.* V. Ephemerides
Efemero *and* Efemerico, *adj.* V. Ephemero
Effectivamente, *adv.* effectually
Effectivo, a, *adj.* effective
Effectuação, *sf.* an effecting
Effectuar, *va.* V. Effeituar
Effeito, *sm.* effect; deed. *Com* —,
Effeituador, *sm.* effector [really
Effeituar, *va.* to effect
Effeminadamente, *adv.* effeminately
Effeminado, a, *adj.* effeminate
Effeminar, *va.* to effeminate
Efferado, a, *adj.* fierce, enraged
Effervescencia, *sf.* effervescence.
Efficacia, *sf.* efficacy [ebullition
Efficaz, *adj.* efficacious
Efficazmente, *adv.* efficaciously
Efficiencia, *sf.* efficience
Efficiente, *adj.* efficient
Effigie, *sf.* effigies
Effluvios, *sm. pl.* effluvia
Effugio, *sm.* V. Subterfugio
Effundiça, *sf.* V. Infundiça
Effundir, *va.* to shed
Effusão, *sf.* effusion
Efimera, *sf.* V. Ephemera
Efimero, *adj.* V. Ephemero
Egagropilas, *sf. pl.* hair-balls
Egloga, *sf.* V. Ecloga
Egoa *or* Égua, *sf.* a mare
Egoariço, *sm.* a breeder of horses
Egregiamente, *adv.* egregiously

Egregio, a, *adj.* **egregious, noble, excellent**
Egro, a, *adj.* **sharp, hard, sick**
Egua, *sf.* **a mare**
Eia! *interj.* V. Ea
Eichão, *adv.* V. Uchão
Ei-la *and* **Ei-las,** *adv.* V. Eis
Ei-lo *and* **Ei-los,** *adv.* V. Eis
Eira, *sf.* **a threshing-floor**
Eirado, *sm.* **the leads of a house; a terrace**
Eis, *adv. demonstrat.* **behold, here is, this is, here are, these are. *Ei-lo,* there he is. *Ei-los,* there they are. *Ei-la,* there she is. *Ei-las,* there they are**
Eito, *sm. A eito,* **continually**
Eiva, *sf.* V. Falha [ed
Eivado, a, *adj.* V. Tocado. It. flaw-
Eivar-se, *vr.* **to get a flaw, a crack**
Eixo, *sm.* **axle, axle tree; axis**
Ejecto, a, *adj.* **cast out**
El, this Spanish article is used only before the word *rei,* instead of the Portuguese article *o,* the. V.
Elaboração, *sf.* **elaboration** [El-rei
Elaborar, *va.* **to make an elaborate piece of work**
Elasterio, *sm.* **elasticity**
Elasticidade, *sf.* **elasticity**
Elástico, a, *adj.* **elastic**
Elaterio, *sm.* **elasticity**
Elche, *sm.* V. Renegado
Eleboraster, *sm.* **black hellebore**
Electivamente, *adv.* **electively**
Electivo, a, *adj.* **elective**
Electo, a, *adj.* **elected**
Electricidade, *sf.* **electricity**
Electrico, a, *adj.* **electrical**
Electrisar, *va.* **to electrify**
Electriz, *sf.* **an electoress**
Electro, *sm.* **yellow amber**
Electuario, *sm.* **an electuary**
Elefante, *sm.* V. Elephante
Elegancia, *sf.* **elegancy**
Elegante, *adj.* 2. **elegant**
Eleger, *va.* **to elect**
Elegia, *sf.* **elegy**
Elegiaco, a, *adj.* **elegiac**
Elegivel, *adj.* 2. **eligible**
Eleição, *sf.* **election**
Eleito, a, *adj.* **elected**
Eleitor, *sm.* **an elector**
Eleitorado, *sm.* **electorate**
Eleitoral, *adj.* 2. **electoral**
Eleituario, *sm.* V. Electuario
Elemental. Elementar *and* **Elementario,** *adj.* **elemental, elementary**
Elemento, *sm.* **an element**
Elena *campana, sf.* V. Enula *campana* [cal argument
Elenco, *sm.* **an index; a sophisti-**
Elephancia, *sf.* **elephantiasis**
Elephante, *sm.* **an elephant**
Elephantino, a, *adj.* **elephantine**
Elevação, *sf.* **elevation**
Elevado, a, *adj.* **rapt, elevated, high, sublime,** *pp.* **of**
Elevar, *va.* **to elevate**
Eliminação, *sf.* **elimination**
Eliminar, *va.* **to eliminate**
Elixação, *sf.* **elixation**
Elixir, *sm.* **elixir**
Ella, *pron. f.* **she or it**
Elle, *pron. m.* **he or it** [bore
Elleborinha, *sf.* **wild white helle-**
Elleboro, *sm.* **hellebore**
Ellipse, *sf.* **ellipsis**
Elliptico, a, *adj.* **elliptical**
Ello, *sm.* it. V. Isso *and* Elo
Elmo, *sm.* **an helmet**
Elo, *sm.* **the tendril of a vine**
Elocução, *sf.* **elocution** [bay
Eloendro, *sm.* **rose-laurel, rose-**
Elogiaco, a, *adj.* **elogiac**
Elogiador, *sm.* **panegyrist**
Elogiar, *va.* **to praise**
Elogio, *sm.* **elogy**
Elongação, *sf.* **elongation**
Eloquencia, *sf.* **eloquence**
Eloquente, *adj.* 2. **eloquent**
Eloquentemente, *adv.* **eloquently**
El-rei, *sm.* **the king**
Elucidario, *sm.* V. Dilucidario
Eludir, *va.* **to elude**
Em, *prep.* **in, at**
Ema, *sf.* **an ostrich**
Emaciado, a, *adj.* **emaciated**
Emalhar *redes, va.* **to weave nets**
Emanação, *sf.* **emanation**
Emanar, *vn.* **to flow**
Emancipação, *sf.* **emancipation**
Emancipar, *va.* **to emancipate. — *-se,* *vr.* to take too much liberty**
Embabacar, *va.* **to allure, cajole**

Embaçado, a, *adj.* astonished, *pp.* of
Embaçar, *va.* to strike dumb; to stun, to make dull; to astonish
Embaçar, *vn.* to be stunned, amazed or out of breath [vines
Embacellar, *va.* to plant young
Embaciado, a, *adj. pp.* of
Embaciar, *va.* to sully a looking glass or a polished metallic surface
Embaidor, *sm.* V. Enganador
Embaimento, *sm.* a deceit
Embainhar, *va.* to sheathe; to hem
Embair, *va.* V. Enganar, Embelecar
Embaixada, *sf.* V. Embaxada
Embaixador, *sm.* V. Embaxador
Embalançar, *va.* V. Balançar
Embalar, *va.* — *hum menino,* to rock a child
Embalsamar, *va.* to embalm
Embandeirar, *va.* to adorn with flags [tely
Embaraçadamente, *adv.* intrica-
Embaraçar, *va.* to encumber; to embarass
Embaraço, *sm.* embarrassment
Embaraçoso, a, *adj.* troublesome
Embaralhar, *va.* V. Baralhar
Embarbascar, *vn.* to stick in the ground; to stumble or trip
Embarcação, *sf.* embarcation
Embarcadiço, a, *adj. Gente embarcadiça,* seafaring people
Embarcar, *va.* to embark, — *-se sem biscouto,* to undertake a thing rashly
Embargante, *adj. s.* 2. one who brings an exception at law, he who stops progress
Embargar, *va.* to lay an embargo, to arrest, stay; to bring an exception at law
Embargo, *sm.* an embargo; objection. *Sem* —, nevertheless, notwithstanding. *Embargos, pl.* an exception at law [cation
Embarque, *sm.* embarking, embar-
Embarrancar, *vn.* to hesitate
Embarrar, *va.* to daub with clay
Embarrar, *vn.* to strike upon, run against [ley ashes
Embarrelar, *va.* to soak linen in
Embarrilar, *va.* to put in a barrel
Embasbacado, a, *adj.* foolishly surprised, *pp.* of
Embasbacar, *vn.* to gaze like a fool
Embate, *sm.* a beating against a thing, shock
Embaucar, *va.* to deceive
Embaxada, *sf.* an embassy
Embaxador, *sm.* an embassador
Embaxatriz, *sf.* an embassadress
Embebecer, *va.* V. Embeber and Eulevar
Embebedar, *va.* to make or get fuddled, to intoxicate, to inebriate. — *-se, vr.* to get drunk
Embeber, *va.* to imbibe, to soak
Embeber-se, *vr.* to be imbibed
Embelecar, *va.* to cheat, to defraud; to gull, to allure, entice, decoy, wheedle, coax
Embeleco, *sm.* a fraud; a deceit, an imposition
Embellezar, *va.* to attract; adorn. — *-se, vr.* to be wrapt up in admiration
Embespinhar-se, *vr.* V. Agastar-se
Embéstado, *adj.* prepared for fight
Embetesgar, *va.* V. Encurralar
Embevecer-se, *vr.* to appear stupified
Embezerrado, a, *adj.* frowning
Embicar, *vn.* to stumble. It. *va.* — *o chapéo,* to cock the hat
Embigo, *sm.* the navel
Embiocar-se, *vr.* to hide the face
Embirrado, a, *adj.* obstinate. *pp.* of
Embirrar, *vn,* to be obstinate
Emblema, *sm.* an emblem
Emblematicamente, *adv.* emblematically
Emblematico, a, *adj.* emblematical
Emblematizar, *va.* to emblematize
Emboborar, *va.* V. Aboborar
Embocadura, *sf.* the mouth or passage into a place, of a river
Embocar, *va.* to get into the mouth of a passage
Emboçar, *va.* to lay on the first plaister or parget on a wall
Emboço, *sm.* the first plaister or parget
Embolar, *va.* to put balls on the horns of oxen, etc.
Emboldrear-se, *vr.* V. Sujar-se

Embolismal, *adj.* 2. embolismical
Embolismo, *sm.* embolism
Embolsar, *va.* to put into a purse, to pay, to reimburse
Embolsar-se, *vr.* to recover a debt
Embolso, *sm.* a putting of money in a purse, reimbursement, recovery of a debt
Embonar, *va.* to add some planks to the bilge of a ship
Embonecar-se, *vr.* is for women to put on much affectation
Embono, *sm.* the act of adding some planks, etc.
Emboque, *sm.* playing the ball at billiards into the port
Embora, *adv.* be it so, let it be so. *Vai-te* —, go away. It. (contracted of *em boa hora*) prosperously, in good time
Emborcação, *sf.* V. Embrocação
Emborcar, *va.* to whelm
Embornaes, *sm. pl.* the scupper holes in a ship
Emborrachar, *va.* V. Embebedar
Emborralhado, a, *adj.* covered with ashes
Emboscada, *sf.* an ambush
Emboscar-se, *vr.* to lay in ambush
Embotar, *va.* to dull or blunt
Embotar-se, *vr.* to be blunted
Embraçadeira, *sf.* the hold of a shield
Embraçar, *va.* — *o escudo*, to fix the buckler to the arm [loosen
Embrandecer, *va.* to soften; to
Embranquecer, *va.* to whiten, to make white. It. *vn.* to grow white
Embravecer, *va.* to enrage
Embravecer, *vn.* to become wild
Embrechados, *sm. pl.* little stones for a grotto
Embrenhar-se, *vr.* to hide one's self, to penetrate in the twhods, briars and rocks
Embriagar, *va.* to intoxicate
Embriaguez, *sf.* intoxication
Embrião, *sm.* embryo
Embridar, *va.* to bridle; *vn.* and —*se*, *vr.* to lift up the head (a horse); to grow haughty, insolent
Embrocação, *sf.* embrocation
Embrulhada, *sf.* V. Confusão, and Discordia [wrapped up, *pp.*
Embrulhado, a, *adj.* involved,
Embrulhador, *sm.* a cheat, disturber [*go.* a qualm
Embrulhamento, *sm.*—*do estomago*
Embrulhar, *va.* to wrap up; to intricate, to perplex. — *se*, *vr.* to be perplexed, confounded. — *o estomago*, to feel nausea, to be ready to vomit [packet
Embrulho, *sm.* a parcel, bundle.
Embruscar-se, *vr.* to grow dark or cloudy [tish, to besot
Embrutecer, *va.* to make one bru-
Embruxar, *va.* V. Enfeitiçar [of
Embuçado, a, *adj.* muffled up, *pp.*
Embuçar-se, *vr.* to muffle one's self up
Embuchado, a, *adj.* V. Farto
Embuchar, *va.* V. Fartar
Embuço, *sm.* a muffle
Embude, *sm.* V. Funil [one
Emburricar, *va.* to make an ass of
Emburulhada, *sf.* V. Embrulhada
Embuste, *sm.* artifice, stratagem, cheat, trick, an imposition
Embusteira, *sf.* or Embusteiro, *sm.* a lying prating person; an hypo-
Embutidor, *sm.* an inlayer [crite
Embutidos, *sm. pl.* inlaid work
Embutir, *va.* to inlay wood or stone
Emenda, *sm.* amendment, correction
Emendadamente, *adv.* correctly
Emendador, *sm.* a corrector
Emendar, *va.* to amend, to correct
Emendavel, *adj.* 2. amendable
Ementa, *sf.* V. Emmenta
Emergente, *adj.* 2. emergent
Emerito, a, *adj.* deserving
Emersão, *sf.* emersion
Emetico, a, *adj.* emetic
E'mfasi, *sm. f.* V. Emphasis
Emigração, *sf.* emigration
Emigrado, a, *adj. s.* emigrant
Emigrar, *vn.* to emigrate
Emina, *sf.* V. Hemina
Eminencia, *sf.* eminency
Eminente, a, *adj.* 2. eminent
Eminentemente, *adv.* eminently
Eminentissimo, a, *adj. sup.* most
Emir, *sm.* emir [eminent

Emisferio, *sm.* V. Hemispherio
Emmadeirado, *adj.* V. Madeirado
Emmadeiramento, *sm.* etc. V. Madeiramento [thread, etc.
Emmadeixar, *va.* to make skains of
Emmagrecer, *va.* to emaciate; *vn.* and *-se*, *vr.* to grow thin
Emmalhar, *va.* to weave, to make nets; to cover with mail or armour
Emmanquecer, *vn.* to grow lame
Emmaranhar, *va.* V. Embraçar
Emmarar, *vn.* and *-se*, *vr.* to sail far off from the land
Emmareado, *sm.* V. Mareado
Emmarellecer, *vn.* to grow yellow
Emmascarado, *adj.* V. Mascarado
Emmascarar-se, *vn.* V. Mascarar-se
Emmassar *or* Amassar, *va.* V. Amassar [mast
Emmastear, *va.* to fit a ship with
Emmedar, *va.* to pile hay into ricks
Emmeninecer, *vn.* to become childish [dum-book
Emmenta, *sf.* a sort of memoran-
Emmentes, *adv.* whilst
Emmoldar, *va.* V. Moldar [must
Emmostoado, a, *adj.* wet, moist with
Emmouquecer, *vn.* V. Ensurdecer
Emmudecer, *va.* to silence
Emmudecer, *vn.* to be silent
Emmurchecer, *va.* V. Murchar
Emoção, *sf.* emotion
Emoliente, *adj.* 2. emollient
Emollir, *va.* V. Mollificar, *and* Embrandecer
Emolumento, *sm.* emolument
Empa, *sf.* the propping of vines
Empachado, a, *adj.* over filled, over loaded, encumbered, *pp.*
Empachamento, *sm.* overload, encumbrance. — *do estomago*, surfeit
Empachar, *va.* to overload, to encumber, to clog. — *o estomago*, to cram, to surfeit
Empachar-se, *vr.* to be oppressed
Empacho, *sm.* encumbrance, cumber, hinderance, embarrassment
Empada, *sf.* a pie of meat or fish
Empado, a, *adj.* that is propped, *pp.*
Empalamado *or* Empalemado, a, *adj.* covered with sores
Empalar, *va.* to impale
Empalhação, *sf.* delay
Empalhar, *va.* to pack any thing with straw; to defer, to shift off, to put away by some expedient
Empalheirar, *va.* to put the straw into the barn
Empallidecer, *vn.* to grow pale
Empanada, *sf.* V. Empada. — *da janella*, sash window made of linen or paper
Empanadilha, *sf.* a little pie
Empanar, *va.* to make dull. V. Embaciar, etc.
Empandeirar, *va.* to swell [py
Empantanado, a, *adj.* boggy, swam-
Empantufar-se, *vr.* to put on one's pantofles
Empanturrar-se, *vr.* to eat one's belly-full; to grow proud
Empanzinado, a, *adj.* having the
Empapar, *va.* to soak [belly full
Empapelar, *va.* to wrap in paper
Empar, *va.* to prop a vine
Emparamentar, *va.* V. Paramentar
Emparar, *va.* V. Amparar
Emparedar, *va.* to immure. — *-se*, *vr.* to immure one's self [of
Emparelhado, a, *adj.* abreast, *pp.*
Emparelhar, *va. vn.* to match
Emparo, *sm.* V. Amparo
Emparvoecer, *vn.* to rave, to be silly
Empascoar, *vn.* to keep Easter
Empastado, a, *adj.* pasted, *pp.* of
Empastar, *va.* to board books
Empata, *sf.* a sort of confiscation
Empatar, *va.* to arrest, to stop, to lay an embargo. — *os votos*, to make the votes equal.—*as vasas*, (at play), to make as many tricks as the other player; fig. to outdo one, to check
Empate, *sm.* delay, stop; stagnation. — *de votos*, *de vasas*, equality of votes, of wicks at play
Empavezar, *va.* to put the nettings on the side of a ship
Empear, *va.* to let the oxen into the threshing flow
Empeçar, *va.* V. Embicar
Empecer, *va.* to hurt
Empecido, a, *adj.* injured, *pp.*
Empecilho, *sm.* any impediment

Empeço, *sm.* impediment
Empeçonhentar, *va.* to poison
Empedernir-se, *vr.* to petrify
Empedrado, a, *adj.* paved, *pp.*
Empedradura. *sf.* a disorder in a horse's hoof
Empedrar, *va.* to pave
Empegar-se, *vr.* V. Emmarar
Empeiorar, *va.* to make worse
Empeiorar-se, *vr.* to grow worse
Empellamado, a, *adj.* covered with sores or ulcers. It. *pp.* of
Empellamar, *va.* to lay skins in the tan pit
Empellicado, a, *adj.* inclosed in a bag or skin. *Nascer*—, to be born with the head envolved in a caul; fig. to be fortunate, *pp.* of
Empellicar, *va.* to prepare kid leather for gloves; to cover with leather of skins [bent
Empena, *sm.* curvity, warping,
Empenar, *vn.* to warp
Empenha, *sf.* a vamp, the upper leather of a shoe
Empenhado, a, *adj.* pawned, pledged; full of debts, *pp.*
Empenhamento, *sm.* a pawning
Empenhar, *va.* to lay, to pawn; to persuade [word; to run in debt
Empenhar-se, *vr.* to pass one's
Empenho, *sm.* a pawning, a pledge
Empenhorar, *va.* to pledge
Empenhos, *sm. pl.* V. Amores
Empennado, a, *adj.* feathered, *pp.*
Empennar, *va.* to feather [of
Empennar, *vn.* to be fledged
Empeorar, *vn.* V. Empeiorar [do
Empepinado, a, *adj.* V. Empertiga-
Empequetado, a, *adj.* chequered
Emperador, *sm.* an emperor
Emperatriz, *sf.* an empress
Emperradamente, *adj.* obstinately, stubbornely [stubbornness
Emperramento, *sm.* obstinacy,
Emperrar, *vn.* V. Obstinar-se
Empertigado, a, *adj.* stiff-necked,
Empestar, *va.* to infect [haughty
Empezar, *va.* to preserve from infection [*sm.* an emphasis
E'mphasis, E'mfasi *or* Emphase,
Emphaticamente, *adv.* emphatically
Emphatico, a, *adj.* emphatical
Emphyteosis. *sm.* a long or perpetual lease for a modical rent
Emphyteuta, *s.* 2. one who rents from another land on a long or perpetual lease
Emphyteuticar, *va.* to give land on a long or perpetual lease
Empiema, *sf.* V. Empyema
Empigem, *sf.* a ring-worm, a tetter. V. Impigem
Empilhar, *va.* to heap up
Empinado, a, *adj.* raised, craggy
Empinar, *va.* V. Levantar
Empinar, *vn. or* Empinar-se, *vr.* to prance
Empireo, *sm.* V. Empyreo
Empirico, a, *adj.* empirical
Empirico, *sm.* an empiric, quack
Empirismo, *sm.* empiricism
Empiscar, *va.* to wink. V. Piscar
Emplastar, *va.* to plaister
Emplastico, a, *adj.* emplastic
Emplasto, Emprasto *or* Emplastro, *sm.* a plaister
Emplumado, a, *adj.* feathered
Empoado, a, *adj.* full of dust
Empoar, *va.* to dust, to powder
Empobrecer, *va.* to impoverish
Empobrecer, *vn.* to grow poor
Empoçado, a, *adj.* sunk in a well, mired, stuck in the mire or mud, *pp.* of
Empoçar, *va.* to put or sink in a well; *vn.* and — *se*, *vr.* to form a plash or puddle (water)
Empófia, *sf.* (an asiatic word adopted in familiar style) a cheat, fraud
Empola, *sf.* a bubble, a blister
Empolado, a, *adj.* swollen; puffed, *pp.* of [blisters
Empolar, *vn.* to bubble, to rise in
Empolar-se, *vr.* to swell, to rage
Empoleirar-se, *vr.* to perch
Empolgadeira, *sf.* the notch in the horn or end of a bow
Empolgar, *va.* to grapple, seize; to cock a bow
Empolvorizar-se, *vr.* to grow dusty
Emponderar, *va.* to charge, to commission
Empôr, *va.* to impose. V. Impôr

Emporetico, a, *adj.* emporetic
Emporio, *sm.* emporium, mart
Empossar-se, *vr.* V. Apoderar-se, Apossar-se
Emposta, *sf.* any thing interposed; a rising ground; a hill
Empotrar, *vn.* to grow hard
Emprastar, *va.* to lay on a plaister
Emprazamento, *sm.* a summons. It. the bond by which lands are let on a long or perpetual lease
Emprazar, *va.* to summon, to assign. It. V. Emphyteuticar. — *a caça*, to beat bushes, to surround the game
Empregado, a, *adj.* employed, *pp.* It. *sm.* one who has an employement
Empregar, *va.* to employ
Empregar-se, *vr.* to apply one's
Emprego, *sm.* a purchase [self
Empreitada, *sf.* job work
Empreiteiro, *sm.* a jobber
Emprender, *va.* to undertake
Emprenhação, *sf.* impregnation
Emprenhar, *va.* to impregnate
Emprenhar, *vn.* to conceive
Emprensar, *sf.* V. Imprensa, etc.
Empresa *or* Empreza, *sf.* an enterprise
Emprestado, a, *adj.* lent, *pp.* of
Emprestar, *va.* to lend [wing
Emprestimo, *sm.* a lending or borro-
Empreza, *sf.* V. Empresa
Emprir, *va.* V. Encher
Emproado, a, *adj.* proud, haughty. *Cavallo —*, a horse that keeps his head raised; *pp.* of
Emproar, *vn.* to steer right forward
Empulgueira, *sf.* V. Empolgadeira
Empulhar, *va.* to rally, jeer
Empunhadura, *sf.* a hilt
Empunhar, *va.* to grasp
Empurração, *sf.* trouble
Empurrão, *sm.* a thrusting
Empurrar, *va.* to thrust
Empuxão, *sf.* V. Empurrão
Empuxar, *va.* V. Empurrar
Empyema, *sm.* empyema
Empyreo, *sm.* the empyrean
Emsoço, *adj.* V. Ensosso
Emulação, *sf.* emulation
Emular, *va.* to emulate
Emulgente, *adj.* 2. emulgent
E'mulo, a, *adj.* emulous
E'mulo, *sm.* emulator
Emulsão, *sf.* an emulsion
Emunctorios, *sm. pl.* emunctories
Emvolta, *sf.* wrapper
Enadir, *va.* to add [Delirio
Enagenação, *sf.* V. Alienação, and
Enamorar-se, *vn.* to fall in love. V. Namorar
Enarthrose, *sf.* enarthrosis
Encabeçamento, *sm.* a registering, or recording
Encabeçar, *va.* to register
Encabellado, a, *adj.* that has hair. *Mal—*, that has an ill temper
Encabrestadura, *sf.* a cut
Encabrestar, *va.* to halter a beast
Encabruado, a, *adj.* pertinacious
Encadeado, a, *adj.* linked; coherent,
Encadeado, *sm.* coherence [*pp.*
Encadeamento, *sm.* union, connexion
Encadear, *va.* to chain, to link
Encadeirar, *va.* V. Entronizar
Encadernação, *sf.* a binding of books
Encadernador, *sm.* a bookbinder
Encadernar, *va.* to bind books
Encafurnado, a, *adj.* shut up in a cave
Encaixar, *va.* etc. V. Encaxar, etc.
Encaixilhar, *va.* to put in a frame
Encalamoucar, *va.* V. Enganar, and Introduzir
Encalço, *sm.* pursuit, track
Encaldeirar, *va* to dig round the roots of trees [ground
Encalhar, *va.* to run a ship a-
Encalhar, *vn.* to stick; to run a-ground [runs a-ground
Encalho, *sm.* a place where a ship
Encalmar, *vn.* to be in a great heat
Encamarado, *sm.* V. Pedreiro
Encambulhado, a, *adj.* entangled. *pp.* of [one another; to entangle
Encambulhar-se, *vn.* to hold fast
Encame, *sm.* the lair of a boar
Encamerado, a, *adj.* small-breeched [way, to guide
Encaminhar, *va.* to direct in the
Encamisada, *sf.* camisade, surprising an enemy by night

Encamisado, a, *adj.* covered with a shirt
Encampação, *sf.* making void an [agreement
Encampanado, a, *adj.* made like a bell
Encampar, *va.* to rescind, to make [void; to cheat
Encanamento, *sm.* conduit, or canal to convey water
Encanar, *vn.* — *o trigo,* is for the stalk of corn to grow up
Encanar, *va.* to convey water by a canal. It. to set a dislocated bone, — *huma columna,* to flute a column
Encanastrar, *va.* to put into a large [basket
Encancerado, a, *adj.* V. Canceroso
Encandear, *va.* to dazzle
Encandilar-se, *vr.* to candy
Encanecer, *vn.* to grow grey-head- [ed
Encanecido, a, *adj.* worn out, *pp.*
Encangalhar-se, *vr.* to be tied
Encangar, *va.* V. Cangar
Encanho, *sm.* V. Embaraço
Encaniçar, *va.* to hem in with canes or reeds
Encantação, *sf.* an enchanting
Encantado, a, *adj.* enchanted, *pp.*
Encantador, a, *adj.* charming
Encantador, *sm.* an enchanter
Encantamento, *sm.* enchantment
Encantar, *va.* to enchant
Encanteirar, *va.* to put barrels upon the stands. It. to lay in a quarter or bed in a garden
Encanto, *sm.* wonder, enchantment, rapture; any thing marvellous, wonderful, admirable
Encantoado, a, *adj.* driven into a corner; removed from office, secluded; forsaken, *pp.* of
Encantoar-se, *vr.* to live private. V. Acantoar
Encanutado, a, *adj.* like a reed
Encapellado, a, *adj.* swollen, *pp.* of
Encapellar, *vn.* to swell; *va.* to rig a ship. — *se, vr.* to grow rough and stormy
Encapoeirar-se, *va.* V. Encantoar-se
Encapotar-se, *vr.* to cloak one's [self
Encaprichar, *va.* V. Caprichar
Encapuzado, a, *adj.* hooded
Encarado, a, *adj. Bem*—, good-look- [ing
Encaramelado, *adj.* V. Regelado
Encaramonado, *adj.* V. Melancolico
Encarapelar-se, *vr.* V. Encapellar
Encarapinhado, a, *adj.* wool-pated; congealed like ice cream
Encarapitar-se, *vr.* to perch on the top of a tree, etc.
Encarar, *va.* to face, to defy. — *a arma,* to take aim
Encarcerar, *va.* to incarcerate
Encarecedor, *sm.* an exaggerator
Encarecer, *va.* to exaggerate
Encarecer, *vn.* to grow dear
Encarecidamente, *adv.* earnestly
Encarecimento, *sm.* exaggeration
Encarentar, *va.* to make dear, *pp.*
Encaretado, *adj.* V. Mascarado
Encargo, *sm.* charge [of
Encarnação, *sm.* incarnation [of
Encarnado, a, *adj.* rosy, red. It. *pp.*
Encarnar, *vn.* to incarnate; to granulate
Encarnas, *sf. pl.* V. Engaste
Encarnativo, a, *adj.* that causes the flesh to grow, healing
Encarne, *sm.* carnage
Encarniçado, a, *adj.* raging, furious, blood-thirsty, relentless. *Olhos*—, stern, furious, fierce, bloody eyes, *pp.*
Encarniçamento, *sm.* fury, rage
Encarniçar, *va.* to give carnage to the hounds. It. V. Assanhar. — *os olhos,* to look sternly
Encarniçar-se, *vr.* to grow cruel, relentless
Encarouchar, *va.* to bewitch. V. En- [feiticar
Encarquilhado, a, *adj.* wrinkled, *pp.* of
Encarquilhar, *va.* to wrinkle. — *se, vr.* to become wrinkled, to wither
Encarregar, *va.* to charge one. — *se, vr.* to undertake the care of a thing, to take charge
Encarrego, *sm.* V. Encargo
Encarretar, *va.* to mount a cannon
Encartar, *va.* to proclaim an outlaw, to banish; to put in possession of an office
Encartar-se, *vr.* — *em hum officio,* to take a royal charter, to exercise an office
Encarvoar, Encarvoiçar, *va.* to blacken with coal

Encasar, *va.* to set a bone that has been dislocated
Encascar, *vn.* It. to grow again (the hoof of horses); to get a crust, to get new bark (trees)
Encasquetar-se, *vr.* to fancy
Encasquilhar, *va.* V. Encastoar
Encastellado, a, *adj.* incastled [ing
Encastellamento, *sm.* a hoof-bind-
Encastellar-se, *vr.* to get into a castle; (among farriers) to become hoof-bound or narrow heeled
Encastoar, *va.* to inchase [*pp.* of
Encatarrhoado, a, *adj.* catarrhed,
Encatarrhoar-se, *vn.* to catch a cold
Encavalgar, *va.* V. Cavalgar
Encavar, *va.* to haft
Encaxar *or* **Encaixar**, *va.* to put in a box; to set a bone; to thrust in
Encaxe, *sm.* V. Encaxo
Encaxilhar, *va.* to frame a picture
Encaxo, *sm.* a knuckle, a joint; mortise [basket
Enceirar, *va.* to put a thing into a
Enceleirar, *va.* to lay up
Encellado, a, *adj.* *pp.* of
Encellar, *va.* to shut up in a cell
Encender, *va.* V. Acender
Encendido, a, *adj.* kindled, *pp.* of
Encendimento, *sm.* V. Incendio
Encensar, *va.* etc. V. Incensar, etc.
Encerado, a, *adj.* waxed, *pp.* [cloth
Encerado, *sm.* a sear-cloth, oil-
Encerar, *va.* to wax any thing
Encercar, *va.* to walk round
Encerradura, *sf.* a shutting up
Encerramento, *sm.* V. Clausura
Encerrar, *va.* to shut up [to touch
Encertar *or* **Ensertar**, *vn.* to begin;
Encertar-se, *vr.* to enter upon
Encetadura, *sf.* the first cut, broaching, etc. [tap; to try
Encetar, *va.* to cut, to broach, to
Encetar-se, *vr.* V. Encertar-se
Enchacotar, *va.* to kilndry
Encharcar-se, *vr.* to grow or become stagnant; to throw one's self into a puddle
Enchemão, *loc. adv.* *Homem de—*, a man of great repute
Enchente, *sf.* overflowing
Encher, *va.* to fill; fulfil
Enchimento, *sm.* shear-wool, hair, etc., used in stuffing cushions, etc.; burden of the stomach
Enchoriçar-se, *vr.* to grow proud
Encintado, *adj.* V. Cingido
Enclaustrado, a, *adj.* cloistered
Enclaustrar-se, *vr.* to retire to a
Encliticas, *sf. pl.* enclitics [cloister
Encobertar, *va.* V. Acobertar
Encoberto, *adj.* V. Encuberto
Encobridor, *sm.* etc. V. Encubridor, etc.
Encodeamento, *sm.* an encrusting
Encodear, *va.* to set a crust; *vn.* to
Encoimar, *va.* V. Acoimar [crust
Encoiraçar, *va.* to arm with a cuirass
Encolar, *va.* to cover with glue
Encolerizar-se, *vr.* V. Agastar-se
Encolhedella, *sf.* a shrinking or shrugging
Encolher, *va.* to shrink.—*os hombros*, to shrug up the shoulders
Encolher-se, *vr.* to shrink up
Encolhimento, *sm.* shrinking; bashfulness
Encomio, *sm.* an encomium
Encommenda, *sf.* a thing recommended to one's care; commission, order for goods
Encommendado, a, *adj.* recommended, etc., *pp.* of
Encommendar, *va.* to recommend; to bespeak; to trust [to trust
Encommendar-se, *vr.* to rely upon,
Encommendeiro, *sm.* an agent
Enconchado, a, *adj.* covered with shells
Encontradiço, a, *adj.* *Fazer-se encontradiço com alguem*, to go to meet one designedly [*pp.*
Encontrado, a, *adj.* encountered,
Encontrão, *sm.* encounter, shove
Encontrar, *va.* to encounter, to
Encontro, *sm.* a meeting [Meet
Encopar, *va.* to swell, fill. V. Enfunar [in the groin
Encordio, *sm.* a bubo, a swelling
Encordoação, *sf.* the whole of the strings of an instrument
Encordoado, a, *adj.* stretched, stringed, *pp.*
Encordoamento, *sm.* the stringing musical instruments
Encordoar, *vu.* to string a musical

instrument or a bow: to stiffen; *vn.* to grow stiff, hard; to be sulky, cross

Encoroçado, a, *adj.* *Beneficio* — or *em coroça*, a benefice annexed to a bishopric [thickness

Encorpado, a, *adj.* that has body or

Encorpar, *vn.* to fatten, to grow fat or corpulent

Encorporação, *sf.* incorporation

Encorporar, *va.* V. Incorporar

Encorreadura, *sf.* — *da espora.* V.

Encorrear, *vn.* to wrinkle [Espora

Encorrer, *vn.* V. Incorrer

Encorrilhar, *va.* to involve

Encortiçado, a, *adj.* rough like bark or cork, *pp.* of

Encortiçar, *va.* to put in a beehive; to cover with cork; *vn.* and — *-se*, *vr.* to acquire rind; to grow rough as cork

Encospas, *sf. pl.* a boot-last

Encostar, *va.* to prop. — *-se*, *vr.* to lean, to rest; to lie down, to go to bed. — *a alguem*, to rely upon a man's protection. — *a huma opinião*, to embrace an opinion

Encosto, *sm.* a prop [ful

Encouchado, a, *adj.* shrunk; bash-

Encourar, *va.* to cover with leather

Encourar, *vn.* to crust

Encouto, *sm.* a pecuniary mulct

Encontar, *va.* V. Acolmar

Encovado, a, *adj.* sunk; deep-seated; retired, *pp.* of

Encovar, *va.* to shut up in a cave

Encravação, *sf.* enclosure; false report; idle story. It. V. Encravadura

Encravado, a, *adj.* cheated, *pp.*

Encravadura, *sf.* a prick in a horse's foot

Encravar, *va.* — *hum cavallo*, to prick a horse in the shoeing; to cheat. — *a artilharia*, to nail the pieces. — *-se no lodo*, to stick in the mud. — *-se*, fig. to pronounce one's own condemnation

Encrenque, *sm.* unbeliever (jocose)

Encrespador, *sm.* curling-tongs

Encrespar, *va.* to curl; to plait, to crisp, to frizzle the hair

Encrespar-se, *vr.* — *com alguem*, to rise up against one

Encruamento, *sm.* crudity; hardness; cruelty

Encruar, *va.* to make tough, to harden; to make cruel; to exasperate, to irritate. It. (speaking of diseases) to exacerbate

Encruar-se *and* Encruecer-se, *vr.* to become hard, tough, indigestible; to grow cruel, hardened, unmerciful, exasperated

Encruelecer-se, *vr.* to grow cruel

Encruzar, *va.* to lay across

Encruzilhada, *sf.* a cross-way

Encubar, *va.* to put into a butt, vat, etc. [an armadillo

Encubertado *and* Encuberto, *sm.*

Encubertamente, *adv.* secretly

Encubertar, *va.* V. Acubertar

Encubertas, *sf. pl.* *A's encubertas*, secretly

Encuberto, a, *adj.* concealed, *pp.*

Encubridor, *sm.* a receiver of stolen things or of thieves [ceal

Encubrir *or* Encobrir, *va.* to con-

Enculca, *sf.* V. Inculca, etc.

Engumagrar, *va.* to curry leather with the leaves of sumach

Encurralar, *va.* to house cattle in a stable; to confine

Encurtado, a, *adj.* *pp.*

Encurtamento, *sm.* retrenchment

Encurtar, *va.* to retrench, shorten

Encurvadura, *sf.* incurvation

Encurvar, *va.* to crook

Encurvar-se, *vr.* to bend

Encyclopedia, *sf.* encyclopedia

Encyclopedico, a, *adj.* encyclope-

Endecagono, *sm.* endecagon [dic

Endechar, *va.* to sing a dirge

Endechas, *sf. pl.* dirges

Endemoninhado, a, *adj.* demoniac

Endentado, *adj.* V. Adentado

Endeosadamente, *adv.* V. Divinamente

Endeosado, a, *adj.* deified; inspired

Endeosamento, *sm.* deification

Endeosar, *va.* to deify. — *-se*, *vr.* to arrogate the attributes of God; to grow vain and haughty

Endereçar, *va.* V. Dirigir

Endereitar, *va.* V. Endireitar

Endexas, *sf. pl.* V. **Endechas**
Endez, *sm.* a nest-egg
Endiabrado, a, *adj.* furious, devilish, wild
Endiaço, *sm.* V. **Endro** *bravo*
Endinheirado, *adj.* V. **Adinheirado**
Endireitar, *va.* to make straight; to reform, to set right or to set to rights
Endireitar-se, *vr.* to stand up
Endivia, *sf.* endive
Endividar-se, *vr.* to contract debts, to run into debt [staking vines
Endivilha, *sf.* a particular way of
Endoenças, *sf. pl.* pangs, afflictions. *Quinta feira de* —, Maunday-Thursday
Endossado, a, *adj. pp.* endorsed
Endossador, *sm.* endorser
Endossamento *and* **Endosso**, *sm.* endorsement
Endossar, *va.* to endorse
Endoudecer, *va.* to madden; *vn.* to become mad, insane
Endro, *sm.* the herb dill. —*bravo*, wild dill
Enduração, *sf.* V. **Indução**
Endurar *and* **Endurecer**, *va.* to harden; and — *-se*, *vr.* to grow hard. It. V. **Obstinar-se**
Endurecido, a, *adj. pp.* hardened
Endurecimento, *sm.* hardness
Enequim, (obsol.) V. **Tosquia**
Energia, *sf.* energy
Energicamente, *adv.* energetically
Energico, a, *adj.* energetic
Energumeno, *sm.* one possessed by the devil, a demoniac [nacy
Enervação, *sf.* enervation, effemi-
Enervado, a, *adj.* enervated, *pp.* of
Enervar, *va.* to enervate
Enfadadiço, a, *adj.* peevish
Enfadado, a, *adj.* put out of humour; tired, *pp.*
Enfadamento, *sm.* uneasiness
Enfadar, *va.* to put out of humour, to disgust [loath
Enfadar-se, *vr.* to grow angry; to
Enfado, *sm.* weariness, distaste
Enfadonho, a, *adj.* troublesome, tiresome
Enfadoso, a, *adj.* V. **Enfadonho**
Enfarado, a, *adj.* V. **Enfastiado**

Enfarar-se, *vr.* V. **Enfadar-se**
Enfardador, *sm.* packer
Enfardamento, *sm.* packing
Enfardar, *va.* to pack up
Enfardelar, *va.* to make up into a bundle, to pack [of
Enfarelado, a, *adj.* full of bran, *pp.*
Enfarelar, *va.* to cover with bran
Enfarinhadamente, *adv.* dissemblingly
Enfarinhado, a, *adj.* sprinkled with flour; that has a smattering, *pp.*
Enfarinhamento, *sm.* tincture, smattering
Enfarinhar, *va.* to powder with meal.—*-se*, *vr.* to get a smattering
Enfaro, *sm.* V. **Enjôo**, **Fastio**
Enfarruscar, *va.* to blacken
Enfastiado, a, *adj.* that loaths meat; surfeited, *pp.* of
Enfastiar, *va.* to cause loathing, to loath; to tire, to weary, to disgust. —*-se*, *vr.* to loath; to grow to weary
Enfatico, *adj.* V. **Emphatico**
Enfatilhar, *va.* V. **Enfardelar**
Enfatiota, *s.* 2. V. **Emphyteuta**
Enfatuar, *va.* V. **Infatuar**
Enfaxar, *va.* to swaddle a child
Enfeitar, *va.* to trim, to attire; to colour, to palliate, excuse
Enfeitar-se, *vr.* to trim one's self
Enfeite, *sm.* dress, ornaments
Enfeitiçar, *va.* to bewitch or charm
Enfeixar, *va.* to bundle up
Enfermar, *vn.* V. **Adoecer**
Enfermaria, *sf.* an infirmary
Enfermeira, *sf.* an hospital nurse
Enfermeiro, *sm.* he that has charge of the sick [disease
Enfermidade, *sf.* sickness, illness,
Enfermo, *adj.* V. **Doente** and **Achacoso** [cry. V. **Inferneira**
Enferneira, *sm.* a great noise, out-
Enferrujado, a, *adj.* rusty, *pp.* of
Enferrujar, *va.* to make rusty. —*-se*, *vr.* to rust
Enfezado, a, *adj.* dreggy, full of dregs; corrupt, spoiled; pitiful
Enfezar, *va.* to fill with dregs, to prevent the growth
Enfiado, a, *adj.* threaded; that has changed colour, for fear, etc., *pp.*

Enfiamento, *sm.* change of colour through fear, paleness
Enfiar, *va.* to thread; to string; to go or run through; to dart in right line; to be within the range of a battery; to range in a file; to link or connect; to strike fear
Enfiar, *vn.* *or* Enfiar-se, *vr.* to change colour
Enfileirar, *va.* to range in a file
Enfim, *adv.* in short, finally
Enfitar, *va.* to deck with ribbons
Enfiteosis, *sm.* V. Emphyteosis
Enfivelar, *va.* to buckle
Enflorecer, *vn.* to blossom
Enfogado. *adj.* *Ballas enfogadas,* red-hot balls
Enforcado, a, *adj.* hanged, *pp.* of
Enforcar, *va.* to hang. — *se, vr.* to hang one's self
Enformar, *va.* V. Informar, etc.
Enfornar, *va.* to set into the oven
Enfraquecer, *va.* to enfeeble
Enfraquecer, *vn.* to grow weak
Enfraquecimento, *sm.* weakness
Enfraquentar, *va.* V. Enfraquecer
Enfrascar, *va.* to bottle, to enclose in bottles or vials. — *-se, vr.* to be taken up entirely with a thing
Enfrear, *va.* to bridle
Enfrechadura, *sf.* a ship-ladder
Enfrestado, a, *adj.* that has cracks, apertures. *Dentes* —, teeth that do not join close [friar
Enfriar, *va.* to grow cold. V. Es-
Enfronhado, a, *adj.* wrapt up. — *em alguma materia,* that has a smattering
Enfronhar, *va.* to put the pillow into the pillow-bear. — *-se, vr.* to get a smattering of any thing. — *em fidalguia,* to give one's self for a nobleman
Enfunado, a, *adj.* puffed up, swoln; conceited; haughty, proud. *Velas enfunadas,* sails full stretched, *pp.* of
Enfunar, *va.* to fill, to swell, to puff up; to make proud. — *-se, vr.* to grow proud. — *o vento nas velas.* to swell or out the sails stretch
Enfundiça, *sf.* V. Infundiça
Enfundido, *pp.* etc. V. Infundido
Enfunilado, a, *adj.* like a funnel, *pp.* of [through a funnel
Enfunilar, *va.* to pour liquor
Enfurecer, *va.* to enrage
Enfurecer-se, *vr.* to be enraged
Enfusa, *sf.* a pitcher. V. Infusa
Enfuscar, *va.* V. Offuscar
Engaçar, *va.* to harrow
Engaço, *sm.* a rape
Engafecer, *vn.* or — *-se, vr.* to grow leprous [with leprosy
Engafecido, a, *adj.* *pp.* infected
Engaiolado, a, *adj.* shut up in a
Engaiolar, *va.* to cage [cage, *pp.* of
Engala, *sf.* V. Engalla
Engalar, *va.* is for a horse to erect his neck [hold fast one another
Engalfilhar *or* Engalfinhar, *vn.* to
Engalgar, *va.* V. Galgar
Engalla, *sf.* sort of wild boar
Enganador, *sm.* a deceiver
Enganar, *va.* to deceive
Enganar-se, *vr.* to be cheated
Enganido, a, *adj.* stiff with cold, *pp.* of [siff with cold
Enganir, *vn.* — *com frio,* to grow
Engano, *sm.* deceit, mistake
Enganosamente, *adv.* deceitfully
Enganoso, a, *adj.* deceitful
Engar, *vn.* — *com alguem,* to favour one; to persecute, to vex
Engarachado, *adj.* V. Enfeiticado
Engaramponar, *va.* to deceive
Engarauhado, *sm.* V. Embaraçado
Engaravitado, a, *adj.* grown stiff with cold
Engargantar, *va.* — *o pé,* to run the foot up to the instep in the stirrup
Engasgado, a, *adj.* that has something stuck in the throat, *pp.*
Engasgalhar-se, *vr.* to entangle one's self
Engasgar, *vn.* — *-se, vr.* to have something sticking in the throat
Engastar, *va.* to set, as a stone in a ring
Engaste, *sm.* the bezel or collet of a ring; the setting of stones in rings, etc.
Engastoar, *va.* V. Engastar
Engatar, *va.* to cramp

Engatinhar, *vn.* to creep on all four like a cat; to be a beginner
Engeitada, *sf. and* **Engeitado**, *sm.* a foundling [pised, *pp.*
Engeitado, a, *adj.* rejected, des-
Engeitamento, *sm.* rejection
Engeitar, *va.* to reject, slight, des-
Engelhar-se, *vr.* to shrivel [pise
Engendrado, *pp.* V. Gerado
Engendrar, *va.* V. Gerar [trive
Engenhar, *va.* to conceive, to con-
Engenharia, *sf.* the science of engineers
Engenhar-se, *vr.* to strain, to strive
Engenheiro, *sm.* an engineer
Engenho, *sm.* wit, art, skill. It. an engine. — *de assucar*, a sugar mill
Engenhosamente, *adv.* ingeniously
Engenhosissimo, *sup.* of
Engenhoso, a, *adj.* ingenious
Engessar, *va.* to parget
Engilhar-se, *vr.* V. Engelhar-se
Engiodadamente, *adv. Comer*—, to eat very hastily, without chew-
Engo, *sm.* V. Eugos [ing
Engodado, a, *adj.* allured, *pp.* [rer
Engodador, *sm.* a wheedler, allu-
Engodadora, *sf.* wheedling woman
Engodar, *va.* to wheedle
Engodo, *sm.* an allurement [of
Engolfado, a, *adj.* engulphed, *pp.*
Engolfar, *vn.* to get into narrow sea-room [business
Engolfar-se, *vr.* to plunge into any
Engolir, *va.* V. Engulir
Engolozinar-se, *vr.* to eat greedily
Engomadeira, *sf.* a woman who irons linen [a flat iron, *pp.*
Engomado, a, *adj.* smoothed with
Engomadura *and* **Engomadella**, *sf.* the act of ironing
Engomar, *va.* to iron; to starch
Engonço, *sm.* an iron hook
Engordar, *va.* to fatten
Engordar, *vn.* to grow fat [of
Engorlado, a, *adj.* parboiled, *pp.*
Engorlar, *va.* to parboil
Engorovinhar, *va.* to wrinkle
Engos, *sm. pl.* dwarf elder
Engra, *sf.* V. Angulo
Engraçadamente, *adv.* prettily
Engraçado, a, *adj.* pretty, pleasant
Engrachar, *va.* V. **Engraxar**
Engradecer, *vn.* is for the grain to be formed, or grow to perfect maturity
Engradecido, *pp.* V. Grado
Engrandecer, *va.* to magnify, to aggrandize [rise
Engrandecer-se, *vr.* to increase, to
Engrandecido, a, *adj.* magnified, *pp.* [tion, rise, growth
Engrandecimento, *sm.* augmenta-
Engravitar-se, *vr.* — *hum ramo*, is for a branch to turn itself upward. — *com alguem*, to oppose one [etc.
Engraxar, *va.* to black boots, shoes
Engrazador, *sm.* he who strings beads on a wire [wire; to cheat
Engrazar, *va.* to string beads on a
Engrecer, *vn.* to grow ripe
Engrilar-se, *vr.* to be angry
Engrimanço *or* **Enguirimanço**, *sm.* tedious stories; mysterious sayings; affectation
Engrolar, *va.* V. Engorlar [sate
Engrossar, *va.* to enlarge; to increase
Engrossar, *vn.* — *-se*, *vr.* to grow big, or thick
Engrovinhado, *adj.* V. Arrugado. — *com frio*, shivering with cold
Engrovinhar, *vn.* V. Embicar
Engula, *sm.* an eel
Enguiçar, *va.* to ominate sadly
Enguiço, *sm.* a presagement of ill luck; impertinence, extravagance, folly
Enguirimanço, *sm.* V. Engrimanço
Engulhar, *vn.* to heave, to keck
Engulhos, *sm.* effort to vomit, nau-
Engulipar, *va.* to swallow [sea
Engulir, *va.* to swallow, to absorb
Engurria, *sf.* V. Angorria
Engurrunhido, a, *adj.* — *com frio*, shrunk with cold [cal
Enharmonico, a, *adj.* enharmoni-
Enhastado, a, *adj.* that is tied to the point of a pole, hoisted
Enho, *sm.* a fawn
Enigma, *sm.* an enigma [cally
Enigmaticamente, *adv.* enigmati-
Enigmatico, a, *adj.* enigmatical
Enjaezado, *adj.* trapped, *pp.* of
Enjaezar, *va.* to trap

Enjoado, a, *adj.* afflicted with nausea
Enjoamento, *sm.* V. Enjóo [vomit
Enjoar, *vn.* —*se, vr,* to be ready to
Enjojo *or* Enjojadouro, *sm.* V. Gacho
Enjóo, *sm.* sea-sickness; crudities, a qualm [or stain
Enlabutar *or* Enlabuzar, *va.* to spot
Enlaçado, a, *adj.* snared, etc., *pp.* of
Enlacar, *va.* to intangle, ensnare; to bind, to captivate. — *se, vr.* to form an alliance, to bind or connect one's self; to be bound. It. V. Coalhar-se [interest
Enlace, *sm.* union, conjunction of
Enlameado, a, *adj.* splashed, covered with mud; *pp.* of
Enlamear, *va.* to splash, to dirt, to cover with mud [of metal
Enlaminar, *va.* to line with plates
Enlapado, a, *adj.* retired, hidden in a den or cave. *pp.* of
Enlapar-se, *vr.* to retire to the hole, den or cave
Enleado, a, *adj.* perplexed, *pp.* of
Enlear, *va.* to involve; allure, ensnare
Enlear-se, *vr.* — *em hum negocio,* to entangle one's self in a business
Enleio, *sm.* hesitation. *Enleios do amor,* intrigues
Enlevação, *sf.* Enlevamento, *sm.* admiration, contemplation, rapture
Enlevado, a, *adj.* affected with delight, elevated with great conceptions, *pp.* of [with delight
Enlevar, *va.* to charm, to ravish
Enlevar-se, *vr.* to be in a rapture
Enliçado, *pp.* of
Enliçar, *va.* to sleek, to smooth
Enlodado, a, *adj.* bedaggled, *pp.* of
Enlodar, *va.* to bedaggle with mud
Enlouquecer, *vn.* V. Endoudecer
Enlourar, *va.* to crown with laurel
Enlutado, a, *adj.* clad in mourning
Enlutar, *va.* to sadden
Enlutar-se, *vr.* to mourn for one
Enmenda, *sf.* V. Emenda
Ennastrar, *va.* to weave the hair and a ribbon together
Ennatar *or* Ennatcirar, *va.* to cover with mud; *vn.* to be covered with the mud or slime left by the overflowing of rivers. V. Nateiro
Enneagono, *sm.* enneagon, a figure of nine angles
Ennegrecer, *va.* V. Denegrir
Ennegrecer, *va.* to turn black
Ennevoar, *va.* to cover with mist. — *se, vr.* to grow misty, foggy, dim, gloomy
Ennobrecer, *va.* to ennoble; *vn.* and—*se, vr.* to grow or become illustrious [*pp.*
Ennobrecido, a, *adj.* made noble.
Ennobrecimento, *sm.* the act of making noble
Ennodar, *va.* to make a knot
Ennovar, *va.* V. Innovar
Ennovelar, *va.* to wind silk into bottoms, or clews
Enojado, a, *adj.* angry, *pp.* of
Enojar, *va.* to anger
Enojar-se, *vr.* to be angry, to fret
Enojo, *sm.* dulness, vexation, sorrow
Enojoso, a, *adj.* tedious, troublesome [nous, grievous
Enorme, *adj.* 2. enormous, hei-
Enormemente, *adv.* enormously
Enormidade, *sf.* enormity
Enormissimamente, *adv. sup.* very enormously [enormous
Enormissimo, a, *adj. sup.* very
Enouriçar-se, *vr.* to harden; to shiver
Enqueredor, *sm.* an inquisitor
Enquerir *or* Inquirir, *vn.* to make inquisition, to inquire
Enquirição, *sf.* inquest, evidence
Enraiar, *va.* to put the spokes to a wheel; to trig a wheel
Enraivecer, *vn.* to rage
Enraivecido, a, *adj.* enraged, *pp.*
Enramada, *sf.* a cottage covered with boughs
Enramar, *va.* to cover with boughs
Enrançar-se, *vn.* to grow rancid
Enredador, a, *s.* an intriguer
Enredar, *va.* to entangle
Enredo, *sm.* a wrapping, or entangling; intricacy; an intricate lie or story, intrigue, cabal, plot, sly dealings; the plot of a play
Enregelado, a, *adj.* frozen, chilled, *pp.* of
Enregelar-se, *vr.* to freeze, to chill

Enresinado, a, *adj.* resinous, smeared with resin
Enrestar, *va.* V. Enristar
Enricar, *vn.* to grow rich
Enrijado, *pp.* of
Enrijar, *vn.* to grow stout
Enriquecer, *va.* to enrich [thrive
Enriquecer, *vn.* to grow rich, to
Enristar, *va.* — *a lança*, to couch the lance upon the rest
Enriste, *sm.* V. Riste
Enrodilhar, *va.* V. Enrolar
Enroladamente, *adv.* privately
Enrolado, *sm.* a sort of woollen cloth
Enrolar, *va.* to roll; to tie round. —*-se*, *vr.* to move as waves, to roll [snake
Enroscado, *sm.* the folds of a
Enroscar-se, *vr.* to wind like a snake; to wriggle
Enroupar-se, *vr.* to clothe one's self
Enrouquecer, *va.* to make hoarse
Enrouquecer, *vn.* to wheeze, to grow hoarse
Ensaboados, *sm. pl.* the linen which has been washed in soap
Ensaboar, *va.* to soap
Ensacar, *va.* to put in a sack
Ensaiador, *sm.* an assayer
Ensaiar, *va.* to assay; to rehearse
Ensaiar-se, *vr.* to try
Ensaio, *sm.* an essay; rehearsal
Ensalmo, *sm.* magic, superstitious charms, prayers
Ensalmourar, *va.* V. Salmourar
Ensambenitado, a, *adj.* that has a badge put on
Ensamblado, *adj.* V. Samblado
Ensamblador, *sm.* etc. V. Sambla-
Ensanchar, *va.* to widen [dor, etc.
Ensanchas, *sf. pl.* a widening piece. *Dar —*, to prolong
Ensandecer, *va.* V. Endoudecer
Ensanguentado, a, *adj.* blooded, *pp.* of
Ensanguentar, *va.* to make bloody
Ensarilhar, *va.* V. Sarilhar
Ensartar, *va.* V. Enfiar
Enseada, *sf.* a bay in the sea
Ensebar, *va.* to grease [tunity
Ensejar, *va.* to await a good oppor-
Ensejo, *sm.* V. Occasião
Ensenhorear-se, *vr.* V. Apoderar-se
Ensertar, *va.* V. Encertar
Ensevar, *va.* to tallow
Ensifero, a, *adj.* that carries a sword
Ensinar, *va.* to teach
Ensinho, *sm.* a rake
Ensino, *sm.* instruction
Ensipo, *sm.* œsypus
Ensoado, a, *adj.* growing weak on account of the heat; sultry, *pp.* of
Ensoar-se, *vr.* to be spoiled by too long exposure to the sun; to grow languid
Ensoberbecer, *va.* to make proud. — *-se*, *vr.* to grow proud [*pp.*
Ensoberbecido, a, *adj.* made proud,
Ensoço, *adj.* V. Ensosso
Ensopar, *va.* to sop
Ensosso, a, *adj.* unsavoury
Ensovalhar, *va.* V. Enxovalhar
Ensumagrar, *va*, to curry leather with sumach
Ensurdecer, *va.* to deafen
Ensurdecer, *vn.* — *-se*, *vr.* to grow deaf; to pretend deafness
Ensurdecido, a, *adj.* deafened, *pp.*
Ensurdecimento, *sm.* deafness
Entaboado, a, *adj.* boarded; har-
Entaboar, *va.* to board [dened, *pp.*
Entaboar-se, *vr.* to become stiff and hard
Entabolar, *va.* — *hum negocio*, to dispose business into method. — *se*, *vr.* to thrust one's self into a station in life; to get or acquire credit, authority, rank
Entaipar, *va.* to wall, or shut up
Entalação, *sf.* V. Entaladura. It. pressure, collision, scrape
Entalacer, *vn.* to grow to a stalk
Entaladura, *sf.* squeezing
Entalar, *va.* to squeeze
Entalcigar, *va.* to put in sacks [etc.
Entalhador, *sm.* a carver in wood
Entalhar, *va.* to carve
Entalho, *sm.* a carving
Entaliscado, a, *adj.* incumbered
Entanguecer, *vn.* to be chilled
Entanguido, *pp. irregular* of Entanguecer
Então, *adv.* then. *Até —*, till then. *Desde —*, since. *De* or *dés então*, thenceforth

Entapizar, *va.* to hang with tapes-
Ente, *sm.* a being [try
Enteada, *sf.* a daughter-in-law
Enteado, *sm.* a son-in-law
Entejar, *va.* to loath
Entejo, *sm.* loathing
Entena, *sf.* V. Antenna
Entendedor, *sm.* one that understands; a connoisseur, a critic
Entendente, *adj.* 2. V. Entendido
Entender, *sm.* meaning, conception
Entender, *va.* to understand, to conceive, to apprehend, to have a knowledge of; to mean, to intend
Entender, *vn.* to be acquainted, versed or skilled in any matter. — *com*, to meddle with; to trouble, to vex. *Dar a*—, to insinuate [to agree with one
Entender-se, *vr.* — *com alguem*,
Entendido, a, *adj.* understood. *pp.*
Entendimento, *sm.* understanding; mind; conception; meaning, signification
Entenebrecer, *va.* to darken
Entenrecer, *va.* to soften [sion
Enternecer, *va.* to move to compas-
Enternecer-se, *vr.* to be compassionate
Enternecimento, *sm.* compassion
Enterramento, *sm.* V. Enterro
Enterrar, *va.* to inter, to bury
Enterreirar, *va.* to level and clear the ground round the trees of herbs, weeds, etc.
Enterro, *sm.* a burial
Entesar, *va.* to stretch; to stiffen
Entesar-se, *vr.* to become stiff; to grow strong, violent (the wind, etc.) — *se com alguem*, to withstand, to oppose one
Entestar, *vn.* to stand opposite, to border upon
Enthesourar, *va.* to hoard, to treasure, to lay up money
Enthusiasmo, *sm.* an enthusiasm
Enthymema, *sm.* an enthymeme
Entibiar, *vn.* to cool
Entibiar-se, *vr.* to grow cool [tion
Entidade, *sf.* entity; value, estima-
Entisicar, *vn.* to grow consumptive; to cause consumption
Entoação, *sf.* a tuning, intonation, chant [chant, the song, to chant
Entoar, *va.* to tune, to lead the
Entojar, Entojo, Entolhar, *sf.* V. Antojar, Entejar, Entejo, Enjôo
Entonar-se, *vr.* to be prond
Entono, *sm.* pride, haughtiness
Entornar, *va.* to pour on, in or out. It. to spill
Entornar-se, *vr.* to be spilt [lazy
Entorpecer, *va.* to numb; to make
Entorpecer-se, *vr.* to grow torpid, or inactive
Entorpecer-se, *vr.* to stagnate
Entorpecido, a, *adj.* torpid, *pp.*
Entorpecimento, *sm.* torpor
Entortar, *va.* to crook
Entrada, *sf.* entrance: favour
Entrado, a, *adj.* entered, *pp.*
Entralhação, *sf.* perplexity
Entralhar, *va.* to make knots in the threads of a net between the meshes; to squeeze [them
Entrambos, bas, *pron.* both; amongst
Entrançado, a, *adj* braided, made into tresses, *pp.* of
Entrançar, *va.* to braid, interlace, interweave, to make into tresses (the hair)
Entrancia, *sf.* entrance. *Lugar de primeira*—, the lowest in the order of magistracy, in Portugal
Entranhado, a, *adj.* that penetrates, *pp.* of
Entranhar, *va.* to pierce, drive in, to penetrate.—*se*, *vr.* to get into the thickest of a wood; to search deeply; to have a rooted, deep sentiment
Entranhas, *sf. pl.* the entrails. *As — da terras*, the bowels of the earth [deadly, spiteful
Entranhavel, *adj.* 2. hearty, sincere;
Entranhavelmente, *adv.* sincerely
Entranhinha, *sf. He*—, he broods
Entrapar, *va.* to wrap in clouts
Entrar, *va.* to enter. *Fazer*—, to drive in
Entrar, *vn.* to go into, to come, step or get in; to take one's turn (at play). — *em si*, to reflect, to consider within one's self
Entre, *prep.* among, between

Entrecambado, a. *adj.* entangled
Entrecasca, *sf.* Entrecasco. *sm.* the thin skin that is between the bark and wood of a tree
Entrecho, *sm.* the plot of a play
Entrecolumnio, *sm.* the space between pillars
Entrecosto, *sm.* a sparerib
Entredia, *adv.* by day
Entredizer, *va.* to interdict
Entrefino, *adj.* *Pano*—, cloth of a middling quality
Entreforro, *sm.* a false roof
Entrega, *sf.* a delivery
Entregar, *va.* to deliver, to entrust
Entregar-se, *vr*, to surrender
Entregue, *adj.* 2. delivered up
Entrelinha, *sf.* interlineation
Entrelinhado, a, *adj.* *pp.* interlined
Entrelinhar, *va.* to interline
Entreliniario, a, *adj.* interlinear, interlined [tor
Entrelocutor, *sm.* etc. V. Interlocu-
Entrelopo, a, *adj.* *Commercio* —, interlope trade
Entrelunios, *sm. pl.* V. Interlunio
Entremear, *vn.* to be interposed
Entremedio, a, *adj.* that is put between
Entremeio, *sm.* interlacing; the space between two things. *Neste entremeio*, mean while
Entremeio, a, *adj.* interposed
Entrementes, *adv.* V. Entretanto
Entremeter-se, *vr.* to intrude one's self, to intermeddle
Entremettido, a, *adj.* interposed. *Homem*—, a busy body
Entremettimento, *sm.* V. Interposição, and Intervenção
Entremez, *sm.* a farce, an after-piece
Entrepano, *sm.* (speaking of a shelf for books). the board that separates the shelves [lado, etc.
Entrepolado, *adj.* etc. V. Interpo-
Entrepôr, *va.* to interpose
Entrepôr-se, *vr.* to intermeddle
Entreportas, *adv.* between two doors. *Tomárão-no*—, he could not escape
Entreposição, *sf.* V. Interposição
Entreposto, *adj.* V. Interposto
Entreprender, *va.* V. Emprender
Entrepreza, *sf.* *Tomar por*—, to take by surprise [intertwine
Entresachar, *va.* to put between; to
Entresemear, *va.* to intersperse
Entretalhado, a, *adj.* *pp.* of
Entretalhar, *va.* to cut a paper, etc. into elegant figures: to cut in
Entretalho, *sm.* a cutting, paper, etc. into figures or time
Entretanto, *adv.* in the mean while
Entretecer, *va.* to interweave
Entretecido, a, *adj.* interwoven, *pp.*
Entretela, *sf.* buckram put between the lining and the cloth
Entretelar, *va.* to put buckram between the lining and the cloth
Entretenida, *sf.* tergiversation, subterfuge
Entretenido, a, *adj.* diverting
Entretenimento, *sm.* diversion
Entreter, *va.* to divert, to stop, to hinder [pleasantly; to sojourn
Entreter-se, *vr.* to pass the time
Entretido, a, *adj.* amused, etc., *pp.*
Entretimento, *sm.* V. Entretenimento
Entrevado, a, *adj.* impotent
Entrevallo, *sm.* V. Intervallo
Entrevar, *vn.* to be impotent [of
Entrever, *va.* to have but a glimpse
Entrevir, *vn.* V. Intervir
Entrevisto, a, *adj.* acute of mind
Entrida, *sf.* panada, caudle [ment
Entrincheiramento, *sm.* intrench-
Entrincheirar, *va.* to intrench. — *se*, *vr.* to intrench
Entristecer, *va.* to make sad. — *se*, *vr.* to grow sad [same stock
Entroncar, *vn.* to spring from the
Entronização, *sf.* enthroning
Entronizar, *va.* to inthrone; to prefer, advance [press
Entrosa, *sf.* a dented wheel in a
Entrosar, *va.* to indent a wheel into another
Entrouvir, *va.* to overhear
Entrouxar, *vr.* to pack up
Entrudo, *sm.* shrove tide, carnival
Entrudar, *vn.* to play tricks, to make merry in the carnival
Entulhar, *va.* to fill up a ditch with
Entulho, *sm.* rubbish [rubbish
Entumecer, *vn.* V. Intumecer

Entupir, *va.* to stop, to close
Entusiasmo, *sm.* V. Enthusiasmo
Enula *campana*, *sf.* elicampane
Enumeração, *sf.* enumeration
Enumerar, *va.* to enumerate
Enunciação, *sf.* enunciation
Enunciar, *va.* to express
Envasadura, *sf.* (with shipwrights) the stocks. *Largar a*—, (a ship) to be launched [of a pillar
Envasamento, *sm.* the foot or base
Envasar, *va.* to pour into vessels
Envasilhar, *va.* to put into vessels
Envejar, *va.* to envy. V. Invejar, etc.
Envelhecer, *va.* to make old. It. *vn.* to grow old
Enverdecer, *va.* to make green. or flourishing. It. *vn.* to grow green [sails to the yards
Envergar, *va. as velas*, to tie the
Envergonhar, *va.* to shame. — *se*, *vr.* to be ashamed, to blush
Envergues, *sm. pl.* the ropes with which the sail is fastened to the sail yard
Envermelhar, *va.* to make red
Envernizar, *va.* to varnish [of
Enverrugado, a, *adj.* wrinkled, *pp.*
Enverrugar, *va.* to wrinkle
Envestida, *sf.* V. Investida
Envez, *sm.* V. Avesso
Enviado, *sm.* an envoy
Enviar, *va.* to send
Envidar, *va.* to vie at cards
Envidraçar, *va.* to furnish the windows with glass [place obliquely
Enviezar, *va.* to cut obliquely; to
Enviezar, *vn.* to go slanting
Envilecer, *va.* to abase, to vilify; *vn.* and — *se*, *vr.* to grow vile, to undervalue, to degrade, disgrace, vilify one's self
Envilecimento, *sm.* abasement
Envinagrar, *va.* V. Azedar
Enviscado, a, *adj.* limed, *pp.* of
Enviscar, *va.* to smear with lime
Enviscar-se, *vr.* to be caught with bird-lime
Envite, *sm.* vying at any game
Enviuvado, a, *adj.* widowed, *pp.* of
Enviuvar, *vn.* to be made a widow or widower
Envolta, *sf. De*—, promiscuously
Envolto, a, *adj.* wrapped up, involved; entangled. *Água*—, muddy water
Envolto *em pranto*, bathed with tears. — *em somo*, fast asleep
Envoltorio, *sm.* cover of a bundle or parcel; a bundle [meddler
Envolvedor, *sm.* an intriguer.
Envolvedouro, *sm.* a swathing-band
Envolver, *va.* to wrap, to involve
Envolver-se, *vr.* to intrude one's self
Enxabido, *adj.* V. Desenxabido
Enxaca, *sf.* one side of a great basket [broken language
Enxacoco, *sm.* one that speaks a
Enxada, *sf.* a mattock, a hoe
Enxadada, *sf.* a stroke with a hoe
Enxadão, *sm.* V. Alvião
Enxadrez, *sm.* V. Xadrez [*pp.* of
Enxadrezado, a, *adj.* chequered,
Enxadrezar, *va.* to chequer
Enxagoado, a, *adj.* full of waterish matter; rinsed
Enxagoar, *va.* to rinse
Enxalmos *da besta*, *sm. pl.* the pannels of a pack-saddle [of
Enxambrado, a, *adj.* half wet, *pp.*
Enxambrar, *va.* to half dry linen to be ironed afterwards
Enxame, *sm.* — *de abelhas*, a swarm of bees. — *de peixes*, a shoal of fishes
Enxamear, *vn.* to swarm as bees do
Enxaqueca, *sm.* megrim
Enxaravia, *sf.* V. Polaina
Enxarcia, *sf.* the shrouds of a ship
Enxarciar, *va.* to rig a ship
Enxaropar, *va.* to give a syrup
Enxarroco, *sm.* a frog-fish
Enxayão, *sm.* V. Saião
Enxeco, *sm.* V. Dano
Enxelharia, *sf.* to insect
Enxequetado, *adj.* V. Enxadrezado
Enxerga, *sf.* a sort of straw-bed to put upon a pack-saddle
Enxergão, *sm.* a straw bed [cry
Enxergar, *va.* to discover, to des-
Enxerir, *va.* V. Enxirir
Enxertadeira, *sm.* a grafting-knife
Enxertador, *sm.* grafter
Enxertar, *va.* to graft
Enxertario, *sm.* (in a ship) parrel

Enxertia, *sf.* the act of grafting; trees engrafted
Enxerto, *sm.* a grafted tree
Enxido, *sm.* a little farm
Enxirir, *va.* to insert
Enxó, *sf.* an addice [ne
Enxofrar, *va.* to dress with brimsto-
Enxofre, *sm.* brimstone, sulphur
Enxofrento, a, *adj.* containing brimstone
Enxota-cães, *sm.* a man whose business is to prevent dogs from coming into a church
Enxotar, *va.* to scare; to expel
Enxova, *sf.* a sort of small tunny; an anchovy [of the bride
Enxoval, *sm.* the new linen clothes
Enxovalhado *or* Ensovalhado, a, *adj.* defiled, *pp.* of [defile
Enxovalhar *or* Ensovalhar, *va.* to
Enxovalhar-se, *vr.* to grow dirty
Enxovalho, *sm.* an insult
Enxovia, *sf.* a dungeon
Enxudar-se, *vr.* to tumble, to wallow
Enxugar, *va.* to dry, to air [dry
Enxugo, *sm. Tomar—*, to grow
Enxundia *or* Enxunda, *sf.* fat, suet; the fat in a fowl's belly
Enxurdeiro, *sm.* mire
Enxurrada, *sf.* a torrent
Enxurro, *sm.* V. Enxurrada
Enxuto, a, *adj.* dry
Enzena, *sf.* hatred
Enzinheira, *sf.* holm
Enzol, *sm.* V. Anzol
Eolipila, *sf.* æolipyle
Eoo, *adj. m.* (in poetry), eastern
Epacta, *sf.* epact
Epatica, *sf.* liver-wort. V. Hepatica
Ephebo, *sm.* a youth, a lad
Ephemerião, *sm.* V. Ephemero
Ephemerides, *sf. pl.* ephemerides
Ephemero, a, *or* Ephimero, a, *adj.* ephemeral. *Febre ephemera*, an ephemera, a day's ague
Ephemero, *sm.* lily of the valley
Ephialta, *sf.* V. Pesadelo
Ephimera, *sf.* V. Ephemero
Ephimero, a, *adj.* ephemeran
Ephod, *sm.* ephod
Ephora, *sm.* ephorus [ver
Epiala, *adj. Febre—*, a continual fe-
Epicedio, *sm.* epicedium
Epichea, *sf.* a mitigation of law according to equity
Epico, a, *adj.* epic
Epicyclo, *sm.* an epicycle
Epicycloide, *sf.* epicycloid
Epidemia, *sf.* epidemy
Epidemico, a, *adj.* epidemical
Epiderma, *sf.* Epiderme, *sm.* epidermis
Epidictico, *adj.* V. Demonstrativo
Epifania, *sf.* V. Epiphania
Epifonema, *sm.* V. Epiphonema
Epigramma, *sm.* an epigram
Epigrammatico, a, *adj.* epigrammatic
Epigraphe, *sf.* epigraph
Epilepsia, *sf.* epilepsy
Epileptico, a, *adj.* epileptic
Epilogar, *va.* V. Recapitular
Epilogo, *sm.* an epilogue
Epiphania, *sf.* Epiphany
Epiphora, *sf.* epiphora, watery eye (*physic*)
Epiploon, *sm.* V. Redenho
Episcopaes, *sm. pl.* episcopalians
Episcopal, *adj.* 2. episcopal [sodes
Episodiar, *va.* to adorn with epi-
Episodio, *sm.* episode
Epistola, *sf.* epistle
Epistolar, *adj.* 2. epistolary
Epitaphio, *sm.* an epitaph
Epithalamico, a, *adj.* epithalamic
Epithalamio, *sm.* an epithalamium
Epitheto, *sm.* an epithet
Epitome, *sm.* V. Compendio
Epoca, *sf.* epoch
Epulida, *sf.* epulis (*physic*)
Equabilidade, *sf.* evenness of temper, stedfastness, modesty, equality
Equação, *sf.* equation
Equador, *sm.* equator
Equanimidade, *sf.* equanimity
Equestre, *adj.* 2. equestrian
Equiangulo, a, *adj.* equiangular
Equidade, *sf.* equity
Equidistante, *adj.* 2. equidistant
Equilatero, a, *adj.* equilateral
Equilibrado, a, *adj. pp.* of
Equilibrar, *va.* to equilibrate
Equilibrio, *sm.* equilibrium
Equino, a, *adj.* belonging to a horse (*poet.*)

Equinoccial, *or* Equinoxial, *adj.* 2. equinoctial [nox
Equinoccio *or* Equinoxio, *sm.* equi-
Equipagem, *sf.* equipage
Equiparar, *va.* to compare, to make equal
Equiponderancia, *sf.* equiponderance
Equipollencia, *sf.* equipollence
Equipollente, *adj.* 2. equipollent
Equiseto, *sm.* V. Cavallinha
Equissimo, a, *adj.* most just
Equivalencia, *sf.* equivalency
Equivalente, *adj.* 2. equivalent
Equivaler, *vn.* to be equal
Equivocação, *sf.* equivocation
Equivocamente, *adv.* equivocally
Equivocar-se, *vr.* to mistake, to equivocate
Equivoco, a, *adj.* equivocal
Equivoco, *sm.* ambiguity, an equivoque
Equoreo, a, *adj.* equorean
Equuleo, *sm.* an instrument of torture made like a horse
Era, *sf.* era
Erario, *sm.* the Exchequer
Erebo, *sm.* Erebus
Erecção, *sf.* erection
Erecto, a, *adj.* erect. V. Erigido
Erector, *sm.* or *adj. m.* erector; founder
Eregir, *va.* V. Erigir
Eremita, *sm.* an anchorite
Eremiterio, *and* Eremitorio, *sm.* V. Ermida
Eremitico, a, *adj.* eremitical
Ereo, *adj.* made of copper or brass
Ergastulo, *sm.* a prison
Erguer, *va.* to raise up
Erguer-se, *vr.* to rise
Erguido, a, *adj.* raised, *pp.*
Erigir, *va.* to erect; to settle
Eril, *adj.* V. Ereo
Ermida, *sf.* a hermitage
Ermitão, *sm.* V. Eremita
Ermitoa, *sf.* a hermitess
Ermitorio, *sm.* V. Ermida
Ermo, a, *adj.* solitary, gloomy
Ermo, *sm.* a wilderness [tilo
Ermodatilas, *sf. pl.* V. Hermoda-
Erodente, *adj.* V. Corrosivo
Eroe, *sm.* V. Heroe
Erogar, *va.* V. Dar and Distribuir
Eroico, *adj.* V. Heroico
Erotico, a, *adj.* erotic
Erpes. *sm. pl.* V. Herpes
Erradamente, *adv.* erroneously
Erradicar, *va.* V. Desarraigar
Erradicativamente. *adv.* radically
Erradicativo, a, *adj.* eradicative
Errado, a, *adj.* mistaken
Errante, *adj.* 2. erring, wandering
Errar, *va.* to miss; to mistake
Errar, *vn.* to wander
Erratas, *sf. pl.* the errata of a book
Erratico, a, *adj.* erratic
Errhino, a, *adj.* errhine
Erriçar, *va.* to make the hair rise on end [stare
Erriçar-se, *vr.* to stand on end, to
Erro, *sm.* error
Erroneo, a, *adj.* erroneous
Erronia, *sm.* an error
Errôr, *sm.* a sin, a fault; wildness
Erudição, *sf.* erudition
Eruditamente, *adv.* learnedly
Erudito, a, *adj.* learned
Eruginoso, a, *adj.* rusty
Erva, *sf.* herb. V. Herva, etc.
Ervaçal, *sm.* an herbous place
Ervado, a, *adj.* envenomed, *pp.*
Ervado, *sm.* V. Ervaçal
Ervagem, *sf.* plenty of herbs
Ervanario, *sm.* herbalist
Ervanço, *sm.* chich-pease. V. Grão
Ervar, *va.* to envenom
Ervato, *sm.* V. Ervado
Ervedario, *sm.* herbalist
Ervilha, *sf.* a pea
Ervilhaca, *sf.* vetch, tare [peas
Ervilhal, *sm.* a place sowed with
Ervinha, *sf.* a small herb; fenugreek
Ervodo, *sm.* V. Medronheiro
Ervolario, *sm.* an herbalist
Esbaforido, a, *adj.* busy, hasty, panting
Esbaforimento, *sm.* want of breath
Esbagoar, *va.* V. Desbagoar
Esbagulhar, *va.* to take out the grape-stones or kernels
Esbambalhar, *va.* V. Descompôr and Desconcertar
Esbandalhar, *va.* to break to pieces, to disturb
Esbanjador, *sm.* a prodigal

Esbanjar, *va.* V. Gastar and Dissipar [against another
Esbarrar, *va.* to dash any thing
Esbarrar, *vn.* to slip, to slide
Esbarrocar-se, *vn.* to throw one's self head-long [place
Esbarrondadeiro, *sm.* a slippery
Esbarrondar, *va.* to fall from a precipice, to crush, to pull down
Esbelto, *adj.* V. Esvelto
Esbirro, *sm.* bailiff
Esboçar, *va.* to sketch
Esboço, *sm.* sketch, rough draught
Esbofado, a, *adj.* short-winded
Esbofetear, *va.* to buffet
Esbombardear, *va.* to batter, to bombard
Esboroar, *va.* to reduce, to powder. —*-se*, *vr.* to crumble into powder
Esborrachadella, *sm.* the act of crushing
Esborrachar, *va.* to burst, to crush, to squash. —*-se*, *vr.* to burst
Esborralhar, *va.* to scatter the embers [douro
Esborralhadouro, *sm.* V. Varre-
Esbragafilhado, *adj.* that has the small clothes unbuttoned
Esbranquiçado, a, *adj.* whitish
Esbravejar, *vn.* to rage
Esbrugar, *va.* V. Esburgar
Esbugalhado, a, *adj.* prominent. *Olhos esbugalhados*, full eyes
Esbugalhar, *va.* — *os olhos*, to put the eyes out of the sockets
Esbulhar, *va.* to dispossess
Esbulho, *sm.* an usurpation; booty
Esburacar, *va.* to bore
Esburgar, *va.* to shell; to skin
Esburxar, *va.* V. Destocar
Escabeche, *sm.* V. Escaveche
Escabellado, a, *adj.* dishevelled, **Escabellar**, *va.* to dishevel [*pp.* of
Escabello, *sm.* a joint-stool
Escabiosa, *sf.* scabious, a plant
Escabrosidade, *sf.* roughness, craggedness
Escabroso, a, *adj.* sharp; rugged, craggy; untractable, churlish
Escabujar, *vn.* to struggle [ment
Escaçamente, *adv.* V. Escassa-
Escacear, *vn.* and *a.* to slacken. *Escaceia o vento*, the wind slackens

Escaceza, *sf.* V. Escassez
Escachapernas, *adv.* *Andar a cavallo de* —, to ride straddling
Escachar, *va.* to cleave, to part; to make spangles
Escaço, *adj.* V. Escasso
Escada, *sf.* a ladder, stair-case
Escádea, *sf.* V. Esga'ho
Escadelecer, *vn.* V. Dormitar
Escafeder, *vn.* to slip out secretly
Escaimbo *or* **Escambo**, *sm.* V. Troca [a seaport town
Escala, *sf.* scale; the scale of a map; **Escalada**, *sf.* a scaling with ladders
Escalador, *sm.* one who attacks by open force
Escalafavares, *sf. pl.* V. Maroto
Escalamocar, *va.* V. Escalavrar
Escalar, *va.* to cleave, to part; to embowel; to scale; to defame, to taunt
Escalavradura, *sf* a slight wound
Escalavrar, *va.* to make a slight wound
Escaldado, a, *adj.* scalded, *pp.*
Escaldadella *and* **Escaldadura**, *sf.* a scalding or burning
Escaldador, *sm.* a warming-pan
Escaldar, *va.* to scald, to burn
Escalér, *sm.* a pleasure barge
Escalfado, a, *adj.* poached, *pp.*
Escalfador, *sm.* a vessel used to warm water in [ly
Escalfar, *va.* to poach, to boil slight-
Escalho *and* **Escalo**, *sm.* V. Bordalo
Escalões, *sm. pl.* eschellons
Escalracho, *sm.* a sort of weed
Escalvado, a, *adj.* (speaking of fields, etc.) bare
Escama, *sf.* the scale of a fish, etc.
Escamar *o peixe*, *va.* to scale fish
Escambar, *va.* V. Trocar
Escambo, **Escaimbo** *or* **Escambio**, *sm.* V. Troca [scowerer
Escamel, *sm.* the frame of a harness
Escamigero, a, *adj.* scaly
Escaminha, *sf.* a little scale
Escamonéa, *sf.* scammony
Escamoso, a, *adj.* scaly
Escampar, *vn.* to cease from rain
Escançado, a, *adj.* lucky
Escanção, *sm.* a cupbearer
Escancarado, a, *adj.* wide open

Escancaras, *adv. A's escancaras,* openly

Escancarar *a porta, va.* to set a door wide open [cellar

Escançaria, *sf.* the king's wine-

Escanchar-se, *vr.* to set a-straddle

Escandalizar, *va.* to scandalize

Escandalizar-se, *vr.* to take offence

Escandalo, *sm.* scandal [ly

Escandalosamente, *adv.* scandalous-

Escandaloso, a. *adj.* scandalous

Escandea, *sf.* V. Escandia

Escandeeencia, *sf.* anger

Escandecer, *vn.* to grow warm. — *de ira,* to be very angry

Escandia, *sf.* a sort of large wheat

Escangalhar-se, *vr.* — *com riso,* to split with laughing

Escanhoar, *va.* to shave very close

Escanifrado, a, *adj.* very thin or lean

Escaninho, *sm.* a small partition

Escano, *sm.* a small bench or form

Escapadella, *sf.* escape, evasion, artifice

Escapar, *vn.* to escape. *Deixar escapar huma occasião,* to slip an occasion. *Escapou-lhe huma palavra,* he dropped a word

Escaparate, *sm.* a show glass

Escapatorio, *sm.* a shift, evasion

Escápola, *sf.* a tenterhook ; a sea-

Escápula, *sf.* V. Subterfugio [port

Escapulario, *sm.* scapulary

Escapulir, *vn.* to sneak

Escaques, *sm. pl.* the little squares of a chessboard

Escara, *sf.* the scab of an ulcer

Escarabeo, *sm.* V. Escaravelho

Escarafunchar, *va.* to scratch, to pick, to rake into

Escaramuça, *sf.* a skirmish

Escaramuçador. *sm.* skirmisher

Escaramuçar, *vn.* to skirmish

Escarapela, *sf.* a fray among women, and low people

Escarapelar, *vn.* to quarrel

Escaravalhado, *adj.* honey-combed

Escaravalho, *sm.* (in gunnery) honeycomb

Escaravelha, *sf.* V. Escaravelho

Escaravelho, *sm.* a beetle

Escarçar, *va.* to take the honey from the hives

Escarçar-se, *vr.* to be ripped

Escarcella, *sf.* a large purse of leather

Escarcéo, *sm.* a great wave, a billow. *Fazer escarceos,* to make a great noise, bustle

Escardilho, *sm.* a tool for husbandry ; rake, or weed-hook [wool

Escarduçador, *sm.* one who cards

Escarduçar, *va.* to card wool

Escarias, *sf. pl.* V. Iguarias [cloth

Escariata, *sf.* a scarlet dye ; scarlet

Escarmentado, a, *adj.* warned, *pp.* of

Escarmentar, *va.* to take warning by experience, to handle roughly

Escarmento, *sm.* warning by experience

Escarnador, *sm.* a dentist's instrument to cut the gum with

Escarnar, *va.* to part the gum from the teeth ; to lay bare the root of trees [a scoffer

Escarnecedor *or* **Escarnicador,** *sm.*

Escarnecer, *vn.* to scoff, to rail

Escarnecido, a, *adj.* scoffed, *pp.*

Escarnecimento, Escarneo, *sm.* mockery, reproach, contempt

Escarnicadeira, *sf.* a woman who

Escarnicador, *sm.* a scoffer [scoffs

Escarnicar, *va.* V. Escarnecer

Escarninho, *sm.* a diminutive of Escarneo [tic (*med.*)

Escarotico, a, *adj.* caustic, escharo-

Escarola, *sf.* endive

Escarpa, *sf.* the scarp in fortification

Escarpado, a, *adj.* sloped, craggy, steep, *pp.* of

Escarpar, *va.* — *hum fosso,* to make a ditch with a slope

Escarpeada, *sf.* a sort of brown bread

Escarpes, *sm. pl.* iron shoes [sock

Escarpim, *sm.* a linen or woollen

Escarradeira, *sf.* a spitting-box

Escarrador, *sm.* spitting-box

Escarramão, *sm.* a small mutton pye

Escarrapachar-se, *vr.* V. Escanchar-se [blood

Escarrar, *va.* — *sangue,* to spit

Escarrar, *vn.* to spit with a hem

Escarro. *sm.* phlegm

Escarvar, *va.* to sap

Escascar, *va.* to peel

Escassamente, *adv.* straitly
Escassear, *vn.* V. Escacear
Escassez *or* **Escasseza**, *sf.* niggardliness, covetousness [almost
Escaso, a, *adj.* stingy; light lt. *adv.*
Escava *sf.* the laying open of vines
Escavacar, *va.* to chip wood
Escavado, a, *adj.* that has the root laid open [trees
Escavar, *va.* to lay open the roots of
Escaveche *or* **Escabeche**, *sm.* souse or pickle for fish [look
Escaveirado, a, *adj.* that has a wan
Escirroso, *adj.* V. Scirroso
Esclarecer, *va.* to clear, to brighten, to make bright, to enlighten, to illustrate. —*se*, *vr.* to become illustrious, to acquire reputation; *vn.* to shine, to grow bright
Esclarecido, a, *adj.* grown bright,
Esclarecido, *sm.* brightness [*pp.*
Esclavagem, *sf.* a sort of ornament for the neck, a collar
Esclavina, *sf.* a sort of mantle
Escoado, a, *adj.* strained, *pp.*
Escoadrinhar, *va.* V. Esquadrinhar
Escoamento, *sm.* dropping
Escoar, *va.* to pour, to separate a liquor from its sediment
Escoar, *vn.* to drop out, to slip away
Escoar-se, *vr.* to drop
Escocez, a, *adj.* Scotch
Escoda, *sf.* a mason's chisel
Escodar, *va.* to hew stones
Escodear, *va.* to chip bread; to peel
Escodrinhar, *va.* V. Esquadrinhar
Escoimado, a, *adj.* free from *coima*.
Escola, *sf.* a school [V. Coima
Escolar, *sm.* a sort of sea-fish
Escolas, *sf. pl.* colleges
Escolasticamente, *adv.* scholastically
Escolastico, a, *adj.* scholastic
Escolastico, *sm.* V. Estudante
Escolha, *sf.* a choice
Escolher, *va.* to choose
Escolhidamente, *adv.* choicely
Escolhido, a, *adj.* chosen, etc., *pp.*
Escolho, *sm.* a cliff, or rock under
Escolio, *sm.* annotation [the water
Escolopendra, *sf.* spleen wort
Escolta, *sf.* an escort
Escoltado, a, *adj.* guarded, *pp.* of
Escoltar, *va.* to guard, escort
Escommungar, *va.* V. Excommungar
Escondedouro, *sm.* concealment
Esconder, *va.* to hide, to conceal
Esconder-se, *vr.* to abscond
Escondidamente, *adv.* secretly
Escondidas (*ás*), *sf. pl.* V Escondidamente [cealed, *pp.*
Escondido, a, *adj.* absconded. con-
Escondrijo, *sm.* V. Escondedouro
Esconjuração, *sf.* V. Esconjuro *and* Exorcismo
Esconjurador, *sm.* V. Exorcista
Esconjurar, *va.* V. Exorcizar
Esconjuro, *sm.* V. Exorcismo
Esconso, a, *adj.* that bends, steep
Escopeta, *sf.* a sort of petronel
Escopetada, *sf.* a shot of a petronel
Escopetaria, *sf.* soldiers armed with petronels [tronel
Escopetear, *va.* to shoot with a pe-
Escopeteiro, *sm.* a soldier armed with a petronel
Escopro, *sm.* a sort of chisel; scope
Escora, *sf.* a prop, stay [of
Escorado, a, *adj.* propped, etc., *pp.*
Escorar, *va.* to bear up, to prop
Escorar, *vn.* to rely
Escorçar, *va*, to fore-shorten
Escorchar, *va.* to take out what was concealed [grass
Escorcioneira, *sf.* the herb vipers-
Escorço, *sm.* the foreshortening of the body (*painting*). *Escorços*, figures smaller than the natural ones
Escória, *sf.* dross of any metal; scum
Escoriação, *sf.* excoriation
Escoriar-se, *vr.* V. Esfolar-se
Escornado, a, *adj.* gored with a horn
Escornado, *adj.* V. Affrontado
Escornar, *va.* to gore with the horns
Escorpião, *sm.* a scorpion
Escorralhas, *sf. pl.* V. Fundagem
Escorregadiço, a, *adj.* slippery
Escorregadio, *adj.* wanton, slippery [place
Escorregadouro, a, *sm.* a slippery
Escorregar, *vn.* to slide, to slip
Escorreito, a, *adj.* sound, healthy
Escorrer, *va.* to go beyond (*naut.*)

Escorrer, *vn.* to drop
Escorrido, a, *adj.* dropped, etc., *pp.*
Escorripichar, *va.* to bottom off, to drink the last draught
Escortinado, a, *adj.* curtained
Escorva, *sf.* the pan of a gun; the prime [prime cannons
Escorvador, *sm.* an instrument to
Escorvàr, *va.* to prime
Escoser, *va.* to wound
Escosido, a, *adj.* routed. *pp.* [ding
Escosimento, *sm.* damage by woun-
Escota, *sf.* a rope called the tack (*naut.*) [ing
Escote, *sm.* club, share of a reckon-
Escoteiro, a, *adj.* free, that carries no baggage
Escotilha, *sf.* scuttles [tches
Escotilhão, *sm.* a room by the ha-
Escotomia, *sf.* scotomy
Escoucinhar, *vn.* to kick
Escova, *sf.* a brush [ing
Escovadella, *sm.* the act of brush-
Escovar, *va.* to brush
Escovens, *sm. pl.* the hawses
Escovilha, *sf.* the place where the goldsmith's sweepings are gathered [mith's sweepings
Escovilho, *sm. Ouro de—*, golds-
Escovinha, *sf.* a flower called the blue bottle. It. a little brush
Escoxar, *va.* V. Alimpar
Escrava, *sf.* a woman slave
Escravaria, *sf.* a number of slaves, slave trade
Escravatura, *sf.* a number of slaves
Escravidão, *sf.* slavery
Escravo, *sm.* a slave
Escremento, *sm.* V. Excremento
Escrevedor *and* Escrevinhador, *sm.* a bad writer
Escreveute, *sm.* a clerk
Escrever, *va.* to write
Escrevinhadella, *sf.* scrawl
Escrevinhar, *va.* to write, to scrawl; to write inelegantly
Escriba, *sm.* a scribe
Escrita, *sf.* writing, *pp.* [in writing
Escrito, a, *adj.* written, etc. *Por—*,
Escrito, *sm.* a writing; a bill for lodgings. — *de amores*, a love
Escritor, *sm.* a writer [letter
Escritorio, *sm.* a writing desk. It. a counting house. — *de letrado*, a lawyer's office
Escritura, *sf.* writing, a bond, a writing of obligation. — *publica*, a record, or instrument made before a notary. — *sagrada*, holy Scripture [office
Escriturario, *sm.* a clerk in a public
Escriturístico *or* Escripturistico, a, *adj.* scriptural [scrivener
Escrivania, *sf.* the business of a
Escrivaninha, *sf.* a standish
Escrivão, *sm.* a scrivener. — *de notas*, a public notary
Escrofularia, *sf.* figwort [porcas
Escrofulas, *sf. pl.* scrofula. V. Al-
Escrofuloso, a, *adj.* scrofulous
Escropulo, *sm.* scruple
Escroto, *sm.* the scrotum
Escrupulear, *vn.* to make a scruple
Escrupulizar, *vn.* to scruple, to
Escrupulo, *sm.* scruple [hesitate
Escrupulosamente, *adv.* scrupulously
Escrupuloso, a, *adj.* scrupulous
Escrutador, *sm.* an examiner
Escrutar, *va.* to scrutinize
Escrutinio, *sm.* scrutiny
Escudar, *va.* to shield [*deiro*
Escudeirar, *va.* to serve as an *escu-*
Escudeiro, *sm.* an usher, an esquire, a valet
Escudela, *sf.* a porringer
Escudellar, *vn.* to take out pottage in porringers
Escudete, *sm.* a small escutcheon
Escudo, *sm.* a shield; a coin
Esculapio, *sm.* a physician
Esculpidor, Escultor, *sm.* a carver
Esculpir, *vn.* V. Gravar
Escultura, *sf.* sculpture
Escuma, *sf.* scum
Escumadeira, *sf.* a skimmer
Escumalho, *sm.* V. Escoria
Escumar, *va.* to skim
Escumilha, *sf.* a small shot; crape
Escumoso, a, *adj.* frothy
Escuramente, *adv.* darkly
Escuras, *loc. adv. A's escuras*, in the dark
Escurecedor, a, *adj.* darkening
Escurecer, *va.* to darken
Escurecido, a, *adj.* darkened, *pp.*

Escureza, Escuridade, Escuridão, *sf.* darkness, obscurity
Escuro, a, *adj.* dark, obscure
Escusa, Escusação, *sf.* excuse
Escusado, a, *adj.* excused; repulsed, *pp.* of
Escusar *alguma cousa*, *va.* to make shift without a thing. It. *va.* to spare, to save
Escusar-se, *vr.* to decline any thing
Escuso, a, *adj.* solitary, remote, superfluous
Escuta, *sf.* a man that stands by, to hear all that is said; the act of listening; a sentinel, a spy
Escuta, *sm.* a listener
Escutador, *sm.* one who listens
Escutar, *va.* to hearken, to listen
Escutar-se, *vr.* to have a formal slow way of speaking
Esdruxularia, *sf.* singularity, whim
Esdruxulo, a, *adj.* singular, whimsical. *Verso*—, that has twelve syllables instead of eleven, and the accent on the tenth
Esfacelo, *sm.* V. Esphacelo
Esfaimado, a, *adj.* starved, *pp.* of
Esfaimar, *va.* to famish
Esfalfado, a, *adj.* quite wearied, out of breath, *pp.* [exhaustion
Esfalfamento, *sm.* a disease from
Esfalfar, *va.* to over-tire, to put out of breath
Esfalfar-se, *va.* to overtoil
Esfarrapado, a, *adj.* torn, ragged
Esfarrapar, *va.* to rend
Esfatiar, *va.* to slice
Esfera, *sf.* a sphere. V. Esphera, etc.
Esfericamente, *adv.* spherically
Esfericidade, *sf.* sphericity
Esferico, a, *adj.* spherical
Esferoide, *sm.* spheroid
Esferoidico, a, *adj.* spheroidal
Esfinge *or* Esphinge, *sf.* sphinx
Esfingites, *sf.* a sort of precious
Esfolador, *sm.* a flayer [stone
Esfoladura, Esfoladella, *sf.* excoriation
Esfolagato, *sm.* V. Reprehensão
Esfolar, *va.* to flay; to exact
Esfolar-se, *vr.* to chafe
Esfolhar, *va.* to strip from husks, or from leaves
Esfoliar, *vn.* and —*se*, *vr.* to exfoliate [cobwebs, etc.
Esfolinhar, *va.* to sweep away dust;
Esforçadamente, *adv.* valiantly
Esforçado, a, *adj. pp.* V. Valoroso
Esforçar, *va.* to strengthen; to encourage, incite [strive
Esforçar-se, *vr.* to endeavour, to
Esforço, *sm.* endeavour; struggle
Esforço, *sm.* a straining [friction
Esfregação *and* Esfregadura, *sf.*
Esfregar, *va.* to rub, to wipe, scour
Esfregar-se, *vr.* to rub one's self
Esfriamento, *sm.* a refreshing, cooling
Esfriar, *va.* to cool; to allay
Esfriar, *vn.* to grow cold
Esfusiada de *artelharia*, *sf.* a volley of cannon-shot
Esfusiar, *vn.* V. Fugir
Esfusilar, *va.* V. Fusilar
Esfusiote, *sm. Dar hum — a alguem*, to make one run away
Esgalgado, a, *adj.* lank as a greyhound [of
Esgalhado, a, *adj.* full of shoots, *pp.*
Esgalhar, *va.* to cut off the shoots
Esgalho, *sm.* a shoot, or slip. *Esgalhos de uvas*, a part of a bunch of grapes broken off
Esgalracho, *sm.* V. Escalracho
Esganado *de fome*, *pp.* starved
Esganar, *va.* to strangle
Esganiçar-se, *vr.* to howl, to screak, to grow hoarse with crying out
Esgarabulhar, *vn.* not to spin steadily
Esgaravatador, *sm.* a picker [dily
Esgaravatar, *va.* to rake, to scrape; to search thoroughly. — *os dentes, os ouvidos*, to pick the teeth, the ears
Esgaravulhar, *vn.* V. Esgarabulhar
Esgaravunhar, *vn.* to scrawl, to scribble
Esgares, *sm. pl.* V. Visagem
Esgarrão, *adj. m. Tempo*—, contrary winds [Desgarrar
Esgarrar, *vn.* V. Apartar-se and
Esgorjar, *vn.* to desire very earnestly [drop, *pp.* of
Esgotado, a, *adj.* drained to the last
Esgotar, *va.* to drain to the last drop

Esgravatador, *sm.* V. Esgaravatador
Esgravulhar, *vn.* V. Esgarabulhar
Esgrima, *sf.* fencing
Esgrimidor, *sm.* a fencer
Esgrimir, *va.* to shake, to brandish
Esgrimir, *vn.* to fence
Esgrouviado, a, *adj.* tall and thin
Esguardar, *va.* V. Considerar
Esguasar, *va.* to ford
Esgueirar, *va.* to steal artfully
Esgueirar-se, *vr.* to withdraw privily [—, to sidle
Esgueiha, *sf.* obliquity. *Andar de*
Esguelhado, a, *adj.* oblique
Esgulão, *sm.* fine linen
Esguiçaro *or* Esguizero, *sm.* V. Suisso [spout
Esguichar, *vn.* to spirt, to squirt, to
Esguicho, *sm.* a squirt [der
Esguio, a, *adj.* long and thin or slen-
Esguncho, *sm.* a hollow wooden shovel [of a horse's knee
Eslabão, *sm.* a tumour in the inside
Esladroar, *va.* to cut off the useless suckers of a tree
Eslagartar, *va.* — *a vinha*, to pull out the leaves of a vine infected with a vine-fretter
Esmagar, *va.* to quash, crush
Esmalmado, *adj.* V. Desleixado
Esmaltado, a, *adj.* enamelled, *pp.*
Esmaltador, *sm.* an enameller
Esmaltar, *va.* to enamel
Esmalte, *sm.* enamel [smalt
Esmalte, *sm.* a sort of blue dye,
Esmanjar, *va.* V. Gastar and Dis-
Esmar, *va.* to guess by sight [sipar
Esmarellido, *adj.* yellowish
Esmechar, *va.* to wound the head with a stick or stone
Esmeradamente, *adv.* very nicely
Esmerado, a, *adj.* performed with care; neat, spruce, *pp.*
Esmeralda, *sf.* an emerald
Esmeraldino, a, *adj.* of the colour of the emerald
Esmeril, *sm.* emery
Esmerilhado, a, *adj.* neat, fine, *pp.*
Esmerilhão, *sm.* a merlin
Esmerilhar, *va.* to seek diligently
Esmero, *sm.* care, diligence
Esmigalhar, *va.* to crumble
Esmiolar, *va.* to take out the crumb
Esmiuçadamente, *adv.* with great nicety and detail, minutely
Esmiuçador, *sm.* a minute inquirer
Esmiuçamento, *sm.* scrutiny, detail
Esmiuçar, *va.* to pound to dust; to scrutinize
Esmo, *sm.* a conjecture. *A esmo*, *adv.* by sight; rashly, at random
Esmoer, *va.* to digest
Esmoido, a, *adj.* concocted, *pp.*
Esmola, *sf.* alms, charity
Esmolar, *vn.* to give alms
Esmolaria *or* Esmoleria, *sf.* the almoner's office; an alms-house
Esmoleiro, *sm.* a begging friar
Esmolér, *adj.* 2. very charitable
Esmolér, *sm.* an alms-giver. — *do rei, príncipe*, an almoner
Esmondar, *va.* to weed
Esmorecer, *vn.* to faint, despond. *Fazer* —, to dismay, to discourage [dismayed
Esmorecido, a, *adj.* heartless, *pp.*
Esmorecimento, *sm.* dismay, want
Esmoutar, *va.* to cut brambles, to clear from brambles, to cut down
Esmurraçar, *va.* to box [a wood
Esmurrar, *va.* V. Espivitar
Esnocar, *va.* V. Desnocar
Esnoga, *sf.* V. Synagoga
Esofago, *sm.* œsophagus
Espaçar, *va.* to adjourn, put off, delay; to extend. It. *vn.* V. Pas-
Espaço, *sm.* space [sear
Espaçosamente, *adv.* spaciously
Espaçoso, a, *adj.* spacious
Espada, *sf.* a sword. *Espadas*, spades (at cards)
Espadachim, *sm.* a bully
Espadado, a, *adj.* beaten, *pp.*
Espadador, *sm.* a sort of beating-stock
Espadana, *sf.* the common flags that grow in watery places. —*de agua, de sangue*, a spout
Espadanar, *va.* to strew with flags
Espadano, *adj.* V. Pedaneo
Espadar *o linho*, *va.* to peel hemp or flax
Espadarte, *sm.* a kind of whale
Espadaúdo, a, *adj.* broad-shoulder-
Espadeiro, *sm.* a sword-cutler [ed

Espadella, *sf.* the brake for flax or hemp; a sort of heavy oar
Espadellar, *va.* V. Espadar
Espadilha, *sf.* the ace of spades
Espadim, *sm.* a dress-sword
Espadinha, *sf.* a little sword
Espádoa, *sf.* the blade-bone
Espairecer, *vn.* to amuse one's self
Espalda, *sf.* V. Hombro
Espalda, *sf.* a shouldering-piece or covert (*fortific.*). *Espaldas de cadeira*, the back of a chair
Espaldar, *sm.* a shoulder-piece, armour for the back
Espaldear, *va.* V. Debilitar
Espaldeirada, *sf.* a blow with the flat part of the sword
Espaldeta, *sf.* *Fazer* —, to distort the shoulders in riding
Espalhadamente, *adv.* dispersedly
Espalhado, a, *adj.* scattered, *pp.*
Espalhador, *sm.* disperser
Espalhafato, *sm.* a sort of cannon. *Fazer* —, to make a great bustle
Espalhagar, *va.* to separate the straw from the corn
Espalhamento, *sm.* dissemination
Espalhar, *va.* to scatter
Espalhar-se, *vr.* to spread
Espalmado, a, *adj.* flat, *pp.* of
Espalmar, *va.* to lay flat
Espalto, *sm.* spalt
Espanar, *va.* to clean from dust
Espancar, *va.* to cudgel
Espantadiço, a, *adj.* subject to be frighted, skittish
Espantado, a, *adj.* frighted
Espantalho, *sm.* a scare-crow
Espanta-lobos, *sf.* a plant
Espantar, *va.* to fright, to cause admiration, to astonish
Espantar-se, *vr.* to be frighted, surprised [surprise
Espanto, *sm.* a fright; admiration,
Espantosamente, *adv.* frightfully, strangely [marvellous
Espantoso, a, *adj.* horrid; strange,
Esparavão, *sm.* spavin
Esparavel, *sm* a sort of barrack
Esparcelado, a, *adj.* that has many parcels. *Terra esparcelada*, very level ground
Esparecer, *vn.* to walk
Espargido, *adj.* V. Espalhado
Espargimento, *sm.* dissemination
Espargir, *va.* V. Espalhar
Espargo, *sm.* asparagus
Esparregado, *sm. adj.* (speaking of pot-herbs) boiled and seasoned with vinegar, oil, etc.
Esparregão, *sm.* a sort of silk stuff
Esparrella. *sf.* snare, cheat
Esparrinhar, *va.* to sprinkle water
Esparsa, *sf.* the less roundelay
Esparso, *adj.* V. Espalhado
Esparteiro, *sm.* one that makes mats of mat-weed
Espartenhas, *sf. pl.* a sort of sandals made of mat-weed [stays
Espartilhar, *va.* to dress, to put on
Espartilho, *sm.* stays
Esparto, *sm.* mat-weed
Esparzido, *adj.* V. Espalhado
Esparzir, *va.* V. Espalhar
Espasmadico, *adj.* V. Espasmodico
Espasmar, *va.* to cause spasms
Espasmo, *sm.* a spasm
Espasmodico, a, *adj* spasmodic
Espátula, *sf.* a spatula
Espavorido, a, *adj.* astonished, affrighted, *pp.* of
Espavorir, *va.* to fright
Especial, *adj.* 2. especial
Especialidade, *adv.* singularity. *Com* —, especially
Especializar, *va.* V. Especificar
Especialmente, *adv.* especially
Especiaria, *sf.* spicery
Especias, *sf. pl.* V. Especiaria
Especie, *sf.* species, appearance to the senses; money
Especieiro, *sm.* a grocer
Especificação, *sf.* specification
Especificadamente, *adv.* particularly
Especificar, *va.* to specificate
Especifico, a, *adj.* specific
Especiosidade, *sf.* V. Fermosura
Especioso, a, *adj.* specious
Espectaculo, *sm.* spectacle
Espectador, *sm.* a spectator
Espectativa, *sf.* V. Expectativa
Espectatorio, *sm.* V. Expectatorio
Espectro, *sm.* a spectre
Especulação, *sf.* speculation
Especulador, *sm.* speculator

Especular, *vn.* to speculate
Especulativo, a, *adj.* speculative
Espéculo, *sm.* speculum
Espedaçar, *va.* to tear or dash in pieces [to behold one's self
Espelhar-se, *vr.* to look in a glass,
Espelho, *sm.* a looking glass; pat-
Espeltra, *sf.* spelt [tern, model
Espelunca, *sf.* V. Caverna [care
Espenicado, a, *adj.* adorned with
Espeque, *sm.* a prop. It. a hand-spike [rer, pause
Espera, *sf.* stay, waiting; demur-
Esperado, a, *adj.* expected; hoped
Esperança, *sf.* hope [for
Esperançar, *va.* to give hopes
Esperar, *va.* to await, to expect; to watch for a thing or person
Esperar, *vn.* to hope, to expect
Esperdiçador, *sm.* V. Desperdiça-
Esperdiçar, *va.* V. Desperdiçar [dor
Espergula, *sf.* spurry
Esperjurar, *vn.* to forswear, to commit perjury
Esperma, *sf.* sperm
Espermaceti, *sm.* spermaceti
Espermatico, a, *adj.* spermatic
Espernegar, *va.* to part the legs asunder by violence
Espertador, *sm.* V. Despertador
Espertadura, *sf.* — *do cabello*, the parting of the hair [geously
Espertamente, *adv.* briskly, coura-
Espertar, *va.* V. Despertar
Esperteza, *sf.* alacrity, courage
Esperto, a, *adj.* sprightly, quick, brick, active. V. Desperto
Espescoçar, *va.* V. Descabeçar
Espessamente, *adv.* thickly
Espessar, *va.* V. Condensar
Espessidão *and* Espessura, *sf.* thickness; a thicket
Espesso, a, *adj.* thick, close
Espetada, *sf. and* Espetado, *sm.* *Espetada* or *espetado de carne*, great quantity of meat put on a spit [*pp.* of
Espetado, a, *adj.* put on a spit; stiff,
Espetar, *va.* to put on a spit. It. V. Empalar
Espeto, *sm.* spit, a long prong
Espezinhar, *va.* to trample under foot; to oppress, to vex
Esphacelo, *sm.* gangrene
Esphera, *sf.* sphere. V. Esfera
Esphinge, *sm.* V. Esfinge
Esphincter, *sm.* V. Sphincter [fish
Esphirena *or* Esphyrena, *sf.* a guard
Espia, *sf.* and *sm.* a spy
Espiar, *va.* to spy, watch
Espicaçar, *va.* to peck
Espicanardo, *sm.* spikenard
Espicha, *sf.* V. Cambada
Espichar, *va.* to run through; to pierce, tap, broach
Espicho, *sm.* a spigot
Espiga, *sf.* ear of corn; a tenon
Espigado, a, *adj.* eared, grown to an ear; run to seed; grown up, pp. of [run to seed; to grow up
Espigar, *vn.* to grow to an ear; to
Espigas, *sf. pl.* the whiskers
Espiguilha, *sf.* a sort of bobbin-
Espim, *sf.* V. Uva [work
Espina *cervina*, *sf.* V. Cambrões
Espinafre, *sm.* spinach
Espinçar, *va.* to root up the herbs from the salt pits
Espinella, *sf.* a kind of pale red ruby, spinel
Espineta, *sf.* a spinet
Espingarda, *sf.* a musquet
Espingardada, *sf.* a musquet-shot
Espingardão, *sm* a sort of musquet
Espingardaria, *sf.* musqueteers; a volley of musquet-shot
Espingardear, *va.* to shoot with a musqnet [musqueteer
Espingardeiro, *sm.* a gunsmith; a
Espinha, *sf.* a fish-bone; obstacle, trouble. — *carnal*, a sort of pimple
Espinhaço, *sm.* the spine
Espinhal, *adj.* 2. spinal
Espinhal, *sm.* a thorn-bush
Espinhar, *va.* to prick; to sting, to irritate
Espinhar-se, *vr.* to be displeased, to disdain, to take offence
Espinheiro, *sm.* a thorn-tree
Espinhela, *sf.* the lower extremity of the sternum
Espinho, *sm.* thorn; difficulty
Espinhoso, a, *adj.* thorny
Espinicado, a, *adj.* peevish; superfluously exact

Espinula *or* Espinha, *sf.* V. Alfinete
Espiolhar, *va.* to cleanse from lice
Espique, *sm.* the ear of spikenard
Espira, *sf.* spire, a curve line
Espiral, *adj.* 2. spiral
Espirar. V. Expirar, Morrer, Acabar, Assoprar, Exhalar and Apagar-se [devil
Espiritado, a, *adj.* possessed by the
Espiritar, *va.* to inspire
Espirito, *sm.* spirit, ghost
Espiritoso, a, *adj.* spirituous
Espiritual, *adj.* 2. spiritual
Espiritualidade, *sf.* spirituality
Espiritualizar, *va.* to spiritualize
Espiritualmente, *adv.* V. Devotamente
Espirituoso, a, *adj.* spirituous
Espirracanivetes, *sm.* an ill-tempered man [and sparkle
Espirrar, *vn.* to sneeze; to crackle
Espirro, *sm.* a sneeze
Espivitadeira, *sf. and* Espivitador, *sm.* snuffers
Espivitado, a, *adj.* snuffed, *pp.* of
Espivitar *a vela*, *va.* to snuff the candle
Esplanar, *va.* V. Explanar
Esplandecente, *adj.* 2. illustrious
Esplandente, *adj.* V. Resplandecente
Esplendidamente, *adv.* splendidly
Esplendideza, *sf.* V. Esplendor
Esplendido, a, *adj.* splendid
Esplendor, *sm.* splendor [nic
Esplenico, a, *adj.* splenetic; splee-
Espojadouro, *sm.* the place where an animal rolls
Espojar-se *a besta*, *vr.* is for a beast to roll in the dust [non
Espoleta, *sf.* quick-match of a can-
Espoliar, *va.* to strip, to rob
Espolio, *sm.* booty, spoil
Espolios, *sm. pl.* goods, spoils
Espondaico, a, *adj.* spondaic
Espondêo, *sm.* spondee
Espondyl *or* Espondila, *sf.* spondyle, a vertebra
Espongioso, a, *adj.* spongy
Esponja, *sf.* a sponge
Esponjeira, *sf.* V. Acacia
Esponjoso, *adj.* V. Espongioso
Esponsaes, *sm. pl.* sponsals

Espontaneamente, *adv.* spontaneously [ness
Espontaneidade, *sm.* spontaneous-
Espontaneo, a, *adj.* spontaneous
Espontão, *sm.* a pike
Espora, *sf.* a spur
Esporada, *sf.* a stroke with a spur
Esporão, *sm.* a spur. — *do navio*, the beak or beak head. *Esporões de aço, prata, etc.*, false spurs, for fighting cocks, gaffles
Esporear, *va.* to spur
Esportula, *sf.* an alms; a fee
Esportular, *va.* etc. V. Sportular
Esposa, *sf.* bride
Esposado, a, *adj.* V. Desposado *and*
Esposar, *va.* to marry
Esposo, *sm.* bridegroom
Esposoiro *or* Esposorio, *sm.* V. Desposorios [*vr.* to expatiate
Espraiar, *vn.* to over-flow. —*-se*,
Espreguiçador, *sm.* etc. V. Espriguiçador, etc.
Espreita *and* Espreitadella, *sf.* a peep, a sly look [tener
Espreitador, *sm.* an observer; lis-
Espreitança, *sf.* the act of listening, etc.
Espreitante, *adj.* 2. *pa.* beasts represented as peeping (*herald.*)
Espreitar, *va.* to listen, to spy
Espremer, *va.* to squeeze, to press, to wring
Espremer-se, *vr.* to strain [*pp.*
Espremido, a, *adj.* squeezed, etc.,
Espriguiçador, *sm.* a sofa [self
Espriguiçar-se, *va.* to stretch one's
Espulgar, *va.* to rummage
Espulgar-se, *vr.* to cleanse one's self from fleas
Espuma, *sf.* froth, foam
Espumante, *adj.* 2. frothy
Espumeo *and* Espumoso, a, *adj.* foamy
Espumifero, a, *adj.* foamy (*poet.*)
Espurio, a, *adj.* base born; spu-
Esputo, *sm.* V. Cuspo [rious
Esquadra, *sf* a squadron, a fleet
Esquadrado, a, *adj.* set in array
Esquadrão, *sm.* a squadron of horse
Esquadrar, *va.* to set an army in array; to square
Esquadria, *sf.* square, a rule

Esquadrinhador, *sm.* a diligent searcher
Esquadrinhar, *va.* to speculate, to consider attentively
Esquadro, *sm.* a right angle drawn upon a board [alinhado
Esquálido, a, *adj.* V. Sujo, and Des-
Esquaquellado, a, *adj.* chequered
Esquartejar, *va.* to quarter
Esquartelar, *va.* to quarter
Esquecer, *va.* to cause a thing to die in oblivion
Esquecer, *vn.* to be forgotten
Esquecer-se, *vr.* to forget; to grow proud [getful, *pp.*
Esquecido, a, *adj.* forgot, etc.; for-
Esquecimento, *sm.* forgetfulness
Esqueleto, *sm.* a skeleton
Esquentado, a, *adj.* V. Esquentar-se
Esquentado, *sm.* a disease in a horse's hoof
Esquentador, *sm.* a warming-pan
Esquentamento, *sm.* a gonorrhœa; over-heating
Esquentar, *va.* to over-heat. — *-se, vr.* to over-heat one's self; to grow angry [son
Esquerdear, *vn.* to swerve from rea-
Esquerdo, a, *adj.* left, the contrary
Esquife, *sm.* a skiff [to right
Esquilla *or* Esquirola, *sf.* the fragment of a bone
Esquina, *sf.* corner [root
Esquina *or* Esquineza, *sf.* China-
Esquinado, a, *adj.* cornered
Esquinencia, *sf.* the quinsey
Esquinião, *sm.* a reed-sparrow
Esquipação, *sf.* the crew of a ship; fashion, form, equipment
Esquipar, *va.* to equip
Esquisito, *adj.* V. Exquisito
Esquitar, *va.* to receive on account
Esquivamente, *adv.* scornfully, coyly [disinclination
Esquivança, *sf.* disdain; coyness,
Esquivar, *va.* to avoid, to shun, to disdain
Esquivar-se, *vr.* to shun
Esquivo, Esquivoso, a, *adj.* coy, disdainful, inconsolable
Essa, *sf.* V. Eça
Esse, Essa, *pron. demonstr.* that
Essencia, *sf.* essence
Essencial, *adj.* 2. essential
Essencialmente, *adv.* essentially
Essora, *adv.* then
Essoutro, a, *adj.* that other
Esta, *pron. f.* this
Estabanado, a, *adj.* heedless
Estabelecer, *va.* to establish
Estabelecer-se, *vr.* to settle [*pp.*
Estabelecido, a, *adj.* established,
Estabelecimento, *sm.* establishment
Estabil, *adj.* V. Estavel
Estabilidade, *sf.* stability
Estaca, *sf.* a stake, palisade; a stack
Estacada, *sf.* Estacado, *sm.* a place palisaded
Estação, *sf.* station; catechism
Estacar, *vn.* to stop
Estacionario, a, *adj.* stationary
Estada, *sf.* abode, stay
Estadeador, *sm.* one fond of show
Estadear-se, *vr.* to show one's self with ostentation
Estadio, *sm.* stadium
Estadista, *sm.* a statesman
Estado, *sm.* estate, general interest, the public; state, dominion
Estado, *supine* of Estar, been
Estadulho, *sm.* a club
Estaes, *sf. pl.* the stays of a ship
Estafa, Estafadeira, *sf.* fatigue, labour. *Dar huma — a alguem,* to bent, to cudgel; to tire one. R. to cheat, to swindle
Estafador, *sm.* a shifter, a cozener
Estafar, *va.* to tire; to cheat, to
Estafeta, *sf.* a courier [teaze
Estagnado, a, *adj.* stagnant, *pp.* of
Estagnar-se, *vn.* to stagnate
Estalado, a, *adj.* broken, *pp.*
Estalagem, *sf.* an inn
Estalajadeira, *sf.* an hostess
Estalajadeiro, *sm.* a host
Estalão, *sm.* a rule
Estalar, *vn.* to crack, split
Estaleiro, *sm.* stocks for ship-build-
Estalido, *sm.* V. Estalo [ing
Estalla, *sf.* V. Estrebaria
Estalo *or* Estralo, *sm.* a noise, crack
Estamenha, *sf.* narrows, a stuff
Estames, *sm. pl.* stamina
Estampa, *sf.* impression, print
Estampar, *va.* to print, stamp
Estampido, *sm.* a noise, crash

Estança, *sf.* V. Estada
Estancar, *va.* to stanch, stop
Estancar, *vn.* to be over-tired; to be stanched, to stop
Estanceiro, *sm.* a timber-merchant
Estancia, *sf.* a dwelling place; a station; stanza; a timber yard
Estanciar, *vn.* to stop
Estanco, *sm.* V. Estanque
Estandarte, *sm.* a standard
Estanhado, a, *adj.* tinned; calm,
Estanhar, *va.* to tin [smooth, *pp.* of
Estanho, *sm.* tin, pewter. — *líquido*, the sea
Estanque, *adj.* 2. sound
Estanque, *sm.* an authorised monopoly
Estanqueiro, *sm.* a licensed and privileged shopkeeper or seller of commodities belonging to a monopoly [ding desk
Estante, *sf.* desk. — *do coro*, a rea-
Estante, *sm.* V. Morador
Estante, *adj.* V. Estavel
Estaphisagria, *sf.* V. Piolheira
Estar, *vn.* to be, to stand; to live, to dwell, to stand. *Como está?* how do you do [stirrups
Estardiota, *sf.* a saddle with long
Estarna, *sf.* a small partridge
Estatelado, a, *adj.* unmoveable
Estatistica, *sf.* statistic
Estatistico, a, *adj.* statistical
Estatouder, *sm.* V. Stathouder
Estatua, *sf.* a statue [statuary
Estatuaria, *sf.* estatuario, *sm.* a
Estatura, *sf* stature
Estatuta, *sf.* V. Instituta
Estatuto, *sm.* a statute
Estavel, *adj.* 2. stable, firm
Estay *or* **Estai**, *sm.* the singular of **Estaes**; which see
Estazar, *va.* to over-tire. V. Estafar
Este, *pron. m.* this
Este, *sm.* east
Estear, *va.* to stay, prop
Esteio, *sm.* a prop
Esteira, *sf.* a mat
Esteirão, *sm.* a coarse mat
Esteirar, *va.* to mat
Esteireiro, *sm.* a mat maker
Esteirinha, *sf.* a little mat
Esteiro, *sm.* a salt-marsh, a creek

Estelante, *adj.* 2. studded with stars
Estelião, *sm.* V. Stellio
Estellifero, a, *adj.* stelliferous
Estellionato, *sm.* stellionate, deceitful selling of a thing (*law*)
Estendedouro, *sm.* place where they dry linen
Estender, *va.* to spread, extend
Estender-se, *vr.* to stretch one's self. It. to enlarge
Estenderete, *sm.* a play at cards
Estendidamente, *adv.* extensively
Estendido, a, *adj.* spread, stretched,
Estensão, *sf.* extension [*pp.*
Estercar, *va.* to manure
Esterco, *sm.* dung
Esteril, *adj.* 2. sterile
Esterilecer, *va.* V. Esterilizar
Esterilidade, *sf.* sterility [sterility
Esterilizador, a, *adj.* that causes
Esterilizar, *va.* to make barren
Esterlina, *adj. f.* sterling
Esternon, *sm.* V. Sterno
Esterqueira, *sf.* Esterquinio, *sm.* a dunghill
Esterqueiro, *sm.* nightman
Estertor, *sm.* a snore, caused by shortness of breath
Esteva, *sf.* the ploughtail. It. long rose; cistus ledon (*plants*)
Esthiomeno, *sm.* V. Estiomeno
Estiar, *vn.* to cease from rain
Estiba, *sf.* Estiva
Estibordo, *sm.* starboard
Estilar-se, *vr.* to be the practice of the court (*forensic*)
Estilha, *sf.* chip, splinter
Estilhaço, *sm.* splinter
Estilhação, *sf.* distillation
Estillado, a, *adj.* V. Estillar. *O estillado*, *sm.* the finest
Estillador, *sm.* a distiller
Estillar, *va.* to distil
Estillicidio, *sm.* a distillation
Estilo, *sm.* style; custom, practice
Estima, *sf.* esteem; value
Estimação, *sf.* estimation
Estimador, *sm.* one that esteems; an appraiser
Estimar, *va.* to esteem [ing
Estimativa, *sf.* the power of judg-
Estimavel, *adj.* 2. estimable

Estimulação, *sf.* stimulation
Estimulador, *sm.* an instigator
Estimular, *va.* to stimulate
Estimulo, *sm.* a goad, stimulation, stimulus
Estingues. *sm.* ropes to coil the sails
Estinhar, *va.* to take the honey a second time from the hives
Estio, *sm.* the summer
Estiomenar, *va.* to gnaw, consume
Estiomeno, a, *adj.* corroded; corrosive [cation
Estiomeno, *sm.* gangrene, mortifi-
Estipendiar, *va.* to pay wages
Estipendiario, *sm.* a stipendiary
Estipendio, *sm.* a stipend
Estipulação, *sf.* stipulation
Estipulante, *adj.* 2. stipulating
Estipular, *va.* to stipulate [ed
Estirado, a, *adj.* stretched, extend-
Estirão, *sm.* journey. long way
Estirar, *va.* to stretch, to extend
Estirena, *sf.* V. Esphirena
Estirpação, *sf.* V. Extirpação
Estirpe, *sf.* a stock, race
Estitico, a, *adj.* stiptic
Estiva, *sf.* the trimming of a ship
Estival, *adj.* 2. pertaining to sum-
Estivar, *va.* to trim a ship [mer
Estivo, a, *adj.* V. Estival
Esto, *sm.* V. Enchente
Estocada, *sf.* thrust, pass
Estofa, *sf.* stuff
Estofado, *sm.* a stewed dish
Estofar, *va.* to stew meat; to quilt
Estofo, a, *adj.* calm, smooth
Estofo, *sm.* any cloth made of wool, silk, etc. —*de Lilla*, bombazette
Estoicismo, *sm.* stoicism
Estoico, a, *adj.* stoical
Estoicos, *sm. pl.* stoics
Es ojo, *sm.* a case, tweezer-case
Estola, *sf.* a stole, robe
Estolidamente, *adv.* foolishly
Estolido, a, *adj.* foolish
Estomacal, *adj.* 2. stomachic
Estomagado, a, *adj.* angry, *pp.* of
Estomagar-se, *vr.* to be angry at
Estomago, *sm.* the stomach
Estomatico, a, *adj.* V. Estomacal
Estonar, *va.* to skin, to flay
Estopa, *sf.* tow [scupper-nail
Estopar, *adj.* 2. *Prego* —, a sort of
Estopento, a, *adj.* fibrous, like tow
Estopilha, *sf.* Silesia lawn
Estoque, *sm.* a long sword, a tuck. *Bengala de*—, a sword-stick
Estoqueadura, *sm.* a wound of an *estoque* [*estoque*
Estoquear, *va.* to wound with an
Estoraque, *sm.* storax
Estorcer, *va.* to twist
Estorninho, *sm.* a starling
Estorroar, *va.* to break the clods
Estortegar, *va.* to wreathe with the
Estorvador, *sm.* hinderer [fingers
Estorvar, *va.* to hinder, to disturb
Estorvilho, *sm.* a small hindrance
Estorvo, *sm.* hindrance
Estouradella, *sf.* V. Estouro
Estourar, *vn.* to burst with great noise
Estouraz, *adj.* 2. bursting with noise
Estouro, *sm.* burst or bursting
Estoutro, a, *pron.* this other
Estouvado, a, *adj.* heedless, rash, blunderer [foot
Estrabuxar, *vn.* to stamp with the
Estrada, *sf.* a highway; a rule, method
Estradar, *va.* to cover, to pave
Estradinho, *sm.* V. Estrado
Estrado, *sm.* a place raised a step higher than the floor
Estragadamente, *adv.* licentiously
Estragado, a, *adj.* spoiled, wasted, squandered; licentious, profligate; impaired in health, *pp.*
Estragado, *sm.* a spendthrift
Estragador, *sm.* a squanderer
Estragamento, *sm.* devastation
Estragão, *sm.* tarragon
Estragar, *va.* to waste, to rend, to spoil; to squander [vicious
Estragar-se, *vr.* to grow corrupt and
Estrago, *sm.* devastation
Estralada, *sf.* noise, rumour
Estralo, *sm.* V. Estalo [gantly
Estramboticamente, *adj.* extrava-
Estrambotico, a, *adj.* extravagant, strange, odd [apple
Estramonio, *sm.* stramonium, thorn
Estrangeiro, a, *adj.* strange, foreign
Estrangeiro, *sm.* a stranger, a foreigner
Estrangulação, *sf.* strangulation

Estrangular, *va.* to strangle
Estranhamente, *adv.* strangely
Estranhamento, *sm.* V. Estranheza
Estranhão, oma, *adj.* coy; shy
Estranhar, *va.* and *n.* to wonder; to blame
Estranhavel, *adj.* 2. reprehensible
Estranheza, V. Esquivança. *Estranhezas*, wonders
Estranho, a, *adj.* V. Estrangeiro; contrary, inconsistent [ner
Estranho, *sm.* a stranger, a foreig-
Estratagema, *sm.* V. Stratagema
Estravagancia, *sf.* V. Extravagancia
Estravagante, *adj.* etc. V. Extravagante, etc.
Estravar, *vn.* V. Cagar
Estravo, *sm.* V Merda *and* Esterco
Estrêa, *sf.* handsel
Estreado, a, *adj.* *Bem*—, handsome, well-favoured
Estrear, *va.* to put on or to make use of for the first time. — *hum vestido*, to put one a new coat. — *huma carruagem*, to display a new coach
Estrear, *vn.* to handsel
Estrebaria, *sf.* stables
Estrebuxamento, *sm.* struggle
Estrebuxar, *vn.* to struggle
Estreitamente, *adv.* closely
Estreitar, *va.* to straiten; to prosecute
Estreitar-se, *vr.* to grow shorter
Estreiteza, *sf.* narrowness; poverty
Estreito, a, *adj.* narrow, strait; inferior; strict
Estreito, *sm.* streight
Estreitura, *sf.* V. Estreiteza
Estrella, *sf.* a star
Estrellada, *sf.* the herb stone liver
Estrellado, a, *adj.* starry, *pp.*
Estrellamim, *sm.* V. Aristolochia
Estrellar, *va.* to make a thing that is frying look brown
Estrelleiro, a, *adj.* that holds up the head as if star-gazing
Estrellinha, *sf.* a little star
Estrem, *sm.* an anchor cable
Estremadamente, *adv.* V. Extremadamente
Estremar, *va.* V. Limitar
Estreme, *adj.* 2. pure, unmixed
Estremecer, *vn.* to tremble, to shudder
Estremecido, a, *adj.* amorous, *pp.*
Estremecimento, *sm.* ardency of love; start, shake, concussion
Estremidade, *sf.* V. Extremidade
Estremo, etc. *sm.* V. Extremo, etc.
Estrenuo, a, *adj.* strenuous, brave
Estrepar, *va.* to furnish with caltrops
Estrepe, *sm.* a pointed stake
Estrepitante, *adj.* 2. noisy
Estrepitar, *va.* to make a great noise
Estrepito, *sm.* a noise
Estrepitoso, a, *adj.* clamorous
Estrezir, *va.* to pounce a print, to rub with pumice stone
Estria, *sf.* the channels in the shells of cockles, columns
Estriado, a, *adj.* striated
Estrião, *sm.* V. Bobo, Histrião
Estribado, a, *adj.* propped; confiding
Estribão, *sm.* any space of ground
Estribar, *va* to prop; to ground
Estribar, *vn.* *or* Estribar-se, *vr.* to be supported; to depend, confide
Estribaria, *sf.* V. Estrebaria
Estribeira, *sf.* a stirrup to a saddle
Estribeiro, *sm.* a master of the horse
Estribilho, *sm.* the burthen of a song
Estribo, *sm.* a stirrup to a saddle
Estribuxar-se *or* Estrebuxar-se, *vr.* to flutter
Estridente, *adj.* 2. noisy, roaring
Estridor, *sm.* a clang, piercing, sharp shrill voice ou sound; the noise, buzz, din of people gnashing, creaking [flax
Estriga, *sf.* — *de linho*, a strike of
Estrige, *sf.* V. Strige
Estripar, *va.* to unbowel, unrip
Estro, *sm.* inspired fury
Estrondo, *sm.* a noise, buzz, creaking, clash, clatter, thundering noise; loud applause, fame, renown; ostentation, pomp, great show
Estrondoso, a, *adj.* noisy; famed; costly
Estropalho, *sm.* a dirty rag
Estrophe, *sf.* a strophe
Estropiada, stamping of the feet
Estropiado, a, *adj.* maimed, *pp.* of

Estropiar *or* **Estropear**, *va.* to maim
Estrotejar, *vn.* to trot
Estrovinhado, *adj.* V. Temerario
Estrovo, *sm.* the piece of rope that fastens the oars to the thowls when they row
Estructura, *sf.* structure
Estrugir, *va.* to stun
Estrumar, *va.* to litter, to manure
Estrume, *sm.* litter, straw, manure
Estrumoso, a. *adj.* scrofulous
Estrupada, *sf.* a puff
Estrupido, *sm.* noise, outcry
Estuação, *sm.* — *da febre*, the burning of a fever
Estucador, *sm* a plasterer
Estucar, *va.* to plaster [ed, *pp.*
Estudado, a, *adj.* elaborate, studi-
Estudante, *sm.* a student
Estudar, *va.* to study
Estudar-se, *v. imp.* to endeavour
Estudiosidade, *sf.* studiousness
Estudioso, a, *adj.* studious
Estudo, *sm.* grammar school
Estufa, *sf.* a stove, hot-house; a sort of coach
Estufar, *va.* to put in a hot-house
Estugar, *va.* V. Appressar
Estulticia, *sf.* folly
Estupefaciente, *adj.* V. Narcotico
Estupefactivo, *adj.* V. Narcotico
Estupefacto, a, *adj.* astonished
Estupendo, a, *adj.* stupendous
Estupidez, *sf.* stupidity
Estupido, a. *adj.* stupid
Estupor, *sm.* stupor; an apoplexy, a fit of apoplexy
Estuporado, a, *adj.* seized with apoplexy, falsied, paralytic
Estuprar, *va.* to stuprate
Estupro, *sm.* stupration
Estuque, *sm.* stucco [some fellow
Esturdia, *sf.* frolic. It. *sm.* frolic-
Esturdiar, *vn.* to frolic
Esturrado, a. *adj.* roasted. *Cabeça* —, a hot headed man, *pp.* of
Esturrar, *vn.* *or* Esturrar-se, *vr.* to burn up
Esturrar, *va.* to roast meat, etc., so as to make it smell of burning
Esturro, *sm.* the burning of meat, etc. It. half burn tobacco
Esula, *sf.* spurge
Esurino, a, *adj.* esurine
Esvaecer, *va.* V. Desvanecer
Esvaecer-se, *vr.* V. Evaporar; to decay [rious, *pp.*
Esvaecido, a, *adj.* proud, valiglo-
Esvaecimento, *sm.* V. Evaporação
Esvaido, a, *adj.* faint, vain, fading, *pp.*
Esvaimento, *sm.* V. Evaporação
Esvair, *vn.* to be giddy. V. Evaporar [the tacks are fastened
Esvalteiros, *sm. pl.* timbers where
Esvedigar *or* **Esvidigar**, *va.* to gather the vine branches after dressing
Esvelto, a, *adj.* tall and thin in proportion [out of a tumour
Esverrumar, *va.* to squeese pus
Esviscerar, *va.* to eviscerate
Esvoaçar, *vn.* to flutter
Etego, *adj.* V. Ethico
Eternamente, *adv.* eternally
Eternidade, *sf.* eternity
Eternizar, *va.* to eternize
Eterno, a, *adj.* eternal
Eterodoxo, *adj.* V. Heterodoxo
Eterogeneo, *adj.* V. Heterogeneo
Ether, *sm.* ether
Ethereo, a, *adj.* ethereal
Ethica, *sf.* ethics
Ethico, a, *adj.* hectic; ethical
Ethiguidade, *sf.* consumptiveness
Ethmoide, *sm.* the ethmoid
Ethmoideo, a, *adj.* ethmoidal
Ethnicamente, *adv.* heathenishly
Ethnico, *sm.* heathen
Ethologia, *sf.* ethology
Etiguidade, *sf.* V. Ethiguidade
Etiqueta, *sf.* etiquette
Etites, *sm.* aetites, eagle stone
Etymologia, *sf.* etymology
Etymologico, a, *adj.* etymological
Etymologista, *sm.* and *f.* etymolo-
Eu, *pron.* I [gist
Eucharistia, *sf.* eucharist
Eucharistico, a, *adj.* eucharistical
Eucharisticon, *sm.* an eucharistical discourse
Euchologio, *sm.* euchology or book of church ceremonies, prayer-book
Eudiometro, *sm.* eudiometer
Euforbio, *sm.* V. Euphorbio
Eufrasia *or* **Eufragia**, *sf.* euphrasy

Eulogia, *sf.* eucharist
Eunucho, *sm.* eunuch [maudlin
Eupatorio, *sm.* agrimony; sweet
Euphonia, *sf.* euphony
Euphorbio, *sm.* euphorbium
Euphrasia, *sf.* V Eufrasia
Euro, *sm.* the east wind
Europeo, *sm.* an European
Eutrapelia, *sf.* harmless jesting
Evacuação, *sf.* evacuation
Evacuar, *va.* to evacuate
Evacuativo *or* Evacuatorio, a, *adj.* evacuatory
Evadir, *va.* to evade, to elude
Evangelho, *sm* the Gospel
Evangelico, a, *adj.* evangelical
Evangelista, *sm.* an evangelist
Evangelizar, *va.* to evangelize
Evano, *sm.* V. Ebano
Evaporação, *sf.* evaporation
Evaporar, *va.* to evaporate
Evaporatorio, *sm.* any hole through which vapours pass
Evaporatorio, a, *adj.* belonging to evaporation [evaporate
Evaporavel, *adj.* 2. that may easily
Evasão, *sf.* evasion, subterfuge
Evento, *sm.* event, issue [shift
Eventual, *adj.* 2. eventual
Eversão, *sf.* destruction, overthrow
Eversor, *sm.* a destroyer
Evicção, *sf.* eviction
Evidencia, *sf.* evidence
Evidente, *adj.* 2. evident
Evidentemente, *adv.* evidently
Evitar, *va.* to avoid, to shun
Evitavel, *adj.* 2. avoidable
Eviternidade, *sf.* eternity
Eviterno, *adj.* eternal
Evo, *sm.* V. Eviternidade
Evocação, *sf.* V. Avocação
Evocar, *va.* to conjure up spirits
Evolar-se, *vr.* V. Evaporar
Evoluções, *sm. pl.* evolutions
Exabundancia, *sf.* superabundance
Exacção, *sf.* exactness
Exacerbação, *sf.* exacerbation
Exacerbar, *va.* to exacerbate
Exactamente, *adv.* exactly
Exactidão, *sf.* exactness, accuracy
Exacto, a, *adj.* exact
Exactor, *sm.* an exactor
Exaggeração, *sf.* exaggeration
Exaggerador, *sm.* V. Encarecedor
Exaggerar, *vn.* to exaggerate
Exalar, *va.* V. Exhalar
Exalçamento, *sm.* V. Exaltação
Exalçar, *va.* V. Exaltar
Exaltação, *sf* exaltation
Exaltar, *va.* to exalt
Exaltar-se, *vr.* to boast
Exalviçado, a, *adj.* whitish [proof
Exame, *sm.* examination; essay,
Examinação, *sf. Carta de —*, a pa-
Examinador, *sm.* an examiner [tent
Examinar, *va.* to examine
Exangue *or* Exsangue, *adj.* 2. bloodless, dead
Exanime, *adj.* 2. lifeless
Exarado, *pp.* V. Gravado
Exarar, *va.* to engrave
Exarcado, *sm.* exarchy, exarchate
Exarco, *sm.* an exarch
Exasperação, *sf.* exasperation
Exasperado, a, *adj.* hardened, exasperated
Exasperar, *va.* to exasperate
Exautorado, a, *adj.* put out of office [cia
Excandescencia, *sf.* V. Escandecen-
Escandescer, *va.* V. Escandecer
Excarcerar, *va.* to set at liberty
Excavar, *va.* to dig up
Excedente, *adj.* 2. exceeding
Exceder, *va.* to exceed
Exceição, *sf.* V. Excepção
Excelluar, *va.* V. Exceptuar
Excellencia, *sf.* excellence
Excellente, *adj.* 2. excellent
Excellentemente, *adv.* excellently
Exceller, *vn.* to excel [highly
Excelsamente, *adv.* haughtily,
Excelso, a, *adj.* V. Alto
Excentricidade, *sf.* eccentricity
Excentrico, a, *adj.* eccentric
Excepção, *sf.* exception
Excepto, *adv.* except
Exceptuar, *va.* to except
Excerpto, *sm.* excerption
Excessivamente, *adv.* excessively
Excessivo, a, *adj.* excessive
Excesso, *sm.* excess
Excidio, *sm.* V. Ruina
Excitação, *sf.* excitation
Excitador, *sm.* an exciter
Excitamento, *sm.* excitement

Excitar, *va.* to excite
Exclamação, *sf.* exclamation
Exclamar, *vn.* to exclaim
Excluir, *va.* to exclude
Exclusão, *sf* exclusion
Exclusiva, *sf.* V. Exclusão
Exclusivamente, *adv.* exclusively
Exclusivo, a, *adj.* exclusive
Excogitação, *sf.* inquiry
Excogitador, *sm.* one who searches
Excogitar, *va.* to excogitate; invent
Excogitavel, *adj.* 2. that can be sought or inquired
Excommungado, *sm.* an excommunicated person [nicate
Excommungar, *va.* to excommu-
Excommunhão, *sf.* excommunication
Excoriação, *sf.* excoriation
Excrecencia, *sf.* excrescence
Excrementicio, a, *adj.* excrementitious
Excremento, *sm.* excrement
Excrementoso, *adj.* V. Excrementicio
Excreto, *sm.* the matter that is separated from the animal substance
Excursão, *sf.* an excursion, walk
Execração, *sf.* execration
Execrando, a, *adj.* execrable
Execrar, *va.* to execrate
Execratorio, *adj.* *Juramento* —, execration
Execravel, *adj.* V. Execrando
Execução, *sf.* execution
Executar, *va.* to execute
Executivamente, *adv.* in an executive manner [tive
Executivo, a, *adj.* resolute, execu-
Executora, *sf.* Executor, *sm.* an executor
Executorio, a, *adj.* *Carta executoria*, a writ of execution
Exedra, *sf.* a by-place for study
Exempção, *sf.* exemption
Exemplar, *adj.* 2. exemplary
Exemplar, *sm.* an example
Exemplarmente, *adv.* exemplarily
Exemplificar, *va.* to exemplify
Exemplificativo, a, *adj.* exemplify-
Exemplo, *sm.* example [ing
Exempto, a, *adj.* exempt
Exequias, *sf. pl.* funeral obsequies
Exercer, *va.* to exercise
Exercicio, *sm.* exercise
Exercitador, *sm.* an exerciser
Exercitar, *va.* to exercise; instruct
Exercitar-se, *vr.* to exercise
Exercito, *sm.* an army
Exhalação, *sf.* exhalation
Exhalante, *adj.* 2. exhaling
Exhalar, *va.* — *a alma*, to die
Exhalar, *vn.* to exhale
Exhalar-se, *vr.* V. Evaporar
Exhaurir, *va.* to exhaust [gared
Exhausto, a, *adj.* exhausted; beg-
Exhedra, *sf.* V. Exedra
Exherdar, *va.* to disinherit
Exhibição, *sf.* exhibition
Exhibir, *va.* to exhibit
Exhortação, *sf.* exhortation
Exhortador, *sm.* Exhortadora, *sf.* an exhorter
Exhortar, *va.* to exhort
Exhortativo *or* **Exhortatorio**, a, *adj.* exhortatory
Exhumação, *sf.* exhumation
Exicio, *sm.* ruin, destruction
Exido, *sm.* a common
Exigencia, *sf.* exigence
Exigir, *va.* to claim
Exigivel, *adj.* 2. demandable
Exiguidade, *sf.* exiguity, littleness
Exiguo, a, *adj.* little
Eximido, a, *adj.* exempted, *pp.*
Eximio, a, *adj.* famous, eminent
Eximir, *va.* to exempt
Exinanição, *sf.* inanition
Exinanir, *va.* to exhaust. It. *vr.* to lose one's strength
Existencia, *sf.* existence
Existente, *adj.* 2. existent
Existir, *vn.* to exist
Existuro, *sm.* V. Abscesso
Exito, *sm.* a departure, result, end
Exituro, *sm.* V. Existuro
Exo, *sm.* V. Eixo
Exonerar, *va.* to exonerate, disburden, discharge. — *se*, to resign; disburthen one's self
Exorar, *va.* to entreat
Exoravel, *adj.* 2. exorable
Exorbitancia, *sf.* exorbitance
Exorbitante, *adj.* 2. exorbitant
Exorcismar, *va.* V. Exorcizar

Exorcismo, *sm.* an exorcism
Exorcista, *sm.* an exorcist
Exorcizar, *va.* to exorcise
Exordiar, *va.* to make an exordium
Exordio, *sm.* exordium
Exornação, *sf.* an adorning
Exornar, *va.* to adorn
Exortação, *sf* V. Exhortação
Exotico, a, *adj.* exotic
Expectação, *sf.* expectation
Expectador, *sm.* spectator
Expectativa, *sf.* a mandate granted for church livings before they become void
Expectatorio, a, *adj.* *Acto*, or *questão expectatoria*, a solemn disputation in the universities
Expectavel, *adj.* V. Vistoso, Bello
Expectoração, *sf.* expectoration
Expectorante, *adj.* 2. expectorative
Expectorar, *va.* to expectorate
Expedição, *sf.* expedition
Expediencia, *sf.* expedition
Expediente, *sm.* the supreme council; an expedient
Expedir, *va.* to dispatch, hasten; to publish by edict
Expedir, *va.* V. Expulsar [self
Expedir-se, *vr.* to disentangle one's
Expeditamente, *adv.* expeditely
Expedito, a, *adj.* disengaged, freed
Expellido, a, *adj.* expelled, *pp.* of
Expellir, *va.* to expel
Expender, *va.* to weigh, consider
Expender, *va.* V. Gastar
Expensas, *sf. pl.* the expenses
Experiencia, *sf.* experience. *Falta de*—, inexperience
Experimental, *adj.* 2. experimental
Experimentar, *va.* to experience
Experimento, *sm.* experiment
Experto, a, *adj.* experienced
Explação, *sf.* an explation
Expiar, *va.* to expiate
Expiatorio, a, *adj.* expiatory
Expilado, *adj.* pillaged
Expiração, *sf.* expiration
Expirar, *vn.* to expire
Explanação, *sf* V. Explicação
Explanada *or* Esplanada, *sf.* esplanade [preter
Explanador, *sm.* expositor, inter-
Explanar, *va.* to explain
Explicação, *sf.* explication
Explicado, a, *adj.* explained, *pp.* of
Explicador, *sm.* an expounder
Explicar, *va.* to explicate, explain
Explicativo, a, *adj.* explicative
Explicitamente, *adv.* explicitly
Explicito, a, *adj.* explicit
Explorador, *sm.* an explorer
Explorar, *va.* to explore
Exponente, *sm.* an exponent
Expôr, *va.* to expose
Expôr-se, *vr.* to venture
Exposição, *sf.* V. Explicação
Expositor, *sm.* an expositor
Exposto, a, *adj.* exposed, *pp.*
Expressado, a, *adj.* expressed, *pp.*
Expressamente, *adv.* expressly
Expressão, *sf.* expression
Expressar, *va.* to express
Expressiva, *sf.* expression
Expressivo, a, *adj.* expressive
Expresso, a, *adj.* express
Expresso, *sm.* an express
Exprimir, *va.* to express, to press
Exprobrar, *va.* to upbraid
Expugnação, *sf.* expugnation
Expugnador, *sm.* a conqueror
Expugnar, *va.* to expugn, to conquer
Expugnavel, *adj.* 2. conquerable
Expulsão, *sf.* expulsion
Expulsar, *va.* to expel
Expulsivo, a, *adj.* expulsive
Expulso, a, *adj.* expelled
Expulsoria, *sf.* expulsion
Expultriz, a, *adj.* excretive
Expurgação *or* Emersão, *sf.* expurgation, emersion
Expurgar, *va.* to purge
Expurgatorio, *sm.* an expurgatory
Exquisitamente, *adv.* exquisitely
Exquisito, a, *adj.* exquisite
Exsangue, *adj.* V. Exangue
Extar, *vn.* to remain
Extasis *or* Extasi, *sm.* an ecstacy
Extatico, a, *adj.* ecstatic
Extemporaneamente, *adv.* extemporily
Extemporaneo, a, *adj.* extemporaneous
Extender, *va.* to extend [sively
Extensamente, *adv.* amply, exten-
Extensão, *sf.* extension

Extenso, *sm.* *Por extenso*, at length; at large [ness
Extenuação, *sf.* extenuation, leanExtenuador, a, *adj.* extenuating
Extenuar, *va.* to extenuate
Exterior, *adj.* 2. exterior
Exterior, *sm.* the outside [rance
Exterioridade, *sf.* outward appeaExteriormente, *adv.* exteriorly
Exterminador, *sm.* an exterminator
Exterminar, *va.* to exterminate
Exterminio, *sm.* extermination
Exterrecer, *va.* to frighten
Extincção, *sf.* extinction
Extincto, a, *adj.* extinct [*pp.* of
Extinguido, a, *adj.* estinguished,
Extinguir, *va.* to extinguish; suppress, destroy
Extinguir-se, *vr.* to vanish
Extirpação, *sf.* extirpation
Extirpador, *sm.* an extirpator
Extirpar, *va.* to extirpate, eradiExtorquir, *va.* to extort [cate
Extorsão, *sf.* extortion
Extracção, *sf.* an extraction
Extracto, *sm.* extract
Extrahir, *va.* to extract
Extrajudicial, *adj.* 2. extrajudicial
Extrajudicialmente, *adv.* extrajudicially [the walls
Extramural, *adj.* 2. that is without
Extramuros, *adv.* without the walls
Extraneo, a, *adj.* extraneous
Extranumeral, *adj.* 2. supernumerary [ordinarily
Extraordinariamente, *adv.* extraExtraordinario, a, *adj.* extraordinary
Extravagancia, *sf.* extravagancy
Extravanganciar, *vn.* to live extravagantly
Extravagante, *adj.* 2. extravagant
Extravagante, *sm. and f.* an extravagant; a prodigal [gantly
Extravagantemente, *adv.* extravaExtravagantes, *sf. pl.* Decretal Epistles added to the canon-law
Extravasado, a, *adj.* extravasated, *pp.* of
Extravasar-se, *vn.* to extravasate
Extravenado, a, *adj.* let out of the veins [*mint.*]
Extraviados, *sm. pl.* the missing
Extraviar, *va.* to lead astray
Extravio, *sm.* straying, embezzlement [ment, *adv.* extremely
Extremadamente *or* Estremada-
Extremado, a, *adj.* extreme [tion
Extrema-uncção, *sf.* extreme unc-
Extremidade, *sf.* extremity
Extremo, a, *adj.* V. Ultimo
Extremo *or* Estremo, *sm.* the extreme; excess. *Por*—, intemperately
Extremosamente, *adv.* earnestly
Extremoso, a, *adj.* V. Extremado
Extrinseco, a, *adj.* extrinsic
Exuberancia, *sf.* exuberance
Exuberante, *adj.* 2. exuberant
Exuberar, *vn.* to exuberate
Exular, *vn.* to be banished
Exulceração *sf.* exulceration
Exulcerar, *va.* to exulcerate
Exulcerativo, a, *adj.* exulceratory
Exultação, *sf.* exultation
Exultar, *vn.* to exult [seird
Eychão *or* Eicha, *sm.* V. Despen-

F

F, *sm.* is the sixth letter of the portuguese alphabet
Fabordão, *sm.* a kind of grave music
Fábrica, *sf.* fabric, manufacture, workhouse; structure, organisation. — *de igreja*, fabric lands, the revenue destined for repairs and maintenance of a church. — *de louça*, pottery. — *de papel*, papel mill. — *de fiação de algodão, seda*, silk, cotton mills
Fabricação, *sf.* coining, forging; manufactoring
Fabricador, *sm.* a builder, maker
Fabricante, *s.* a manufacturer
Fabricar, *va.* to build, to frame, to manufacture, fabricate, to cultivate [manufacture
Fabrico, *sm.* tillage, husbaudry;
Fabril, *adj.* 2. mechanic
Fabriqueiro, *sm.* a church warden

Fabula, *sf* fable, fiction
Fabulação, *sf.* fiction
Fabular, *va.* to fable, to feign
Fabulisado, *adj.* reduced to a fable
Fabulista, *sm.* fabulist
Fabulosamente, *adv.* fabulously
Fabuloso, a *adj.* fabulous
Faca, *sf.* a knife. —*de mato*, a hanger. — *de trinchar*, a carving knife. *Faca*, a nag
Facada, *sf.* a stab
Facalhão, *sm.* a great knife
Façanha, *sf.* an exploit
Façanheiro, *adj.* V. Valdoso
Façanhoso, a, *adj.* famous; vast, enormous
Facão, *sm.* a large knife [prise
Facção, *sf.* faction; a military enter-
Faccionario, *sm.* a party-man
Faccioso, a. *adj.* factious
Face, *sf.* face; cheek, sight, view
Facecia, *sf* merry conceit, facetiousness
Faceira, *sf.* the flesh that covers the cheek bone of an ox. It. *sm* a fop, a ruined coxcomb
Faceta, *sf.* a small surface, a superficies cut into several angles
Facetado, a, *adj.* cut with facets
Facetamente, *adv.* facetiously
Faceto, a, *adj.* facetious
Facezinha, *sf.* a small face
Facha, *sf.* a torch
Fachada, *sf.* front, frontispiece, portal; a blow with a battle axe
Fachina, *sf.* fascine [nes
Fachinar, *va.* to fortify with fasci-
Facho, *sm.* a faggot kindled upon a high place as a signal to take arms, a torch, watch-light
Facil, *adj.* 2. easy; easy of access; (among physicians), relaxed
Facilidade, *sf.* facility, flexibility, readiness, freedom. It. *pl.* too much condescension [ceas
Facilimamente, *adv.* very easily
Facilimo, a, *adj. sup.* very easy
Facilitar, *va.* to facilitate
Facilitar-se, *vr.* to grow easy of ac-
Facilmente, *adv.* easily
Facinoroso, a, *adj.* criminal, wicked
Factivel, *adj.* 2. practicable
Facto, *sm.* a fact
Factura, *sf.* invoice
Facudo, a, *adj.* broad faced
Faculdade, *sf.* faculty
Facultativo, a, *adj.* technical; belonging to a faculty, v. g. of law, or medicine
Faculteso, a, *adj.* V. Rico
Facundia, *sf.* eloquence
Facundo, a, *adj.* eloquent
Fadado, a, *adj.* fated
Fadar, *vn.* to tell fortunes
Fadario, *sm.* fatality; bad habit
Fadiga, *sf.* care, trouble
Fadigar, *va.* V. Fatigar
Fado, *sm.* fate
Fagote, *sm.* a bassoon
Fagueiro, a, *adj.* fawning
Fagulha, *sf.* a spark of fire
Faia, *sf.* the beech tree. — *preta*, aspin tree
Faial, *sm.* a wood or plantation of beech or aspin tree
Faiança, *sf.* delft ware [up
Faina, *sf.* the shout of sailors, ho-
Faisão, *sm.* pheasant
Faisca, *sf.* a spark of fire; relique
Faiscar, *vn.* to spark
Faixa, *sf.* V. Faxa
Fala, *sf.* V. Falla
Falaca, *sf.* bastinado
Falacha *or* **Falaxa**, *sf.* a sort of cake made of chesnuts
Falange, *sf.* V. Phalange
Falar, *va.* V. Fallar
Falbalas, *sm.* a furbelow, a flounce
Falca, *sf.* a square piece of timber fit to be sawed
Falcado, *adj.* V. Falcato
Falcão, *sm.* a hawk, a falcon; a piece of ordnance
Falcato, a, *adj.* falcated
Falcatrua, *sf.* a cheat, trick
Falcatruar, *va.* to cheat
Falcoeiro, *sm.* falconer
Falconete, *sm.* a great gun
Falda, *sf.* V. Fralda
Faldistorio, *sm.* a faldistory, the bishop's seat
Faldra, *sf* the skirt of a mountain
Faldreiro, a, *adj. Cachorrinho—*, a lapdog
Faldrilha, *sf.* a sort of hoop-petticoat

Falecer, *vn.* V. Fallecer
Falerno, *sm.* muscadine
Falha, *sf.* a crack, flaw; delay in a journey [appointed; to fail
Falhar, *vn.* to mistake, to be dis-
Falido, a, *adj.* V. Fallido [in war
Falija, *sf.* a weapon formerly used
Falla, *sf.* speech, talk
Fallaça, *sf.* bawling
Fallacia, *sf.* deceit, falsehood
Fallado, a, *adj.* spoken, *pp.*
Fallador, *sm.* a talkative person
Falladora, *sf.* a tattling woman
Fallante, *adj.* 2. that can speak
Fallar, *va.* to speak. — *-se*, *vr.* to converse; to consult with one. *Falla-se*, it is said, reported, they
Fallar, *sm.* speech [say
Fallaz, *adj.* 2. fallacious [cient
Fallecer, *vn.* to die. It. to be defe-
Fallecido, *adj.* *pp.* of Fallecer, dead
Fallecimento, *sm.* V. Morte
Fallencia, *sf.* a fault, error
Fallido, a, *adj.* *pp.* of Fallir, failed. *Negociante*—, a bankrupt. It. *sm. Hum fallido*, a bankrupt
Fallimento, *sm.* omission, miscar-
Fallir, *vn.* to break [riage
Fallivel, *adj.* 2. fallible
Falperra, *sf.* a trick, malice, abuse
Falqueador, *sm.* one who chips
Falquear, *va.* to roughhew, to chip
Falripas or Farripas, *sf. pl.* thin hair
Falsabraga, *sf.* false bray
Falsado, a, *adj.* *pp.*
Falsamente, *adv.* falsely
Falsar, *va.* to falsify
Falsario, *sm.* a falsifier
Falseado, *pp.* of
Falsear, *vn.* to be discordant
Falsete, *sm.* a false treble
Falsia, *sf.* falsity
Falsidade, *sf.* falsity
Falsificação, *sf.* falsification
Falsificado, a, *adj.* *pp.* V. Falsificar
Falsificador, *sm.* a falsifier, a forger
Falsificar, *va.* to falsify, to counterfeit. to forge. to adulterate
Falso, a, *adj.* false. *Porta falsa*, a backdoor, a postern gate
Falsura, *sf.* V. Falsidade
Falta, *sf.* want, need
Faltar, *vn.* to want; to omit; to be wanting
Falto, a, *adj.* deficient
Falua, *sf.* a barge
Falueiro, *sm.* a bargeman
Fama, *sf.* fame, renown, report, news
Famelico, *adj.* V. Faminto
Famigerado, a, *adj.* renowned
Familia, *sf.* family [mate, free
Familiar, *adj.* 2. domestic, inti-
Familiar, *sm.* a domestic
Familiaridade, *sf.* familiarity
Familiarizar-se, *vr.* to grow familiar
Familiarmente, *adv.* familiarly
Faminto, a, *adj* hungry; covetous
Famosamente, *adv.* famously
Famoso, a, *adj.* famous [dance
Famulado, *sm.* serviceable atten-
Famulento, a, *adj.* V. Faminto
Famulo, *sm.* in colleges, a poor student; a bishop's attendant
Fanado, a, *adj.* V. Escasso
Fanal, *sm.* a ship's lantern, light-house [in Asia)
Fanão, *sm.* an old gold coin; carat
Fanar, *va.* to circumcise; to cheat one of his money
Fanatico, a, *adj.* fanatic
Fanatismo, *sm.* fanaticism
Fancaria, *sf.* ready made clothes. *Obra de*—, badly made work. V. Fanqueiro
Fanchonice, *sf.* unnatural pleasures, lust, concupiscence, lewdness
Fanchono, a, *adj.* and *s.* lewd, given to unnatural pleasures
Faneca, *sf.* a sort of sea-fish
Faneco, *sm.* or *Judeo faneco*, a circumcised Jew
Fanega *and* Fanga, *sf.* a corn-measure, containing 4 *alqueires*
Fanfarrão, *sm.* bully; a fop
Fanfarrice, *sf.* swaggering, ostentation, foppery
Fanfurria, *sf.* V. Fanfarrice [fler
Fanhoso, a, *adj.* nasal. It. *s.* a snuf-
Fanico, *sm.* small pieces or bits
Fano, *sm.* a temple
Fanqueiro, *sm.* a seller of linen or cotton stuffs
Fanqueria, *sf.* V. Fancaria

Fantasia *or* **Fantazia**, *sf.* fancy, frolic, whim; a voluntary (*music*)
Fantasiar, *vn.* to fancy
Fantasma, *sf.* a phantom
Fantastica, *sf.* V. Fantastiquice
Fantastico, a, *adj.* fantastical
Fantastico, *sm.* a self-conceited fellow
Fantastiquice, *sf.* self-conceit
Fantaziar, *vn.* to fancy
Fantazioso, a, *adj.* conceited
Faqueiro, *sm.* knife-case [mare
Faquinha, *sf.* a little knife; a young
Faraçola, *sf.* the weight of about eighteen Portuguese pounds
Farandula *or* **Farandulagem**, *sf.*
Faraute, *sm.* V. Arauto [a trifle
Farça, *sf.* a farce; mockery
Farçante *or* **Farcista**, *sm.* a player
Farda *and* **Fardagem**, *sf.* a soldier's dress; uniform; livery of servants
Fardamento, *sm.* military uniform
Fardar, *va.* to clothe soldiers
Fardel, *sm.* truss, pack
Fardelagem, *sf.* baggage
Fardo, *sm.* a bale, a pack; forty-two Portuguese pounds
Farelento, a, *adj.* full of bran
Farelinho, *sm.* V. Atomo
Farelo, *sm.* bran
Farelorio, *sm.* sweet-meats; a trifle
Faretrado, a, *adj.* quivered (*poet.*)
Farfalha *or* **Farfalhador**, *sm.* a stammerer
Farfalhada, *sf.* rustling of trees
Farfalhar, *vn.* to stutter
Farfalharias, *sf. pl.* foolish words
Farfante, *sm.* V. Fanfarrão
Farinha, *sf.* meal, flour
Farmacia, *sf.* V. Pharmacia [pes
Farnento, *sm.* a sort of black gra-
Farnesi *or* **Farnesim**, *sm.* V. Frenesi
Farnetico, *adj.* V. Frenetico
Faro, *sm.* the smelling or nose of dogs [V. Pharol
Farol, *sm.* watch-light, light-house.
Farpa, *sf.* a rag or rent.—*da setta, anzol, etc.*, barb of an arrow, fishing-book, etc.
Farpado, a, *adj.* ragged, cut like streamers, forked; barbed, *pp.*
Farpão, *sm.* a grapling-iron; arrow
Farpar, *va.* to cut like streamers. — *o anzol*, to barb a fishing book
Farpear, *va.* to wound with a grapnel or arrow
Farragem, *sf.* farrago
Farragoulo, *sm.* a sort of cloak
Farrapão, *sm.* a ragged fellow
Farraparia, *sf.* quantity of rags
Farrapo, *sm.* a rag
Farregoulo, *sm.* V. Farragoulo
Farrejeal, *sm.* V. Ferrejeal
Farricoco, *sm.* bearer who carries dead bodies to the grave
Farripas, *sf. pl.* V. Falripas
Farro, *sm.* barley that has the husk taken off
Farroma, *sf.* V. Fanfarrice
Farroupilha, *sf.* V. Farrapão
Farroupinho, *sm.* a pig above a year old
Farroupo, *sm.* a pig more than two years old [old rusty sword
Farrupeo, *sm.* and **Farrusca**, *sf.* an
Farsola, *sf.* V. Fanfarrão
Fartadella, *sf.* V. Barrigada
Fartalejo, *sm.* a paste made of flour, water and cheese
Fartar, *va.* to fill, to satiate, to glut
Fartar-se, *vr.* to be cloyed
Fartavelhaco, *sm.* a plum so called
Fartem, *sm.* a little cake covered with paste [ted
Farto, a, *adj.* full-fed, sated, glut-
Fartura, *sf.* satiety
Fascal, *sm.* a pile of sheaves of corn
Fascinação, *sf.* fascination
Fascinado, a, *adj.* that has been fascinated, *pp.*
Fascinador, *sm.* fascinator
Fascinar, *va.* to fascinate
Fasquia, *sf.* a lath
Fasquiar, *va.* to fit up with laths
Fastidioso, a, *adj.* fastidious
Fastiento, a, *adj.* loathsome; fastidious
Fastigio, *sm.* summit, top
Fastio, *sm.* a loathing
Fasto, *adj.* V. Fausto
Fastoso, a, *adj.* pompous, ostentatious, splendid
Fataça, *sf.* a sort of fresh-water fish

Fatacaz, *sm.* a large piece of bread, cheese, etc.
Fatal, *adj.* 2. fatal
Fatalidade, *sf.* fatality
Fatalmente, *adv.* fatally
Fateosim, *sm.* V. Emphyteosis
Fatexa, *sf.* a grapnel
Fatia, *sf.* a slice
Fatiar, *va.* V. Esfatiar
Fatiazinha, *sf.* a thin slice
Fatidicamente, *adv.* prognostically
Fatidico, a, *adj.* fatidical
Fatiga, *sf.* fatigue
Fatigar, *va.* to weary
Fatigar, *vn.* to fatigue one's self
Fatiota, *sf.* V. Fato
Fato, *sm.* clothes, goods
Fatuamente, *adv.* foolishly
Fatuidade, *sf.* fatuity
Fatuo, a, *adj.* fatuous
Fauces, *sf. pl.* the gorge, gullet pipe, the fauces
Faúla, *sf.* V. Faisca and Fagulha
Faúlha, *sf.* the lightest and thinnest part of the flour
Faúlheiro, a, *adj.* and *s.* a trifler; one that tells idle stories
Fauno, *sm.* faun
Fausto, *sm.* ostentation [lucky
Fausto, a, *adj.* prosperous, happy,
Faustissimo, a, *adj. sup.* of Fausto
Faustoso, *adj* V. Fastoso
Fautor, *sm.* a favourer, abettor
Fautorizar, *va.* to favour
Fava, *sf.* a bean
Favai, *sm.* a field of beans [scab
Favo, *sm.* a honey-comb; crusted
Favor, *sm.* favour. *Carta de* —, letter of recommendation
Favoravel, *adj.* 2. favourable
Favoravelmente, *adv.* favourably
Favorecedor, *sm.* a favourer
Favorecer, *va.* to favour
Favorita, *sf.* the turn-up card that fixes the trump. It. (*at ombre*) the suit of hearts
Favorita, *sf.* a favourite woman
Favoritas, *sf. pl.* a sort of ancient ornament for a woman's head
Favorito, a, *adj.* beloved. favoured
Faxa *or* **Faixa**, *sf.* a swathing band; diadem. *Faxas*, *pl.* bars (*herald.*)
Faxada. *sf.* the front of a building
Faxado *or* **Faixado**, a, *adj.* swathed with bars (*herald.*)
Faxar *or* **Faixar**, *va.* to swathe
Faxina. *sf.* fascine
Faxo, *sm.* V. Facho
Faya, *sf.* a beech-tree
Fayal, *sm.* the place where beech trees grow
Fazedor, *sm.* one who is in the habit of making any thing
Fazenda, *sf.* an estate, a farm, land; fortune, wealth, goods. — *real*, king's revenue. *Conselho da* —, exchequer-court. *Letra*— ,court-
Fazendas, *sf. pl.* goods [hand
Fazendeiro, *sm.* a cultivator
Fazendinha, *sf.* a little farm
Fazer, *va.* to do, to make, to cause. It. prefixed to a noun, substantive or adjective, takes its signification in english. *Fazer caso*, to mind.—*pausa*, to stop, to pause. —*tenção*, to intend. — *vida*, to live, to cohabit. — *frio*, to disfigure. — *meia*, to knit. — *festa*, to endear, to fondle. — *fé*, to attest, testify. — *lenha*, to fell wood. —*das suas*, to play one's usual tricks, to play the fool. *Fazer* (impers.). *Faz frio*, it is cold, the weather is cold. —*calma*, the weather is very hot. *Fazer de bobo*, to play the buffoon
Fazer-se, *vr.* to become, to grow, to turn. — *ver*, to show one's self. — *rogar*, to be very hard, to be prevailed upon, to require many supplications or entreaties. —*de novas*, to play the ignorant, to affect ignorance. — *na volta*, to tack about (*naut.*). *Fazer-se* (at cards), to play against the others, after having fixed the suit. — *só*, to play without taking any cards. *Fazer-se*, to be made, done, executed. It. V. Afazer-se [an act
Fazimento, *sm.* a doing or making,
Fé, *sf.* faith, belief; trust, reliance, confidence, credit; opinion, idea, conception; certificate, testimony, proof; fidelity; veracity,

word, promisc. *Boa fé*, honesty, sincerity, plain dealing, good faith. *Má fé*, dishonesty. knavery, perfidiousness. *A' falsa fé* or *com má fé*, treacherously. *Homem digno de fé*, a credible man. *Guardar fé*, to be faithful. *Estar na fé*, to believe. *Em fé de*, in testimony of. *Portar por fé* to attest, certify. *Dar fé*, to give credit. *Dar fé de*, to take notice to perceive. to discover. *Ter fé em alguem*, to trust, to rely

Fealdade, *sf* deformity; enormity

Feamente, *adv*. deformedly, shamefully, infamously [man

Feanchão, *adj*. and *sm*. a very ugly

Feanchona, *adj*. and *sf*. an ugly woman [V. Fibra

Febra, *sf*. the fleshy part of meat.

Febrão, *sm*. a great fever

Febre, *sf*. a fever. an ague

Febrefugo, *or* Febrifugo, *sm*. a febrifuge

Febricitante, *adj*. 2. feverish. It. fig. greedy, ambitious [fever

Febricitante, *s*. one seized with a

Febril, *adj*. 2. febrile

Febrinha, *sf*. dim. of febre, a slight

Februo, a, *adj*. infernal [fever

Fecal, *adj*. 2. feculent

Fecenino, *adj*. V. Fescenino

Fechado, a, *adj*. close, inclosed

Fechadura, *sf*. a lock

Fechar, *va*. to shut; to close, to stop the way to

Fechar-se, *vr*. — *á chave*, to lock one's self in

Fecho, *sm*. the bolt of a lock.—*da abóbada*, key of a vault. — *de assucar*, a small case of sugar. *Fechos da espingarda* or *pistola*, the lock of a musquet, of a pistol. — *da banca*, catches. — *da campainha*, bell bolts. — *de tranqueta*, cupboard turns. *Fecho*, fig. conclusion, issue

Fecial, *sm*. a herald who denounces war or peace (among the ancient Romans)

Fecundar, *va*. to make fruitfull, to fecundate

Fecundidade, *sf*. fruitfulness

Fecundo, a, *adj*. prolific, copious, abundant

Fedegosa, *sf*. the herb mercury

Fedelho, *sm*. a young boy

Feder, *vn*. to stink

Federação, *sf*. federation

Federado, a, *adj*. leagued [gue

Federalismo, *sm*. federalism, lea-

Federalista, *sm*. federalist

Fedifrago, a, *adj*. who violates a league or contract

Fédo, *adj*. ugly. V. Feio and Torpe

Fedor, *sm*. stink, stench, fustiness

Fedorenta, *sf*. a stinking woman; also a squeamish, affected woman

Fedorento, a, *adj*. stinking, fusty

Fedorento, *sm*. a stinking man; a man easily disgusted [viour

Feição, *sf*. garb. comeliness, beha-

Feições, *sf. pl*. the plural of *feição*, features

Feijão, *sm*. French beans

Feio, a, *adj*. ugly

Feira, *sf*. a fair, market. *Segunda* —, Monday. *Terça*—, Tuesday. *Quarta* —, Wednesday. *Quinta* —, Thursday. *Sesta* —, Friday. *Sesta — da Paixão*, Good-Fri-

Feirar, *va*. to buy in a fair [day

Feissimo, a, *adj. sup*. very ugly

Feita, *sf*. *D'esta* —, now, now at length

Feiticeira, *sf*. a witch. hag

Feiticeiro, a, *adj*. charming, bewitching

Feiticeiro, *sm*. a wizard, sorcerer

Feiticeria, *sf*. sorcery, witchcraft

Feitiço, a, *adj*. artificial [rement

Feitiço, *sm*. sorcery, charm, allu-

Feitio, *sm*. workmanship; cost; sort, quality, temper

Feito, a, *adj*. done. made, etc.; inured to a thing, *pp*. [law-suit

Feito. *sm*. fact, deed, papers, a

Feitor, *sm*. a bailif of husbandry, under-steward of a manor; a factor. *Feitores da alfandega*, the commissioners of the custom-house [factory

Feitoria, *sf*. the employ of a factor;

Feitorizar, *va*, to manage as a factor

Feitura, *sf.* creature; the act of making
Feixe. *sm.* faggot
Feixinho, *sm.* a little bundle
Fel, *sm.* the gall
Felice, *adj* 2. V. Feliz
Felicidade, *sf.* felicity [tulate
Felicitar, *va.* to prosper; to congra-
Felipendula, *sf.* drop-wort
Feliz, *adj.* 2. happy
Felizmente, *adv.* happily
Felpa, *sf.* shag, hair, nap
Felpado *and* Felpudo, a, *adj.* hairy,
Feltro, *sm.* felt [shaggy
Felugem, *sf.* V. Fuligem
Fêmea, *sf.* a female
Femeal, *adj.* V. Feminil
Fementido, a, *adj.* false, disloyal
Feminidade, *sf.* womanish weakness, imbecility
Feminil, *adj.* 2. effeminate
Feminino, a, *adj.* feminine
Fenda, *sf.* chap, chink [with
Fendeleira, *sf.* a wedge to cut iron
Fendente, *sm.* a cutting blow
Fender, *va.* to cleave, slit
Fendido, a, *adj. pp.* cleft, etc.
Fenecer, *vn.* to end, to finish, to die. It. to reach, to be extended
Fenecido, a, *adj.* finished, *pp.*
Feniz, *sm.* V. Phenix
Feno, *sm.* hay
Fenogrego, *sm.* fenu-greek
Fenomeno, *sm.* V. Phenomeno
Feo, *adj.* deformed. V. Feio
Fera, *sf.* a wild beast [full
Feracissimo, a, *adj. sup.* very fruit-
Ferefolha, *sm.* and *f.* a busy body
Feretro, *sm.* V. Tumba
Fereza, *sf.* fierceness
Feria, *sf.* a workman's wages; a day of labour
Feriado, a, *adj. Dias feriados* or *ferias*, holy days; vacation
Ferias, *sf. pl.* V. Feriado
Ferida, *sf.* wound
Ferido, a, *adj. pp.* wounded, struck
Feridor, *sm.* one that wounds
Ferimento, *sm.* a wounding
Ferino, a, *adj.* cruel, fierce
Ferir, *va.* to wound, to strike; to reach
Fermentação, *sf.* fermentation
Fermentar, *va.* to leaven, to ferment [ing
Fermentar, *vn.* to puff by leaven-
Fermento, *sm.* ferment
Fermosamente, *adv.* beautifully
Fermosear, *va.* to beautify
Fermosentar, *va.* V. Fermosear
Fermoso *or* Formoso, *adj.* beautiful
Fermosura *or* Formosura, *sf.* beauty [cruel
Fero, a, *adj.* enormous; fierce,
Ferocidade, *sf.* ferocity
Feros, *sm. pl.* menaces, threatnings
Feroz, *adj.* 2. fierce
Ferozmente, *adv.* fiercely
Ferra, *sf.* a shovel
Ferrã *or* Ferran, *sf.* barley that is not yet eared
Ferrado, a, *adj.* shod with iron. *Agua ferrada*, chalybeate water [of the cuttle-fish
Ferrado, *sm.* —*de ciba*, the blood
Ferrador, *sm.* a farrier
Ferradura, *sf.* a horse-shoe
Ferragem, *sf.* iron-work
Ferragoulo, *sm.* a sort of cloak
Ferral, *adj.* 2. *Uva* —, a black grape with a hard skin
Ferramenta, *sf.* iron tools
Ferrão, *sm.* sting, prick
Ferrãozinho, *sm.* dimin. of Ferrão, a little sting
Ferrar, *va.* to bind about with iron work, to tip a staff; to shoe a horse; to mark with a marking iron. — *agua*, to dip a hot iron in water, or to put iron filings in water. — *as unhas*, to hold, to seize with the nails. — *as velas, o panno* (*naut.*), to furl the sails. *Ferrar*, *vn.* to cast anchor
Ferraria, *sf.* a smith's shop
Ferregial *or* Ferrejeal, *sm.* a field sowed with barley or corn, for pasture
Ferreiro, *sm.* a black-smith
Ferrejar, *vn.* to forage
Ferrenho, a, *adj.* hard as iron
Ferreo, a, *adj.* of iron [famy
Ferrete, *sm.* brand or mark of in-
Ferrete, *adj.* 2. of a dark colour. *Azul* —, deep blue
Ferretoada, *sf.* a puncture, small

prick. *Dar huma* —, to sting
Ferretoar, *va.* to sting
Ferricoco, *sm.* V. Farricoco
Ferricoque, *sm.* a little man
Ferrinho, *sm.* a small piece of iron
Ferro, *sm.* iron; sword, dagger, spear. — *do arado*, a coulter. — *de engomar*, a goose, smoothing iron. *Malhar em ferro frio*, to labour in vain. *A ferro e fogo*, fire and sword
Ferropilha, *sm.* a rascal
Ferrolhado, a, *adj.* bolted, *pp.* of
Ferrolhar, *va.* to bolt
Ferrolho, *sm.* a bolt
Ferropea, *sf.* V. Grilhão
Ferros, *sm. pl.* chains, fetters
Ferrotoada, *sf.* V. Ferretoada
Ferrugem, *sf.* rust
Ferrugento, a, *adj.* rusty
Ferrugineo, a, *adj.* sooty, dark
Ferruginoso, a, *adj.* ferruginous
Ferrumpeo, *sm.* V. Farrusca
Fertil, *adj.* 2. fruitful
Fertilidade, *sf.* fertility
Fertilizar, *va.* to fertilize
Fervedouro, *sm.* a philter; a swarm
Fervencia, *sf.* V. Fervura
Fervente, *adj.* 2. fervent, hot
Ferver, *vn.* and *a.* to boil; to swarm; to crowd
Fervescente, *adj.* V. Effervescente
Fervido, a, *adj.* boiled, *pp.*
Férvido, a, *adj.* fervid, eager, restless
Fervor, *sm.* fervour
Fervorado, *adj.* fervent
Fervorosamente, *adv.* earnestly
Fervoroso, a, *adj.* zealous
Fervura, *sf.* seething, bubbling. *Levantar* —, to boil, to bubble
Fescenino, a, *adj.* wanton
Festa, *sf.* a feast, festival. *A festa do natal*, Christmas-day. *Festa*, caresses. *Fazer* —, to caress, coax, fondle; to fawn, to wag the tail (speaking of dogs, etc.)
Festão, *sm.* festoon
Festeiro, *sm.* he who prepares a festival
Festejar, *va.* — *alguem*, to welcome one by an entertainment. It. to fawn, to cringe
Festejo, *sm.* an entertainment
Festim, *sm.* a feast, entertainment, banquet
Festival *and* **Festivo**, a, *adj.* festive, solemn
Festivalmente, *adv.* handsomely
Fetal, *sm.* a fern field
Fétido, a, *adj.* stinking, rank
Féto, *sm.* fern. It. *sm.* fœtus
Feudatario, a, *adj.* feudal
Feudatario, *sm.* a feudatory
Feudo, *sm.* fee, or fief
Fêvera, *sf.* a small sprout at the roots of herbs, filament; the pulp, fleshy part or brawn of meat. *Homem de* —, a stout and brave
Fevereiro, *sm.* February
Fez, *sf.* more use in the *pl.* Fezes, the lees, dregs, sediment, dross; fig. the scum of society
Fiação, *sf.* spinning
Fiado, a, *adj.* trusting in; spun, [*pp.*
Fiado, *sm.* thread
Fiador, *sm.* surety, bail
Fiadoria, *sf.* the act of being bail
Fiambre, *sm.* cold meat
Fiança, *sf.* security or bailing
Fiandeira, *sf.* **Fiandeiro**, *sm.* spinster
Fiar, *va.* to spin; to trust, to confide
Fiar, *vn.* — *muito de si*, to be self-conceited
Fiar-se, *vr.* to trust
Fibra, *sf.* a fibre
Ficada, *sf.* an abiding
Ficar, *vn.* to remain; to stay, abide. — *por alguem*, to bail one. — *de* or *em*, to agree, to resolve, to acquiesce. — *com alguma cousa*, to keep, to retain
Ficar-se, *vr.* to stay, to remain. — *com alguma cousa*, to purloin
Ficção, *sf.* a fiction
Fichu, *sm.* a woman's neck cloth
Ficticio, a, *ad.* fictitious, imaginary
Fidalga, *sf.* a lady of quality
Fidalgamente, *adv.* genteelly
Fidalgarrão, *sm.* a great nobleman
Fidalgo, *sm.* a nobleman
Fidalgote, *sm.* a nobleman of inferior degree
Fidalguia, *sf.* the nobility; gentle disposition
Fidedigno, a, *adj.* credible
Fideicommisso, *sm.* a feoffment of trust
Fidelidade, *sf.* fidelity
Fideos, *sm. pl.* vermicelli

Fido, a, *adj.* faithful
Fiducia, *sf.* boldness; conceit
Fiducial, *sm.* V. Linha
Fiduciario, a, *adj.* (in law) fiduciary, that hold any thing in trust
Fieira, *sf.* a wire drawing iron; a draw plate (among watch ma-
Fiel, *adj.* 2. faithful [kers)
Fiel, *sm.* a Christian; a new vinesprig. It. a clerk, assistant; a keeper, warden. — *da balança,* the tongue or needle of a balance. It. an officer who has the inspection over the weights and measures. *Fieis de Deos,* a heap of stones in a desert place wherein some body has been killed
Fieldade, *sf.* fidelity [or murdered
Fielmente, *adv.* faithfully
Figadal, *adj.* 2. V. Intimo
Figadalmente, *adv.* V. Entranhavelmente
Figadinho, *sm.* a small liver
Figado, *sm.* the liver
Figo, *sm.* a fig
Figueira, *sf.* the fig tree. — *douda* or *do Egypto,* sycomore. — *do inferno,* thorn apple
Figueiral, *sm.* an orchard of fig-trees
Figuinho, *sm.* a little fig
Figura, *sf.* figure; appearance; eminence; court-card
Figuradamente. *adv.* figuratively
Figurado, a, *adj.* figurative, *pp.*
Figurados, *sm. pl.* a thing represented typically, figurative re-
Figurar. *va.* to figure [semblance
Figurativamente, *adv.* typically
Figurativo, a *adj.* figurative
Figurativo, *sm.* type
Figurilha, *sf.* a ridiculous figure
Fiir, *va.* (auc.) to finish, to end
Fita, file of soldiers
Filaça, *sf.* any thick uneven thread
Filacteria, *sf.* philactery
Filagrana, *adj.* V. Filigrana
Filamentos, *sm. pl.* filaments
Filandras, *sf. pl.* filanders
Filar, *vn.* — *o cão a alguem,* to set a dog at one. It. *vn.* to catch, to lay hold
Filarete, *sm.* V. Filerete
Filasterias, *sf. pl.* phylactery
Filastica, *sf.* tow taken from old ropes
Filaterias, *sf. pl.* circumlocution
Filaucia, *sf.* self love, egotism
Fileira, *sf.* a row, a rank
Filele, *sm.* a thin stuff
Filerete, *sm.* a plane; the nettings of a ship
Filete, *sm.* the inner part of a pictureframe; listel, fillet, edging
Filha, *sf.* a daughter
Filhamento, *sm.* the honour of being made a nobleman
Filhar *alguem, va.* to make one a nobleman. It. V. Tomar
Filhinha, *sf.* a little daughter
Filhó, *sm.* a son; the young of all beasts, or birds, a foal; a young sprout or shoot of a tree. It. offspring, effect
Filho, *sf.* an omelet, pancake
Filhote, *sm.* a native
Filiação, *sf.* filial descent; filiation
Filial, *adj.* 2. filial
Filigrana, *sf.* filligree. *Filigranas,* quirks, subtleties
Filistria, *sf.* a trick, prank
Filtração, *sf.* a filtering
Filtrador, *sm.* a filtering stone
Filtrar, *va.* to strain liquor
Filtro, *sm.* philter
Fim, *sm.* end, intention, aim. *Ter* —, to end. *Em* —, in fine, at last. *Sem* —, endless, everlasting
Fimbria, *sf.* fringe
Fimbriado, a, *adj.* fimbriated
Finado, *sm.* a dead body
Final, *adj.* 2. final
Finalizar. *va.* V. Acabar
Finalmente, *adv.* finally
Finamente, *adv.* affectionately
Finamento, *sm.* V. Morte
Finanças, *sf. pl.* finances [pine
Finar-se, *vr.* to consume, decay, to
Fincado, a, *adj.* fixed, driven in
Fincapé, *sm.* a thing to rest against
Fincar, *va.* to thrust in
Findar, *va.* V. Acabar
Fineza, *sf.* curiousness, fineness. It. obliging act. *Render finezas,* to play the gallant
Fingidamente, *adv.* feignedly
Fingido, a, *adj.* feigned, *pp.*

Fingidor, *sm.* a feigner
Fingimento, *sm.* a dissembling
Fingir, *va.* to feign, to invent
Finitimo, *adj.* V. Confinante
Finito, a, *adj.* finite
Fino, a, *adj.* fine, thin; curious; sly, sharp, subtle
Finta, *sf.* a tax, impost
Fintar, *va.* to impose, to tax. — *-se, vr.* to club, to contribute to a common expense
Fintar, *vn.* is for the mass of dough to be fully leavened
Fio, *sm.* thread, string, wire; sharp edge; small stream. — *de algodão*, cotton twist. — *do lombo, do espinhaço*, the ridge along the back bone or spine. *A fio, adv.* uninterruptedly. *Correr em—*, to rill or run in a small stream. *Estar por hum—*, to be within an hair's breadth. *Passar ao fio da espada*, to put to the sword. *Ouro e—*, an equal number. *Fios pl.* filaments; lint. *Dar os fios á teia*, to finish a web [ing, a firm
Firma, *sf.* a man's hand to a writ-
Firmamento, *sm.* firmament, prop
Firmar, *va.* to make steady; to sign
Firme, *adj.* 2. firm, constant
Firmemente, *adv.* firmly
Firmeza, *sf.* firmness, certainty
Firmidão, *sf.* stability, firmness
Fiscal, *adj.* 2. of or belonging to the Exchequer [censurer
Fiscal, *sm.* the King's solicitor; a
Fiscalizar, *vn.* to debate matters relative to the Exchequer. It. *va.* to superintend the accounts
Fisco, *sm.* the Exchequer
Fisga, *sf.* a kind of harpoon
Fisgador, *sm.* a scoffing fellow
Fisgar, *va.* to strike with a harpoon; to jeer
Fissipede, *adj.* 2. cloven-footed
Fistico, *sm.* pistachio
Fistula, *sf.* a pipe, a sinnous ulcer
Fistulado, a, *adj.* that has a fistula
Fita, *sf.* a ribbon; a bandage
Fitamente, *adv.* firmly, attentively
Fitar, *va.* to fix, to direct without variation
Fiteiro, *sm.* a ribbon weaver
Fitinha, *sf.* a little fillet, or ribbon
Fito, a, *adj.* fixed
Fito, *sm.* a bust, a mark, an aim. *Dar no—*, to hit the mark. *Tirar a dois fitos*, to have two strings to a bow. *Pôr a sua no fito*, to compass one's ends [—, to buckle
Fivela, *sf.* a buckle. *Prender com*
Fivelado, a, *adj.* buckled. *pp.* of
Fivelar, *va.* to buckle
Fiveleta *or* Fivelita, *sf.* a little buckle. *A' —*, properly
Fivellão, *sm.* a large buckle
Fixa, *sf. de machafemea*, tenon
Fixação, *sf.* posting up a bill; fixation [—. fixed line of defence
Fixante, *adj.* 2. *Linha de defensa*
Fixamente, *adv.* attentively
Fixar, *va.* to fix
Fixo, a, *adj.* fixed, firm, steady; established; certain, determined
Flaccido, a, *adj.* flaccid, weak
Flagellar, *va.* to scourge
Flagello, *sm.* scourge, whip
Flagicio, *sm.* a base action
Flagicioso, a, *adj.* flagitious
Flagrante, *adj.* 2. flagrant
Flame, *sm.* a fleam
Flamma, *sf.* flame
Flammancia, *sf.* blazing, brightness; splendour, pomp
Flammante, *adj.* 2. flaming, sparkling; bright, shining
Flammejar, *vn.* to blaze
Flammifero, a, *adj.* flammiferous
Flammivomo, a, *adj.* vomiting
Flammula, *sf.* a streamer [flames
Flanco, *sm.* flank
Flanquear, *va.* to flank
Flato, *sm.* wind, flatulence; vanity
Flatoso, a, *adj.* flatulent
Flatulencia, *sf.* flatulency
Flatulento, a, *adj.* flatulent
Flauta, *sf.* flute
Flauteado, a, *adj.* fluted
Flavo, a, *adj.* a bright yellow
Flebotomano, a, *adj. Barbeiro—*, phlebotomist [phlegm
Flegma, Fleima *or* Flema, *sf.*
Flegmatico, a, *adj.* phlegmatic
Fleimão, *sm.* a swelling with inflammation

Flexibilidade, *sf.* flexibility
Flexivel, *adj.* 2. flexible
Flexuoso, a, *adj.* full of turnings
Flexura, *sf.* flexure
Flor, *sf.* flower, blossom
Flora, *sf.* an herbal
Floral, *adj.* 2. floral
Florada, *sf.* a confiture made of orange flowers
Florão, *sf.* flower-work, flourish
Floreado, a, *adj.* florid
Florear, *vn.* to flourish, *va.* to adorn
Floreio, *sm.* a flourish
Florente, *adj.* 2. flourishing
Florentina, *sf.* Florentine, a stuff
Florescencia, *sf.* a flourishing
Florescer, *vn.* to flourish, to blossom
Floresta, *sf.* a forest
Florete, *sm.* a foil for fencers
Floreteado, a, *adj.* adorned with
Flórido, a, *adj.* florid [flowers
Florido, a, *adj.* florid, covered with
Florim, *sm.* a florin [flowers
Florinha, *sf.* a small flower [ing
Fluctuante, *adj.* 2. floating; wavering
Fluctuar, *vn.* to float; to fluctuate
Fluctuoso, a, *adj.* fluctuous, boisterous
Fluente, *sm.* a river, stream
Fluente, *adj.* 2. flowing
Fluido, a, *adj.* fluid; washy; weak, *sm.* a fluid
Fluvial, *adj.* 2. belonging to a river
Fluxibilidade, *sf.* fluxility [of a sort
Flux *or* Fluxo, *sm.* flush, cards all
Fluxão, *sf.* fluxion, or defluxion
Fluxo, *sm.* flux. —*de sangue,* hemorrhage [do
Focar, *va.* to root, or rout, as swine
Focile, *sm.* focile (*anat.*)
Focinhada, *sf.* a dashing with the face; a blow with the snout
Focinheira *or* Fucinheira, *sf.* snout
Focinho, *or* Fucinho, *sm.* muzzle, snout
Focinhado, a, *adj.* V. Carrancudo
Fóco, *sm.* focus
Fofice, *sf.* the quality of a thing that is soft and puffy; vain talking
Fofo, a, *adj.* soft and puffy; vain,
Fogaça, *sf.* a cake [conceited
Fogagem, *sf.* inflamed pimples
Fogal, *sm.* hearth-money
Fogão, *sm.* stove; the touch-hole of a gun
Fogãozinho, *sm.* a little stove
Fogareiro, *sm.* a chafing dish
Fogir, *va.* V. Fugir
Fogo, *sm.* fire; flame; passion, anger; brightness
Fogoso, a, *adj.* fiery, vehement
Fogueira, *sf.* a bonfire
Foguete, *sm.* a rocket; a sharp reprimand [pettish
Fogueteiro, *sm.* a firework maker;
Foinha *or* Fuinha, *sf.* a pole cat
Fojo, *sm.* a pitfall
Folar, *sm.* Easter-gift
Fôlego, *sm.* breath; repose, leisure
Folga, Folgança, *sf. Estar de—,* to be at leisure. *Dia de—,* a play-
Folgadamente, *adv.* easily [day
Folgado, a, *adj.* free from business, toil, or cares
Folgar, *vn.* to spend the time at one's own pleasure; to rejoice, or take delight in
Folgazão, *sm.* an idle fellow
Fôlgo, *sm.* V. Fôlego
Folguedo, *sm.* V. Passa-tempo
Folha, *sf.* a leaf; lamina; blade. — *de papel,* a sheet of paper. It. a thin board; a piece of ground that is sowed, or fit to be sowed. *Em—,* spick and span. It. fallow ground, land laid up (*agric.*) — *do arado,* plough share. — *de Flandres,* tin foil
Folhado *or* Follioso, a, *adj.* leafy
Folhagem, *sf.* foliage
Folhar-se, *vr.* to bear leaves
Folhear, *va.* to turn over the leaves of a book with slight attention
Folheca, *sf.* — *de neve,* a flake of snow [hiding-place
Folhelho, Folliculo, *sm.* hush; shell;
Folheta, *sf.* a small thin plate
Folheto, *sm.* a pamphlet
Folho, *sm.* the horny excrescence under a hoof; flounce, frill
Folia, *sf.* a sort of mad dance, frolic
Folião, *sm.* a dancer in the *folia*
Foliar, *vn.* to dance as in the *folia*
Folle, *sm.* bellow. *Cano do—,* the nozzle of the bellows
Folosa, *sf.* a sort of little bird

Fome, *sf.* hunger, appetite. It. famine
Fomentação, *sf.* fomentation
Fomentador, *sm.* fomenter
Fomentar, *va.* to foment
Fomento, *sm.* V. Fomentação
Fonas, *sf. pl.* the ashes of sparks. It. *sm.* stingy fellow
Fontanal, *adj.* 2. original
Fontanella, *sf.* a cautery an issue
Fonte, *sf.* a fountain. *As fontes*, the temples
Fóra, *adv* etc. *prep.* out, without, abroad. *O de—*, the ontside. It. except. *Deixar de—*, to exclude, to reject, refuse, to omit
Fóra, *interj.* hey-day; off
Foragido, *adj.* V. Vagabundo
Foral, *sm.* a register
Forão, *sm.* a ferret
Forasteiro, *sm.* a guest, a stranger
Forca, *sf.* gallows
Força, *sf.* force. *A' força*, by strength, by dint. *Por—*, forcibly. *Dar força de alguem*, to inform against one. It. a fortress [will
Forçadamente, *adv.* against one's
Forcado, a, *adj.* forked
Forcado, *sm.* a pitchfork, a prong
Forçado, a, *adj.* forced, *pp.*
Forçado, *sm.* a galley-slave
Forçador, *sm.* a ravisher
Forcar, *va.* to lay down the corn with a pitch-fork
Forçar, *va.* to force, compel. — *o tempo*, to sail against wind and
Forcejar, *vn.* to struggle [tide
Forçosamente, *adv.* forcibly
Forçoso, a, *adj.* necessary, inevitable; urgent, strong
Forçura, *sf.* a box in the first tier of a theatre. It. pluck or lights. V. Forsura [sells pluck
Forçureiro, a, *sm. and f.* one who
Foreca, *sf.* V. Caderno
Foreiro, a, *adj.* tributary, that pays quit rent. *Prazo—*, lands paying quit rent. It. *sm. Hum—*, a tenant who pays quit rent
Forense, *adj.* 2. forensic
Forja, *sf.* a forge. *Anda o negocio na—*, the business is in agitation
Forjador, *sm.* smith, forger
Forjar, *va.* to forge or frame; to contrive, imagine
Fórma, *sf.* a mould. — *de sapateiro*, a last. — *de chapeo*, a block for a hat. — *de assucar*, a loaf of sugar
Fórma, *sm.* form, external appearance; a printer's forme; rank, line (*milit.*)
Formação, *sf.* formation
Formado, a, *adj.* formed, *pp.*
Formador, *sm.* one that moulds; a former
Formal, *adj.* 2. plain, express
Formalidade, *sf.* formality
Formalmente, *adv.* formally
Formão, *sm.* a chisel
Formar, *va.* to form
Formar-se, *vr.* (in the universities) to take a degree
Formatura, *sf.* the act of taking a university degree; array or order
Formeiro, *sm.* a last maker
Formidavel, *adj.* 2. formidable
Formidavelmente, *adv.* formidably
Formidoloso, a, *adj.* formidable
Formiga, *sm.* an ant. *A' formiga*, by little and little
Formigão, *sf. Muro de—*, a wall made of very small stones
Formigar, *vn.* to prick as the blood does, like the stinging of ants; to swarm, to crowd
Formigueiro, *sm.* an ant-hill. — *de gente*, a swarm, a crowd. It. a disease that wastes a horse's hoof
Formiguinha, *sf.* dim. a little ant
Formosear, *va.* to beautify
Formula, *sf.* a formulary [model
Formular, *va.* to give a prescribed
Formulario, *sm.* a formulary
Fornaceiro, *sm.* an officer of the mint
Fornada, *sf.* one baking, a batch
Fornalha, *sf.* a furnace
Fornear, *vn.* to set bread in the oven. *va.* to strike [10
Fornecedor, *sm.* furnish—
Fornecer, *va.* to furnish, provide
Fornecido, a, *adj.* furnished, *pp.*
Fornecimento, *sm.* a furnishing storing
Forneiro, *sm.* an oventender

Fornezinho, *sm.* a bastard (*obsol.*)
Fornicação, *sf.* fornication
Fornicador, *sm.* a fornicator
Fornicar, *va.* to fornicate; to idolatrize [cation, lewd
Fornicario, a. *adj.* given to forni-
Fórnice, *sf.* an arch, a vault
Fornilho, *sm.* a little oven
Fornimento, *sm.* timber for the building of ships. It. V. Forneci-
Fornir, *va.* V. Fornecer [mento
Forno, *sm.* an oven. — *de cal*, a lime-kiln. — *para vidros*, a glass-house [quit rent
Foro, *sm.* court of justice; Forum;
Forquilha, *sf.* a pitchfork [rager
Forrageador, Forrageiro, *sm.* a fo-
Forragear, *vn.* to forage
Forragem, *sf.* forage
Forrar, *va.* to line; to overlay
Forrejar, *va.* to waste, ruin
Forreta, *sm.* a stingy fellow, a miser
Forriel, *sm.* a quarter-master
Forro, a, *adj. Escravo*—, a slave made free. It. free from ground
Forro, *sm.* a lining [rent
Forsura, *sf.* V. Fressura
Fortalecer, *va.* to strengthen
Fortalecido, a, *adj.* strengthened
Fortalecimento, *sm.* fortification
Fortaleza, *sf.* strength; a fortress; fortitude
Forte, *adj.* 2. strong, able
Forte, *sm.* a fort; coin rather above weight
Fortemente, *adv.* strongly, bravely
Fortidão, *sf.* thickness, firmness; sourness
Fortificação, *sf.* a fortification
Fortificador, *sm.* fortifier
Fortificar, *va.* to fortify, to strengthen, to encourage
Fortificativo, a, *adj.* fortifying
Fortim, *sm.* a little fort
Fortuitamente, *adv.* fortuitously
Fortuito, a. *adj.* casual
Fortum, *sm.* a strong smell
Fortuna, *sf.* fortune; fate, destiny, chance [Afortunado
Fortunado, a, *adj.* fortunate. V.
Fortunio, *sm.* prosperous destiny; happiness [illusion
Fosca, *sf.* sham threat, false show;
Fosquinhas, *sm. pl. Fazer*—, to provoke to anger
Fossado, a, *adj.* deep like a ditch
Fossete, *sm.* a little ditch, or trench
Fossil, *adj.* 2. fossile, substantively) a fossil. *Sal*—, rock-salt
Fosso, *sm.* a ditch, a trench
Fota, *sf.* a sort of turban
Foice, *sf.* a scythe. — *podadeira*, a pruning-knife. — *roçadoura*, a hedging-bill [le
Foucinha, *sf.* Foucinho, *sm.* a sick-
Fouteza, *sf.* boldness
Fouto, a, *adj.* bold, daring
Fouveiro, a, *adj.* fallow, of the colour of the bustard
Fovente, *adj.* 2. favouring (*med.*)
Foz, *sf.* the mouth of a river [ly
Fracamente, *adv.* weakly; cowardFracassar, *va.* to destroy, shatter
Fracasso, *sm.* a great noise, rattling of arms; unexpected misfortune
Fracção, *sf.* a fraction
Fraco, a, *adj.* weak, insignificant; poor, flaccid
Fraco, *sm.* weakness, foible
Fractura, *sf.* a fracture
Fracturar, *va.* to fracture
Frade, *sm.* a friar; a stone post set erect at the corners of streets. — *leigo*, a lay-brother
Fradesco, a, *adj.* friar-like
Fraga *sf.* V. Fragosidade
Fragalheiro, a, *adj.* ragged
Fragalho, *sm.* V. Trapo
Fragante, *adj.* 2. flagrant
Fragaria, *sf.* a strawberry-bush
Fragata, *sf.* a frigate; a small boat
Fragil, *adj.* 2. fragile
Fragilidade, *sf.* fragility
Fragmento, *sm.* a fragment [etc.
Frago, *sm.* dung of a rabbit, wolf,
Fragoa, *sf.* V. Fornalha
Fragoar *va.* to heat the iron in the forge, to work afterwards
Fragor, *sm.* a noise, a crash, crack
Fragosidade, *sf.* cragginess, crag
Fragoso, a, *adj.* craggy, rugged
Fragrancia, *sf.* fragrance
Fragrante, *adj.* 2. fragrant
Fragua, *sf.* crag
Fragueiro, a, *adj.* that lives upon

cragged and steep places. *Fragueira companhia,* the Muses
Fragura, *sf.* cragginess
Fralda *or* Falda, *sf.* the skirt; train
Fraldado, a, *adj.* that has a great many folds [below the waist
Fraldão, *sm.* that part of the armour
Fraldar, *va.* to sew on a flap or skirt
Fraldeiro, *adj. Cão—,* a lap-dog
Fraldejar. *va.* to skirt, to walk along the skirt of a mountain
Fraldelim, *sm.* V. Guardapé
Fraldido, *adj.* having a flap, or tail
Fraldilha, *sf.* the apron which sappers wear
Framea, *sm.* a sort of halbert
Francamente, *adv.* frankly
Franças, *sf. pl.* the tops of trees
Francear, *va.* to prune the tops of trees
Francelho, *sm.* a sparrow hawk
Francezia, *sf.* an affectation of French manners
Francezismo, *sm.* language and fashions of Frenchmen
Franco, a, *adj.* frank, free from duties, taxes, etc.
Franco, *sm.* franc, a French coin
Francolim, *sm.* heathcock, or rail
Frandulagem, *sf.* trifles
Franga, *sf.* a pullet [chicken
Frangão, Frango, *sm.* a cockrel
Frangipana, *sf.* a sweet-scented confection, so called. *Luvas frangipanas,* perfumed gloves
Frangivel, *adj.* 2. brittle
Frangulina, *sf.* black alder
Franja, *sf.* a fringe
Franjado, a, *adj.* fringed
Franjar, *va.* to fringe
Franquear, *va.* to clear, to facilitate; to free from imposts; to frank
Franqueza, Franquia, *sf.* freedom, liberty, frankness
Franzido, a, *adj.* gathered into plaits; shrunk. *Olhos franzidos,* twinkling eyes
Franzido, *sm.* plaits, folds
Franzino, *adj.* V. Delgado
Franzir, *va.* to gather into plaits. — *as sobrancelhas,* to frown
Fraquear, *vn.* to fail, faint, yield
Fraqueira, *adj.* and *sf.* or *terra —,* unfruitful land
Fraqueza, *sf.* weakness; frailty
Fraquinho, a, *adj.* somewhat faint, or feeble
Frascaria, *sf.* fornication
Frascario, *sm.* a man given too much to women
Frasco, *sm.* a flaggon; a flask, a powder-horn
Frase *or* Frasi, *sf.* V. Phrase
Fraseado, a. *adj.* full of amplifications, of superfluous expressions
Fraseologia, *sf.* phraseology; a phrase-book
Frasqueira, *sf.* liquor-case
Frasquinho. *sf.* a little bottle a powder-horn
Fraterna, *sf* rebuke, reprimand. *Fazer huma—,* to reprove
Fraternidade, *sf.* fraternity
Fraterno, a, *adj.* fraternal
Fratricida, *sm.* and *f.* a fratricide
Fratricidio, *sm.* a fratricide, the murder of a brother
Fraude, *sf.* fraud
Fraudulencia, *sf.* fraudulence
Fraudulentamente, *adv.* fraudulently [fraudulent
Fraudulento, Fraduloso, a. *adj.*
Frauta, *sf.* a flute. — *traversa,* a German flute [and sweet
Frautado, a, *adj.* shrill, high, soft
Frautar, *va.* — *o orgão,* to pull out the flute stop of an organ
Frauteiro, Frautista, *sm.* a flute-player [ly
Frecha, *sf.* an arrow. *De—,* direct-
Frechada, *sf.* the wound of an arrow
Frechar, *va.* to shoot an arrow
Frecharia, *sf.* a multitude of arrows
Frecheiro, *sm.* an archer
Fregação, *sf.* V. Esfregação
Freguez, *sm.* a parishioner; a customer
Freguezia, *sf.* a parish, or parochial church; custom, practice of buying of certain persons
Freieiro, *sm.* a bridle-maker
Freima, *sm.* V. Fleima
Freimão, *sm.* V. Fleimão
Freira, *sf.* a nun [a nun
Freirar-se, *vr.* to make one's self

Freiratico, *sm.* one given too much to the love of nuns
Freire, *sm.* a brother of some orders of knighthood
Freirice, *sf.* an habitual intercourse with nuns; fancy of nuns
Freixo, *sm.* an ash-tree; a ship
Fremir, *vn.* V. Bramir
Frémito, *sm.* a great noise
Frenesis *or* **Phrenesi**, *sf.* frenzy
Frenetico, a, *adj.* frantic
Frente, *sf.* — *do exercito*, the front of an army [Freio
Frêo, *sm.* a horse-bit; check. V.
Frequencia, *sf.* frequency; a great meeting of people [haunting
Frequentação, *sf.* a frequenting;
Frequentadamente, *adv.* frequently [*pp.* of
Frequentado, a, *adj.* frequented,
Frequentar, *va.* to frequent
Frequentativo, a, *adj.* frequentative
Frequente, *adj.* 2. frequent
Frequentemente, *adv.* frequently
Fresca, *sf.* coolness
Frescal, *adj.* 2. fresh, new
Frescamente, *adv.* lately, newly
Fresco, a, *adj.* fresh, cool; sweet
Frescura, **Fresquidão**, *sf* coolness, freshness [ter's press
Fresqueta, *sf.* the frisket of a prin-
Fressura, *sf.* pluck, lights
Fressureiro, a, *s.* one who sells pluck
Fresta, *sf.* a little window
Fretado, a, *adj.* freighted, *pp.*
Fretador, *sm.* freighter
Fretamento, *sm.* freightage. *Carta de* —, charter-party
Fretar, *va.* to freight a ship
Frete *do navio*, *sm.* freight
Freto, *sm.* a streight
Friacho, *adj.* V. Tibio
Friagem, *sf.* a moderate cold
Frialdade, *sf.* frigidity
Friamente, *adv.* coldly
Friavel, *adj.* 2. friable
Fricassé, *sm.* fricasee
Fricção, *sf.* friction
Frieira, *sf.* chilblain
Frieirão, ona, *adj.* insipid, dull
Frieza, *sf.* coldness, negligence; coyness
Frigideira, *sf.* a fryingpan. — *de apanhar o pingo*, a dripping pan
Frigido, a, *adj.* frigid
Frigir, *va.* to fry
Frio, *adj.* cold; unconcerned
Frio, *sm.* cold [sion; frivolity
Frioleira, *sf.* a nonsensical expres-
Friorento, a, *adj.* chilly
Frisa, *sf.* frize. — *do panno*, the nap of cloth. *Cavallos de* —, caltrops [agree. to consent
Frisar, *va.* to nap cloth. It. *vn.* to
Friso, *sm.* frieze
Fritada, *sf.* a fritter
Frito, a, *adj.* fried
Frivolo, a, *adj.* frivolous
Frocadura, *sf.* Froco, *sm.* a sort of label hanging down in garments. *Froco de neve*, a flake of snow
Frondifero, a, *adj.* frondiferous
Frondoso, a, *adj.* leafy
Fronha, *sf.* a pillow case
Fronta, *sf.* declaration, request
Frontal, *adj.* 2. frontal (*anat.*)
Frontal, *sm.* an altarpiece. It. the head stall of a bridle, frontlet
Frontar, *va.* to denounce; to propose something [frontispiece
Frontaria, *sf.* front, fore front,
Fronte, *sf.* front. *De* —, *adv.* over
Fronteira, *sf.* a frontier [against
Fronteiro, a, *adj.* frontier
Fronteiro, *sm.* a governor of a fort on the frontiers
Frontispicio, *sm.* frontispiece
Frota, *sf.* merchantmen, or ships that keep company together
Frouva, *sf.* a sort of bird like a magpie [gently
Frouxamente, *adv.* faintly; negli-
Frouxel, *sm.* down, soft feathers
Frouxeza, *sf.* V. Froxidão
Frouxidade, *sf.* the same
Frouxidão, *sf.* slackness; inattention
Frouxo, a, *adj.* slack; remiss
Fructifero, a, *adj.* fruitful
Fructificar, *va.* to fructify
Fructificativo, a, *adj.* fructifing
Fructuosamente, *adv.* profitably
Fructuoso, a, *adj.* profitable
Frugal, *adj.* 2. frugal
Frugalidade, *sf.* frugality
Fruição, *sf.* fruition
Fruir, *va.* to enjoy

Fruita, *sf.* V. **Fruta**
Fruncho *or* **Furunculo**, *sm.* a bile
Frustradamente, *adv.* in vain
Frustrado, a, *adj.* frustrated [pose
Frustraneamente, *adv.* to no pur-
Frustraneo, a, *adj.* vain, useless
Frustrar, *va.* to frustrate
Frustrar-se, *vr.* to be disappointed, to miscarry
Frustratorio, a, *adj.* V. **Frustraneo**
Fruta, *sf.* fruitage
Frutar, *vn.* to fructify
Fruteira, *sf.* a fruit-woman [dish
Fruteiro, *sm.* a fruiterer; a fruit,
Frutice. *sm.* a shrub
Frutificar, *vn.* V. **Fructificar**
Fruto, *sm.* fruit. *Frutos*, rent
Fruxo, *sm.* V. **Flux**
Fuão, *sm.* such a one
Fucinheira, *sf.* V. **Focinheira**
Fuga, *sf.* flight escape; fugue
Fugace, **Fugaz**, *adj.* 2. swift in
Fugacidade, *sf.* fugacity [flight, fleet
Fugalaça, *sf.* time, leisure. *Dar*—, to let a rope run out of itself
Fugente, *adj.* 2. flying
Fugião, *adj.* *Escravo*—, a slave that often runs away
Fugida, *sf.* V. **Fuga**
Fugidiço, *sm.* V. **Desertor** [of
Fugido, a, *adj.* runaway, etc., *pp.*
Fugir, *vn.* to fly; to shun, avoid
Fugitivo, a, *adj.* fugitive
Fuinho, *sm.* a wood-pecker
Fula, *sf.* V. **Empola**. *Fula fula*, hurry, great haste; multitude of affairs
Fulana, *sf.* **Fulano**, *sm.* such a one
Fulgencia, *sf.* fulgency
Fulgente, *adj.* 2. fulgent
Fulgor, *sm.* splendor [sparkle
Fulgurar, *va.* to lighten, dazzle,
Fulguroso, a, *adj.* shining
Fulheiro, *sm.* a sharper at play
Fulheira, *sf.* sharping
Fuligem, *sf.* a fuliginous vapour
Fuliginoso, a, *adj.* fuliginous
Fulminado, a, *adj.* thunderstruck, blasted, *pp.*
Fulminador, *sm.* a fulminator
Fulminante, *adj.* 2. fulminating
Fulminar, *va.* fulminate, to blast, to plot, contrive
Fulminoso, a, *adj.* fulminatory
Fulo, *sm.* a sort of black-a-moor
Fulvo, a, *adj.* of a sallow colour
Fumaça, *sf.* the smoke that rises from powder as a signal; smoke
Fumar, *vn.* to smoke
Fumarada, *sf.* V. **Orgulho**
Fumaria, *sf.* the herb fumitory
Fumegar, *vn.* to fume. to smoke
Fumeiro, *sm.* the place where they smoke bacon
Fumifero, a, *adj.* fumiferous
Fumivoro, a, *adj.* fumivorous
Fumo, *sm.* smoke, vapour; wind, vain hope
Fumoso, a, *adj.* smoky, vaporous
Funambulo, *sm.* a rope dancer
Função, *sf.* a function; a feast
Funce. *sm.* an Indian ship [nel
Funchal, *sm.* a place set with fen-
Funcho, *sm.* fennel. — *de porco*, sulphur-wort. — *marinho*, rock-samphire. — *bravo* or *silvestre*, wild or great fennel [tures
Funda. *sf.* a sling; a truss for rup-
Fundação, *sf.* a foundation
Fundador, *sm.* a founder
Fundagem, *sf* V **Borra**
Fundamental, *adj.* 2. fundamental
Fundamentar, *va.* to establish
Fundamento. *sm.* a foundation
Fundar, *va.* to lay a foundation; to ground; to institute; endow
Fundar-se, *vr.* to be grounded
Fundear, *vn.* to dive; to anchor
Fundeiro, *sm.* a slinger
Fundibulario, *sm.* a slinger
Fundição. *sf.* a melting, founding; a foundry
Fundido, a, *adj.* melted, cast, *pp.*
Fundidor, *sm.* a founder [ches
Fundilho, *sm.* a g re to widen breeches
Fundir, *va.* to melt
Fundir, *vn.* V. **Render**
Fundo, a, *adj.* deep, profound
Fundo, *sm.* the botton; the farther end; the ground
Fundos, *sm. pl.* funds, stocks
Fundura. *sf.* profundity, depth
Funebre. *adj.* 2. funereal
Funeral. *sm.* a burial
Funereo. a, *adj.* V. **Funebre**
Funestação, *sf.* the act of saddening

Funestar, *va.* to pollute, to sadden
Funesto, a, *adj.* fatal, unlucky
Fungão, *sm.* a sort of mushroom
Fungar, *vn.* to sniff, to snore
Fungo, *sm.* a mushroom; fungus
Fungoso, a, *adj.* spongy, fungous
Funil, *sm.* a funnel [man
Funileiro, *sm.* funnel-maker, tin-
Furacão, *sm.* a whirlwind; hurri-
Furado, a, *adj.* bored, *pp.* [cane
Furador, *sm.* a borer
Furão, *sm.* a ferret; fig. a ferreter
Furar, *va.* to bore, or pierce
Furcula, *sf.* upper part of the breast-bone
Furfuraceo, a. *adj.* scurfy
Furfuracio, *sm.* dandruff
Furia, *sf.* fury, rashness
Furibundo, a, *adj.* enraged
Furiosamente, *adv.* furiously
Furioso, a, *adj.* furious
Furna, *sf.* a cavern, den
Furo, *sm.* a bore
Furor, *sm.* fury, frenzy
Furriel, *sm.* V Forriel
Furtacores, *sm. Tafetá—*, changeable taffeta [stealth
Furtadela, *sf. A's furtadelas*, by
Furtado, a, *adj.* stolen, *pp.*
Furtafogo, *sm. Lanterna de—*, a dark lanthorn
Furtapasso, *sm.* amble. *Cavallo que anda de—*, a horse that goes very easy, a pacer
Furtar, *va.* to thieve, steal [stealth
Furtivamente, *adv.* privily, by
Furtivo, a, *aaj.* private, secret
Furto, *sm.* theft
Furunculo, *sm.* V. Fruncho
Fusa, *sf.* V. Colchêa
Fusada, *sf.* a spindleful of thread
Fusão, *sf.* fusion
Fusco, a, *adj.* brown, tawny, dusky
Fuseiro, *sm.* a spindle maker
Fusil, *sm.* fuzil, a firelock; a spindle, *Fusis de caděu*, links of a chain
Fuso, *sm.* a spindle
Fusorio, *adj. Obra fusoria de ferro*, cast iron or steel work
Fusta, *sf.* a foist, a pinnace
Fustalha, *sf.* a number of pinnaces
Fustão, *sm.* fustian. — *branco de viscas*, dimity. — *acolchoádo*, quiltings. — *pintado*, Marcella
Fustete, *sm.* Venice Sumach
Fustigar, *va.* to switch, to cudgel
Fútil, *adj.* 2. futile
Futilidade, *sf.* futility
Futuridade, *sf.* futurity
Futuro, a. *adj.* future [fron
Fuzaro *or* Fusaro, *sm.* bastard saf-
Fuzela, *sf.* a fusil [with
Fuzil, *sm.* a steel to strike fire
Fuzilão, *sm.* V. Fivela
Fuzilar, *vn.* to lighten [shooting
Fuzilar, *va.* to inflict death by
Fysica, *sf.* and deriv. V. with *Ph*

G

G, *sm.* the seventh letter of the Portuguese alphabet
Gabado, a, *adj.* praised, *pp.*
Gabador, *sm.* a praiser
Gabão, *sm.* a gabardine, smock-frock; praiser
Gabar, *va.* to praise, to commend
Gabar-se, *vr.* to boast
Gabella, *sf.* money deposited by appellants in the court of Chancery (in Portugal). It. excise duty
Gabião, *sm.* Gabion [on salt
Gabinardo, *sm.* V. Gabão
Gabinete, *sm.* a cabinet; the king's cabinet council
Gabionada, *sf.* gabionade
Gabo, *sm.* praise, encomium
Gabolas, *sm.* and *f.* a boaster
Gabrito, *sm.* a sort of net [neck
Gacho, *sm.* the nape of a bull's
Gadamecis *or* Gadamexins, *sm. pl.* V. Guadamecins
Gadanha, *sf.* V. Guadanha
Gadanho, *sm.* a crooked claw
Gadelha, *sf.* a lock of hair; the hair that grows on the lips and chin
Gadelhado, a, *adj.* represented with long hair (*heraldry*)
Gadelhudo, a, *adj.* one that wears much hair

Gado, *sm.* cattle of any sort
Gafa, *sf.* the bender of a cross-bow; a gaff, hook
Gafanhoto, *sm.* a locust
Gafão, *sm.* a game with dice
Gafar, *va.* to snatch, or hook away, it *vn.* and
Gafar-se, *vr.* to be infected, to rot. — *a azeitona,* to rot, to
Gafaria, *sm.* an hospital for lepers
Gafeira, *sf.* a sort of leprosy that attacks man and beast, mange, scab, scurf, rot
Gafo. a, *adj.* infected with the leprosy, mange, rot. V. Gafeira
Gagata, *sf.* gagates, a sort of stone,
Gage, *sf.* pledge [jet
Gageiro, *sm.* a seaman that keeps watch in the round-top. *Vinho*—, heady wine
Gages, *sf. pl.* wagen, perquisites
Gago, a, *adj.* stammering
Gagosa, *sf. A'*—, *adv.* without risk
Gagueira, Gaguez, *sf.* stammering
Gaguejar, *vn.* to stammer
Gaichete, *sm.* V. Gaxetas
Gaifonas, *sf. pl.* grimaces
Gaio, a, *adj.* gay, bright. *Verde*—, [light green
Gaiola, *sf.* a cage
Gaioleiro. *sm.* a cage-maker
Gaita, *sf.* V. Frauta. — *de folle,* a bagpipe. *Gaitas, pl.* the most dainty part of a lamprey. *Sabe como*—, it is very savoury, dainty meat [flute
Gaitada, *sf.* a little touch upon a
Gaitear, *va.* to play upon a flute
Gaiteiro, a, *adj.* of gaudy colours
Gaiteiro, *sm.* V. Frauteiro. It. a
Gaivão, *sm.* martinet [gallant
Gaivota, *sf.* a sea-mew
Gajaderopa, *sf.* a kind of shell fish
Gajas, *sf. pl.* perquisites. V. Gages
Gajeiro, *sm.* V. Gageiro
Gala, *sf.* ornament, splendid dress; gracefulness. *Fazer* —, to pride one's self. *Dia de*—, court day
Galadura, *sf.* V. Galladura
Galan, *sm.* V. Galante [root
Galanga, *sf.* galangal, a medicinal
Galanice, *sf.* elegance [witty
Galante, *adj.* 2. gallant: merry,
Galante, *sm.* a gallant
Galantear, *va.* to court
Galantear, *vn.* to play, to joke
Galanteio. *sm.* gallantry
Galantemente, *adv.* pleasantly
Galanteria *sf.* gallantry, courteous behaviour. *Galanterias,* curious works, toys [gallon
Galão, *sm.* galloon; bound, start;
Galar, *va.* V. Gallar [gay
Galar, *vn.* to be dressed fine and
Galardão, *sm.* reward
Galardoado, a, *adj.* rewarded, *pp.*
Galardoador. *sm.* a rewarder
Galardoar, *va.* to reward
Galarim, *sm.* a multiplication of numbers
Galasia, *sf.* fraud, deceit
Galatriste, *sm.* V. Gallitrico
Galaxia, *sf.* the galaxy
Galbano, *sm.* galbanum
Galdrope, *sm.* V. Gualdrope
Galé, *sf.* a galley
Galea, *sf.* V. Capacete
Galeão, *sf.* a galleon
Galear, *va.* to dress finely
Galeato. a, *adj.* helmeted
Galeirão, *sm.* a sort of bird
Galeota, *sf.* a galliot
Galeote, *sm.* a galley-slave [ley
Galera, *sf.* a long waggon; a gal-
Galeria, *sf.* a gallery
Galerno, *sm.* the northeast wind
Galero, *sm.* a sort of helmet
Galfarro, *sm.* a proud stout fellow, a bailiff's follower [mill-stone
Galga, *sf.* a greyhound bitch: upper
Galgar, *va.* — *huma parede,* to build a wall to a certain height and to level its top
Galgaz, *adj.* 2. lean as a greyhound
Galgo, *sm.* a greyhound, a harrier
Galgueira, *sf.* a long and narrow ditch
Galha, *sf.* a gall, or gallnut
Galharda, *sf.* a sort of dance
Galhardamente, *adv.* bravely, briskly
Galhardete, *sm.* V. Flammula
Galhardia, *sf.* V. Bizarria
Galhardo, a, *adj.* strong, brave. V. Bizarro
Galheta, *sf.* a cruet, a phial

Galho, *sm.* V. Esgalho
Galhofa, *sm.* mirth, good cheer
Galhofear, *vn.* to jest [jesting
Galhofeiro, a, *adj.* frolicksome,
Galhudo, *sm.* a fish, of whose skin water-glue is made
Galilé, *sf.* V. Alpendre [wort
Gallacrista *or* Gallocrista, *sf.* louse
Galladura, *sf* the cock's tread, the sperm of an egg
Gallar, *va.* to tread, as a cock
Gallegada, *sf.* a number of porters together
Gallego, *sm.* a Galician; a porter
Galleziano, a, *adj.* Galician
Gallicado, a, *adj* poxed
Gallicano, *adj.* gallican
Gallicanto, *sm.* the hour when the cock crows
Gallicar, *va.* to pox
Gallicismo, *sm.* gallicism
Gallico, a, *adj.* venereal, syphilitic
Gallico, *sm.* venereal disease, pox
Gallinha, *sf.* a hen
Gallinhaça, *sf.* hen's dung
Gallinheiro, *sm.* a keeper of poultry; a poulterer; hen-roost
Gallinhola, *sf.* a wood-cock
Gallitrico, *sm.* the herb clary
Gallo, *sm.* a cock; gold-fish; a bile, contusion
Gallonado, a, *adj.* laced
Galochas, *sf. pl.* wooden shoes; a sort of nails
Galopar, *va.* to gallop
Galope, *sm.* gallop
Galopear, *vn.* to gallop
Galrador, *sm.* a prattler
Galrar, *vn.* to talk, to prattler
Galveta, *sf.* a sort of ship
Gama, *sf.* a doe, a fallow-deer
Gamão, *sm.* asphodel; backgammon [of leather
Gamarra, *sf.* a martingal, a thong
Gamberra, *sf.* trick, snare
Gambias, *sf. pl.* the legs
Gamboa, *sf* a sort of quince
Gambota, *sf.* an arch to support
Gamella, *sf.* a trough [vaults
Gamenho, *sm.* gallant, woer
Gamma, *sm.* gamut
Gamo, *sm.* the fallowdeer
Gamonitos, *sm. pl.* asphodel

Gamote, *sm.* a wooden bowl
Gana, *sf.* hunger; spite
Ganancia, *sf.* profit, gain
Ganancioso, a, *adj.* profitable
Ganapão, *sm.* one who lives of wages and labour
Ganaperde, *sm.* a game at cards
Gançar, *va.* to profit
Ganchinho, *sm.* a little hook
Gancho, *sm.* any sort of hook
Ganchorra, *sf.* a claw; the hand; a pole with a hook [hook
Ganchoso, a, *adj.* crooked like a
Ganda, *sf.* V. Rhinoceros
Ganga, *sf.* a water-fowl so called; nankeen
Ganges, *sm.* the name of a fish
Ganglião *or* Ganglio, *sm.* a ganglion
Gangoso, a, *adj.* V. Fanhoso
Gangrena, *sf.* a gangrene
Gangrenar-se, *vr.* to gangrene
Ganhadeiro, *adj.* winning
Ganhador, *sm.* a winner
Ganhão, *sm.* a herdsman [quer
Ganhar, *va.* to get, to gain, to con-
Ganho, *sm* gain
Ganiços, *sm. pl.* the dice
Ganido, *sm* the cry of a dog or wolf
Ganinfa, *sf.* a Moorish cloak
Ganir, *vn.* to howl, as a dog
Ganso *or* Ganço, *sm.* a drake
Ganta, *sf.* a sort of measure
Garabulha, *sf.* scrawl [ven
Garabulhento, a, *adj.* rough, une-
Garalhada, *sf.* V. Gralhada
Garamufo, *sm.* V. Principiante, Novato
Garanhão, *sm.* a stallion
Garanjão, *sm.* a very tall man
Garante, *sm.* guarantee
Garantia, *sf.* warrant
Garantir, *va.* to guarantee
Garata *sf.* a sort of wine
Garatuja, *sf.* scrawl, dash with a pen
Garatuza, *sf.* game at cards
Garavanço, *sm.* a sort of rake
Garavansuelo, *sm.* a sort of spavin
Garavato, *sm.* a hook. *Garavatos seccos*, dry brushwood, to kindle the fire
Garayo, *sm.* a bird so called
Garbo, *sm.* garb, countenance,

demeanour, elegance of manners; gallantry, bravery
Garça, *sf.* a heron
Garção, *sm.* a boy [upon herons
Garceiro, *sm.* a hawk that preys
Garço, a, *adj.* blue
Garçoa, *sf.* a girl
Garçota, *sf.* a small heron
Garçotas, *sf. pl.* plumes of heron's feathers
Garella, *sf.* a sort of partridge
Garfada, *sf.* a fork-full
Garfilla, *sf.* V. Orla
Garfo, *sm.* a fork; graft [laughing
Gargalhada, *sf.* — *de riso,* loud
Gargalho, *sm.* tough phlegm
Gargalo, *sm.* the neck of a bottle; superior part of the throat
Garganta, *sf.* the throat; a woman's breast [a glutton
Gargantão, *sm.* a voracious beast;
Gargantear, *vn.* to quaver with the voice [voice
Gargantêo, *sm.* a shaking of the
Gargantilha, *sf.* a necklace
Gargarejar, *vn.* V. Gargarizar
Gargarejo, *sm.* a gargle
Gargarizar, *vn.* to gargle [per
Garliteiro, *sm.* a gaming-house keeGarito, *sm.* gaming-house
Garlopa, *sf.* a long plane
Garnacha, *sf.* the gown worn by judges
Garnear *o couro, va.* to smooth leather
Garoupez, *sm.* V. Gurupés
Garra, *sf.* a claw, talon
Garrafa, *sf.* a bottle
Garrafal, *adj.* 2. round and big. *Letrà—,* round letter. *Ginja—,* a large sort of cherry
Garrafão, *sm.* a large bottle
Garraio, a, *adj.* novice. *Prégador—,* a novice in preaching
Garrana, *sf.* a young mare
Garraneho, *sm.* a disease in a horse's hoof
Garrar, *va.* to drag the anchor
Garrar, *vn.* (a sea-term) to drive
Garrida, *sf.* a little bell
Garrido, a, *adj.* amorous, jocose; nice, elegant
Garrocha, *sf.* goad
Garrochão, *sm.* the spear used in bull baiting
Garrote, *sm.* strangling
Garrotea, *sf.* garter [sey
Garrotilho, *sm.* a very violent quinGarrucha, *sf.* a pulley to torture criminals; a pannel [ing
Garrulo, a, *adj.* chattering, chirpGarupa, *sf.* the buttock. V. Anca
Gasalhado, *sm.* V. Agasalho
Gasalhos, *sm. pl.* mushrooms
Gasalhoso, a, *adj.* hospitable
Gasnada, *sf.* a clacking; any loud and shrill noise of birds
Gasnar *or* Grasnar, *vn.* to cackle
Gasnate, *sm.* the larynx
Gastado, a, *adj.* spent, worn
Gastador, *sm.* a spend-thrift; a pioneer
Gastão, *sm.* the head of a cane
Gastar, *va.* to expend, to wear, waste
Gastar-se, *vr.* to be spent
Gasto, *sm.* expense, cost, consumption
Gata, *sf.* a she-cat; mizen-top-sail
Gatazio, *sm.* a scratching; cheat
Gatear, *va.* to cramp, bind. It. *vn.* to creep, like a cat [briation
Gateira, *sf.* a hole for a cat; inGatilho, *sm.* trigger
Gatimanhos, *sm. pl.* dumb motions
Gatinha, *sf.* a little she-cat
Gatinho, *sm.* a kitten
Gato, *sm.* a cat; crampiron
Gatunar, *va.* to cheat at play, to swindle; to pick pockets
Gatunice, *sf.* cheating at play; Gatuno, *sm.* a thief [stealing
Gauda, *sf.* weld
Gavarro, *sm.* a swelling in a horse's pastern called grease
Gavea, *sf.* the round-top
Gavela, *sf.* a sheaf of corn
Gaveta, *sf.* a drawer
Gavião, *sm.* a sparrow-hawk
Gazear, *vn.* to play the truant
Gazeo, *sm.* truanting
Gazeta *or* Gazetta, *sf.* a gazette
Gazeteiro, *sm.* the editor of a newsGazil, *adj.* 2. very gay [paper
Gazophylacio, *sm.* a treasury
Gazoso, a, *adj.* gaseous

Gazúa, *sf.* a pick-lock
Geada, *sf.* frost, hoar frost
Gear, *vn.* to freeze
Gebo, *adj. m.* old fashioned in his dress and manners
Geira, *sf.* an acre
Geito, *sm.* a rule, course, way; likeness, form, appearance. *Por—*, by fair means. *De geito que*, so that, insomuch that
Geitoso, a, *adj.* fit, apt; goggle-eyed
Gelar, *va.* to freeze, to congeal; *vn.* to freeze, to be frozen
Gelatina, Geléa, *sf.* jelly [lies
Gelhas, *sf. pl.* withered corn; wrink-
Gélido, a, *adj.* frozen
Gelo, *sm.* frost
Gelosia, *sf.* a lattice
Geiva, *sf.* a small boat
Gema, *sf.* V. Gemma
Gemea, *sf.* a female twin. *Pôr-se o cavallo em gemeas*, to prance
Gemeo, a, *adj.* twin
Gemeo, *sm.* a twin
Gemer, *vn.* to groan, wail
Gemido, *sm.* a groan
Gemino, a, *adj.* double [gem
Gemma, *sf.* the yolk of an egg;
Gemmado, *sm.* V. Julepe
Gemmante, *adj.* 2. gemmed
Genciana, *sf.* gentian
Genealogia, *sf.* genealogy [cal
Genealogico, a, *adj.* genealogi-
Genealogico, Genealogista, *sm.* genealogist
General, *sm.* a general
Generalado or Generalato, *sm.* the office, or dignity of a general
Generalidade, *sf.* generality
Generativo, a, *adj.* generative
Genericamente, *adv.* generically
Generico, a, *adj.* generical
Genero, *sm.* a genus; gender
Generosamente, *adv.* generously
Generosidade, *sf.* generosity
Generoso, a, *adj.* generous
Geneta, *sf.* V. Gineta
Genete, *sm.* V. Ginete
Gengiva, *sf.* the gums
Gengivre, *sm.* ginger
Genial, *adj.* 2. genial
Genio, *sm.* genius
Genital, *adj.* 2. genital
Genitivo, *sm.* genitive
Genito, *adj.* V. Gerado
Genitor, *sm.* a father
Genitura, *sf.* procreation
Genro, *sm.* a son-in-law
Gentalha, *sf.* mob, low people
Gente, *sf.* people
Gentil, *adj.* 2. genteel, comely
Gentileza, *sf.* beauty, genteelness. *Gentilezas*, *pl.* great actions, curious works [gentleman
Gentil-homem, *sm.* a nobleman, a
Gentilidade, *sf.* paganism
Gentilismo, *sm.* gentilism
Gentilmente, *adv.* genteelly
Gentio, a, *adj.* heathen
Gentio, *sm.* a gentile. *O gentio*, the savages [upon
Genuflessorio, *sm.* a stool to kneel
Genuflexão, *sf.* genuflexion
Genuinamente, *adv.* plainly, properly
Genuino, a, *adj.* genuine
Geodesia, *sf.* geodœsia
Geodesiaco, *adj.* geodœsical
Geographia, *sf.* geography
Geographicamente, *adv.* geographically
Geographico, a, *adj.* geographical
Geographo, *sm.* a geographer
Geomancia, *sf.* geomancy
Geometra, *sm.* geometrician
Geometria, *sf.* geometry [cally
Geometricamente, *adv.* geometri-
Geometrico, a, *adj.* geometrical
Geoso, a, *adj.* icy, frozen
Geração, *sf.* generation
Gerado, a, *adj.* generated, *pp.*
Gerador, a, *adj.* generative
Geral, *adj.* 2. general
Geral, *sm.* a general. *Geraes* or *ventos de monção*, trade-winds
Geralmente, *adv.* generally
Gerar, *va.* to ingender, to generate
Gerarquia, *sf.* V. Jerarquia
Gerarquico, *adj.* V. Jerarquico
Gerebita, *sf.* an extract from the dregs of sugar-canes
Gergelim, *sm.* sesame
Gerifalte, *sm.* a ger-falcon
Geringonça, *sf.* gibberish, cant
Gerivita, *sf.* a sort of liquor in the Brasils
Germanar-se, *vr.* V. Unir-se

Germano, a, *adj.* german; true
Germinante, *adj.* 2. budding
Geroglyphico, *adj.* V. Jeroglifico
Geropiga, *sf.* V. Jeropiga
Gerundio, *sm.* gerund
Gesmim, *sm.* V. Jasmim
Gessar, *va.* to parget, to plaster
Gesso, *sm.* parget; plaster of Paris
Gesticulação, *sf.* gesticulation
Gesticulador, a, *s.* one who gesticulates much in speaking
Gesticular *vn.* to gesticulate
Gesto, *sm.* gesture
Géta, *sm.* an ignorant, rude man
Giba, *sf.* a hump
Gibanete, *sm.* a kind of breast-plate
Gibão, *sm.* a doublet. — *de açoutos*, a whipping
Gibboso, a, *adj.* gibbous
Giboya, *sf.* a large water snake
Giesta, *sf.* the plant broom
Giga, *sf.* a jig
Gigajoga, *sf.* a game at cards
Giganta, *sf.* a giantess
Gigante, *sm.* a giant
Gigante, Giganteo *and* Gigantesco, a, *adj.* gigantic
Gigantescamente, *adv.* gigantically
Gigote, *sm.* a dish of minced meat
Gilavento, *sm.* V. Sotavento
Gilbarbeira, *sf.* butcher's broom
Gilla, *sf.* emetic vitriol
Gilvaz, *sm.* a cut over the face
Gineta, *sf.* gennet
Ginete, *sm.* a horseman
Gingão, *sm.* gingham
Gingibre, *sm.* V. Gingivre
Gingeira, *sf.* the agriot-tree, cherry-tree
Ginja, *sf.* agriot, cherry
Ginsão, *sm.* ginseng
Giolho, *sm.* V. Joelho
Gira *or* Giria, *sf.* cant
Giraçal, *sm.* the best Indian rice
Girafa, *sf.* giraffa
Giralva, *sf.* a flower so called
Girandola, *sf.* a wheel full of fire works
Girante, *adj.* 2. turning round
Girão, *sm.* V. Gyrão
Girar, *va.* to turn round
Giraseol, *sm.* the plant heliotrope
Giratacachem, *sf.* V. Girafa [cant
Giria, *sf.* turn or act of malice. It.
Girigote, *sm.* a knave
Giro, *sm.* a circular motion, turn
Giropa, *sf.* broth
Girovagos, *sm pl.* a sort of ancient wandering monks
Gito, *sm.* (among braziers) a pipe through which the melted metal runs
Giz, *sm.* a sort of chalk
Gizar, *va.* to chalk cloth; to dispose, to prepare
Glacial, *adj.* 2. frozen
Gladiador, *sm.* a gladiator
Gladiar, *vn.* to fight with the sword
Gladiatorio, a, *adj.* belonging to sword players
Gladio, *sm.* a sword; fig. power. — *temporal*, the laity or temporal power. — *espiritual*, the clergy. *Gladio*, a sort of geometrical instrument
Glandifero, a, *adj.* bearing acorns
Glandula, *sf.* a gland
Glanduloso, a, *adj.* glandulous
Glasto, *sm.* woad
Glauco, *sm.* a sort of fish
Gleba, *sf.* a clod of earth, etc.
Globifero, a, *adj.* that bears a globe
Globo, *sm.* a globe, a ball
Globoso, a, *adj.* globose [*pp.* of
Glomerado, a, *adj.* glomerated,
Glomerar, *va.* to glomerate
Gloria, *sf.* glory
Gloriar, *vn. or* Gloriar-se, *vr.* to boast, to glory
Glorificação, *sf.* glorification
Glorificar, *va.* to glorify
Gloriosamente, *adv.* gloriously
Glorioso, a, *adj.* glorious
Glossa *and* Glosa, *sf.* a gloss, exposition, comment; a poetical sort of impromptu
Glossador *or* Glosador, *sm.* a commentator
Glossar *or* Glosar, *va.* to gloss, to comment; to make impromptus
Glossario, *sm.* a glossary
Glotão, *sm.* a glutton
Glote, *sm.* glottis
Glotona, *sf.* a gluttonous woman
Glotonaria *and* Glotonia, *sf.* gluttony
Glotonico, a, *adj.* gluttonous
Glutinoso, a, *adj.* glutinous

Gnomon, *sm.* gnomon; stile-pin of a dial
Gnomonica, *sf.* art of dialling
Gnomonico, a, *adj.* gnomonic
Gnosticos, *sm. pl.* gnostics
Goarda, *s.* 2. V. Guarda
Goardar, *va.* V. Guardar
Goarecer, *va.* V. Guarecer
Goarida, *sf.* V. Guarida
Goarina, *sf.* a sort of ancient frock
Godos, *sm. pl.* Goths
Godrim, *sm.* a sort of blanket or quilt
Gogo, *sm.* the pip
Golaba, *sf.* a fruit
Goiva, *sf.* a gouge
Goivo, *sm.* a clove-gilliflower
Gola, *sf.* the gorget; neck of a bastion, etc. — *da casaca,* the collar of the coat
Golar-se, *vn.* V. Gorar-se
Gole, *sm.* a draught
Golelha, *sf.* much babbling
Golelhar, *vn.* to prate
Goles, *sm. pl.* gules, the red or vermilion colour (*herald.*)
Goleta, *sf.* a sort of ship
Golfada, *sf.* a spout; water falling in a body. *Correr ás golfadas,* to spout
Golfão, *sm.* waterlily [children
Golfim *e baléa, sm.* a play among
Golfinho, *sm.* a dolphin
Golfo, *sm.* a gulf
Golhelheiro, *sm.* a pratler
Golilha, *sf.* a little band worn under the chin like a ruff; an iron collar; a punishment much like the pillory [bits
Golodice, *sf.* sweet-meats, dainty
Golosar, *vn.* to eat delicately
Golosina, *sf.* gluttony
Golosino, a, *adj.* dainty
Goloso, a, *adj.* greedy, nice
Golpe, *sm.* a blow, stroke, a cut, gash; a throw; a sudden event. It. great quantity. — *de gente,* a strong and sudden reinforcement of fresh men. — *de agoa,* a spout of water. — *de vinho,* a small quantity of wine. *De golpe,* suddenly
Golpear, *va.* to strike or cut
Gomar, *vn.* to bud, to bloom
Gomeleira, *sf* a shoot or scion
Gomena *sf.* V. Gumena
Gomia, *sf* V. Punhal
Gomil *or* Gumil, *sm.* a jar, a jug
Gomma, *sf.* gum. — *de engomar, etc.,* starch. — *gutu* or *rom,* gamboge. — *de peixe,* isinglass. — *graxa,* gum sandarach
Gommão, *sm.* a kind of stag
Gommifero, a, *adj.* that produces gum
Gommoso, a, *adj.* gummy
Gomo, *sm.* bud, germ; the internal divisions of oranges, lemons, etc. *Lançar gomos,* to bud
Gondola, *sf.* Venetian wherry-boat
Gonorrhea, *sf.* gonorrhea
Gonzo, *sm.* an hinge
Gorar, *vn.* (speaking of eggs) to grow addled *Gorar* or —*-se, vr.* not to succeed, to miscarry
Goraz, *sm.* a roach
Gordãa, *sf.* (speaking of stags) *Estar na* —, to be fat
Gordal *uva, sf.* a sort of grapes
Gordiano, *adj. m. Nó* —, gordian knot
Gordião, *sm.* euphorbium
Gordinho, a, *adj.* some-what fat
Gordo, a, *adj.* fat, fleshy. *Terra gorda,* fruitful ground. *Domingo gordo,* Shrove-sunday. *Vinho* —, wine, when it grows thick
Gordura, *sf.* fat, fatness
Gorgear, *vn.* to warble
Gorgeio, *sm.* a warbling
Gorgeta, *sf.* vails, money given to servants, to chaise and coach drivers
Gorgolejar, *vn.* V. Gargarejar and Gargantear
Gorgoleta, *sf.* a narrow-mouthed vessel, out of which the water runs, and guggles
Gorgomilo, *sm.* the narrowest part of the mouth of a leather bottle. *Gorgomilos,* the entrance of the œsophagus
Gorgorão, *sm.* grogram
Gorgueira, *sf.* a sort of stuff
Gorita, *sf.* a sentry-box; turret

Gorja, *sf.* the narrowest part of a
Gorjal, *sm.* gorget [ship
Goro, *adj. m.* addled
Gorra, *sf.* a cap; a sort of small hat with a narrow brim
Gorrião, *sm.* the name of a bird
Gorvião, *sm.* euphorbium
Gós, *sm.* an itinerary measure, containing 25,000 feet
Gosma, *sf.* a disease in horses and hawks; thick phlegm [phlegm
Gosmar, *vn.* to throw off thick
Gosmento, a, *adj.* troubled with thick phlegm
Gosmento, *sm.* a hawker
Gostar, *vn.* to be pleased with, to choose
Gosto, *sm.* taste, skill
Gostosamente, *adv.* to one's liking
Gostoso, a, *adj.* relishing, pleasant, welcome
Gota, *sf.* a drop; the gout
Gotado, a, *adj.* spotted with drops (*herald.*)
Gotear, *va.* to drop
Goteira, *sf.* a gutter-tile
Gotejar, *vn.* V. Gotear
Gothico, a, *adj.* gothic
Goto, *sm.* wind-pipe
Gotoso, a, *adj.* gouty
Goulão, *sf.* V. Glotão
Gouroupez, *sm.* V. Gurupés
Gouvete, *sm.* a moulding plane
Gouvir, *va.* V. Lograr
Governação, *sf.* V. Governo
Governadeira, *sf.* a house-wife
Governado, a, *adj.* orderly
Governador, *sm.* a governor
Governalho, *sm.* V. Leme
Governança, *sf.* V. Governo
Governar, *va.* to govern. — *-se, vr.* to behave one's self
Governatriz, *adj. f.* fit to govern
Governo, *sm.* government
Gozar, *va.* to enjoy
Gozaria, *sf.* currishness
Gozo, *sm.* joy
Gozoso, a, *adj.* joyous
Grã, *sf.* kermes, scarlet dye
Graça, *sf.* favour, grace. *De graça*, gratis. *Ter* —, to have a good air or carriage, to be pleasant, witty. *Com* —, pleasantly. *Má* —, raillery; awkwardness. — *ridicula*, poor jest. *Graças, pl.* thanks. *As* —, the graces. *Graças pesadas*, offensive jests
Gracejador, *sm.* a jester
Gracejar, *vn.* to joke or jest
Graceta, *sf.* V. Gracinha
Graciadel, *sf.* a plaister so called
Gracil, *adj.* 2. V. Delgado
Gracinha, *sf.* a small jest [gratis
Graciosamente, *adv.* graciously;
Gracioso, a, *adj.* facetious; handsome, graceful
Gracioso, *sm.* a clown, buffoon, a jester. It. a sort of grapes
Graçola, *sf.* V. Gracinha
Gradação, *sf.* gradation
Gradado, a, *adj.* harrowed, *pp.*
Gradador, *sm.* a harrower
Gradar, *va.* to harrow [rails
Gradaria, *sf.* railing, a series of
Grade, *sf.* a harrow; a grate or partition made with bars; an easel; a rack
Gradear, *va.* to cauterize a horse
Gradecer, *va.* V. Gradar
Gradelhas, *sf. pl.* a piece of ancient armour
Gradelim, *adj.* V. Gredelim
Gradinha, *sf.* a small grate
Gradivo, *adj.* a name of Mars
Grado, a, *adj.* well kerned; full of grain, matured
Grado, *sm.* V. Galardão. *Mao grado, adv.* in spite of. *De grado*, in good will. *Grados* (*anc.*), grants made by the Cortes to the king
Graduação, *sf.* an estimation of things by degrees; graduation
Graduadamente, *adv.* gradually
Graduado, *sm.* a graduate
Graduai, *adj.* 2. gradual
Gradual, *sm.* a part of the mass
Gradualmente, *adv.* gradually
Graduar, *vu.* to graduate; to find out the longitude or latitude of a place
Graduar-se, *vr.* to be graduated
Grafometro, *sm.* V. Graphometro
Grainha, *sf.* kernel
Graixa, *sf.* V. Graxa
Grál, *sm.* a wooden mortar. *Mão do* —, a wooden pestle

Gralha, *sf.* a crow or rook
Gralhada *or* Gralheada, *sf.* the chattering of crows
Gralhador, *sm.* a babbler
Gralhar, *vn.* to cackle; to talk idly,
Gralho, *sm.* a jackdaw [clatter
Gram *or* Grão, *adj. m. and* Gran, great, big. V. Gran
Grama, *sf.* quick grass [hemp
Gramadeira, *sf.* a brake for flax or
Gramar, *va.* to beat flax with a brake; to eat
Gramata, *sf.* kali
Gramineo, a, *adj.* gramineous
Graminho, *sm.* gage
Grammatica, *sf.* grammar
Grammaticalmente, *adv.* grammatically
Grammatico, *sm.* a grammarian
Gran, *adj.* 2. (contracted of Grande) great, grand. *O gran senhor*, the grand seignior. *A Gran-Bretanha*, Great-Britain
Granada, *sf.* a grenade
Granadilho, *sm.* a fine sort of Indian wood
Granado, a, *adj.* of the best sort. V. Grado, *and* Crescido
Granal, *adj.* 2. perfect, learned, honest, wise
Granar, *va.* to granulate
Granate, *sf.* a granate
Grança, *sf.* madder. V. Ruiva
Granças, *sf. pl.* the husks that remain after sifting or winnowing corn
Grande, *adj.* 2. grand, great, large
Grande, *sm.* a grandee
Grandemente, *adv.* greatly
Grandeza, *sf.* greatness; grandeur, state
Grandiloco, a, *adj.* grandiloquous
Grandiosamente, *adv.* magnificently
Grandiosidade, *sf.* grandeur, state
Grandioso, a, *adj.* magnificent
Grandissimo, a, *adj. sup.* very great
Grandura, *sf.* V. Grandeza
Granel, *sm.* plenty. *A granel*, *adv.* by heaps
Grangea, *sf.* small comfits, sugar plumb. V. Confeitos
Grangeador, *sm.* a farmer
Grangear, *va.* to cultivate ground carefully; to get wealth; to procure, to obtain. —*-se*, *vr.* to bring on one's self
Grangearia, *sf.* husbandry [nit
Granito, *sm.* a kernel or stone; gra-
Granivoro, a, *adj.* granivorous
Granizar, *vn.* to hail
Granizo, *sm.* hail
Granja, *sf.* a grange
Granjeiro, *sm.* a farmer
Granular, *va.* to granulate. —*-se*, *vn.* to be formed into grains
Granzal, *sm.* a place sowed with grains [ferment
Grao, *sm.* a degree, dignity, pre-
Grão, *sm.* grain
Grãozinho, *sm.* a small grain
Grapa, *sf.* a disease in horses
Grasnar, *vn.* to cry like an eagle or such birds; to croak
Grasnido, *sm.* V. Gasnada
Gratidão, *sf.* gratitude [ward
Gratificação, *sf.* thanks-giving, re-
Gratificar, *va.* to gratify, to remunerate, to reward
Gratificio, *sm.* V. Gratidão
Grato, a, *adj.* grateful
Gratuitamente, *adv.* gratis
Gratuito, a, *adj.* gratuitous
Gratulação, *sf.* V. Agradecimento
Gratulatorio, a, *adj.* gratulatory; *sm.* a congratulatory speech
Graúdo, a, *adj.* grainy; matured
Graulho, *sm.* V. Bagulho
Gravado, a, *adj.* engraved; troubled, oppressed, *pp.*
Gravador, *sm.* engraver
Gravame, *sm.* grievance
Gravar, *va.* to engrave
Gravato *or* Garavato, *sm.* a small dry faggot
Grave, *adj.* 2. serious; grave, *Doença* —, a dangerous sickness. *Os corpos graves*, or subst. *os graves*, heavy bodies
Gravemente, *adv.* gravely
Graveza, *sf.* grievousness or greatness of a thing; heaviness
Gravidação, *sf.* V. Prenhez
Gravidade, *sf.* gravity; authority, majesty
Gravidar, *va.* to get with child

Grávido, a, *adj.* pregnant
Gravitação, *sf.* gravitation
Gravitar, *vn.* to gravitate
Graxa, *sf.* blancking for shoes; grease in the axle-tree of a wheel
Graxo, a, *adj. Gomma graxa*, sandarac. *Oleo*—, the oil that is made thick after being sunned
Grecismo, *sm.* grecism
Greda, *sf.* fuller's earth, loam
Gregal, *adj.* gregarious. *Soldado* —, a common soldier
Grege, *sf.* V. Grei
Grego, a, *adj.* Greek and Grecian
Gregotins, *sm. pl.* scrawling, inelegant writing
Grei, *sf.* a flock, herd; the people
Greiar, *vn.* to sprout
Greilhas, *sf. pl.* a gridiron
Grelo, *sm.* a sprout
Gremio, *sm.* the lap; a body, corporation. —*da igreja*, the bosom of the church
Grenha, *sf.* hair clotted, entangled
Greta, *sf.* a rift, cleft, chink
Gretar, *vn.* to chap or break into gapings
Grevas, *sf. pl.* armour for the legs
Grey, *sf.* flock, herd
Gridelé, *adj.* 2. grey
Gridelim, *adj.* 2. gridelin, a grey violet colour
Grilhão *and* Grilho, *sm.* fetters
Grillo, *sm.* a cricket
Grima, *sf.* antipathy
Grimpa, *sf.* a weather-cock
Grinalda, *sf.* a garland
Gripha, *adj. f. Letra* —, italic letter
Gripho *or* Grypho, *sm.* griffin; a sort of riddle
Gris, *adj.* 2. grey colour
Gris, *sm.* calabar skins
Grisalho, *adj.* grey, hoary
Grise, *sm.* a sort of white woollen
Grisões, *sm. pl.* the Grisons
Grisol, *sm.* V. Crysol
Grita *and* Gritada, *sf.* a crying out, shrieking
Gritador, *sm.* a bawling fellow
Gritar, *vn.* to halloo, to wail; to scold
Gritaria, *sf.* a great outcry, brawling
Grito, *sm.* a shriek, shout; wailing
Grizeta, *sf.* the copper wire that supports the wick of a lamp
Gromenar, *sm.* V. Zumbaia
Gronho, *sm.* a good sort of apples
Grosa *or* Groza, *sf.* a gross; a rasp
Grosador, *sm.* V. Glossador
Grosar, *va.* to smooth with the rasp. V. also Glossar
Grosseiramente, *adv.* unmannerly, grossly
Grosseiro, a, *adj.* coarse, unpolished; homely, unwrought
Grosseria, *sf.* rusticity, rudeness, sack cloth
Grossidão, *sf.* thickness, clot, grume
Grosso, a, *adj.* big; coarse; clotted. *Mar* —, rough sea *Dinheiro* —, any coin above small change. —*cabedal*, large sums of money, great wealth
Grosso, *sm. O grosso de hum exercito*, the body of an army. *Hum grosso de cavallaria*, a body of horse. *Em grosso*, *adv.* in general
Grossura, *sf.* grossness
Grotesco, a, *adj.* grotesque
Grou, *sm.* a crane, a fowl
Grú-gru, *sm.* the guggling of a narrow-mouthed pot; the crowing of a turkey
Grua, *sf.* the pulley of a crane
Grudador, *sm.* a gluer
Grudadura, *sf.* a glueing
Grudar, *va.* to glue
Grude, *sm.* glue. — *de peixe*, water-glue, isinglass
Grudo, *sm.* is only used in this phrase: —*e mudo*, promiscuously, one with another
Grueiro, a, *adj. Falcão*—, a sort of hawk, enemy to cranes
Grulha, *sm.* foul play. It. a turbulent fellow
Grumete, *sm.* the meanest sort of sailor
Grumo, *sm.* grume, clot, coagulation
Grumoso, a, *adj.* grumous
Grunhido, *sm.* grunt
Grunhir, *vn.* to grunt
Grupa, *sf.* crupper
Grupo, *sm.* group, crowd, huddle
Gruta, *sf.* a den, cave, grotto
Grutesco, *sm.* grotesques
Guadamecins, *sm. pl.* gilt leather for hanging or such uses

Guadanha, *sf.* a scythe
Guaiaco. *sm.* guaiacum
Guaia, *sf.* moan
Guaiva, *sf.* moats, ditches [lour
Gualde, *adj.* a sort of yellow co-
Gualdido, a, *adj.* V. Comido
Gualdipar, *va.* V. Furtar
Gualdrapa, *sf.* a covering, a housing-cloth
Gualteira. *sf.* V. Carapuça
Guantes. *sm. pl.* gloves; iron gloves, a part of armour
Guapice. *sf.* foppery [beau
Guapo, a, *adj.* foppish. *Moço —*, a
Guarda, *interj.* take care, beware. It. no, no, I will not do it
Guarda, *sf.* a keeper, warden, guard; custody, charge; (*agricult.*) a young branch with which a plant may be repaired. *Dar de guarda alguma cousa*, to assure or affirm a thing. to assert *Guarda da espada*, sword hilt. *Anjo da —*, a guardian angel. *Guardas da ponte*, rails. *Dia de —*, a kept holyday
Guarda, *sm.* a watchman. *Guardas*, custom-house waiters, officers to receive toll. *Guarda costa*, a cruiser. *—dumas*, a gentleman-usher. *— -chuva, — -sol*, an umbrella. *— -fogo*, a screen, a fender
Guardador. *sm.* a keeper
Guarda-livros, *sm.* a book-keeper
Guardamaior, *sf.* the elderly lady, superintendant of the ladies of honour to the queen
Guardamór, *sm.* the chief esquire of the king's body
Guardanapo, *sm.* a napkin
Guardapatas. *sm.* V. Pata
Guardapé, *sm.* an under-petticoat
Guardapó, *sm.* any cloth that is spread to keep off the dust
Guarda-portão, *sm.* a door-keeper
Guardapuxa, *interj.* indeed! (*ironically*)
Guardar, *va.* to keep or preserve, to watch, guard or defend; to lay by or up. to retain. *Guarde Deos a Vm.*, God bless you. *Guardar-se*, to keep from, to avoid, forbear
Guardareposta, *sm.* he that looks after the carpets and the like furniture
Guardaroupa, *sm.* the keeper of the wardrobe. It. *sf.* wardrobe
Guardavento, *sm.* a screen to keep the wind off [a boatswa n
Guardião, *sm.* guardian. *—da nao*,
Guardonho, *and* Guardoso, a, *adj.* saving, frugal
Guarecer, *vn.* to recover after sickness; to make a figure. *— -se, vr.* to avoid, to escape
Guarida, *sf.* a place of refuge
Guarnecedor, *sm.* a provider, furnisher
Guarnecer, *va.* to furnish, to garrison, to set off, garnish, to turn
Guarnecido, a, *adj.* furnished, garnished
Guarnição. *sf.* a garrison; trimmings of a garment; help
Guar-te, *adv.* for *guarda-te*, take care [town
Guazil, *sm.* the governor of a sea-
Gudilhão, *sm.* a lock of wool; tumour [farm
Gudinha, *sf.* a little field, a small
Guedelha, *sf.* V. Gadelha
Guedre, *sf* a kind of elder or danewort, a flower
Guela, *sf.* the throat
Guelras, *sf. pl* the gills of a fish
Guerra, *sf.* war
Guerrear, *vn.* to war, to wage war
Guerreiro, a, *adj.* warlike; *sm.* a warrior
Guete, *sm.* a bill of divorcement (among the Jews)
Guia, *sf.* a guide. *— da dansa*, the leader of a dance. *Carta de—*, a pass, a safe-conduct; a way of pursuing any thing. *Carneiro de—*, a bell-wether. It. a frame whereon vines are joined
Guia-bella, *sf.* the herb buck's horn
Guiador, *sm* a guide, leader
Guião, *sm.* a banner
Guiar, *va.* to guide, to lead
Guilherme, *sm.* a jack plane
Guilhote, *sm.* he that has the use of a thing, but not the right; an idle spunging fellow

Guinada, *sf.* the motion of a ship that yaws
Guinar, *vn.* (a sea term) to yaw
Guinar, *vn.* to have an inclination to any thing [tely, to cry shrilly
Guinchar, *vn.* to cry out in articula-
Guincho, *sm.* an inarticulate cry; a sea-gull
Guinda, *sf.* the rope of a crane
Guindal, *sm.* a crane to raise great weights [to hoist goods abroad
Guindaleta, *sf.* in a ship, the tackle,
Guindamaina, *sf.* *Abater a bandeira por—*, to strike the flag, and then hoist it up immediately
Guindar, *va.* to crane up
Guindareza, *sf.* V. Guindaleta
Guindaste, *sm.* a crane
Guinde, *sm.* V. Jarro
Guinde, *sm.* a hoisting up
Guineo *or* Guiné, *sm.* a guinea
Guingão, *sm.* the excrement of the silk worm; gingham
Guirnalda, *sf.* V. Grinalda [like
Guisa, *sf.* guise, quality. *A—, adv.*
Guisado, a, *adj.* dressed (speaking of victuals); armed
Guisado, *sm.* meat dressed. *Hum mao—*, a crime, a fault
Guisamento, *sm.* accoutrement
Guisar, *va.* to dress or season meat. *O modo de—*, seasoning sauce
Guiso, *sm.* a small bell
Guita, *sf.* packthread
Guitarra, *sf.* a guitar
Gula, *sf.* gluttony; the throat
Gume, *sm.* the edge of a sword, knife, etc.
Gumena, *sf.* a cable
Guncho, *sm.* a sort of aquatic fowl
Gune, *sm.* a coarse cloth so called
Gurgulhar, *vn.* to gush out, to boil fast, to bubble
Gurgulhão, *sm.* V. Bulhão
Gurgulho, *sm.* a mite, or weevil
Gurgulhoso, a, *adj.* mity
Gurgutuó, *a jocose interj.* It. cannot be helped
Gurita, *sf.* V. Guarita
Gurupa, *sf.* V. Garupa
Gurupés, *sm.* bow-sprit
Gusa, *sf.* (in a foundry), a long beam, or main piece of iron
Gusanilho, *sm.* a small worm
Gusano, *sm.* a worm. *Comido do—*, worm-eaten
Guttural, *adj.* 2. guttural
Gymnasio, *sm.* gymnasium
Gymnastico, a, *adj.* gymnastic
Gymnico, a, *adj.* gymnic
Gyrão, *sm.* gyron (*herald.*)
Gyrofe, *sm.* cloves
Gyrofeiro, *sm.* clove-tree
Gyromancia, *sf.* gyromancy

H

H, *sm.* the eighth letter of the Portuguese alphabet
Habil, *adj.* 2. capable, dexterous, active, fit
Habilidade, *sf.* ability, dexterity
Habilidosamente, *adv.* ingeniously
Habilidoso, a, *adj.* ingenious, clever, inventive
Habilitação, *sf.* qualification
Habilitar, *vn.* to enable, to capacitate. — *-se*, *vr.* to enable one's self
Habitação, *sf.* habitation
Habitador, *sm.* an inhabitant
Habitante, *sm.* inhabitant
Habitar, *vn.* to inhabit
Habitavel, *adj.* 2. habitable
Habito, *sm.* a habit
Habitual, *adj.* 2. habitual
Habitualmente, *adv.* habitually
Habituar-se, *vr.* to accustom one self
Habitude, *sf.* V. Qualidade [nag
Hacanéa *or* Acanéa, *sf.* an ambling
Halieto, *sm.* a kind of eagle
Halito, *sm.* a vapour, breath
Haque, *sm.* (in the Golden Coast) a weight; 16 haques to the ounce
Harda, *sf.* a squirrel
Harem, *sm.* harem
Harmale, *sf.* wild rue
Harmonia, *sf.* harmony
Harmonico, a, *adj.* harmonious
Harmonioso, a, *adj.* harmonious
Harpar, *va.* to play on the harp

Harpia, *sf.* harpy
Hasta, *sf.* a spear, pike
Hastatos *or* *hastarios*, *sm. pl.* soldiers fighting with spears
Haste *or* Hastea, *sf.* the staff of a spear, standard, etc. [spear
Hastim, *sm.* a land measure; a small
Hausto, *sm.* V. Sorvo
Haver, *va. and aux.* to have. With the particle *de*, it is often rendered into English by the verbs *to be*, and *must*. *Se eu houver de ir*, if I shall be obliged to go. *Tu has de ir*, you must go. *Livros do deve e ha de—*, journals, books of debtor and creditor. It. when impersonal, is rendered into English by the verb *to be*, preceded by *there*; as, *Ha*, there is, or there are. *Ha homens tão malvados*, there are men so wicked
Haver-se, *vr.* to carry, or behave one's self. *Elle sabe como se ha de haver*, he knows how to behave himself or how to act
Haveres, *sm. pl.* substance, wealth
Havido, a, *adj.* had; reputed. It. supine of *Haver*. *Tem havido homens*, there have been men
Hebdomada, *sf.* a week
Hebdomadario, *sm.* he that presides at divine service for the week [rico
Hebdomatico, a, *adj.* V. Climate
Hebraico, a, *adj.* Hebrew
Hebraismo, *sm.* Hebraism
Hebraizante, *sm.* one that follows the Jewish text; one versed in the hebrew tongue
Hebreo, *sm.* a Jew
Hectica, *sf.* hectic fever
Hectico, a, *adj.* hectic
Hediondo, a, *adj.* horrid, dreadful, hideous
Heliaco, a, *adj.* heliacal
Helice, *sf.* helix [called
Heliotropia, a precious stone so
Heliotropio, *sm.* heliotrope
Helleboro, *sm.* hellebore
Hematitis *or* Hematites, *sf.* bloodstone
Hemerologio, *sm.* a diary
Hemicrania, *sf.* a pain in either half part of the head [ces
Hemina, *sf.* a measure of nine oun-
Hemispherico, a, *adj.* hemispherical
Hemispherio, *sm.* hemisphere
Hemitriteo, *sm.* a semitertian fever
Hemorrhagia, *sf.* hemorrhage
Hemorrhoes, *sf.* a kind of serpent
Hemorrhoidas, *sf. pl.* the piles
Hemorrhoidal, *adj.* 2. hemorrhoidal
Hepatica, *sf.* liver-wort
Hepatico, a, *adj.* hepatic
Heptarchia, *sf.* heptarchy
Hera, *sf.* ivy
Herança, *sf.* inherited estate
Herbatico, a, *adj.* herbatic
Herbolaria, *sf.* a woman skilled in herbs
Herbolario, *sm.* V. Ervolario
Herborizar, *va.* to collect herbs
Herboso, a, *adj.* herbulent. V. Hervoso
Herdade, *sf.* inheritance
Herdado, a, *adj.* inherited
Herdar, *va.* to inherit
Herdeiro, *sm.* an heir
Hereditario, a, *adj.* hereditary
Herege, *sm.* an heretic
Heregia, *sf.* V. Heresia
Heréo, *sm.* a tenant who rents a land
Heresia *or* Heregia, *sf.* heresy
Heretico, a, *adj.* heretical
Hermetico, a, *adj.* hermetical
Hermitão, *sm.* V. Eremita
Hermodatilo, *sm.* hermodactyl
Herniaria, *sf.* rupture wort
Herniario, a, *adj.* belonging to ruptures
Herodes, *sm.* Herod; any cruel man. *Mandar de Herodes para Pilatos*, to put off with artifice
Heroe, *sm.* an hero
Heroicidade, *sf.* heroism
Heroico, a, *adj.* heroical
Heroina, *sf.* heroine
Herpes, *sm. pl.* herpes, shingles
Herva, *sf.* herb, herbage, herbs in general, grass, wort. *Hervas guisadas*, greens. — *más*, weeds. *Herva doce*, aniseed. — *cidreira*. V. Cidreira, etc.

Hervagem, *sf.* herbage, grass, pasture ground. *Herveguens, pl.* greens

Hervar, *va.* to poison with vegetable poisons

Hesitação, *sf.* hesitation

Hesitar, *vn.* to hesitate

Hespanhol, *a, adj.* Spanish

Hespanhol, *sm.* a Spaniard

Heterocrito, *a, adj.* heteroclitical

Heteroclito, *sm.* heteroclyte

Heterodoxo, *a, adj.* heterodox

Hi, *adv.* there

Hiate, *sm.* a yacht

Hiante, *adj. 2.* open, gaping

Hiato, *sm.* a gap

Hiberno, *a, adj.* wintry

Hieraretia, *sf. v.* Jerarquia

Hieroglyphico, *sm.* and *adj.* hieroglyphical

Himpar, *va.* to rub

Hippotado, *sm.* hyppotal [tongue

Hippoglosso, *sm.* the herb horse

Hippophagos, *sm.* a kind of poison used in phisick

Hir, *va. V.* Ir

Hirsuto, *a, adj.* rough, hairy

Hirto, *a, adj.* standing on end; rough

Hirundinaria pedra, *sf.* a sort of stone

Hirundinaria, *sf.* swallow wort

Hirundino, *a, adj.* pertaining to a swallow

Historia, *sf.* history; tale

Historiador, *sm.* an historian

Historial, *adj. 2.* historical

Historiar, *va.* to relate, to compose histories; to paint historical pieces

Historico, *a, adj.* historical

Historiographo, *a, adj.* historical

Hoje, *adv.* to-day, this day. - *sem dem, or no dia de* , now a-days, in our days. *dia a dia de* , to this day. *hya hoje oito dias*, this day sennight (that is a week ago). *De hoje a oito dias*, this day sennight (or a week hence)

Holmarmar, *va. V.* Macullar

Holmarmado, *sm.* holmgang

Homisiar-se, *va.* to shoulder

Homiziar-se, *va.* to compare one self, to compete

Hombreira, *sf. pl.* shoulder-straps. *It V.* Ombreira

Hombridade, *sf.* manliness, noble courage

Hombro, *sm.* a shoulder

Homem, *sm.* a man *de bem, or honrado*, an honest man, a gentleman

Homemarraz, *sm.* a big man

Homemsinho, *sm.* a little man

Homenagem, *sf.* homage

Homicida, *sm.* homicide

Homicidio, *sm.* murder

Homilia, *sf.* an homily

Homisiado, *sm.* a refugee

Homisiar se, *vr.* to fly to a place for shelter, or refuge

Homisio, *sm.* a flying for shelter; the state of being sheltered

Homogeneo, *a, adj.* homogeneal

Homologar, *va.* to ratify by public authority

Homologo, *a, adj.* homologous

Homonymo, *a, adj.* homonymous

Homoplata, *sf.* the shoulder-blade *V.* Omoplata

Honestamente, *adv.* modestly

Honestar, *va.* to honour; to palliate, to gloss

Honestidade, *sf.* chastity

Honesto, *a, adj.* honest, chaste, competent, suitable, proportionate [honor, to the queen

Honor, *sm. dama de* , a lady of

Honorario, *a, adj.* honorary

Honorificamente, *adv.* honourably

Honorifico, *a, adj.* honourable

Honra, *sf.* honour; reputation, fame, glory [part of navigation

Honras, *pl.* honours, the most noble

Honradamente, *adv.* honourably

Honrado, *a, adj.* honest, good, virtuous; honourable; splendid, costly; honoured, respected

Honrador, *sm.* honourer

Honrar, *va.* to honour, to respect

Honrosamente, *adv.* honourably

Hora, *adv.* and *inter.* now, *por* , at present. *V.* Ora

Hora, *sf.* an hour, particular time *á hora*, by time. It may also mean book, but properly that in which is the office of the Bles-

ed Virgin, it being divided into
Horario, a, *adj.* horary [hours
Horda, *sf.* horde, clan
Hordeolo, *sm.* a kind of swelling in the eye-lids
Horizonte, *sm.* horizon
Horminio *or* Orminio, *sm.* the plant clary
Hornaveque, *sm.* a hornwork
Horoscopo, a, *adj.* that tells the hour
Horoscopo, *sm.* horoscope
Horrendamente, *adv.* horribly
Horrendissimo, *adj. superl.* very hideous
Horrendo, a, *adj.* horrid
Horreo, *sm.* V. Celeiro
Horribilidade, *sf.* horridness
Horrido, a, *adj.* horrid
Horrifero, Horrifico, a, *adj.* horrific
Horripilação, *sf.* the standing on end of the hair [bly
Horrisono, a, *adj.* sounding horri-
Horrivel, *adj.* 2 horrible
Horror, *sm.* horror
Horrorizar, *va.* to terrify
Horroroso, a, *adj.* horrible
Horta, *sf.* a kitchengarden
Hortado, a, *adj.* planted with herbs, or fruits
Hortaliça, *sf.* pot-herbs
Hortar, *va.* to plant herbs
Hortelan, *sf.* mint. — *pimenta*, peppermint [garden
Hortense, *adj.* 2. pertaining to a
Horto, *sm.* the garden
Hortoião, *sm.* a gardener
Hóspeda, *sf.* an hostess; female guest
Hospedado, a, *adj.* lodged. *pp.*
Hospedagem, *sf.* hospitality
Hospedar, *va.* to entertain as a guest
Hospedar-se, *va.* to be a guest
Hospedaria, *sf.* a place to entertain strangers, an hospital
Hóspede, *sm.* an host; a guest; stranger. *Estar —, em huma materia*, to be ignorant. *Fazer-se —*, to affect ignorance
Hospedeiro, *sm.* one who entertains guests
Hospicio, *sm.* a little house of any religious order, to entertain brethren that travel
Hospital, *sm.* hospital [Malta
Hospitalarios, *sm. pl.* knights of
Hospitaleiro, *sm.* one who has the care of an hospital. It. *adj.* hospitable
Hospitalidade, *sf.* hospitality
Hospodar, *sm.* title of the prince of
Hoste, *sf.* an host, army [Valachia
Hostia, *sf.* the sacrifice offered; the
Hostil, *adj.* 2. hostile [host
Hostilidade, *sf.* hostility
Hu, *adv.* (*anc.*) where
Hugonote, *sm.* a Calvinist
Hui, *interj.* oh! alas!
Huivar, *vn.* to howl
Huivo, *sm.* howl
Hum, huma, *adj.* one. —*por hum* or — *e hum*, one by one. *Tudo he —*, it is all one. *Huns*, some. — *e outro*, both, each. *Querem-se bem huns aos outros*, they love one another. *Huma vez*, once
Humanal, *adj* 2. human
Humanamente, *adv.* humanely
Humanar, *va.* to civilize
Humanar-se, *vr.* to humble oneself, to be courteous
Humanidade, *sf.* humanity; benevolence, tenderness
Humanidades, *sf.* philology
Humanista, *sm.* humanist, philologer, grammarian
Humano, a, *adj.* human; civil, courteous, humane [alum
Hume, *sf. or pedra* —, alum-stone,
Humectar, *va.* V. Humedecer
Humectativo, a, *adj.* moistening
Humedecer, *va.* to moisten [*pp.*
Humedecido, a, *adj.* moistened,
Humente, *adj.* V. Humido
Humerario, a, *adj.* humeral
Humidade, *sf.* humidity
Humido, a. *adj.* humid
Humildade, *sf.* humility
Humildar, *va.* to humble [poor
Humilde, *adj.* 2. humble, modest;
Humilhação, *sf.* V. Humiliação
Humilhado, a, *adj.* humbled, *pp.* of
Humilhar, *va.* to humble [lity
Humiliação, *sf.* humiliation; humi-
Humor, *sm.* humour, moisture. —

Bello—, good nature. *Mao*—, ill nature [the humours
Humoral, *adj.* 2. proceeding from
Mussardos *or* Hussares, *sm.* hussars
Hydrargyro, *sm.* quicksilver
Hydraulica, *sf.* hydraulics
Hydraulico, a, *adj.* hydraulic
Hydria, *sf.* a water-pot
Hydro, *sm.* an adder
Hydrographia, *sf.* hydrography
Hydroleo, *sm.* oil and water
Hydromancia, *sf.* divination by water [ger desire
Hydropesia, *sf.* the dropsy; an ea-
Hydrophobia, *sf.* hydrophobia
Hydrophobo, *sm.* one attacked with hydrophobia
Hydrostatica, *sf.* hydrostatics
Hydrostatico, a, *adj.* hydrostatical
Hymeneo, *sm.* wedlock
Hymno, *sm.* an hymn
Hyoide, *sm.* hyoides
Hyoideo, *adj.* close to the hyoides
Hypante, *sf.* the purification
Hyperbato, *sm.* hyperbaton
Hypercritico, *sm.* hypercritic
Hypericão, *sm.* Saint John's wort
Hyphen, *sm.* hyphen
Hypocausto, *sm.* a hothouse, bagnio
Hypocondria, *sm.* melancholy
Hypocrisia, *sf.* hypocrisy
Hypocrita, *sm.* an hypocrite
Hypogastrico, a, *adj.* hypogastric
Hypogastro, *sm.* hypogastrium
Hypotheca, *sf.* hypotheca, an assignment to creditors; a mortgage [*pp.* of
Hypothecado, a, *adj.* mortgaged,
Hypothecar, *va.* to mortgage, to pledge [a mortgage
Hypothecario, a, *adj.* belonging to
Hypothenusa, *sf.* hypothenuse
Hypothese, *sf.* hypothesis [tically
Hypotheticamente, *adv.* hypothe-
Hypothetico, a, *adj.* hypothetical
Hysopado, a. *adj.* sprinkled, *pp.* of
Hysopar, *va.* to sprinkle with an holy-water stick
Hysope, *sm.* an instrument to sprinkle with holy-water
Hysopo, *sm.* hyssop
Hysterico, a, *adj.* hysterical
Hysterismo, *sm.* histerics

I

I, *sm.* is the ninth letter of the Portuguese alphabet, and the third of the vowels
Iatraleptica, *adj.* *Medecina*—, that cures by friction
Iça, *interj.* a term used by sea men, when hauling a rope
Içar, *va.* to hoist
Ichacorro, *sm.* V. Embusteiro
Ichão, *sm.* an itinerary measure used in China
Ichnographia, *sf.* ichnography
Ichó, *sm.* V. Ichoz
Ichor, *sm.* a thin humour
Ichoz, *sf.* a trap, or snare
Ichthyologia, *sf.* ichthyology
Ichthyophago, *adj.* ichthyophagous
Iconico, a, *adj.* belonging to an image
Iconoclasta, *sm.* iconoclast
Iconologia, *sf.* the art of representing by picture or image
Iconomaco, *sm.* V. Iconoclasta
Ictericia, *sf.* yellow jaundice
Ictérico, a, *adj.* that has the yellow jaundice, icterical
Ida, *sf.* a departure. *Idas e vindas*, going backward and forward
Idade, *sf.* age; the space of thirty-four years [model
Idea *or* Ideia, *sf.* idea, image; a
Ideal, *adj.* 2. ideal, imaginary
Idear, *va.* to form ideas
Identico, a, *adj.* identical
Identidade, *sf.* identity
Identificar, *va.* to identify
Idioma, *sm.* an idiom
Idiopathia, *sf.* idiopathy
Idiota, *sm.* an idiot
Idiotismo, *sm.* idiotism
Idolatra, *sm.* an idolater [upon
Idolatrar, *va.* to idolatrize; to dote
Idolatria, *sf.* idolatry
Idolo, *sm.* an idol [ntently
Idoneamente, *adv.* aptly, conve-

Idoneidade, *sf.* V. Aptidão
Idoneo, a, *adj.* fit, capable
Idos *or* **Idus**, *sm. pl.* the ides
Idoso, a, *adj.* aged
Idylio, *sm.* idyl
Ilfante, *sm.* V. Infante
Igaçaba, *sf.* a large jar
Ignaro, *adj.* V. Ignorante
Ignavo, a, *adj.* idle; faint-hearted
Igneo, a, *adj.* fiery
Ignifero, a, *adj.* bearing fire
Ignipotente, *adj.* presiding over the fire
Ignito, a, *adj.* glowing hot
Ignivomo, a, *adj.* vomiting fire
Ignizar-se, *vr.* to be on fire
Ignobil, *adj.* 2. ignoble, base
Ignobilidade, *sf.* ignobleness of birth
Ignominia, *sf.* ignominy
Ignominiosamente, *adv.* ignominiously
Ignominioso, a, *adj.* ignominious
Ignorancia, *sf.* ignorance
Ignorante, *adj.* 2. ignorant
Ignorantemente, *adv.* ignorantly
Ignorar, *vn.* to be ignorant
Ignoto, a, *adj.* unknown
Igreja, *sf.* a church
Igrejinha, *sf.* a little church
Igual, *adj.* 2. equal; even, level; constant
Igualado, a, *adj.* equalled
Igualador, *sm.* one who makes equal
Igualamento, *sm.* the act of making equal
Igualar, *va.* to make equal; to level
Igualar, *vn.* to be equal to
Igualdade, *sf.* equality; uniformity
Igualha, *sf. Pessoa da sua —*, a person of the same condition or rank
Igualmente, *adv.* equally
Iguaria, *sf.* a mess, a dish served up at table
Ileon, *sm.* ileum (*anat.*)
Ilha, *sf.* an island
Ilhal, *sm.* the flank of any beast
Ilharga, *sf.* the flank, side. *De —*, side-long, laterally
Ilheo, *sm.* sea-holm, a small uninhabited island; an islander
Ilheta *or* **Ilhota**, *sf.* a little island
Ilhó, *sm.* an eyelet-hole
Ilhota, *sf.* a little island
Iliaco, a, *adj.* iliac
Illação, *sf.* an inference
Illapso, *sm.* illapse
Illaquear, *vn.* to insnare one's self
Illativo, a, *adj.* illative
Illecebro, *sm.* allurement
Illegitimamente, *adv.* unlawfully
Illegitimidade, *sf.* illegitimacy
Illegitimo, a, *adj.* illegal, illegitimate
Illeso, a, *adj.* unhurt
Illibado, a, *adj.* unhurt, untouched
Illiçar, *va.* to mortgage, sell or to borrow fraudulently
Illiciador, *sm.* he who mortgages or sells fraudulently; a fraudulent borrower
Illicitamente, *adv.* illegally
Illicito, a, *adj.* illicit
Illicito, *sm.* an unlawful action, impiety, villany
Illidir, *va.* to destroy any argument by refuting it
Illocavel, a, *adj.* immense
Illudir, *va.* to illude, to mock
Illuminação, *sf.* illumination
Illuminado, a, *adj.* illuminated; coloured or set off with leaf or shell-gold or silver, *pp.*
Illuminador, *sm.* an illuminator, one that adorns prints with leaf or shell-gold or silver
Illuminar, *va.* to illuminate; to adorn prints
Illuminativo, a, *adj.* illuminative
Illusão, *sf.* an illusion; an oversight or mistake
Illuso, a, *adj.* derided
Illusor, *sm.* one who deceives
Illusoriamente, *adv.* in an illusory manner
Illusorio, a, *adj.* illusive, deceitful
Illustração, *sf.* illustration, explanation
Illustrado, a, *adj.* illustrated
Illustrador, *sm.* an illustrator
Illustrante, *adj.* 2. illustrating
Illustrar, *va.* to illustrate
Illustre, *adj.* 2. illustrious, eminent
Illustremente, *adv.* illustriously
Illustrissima, *sf.* a title of distinction, given to ecclesiastics
Illustrissimo, a, *adj. superl.* very illustrious
Imagem, *sf.* an image

Imagemzinha, *sf.* a little image
Imaginação, *sf.* the imagination, fancy; thought
Imaginado, a, *adj.* imagined, *pp.* of Imaginar, *va.* to imagine, to fancy; to scheme, contrive
Imaginaria, *sf.* imagery [fanciful
Imaginario, a, *adj.* imaginary,
Imaginario, *sm.* a carver, an image-maker
Imaginativa, *sf.* V. Imaginação
Imaginativo, a, *adj* fanciful
Imaginativo, *sm.* one that is troubled with strange fancies
Imaginavel, *adj.* 2. imaginable
I'man, *sm.* the loadstone
Iman, *sm.* a muculman priest
Imbecilidade, *sf.* imbecility
Imbecilitado, a, *adj* weakened
Imbelle, *adj.* 2. not warlike
Imbuto, a, *adj.* imbued
Imigo, *sm.* V. Inimigo
Imminente, *adj* V. Imminente
Imitação, *sf.* imitation
Imitado, a, *adj.* imitated, *pp.*
Imitador, *sm* an imitator
Imitante, *adj.* 2. imitating
Imitar, *va.* to imitate
Imitativo, a, *adj.* imitative
Imitavel, *adj.* 2. imitable
Imizade, *sf.* V. Inimizade
Immaculado, a, *adj.* immaculate
Immaculidade, *sf.* purity [herent
Immanente, *adj.* 2. immanent, in-
Immanidade, *sf.* immanity, fierceness, cruelty [cruel
Immanissimo, a, *adj. sup.* very
Immano, *adj.* inhuman, cruel
Immarcessivel, *adj.* 2. immarcessible
Immaturo, a, *adj.* immature
Immediatamente, *adv.* immediately
Immediato, a, *adj.* immediate
Immemoravel, *adj.* 2. immemorial
Immensidade, *sf.* immensity
Immenso, a, *adj.* 2. immense [ble
Immensuravel, *adj.* 2. unmeasura-
Immeritamente, *adv.* undeservedly
Immersão, *sf.* immersion
Immersor, *sm.* a baptizer
Imminencia, *sf.* V. Eminencia
Imminente, *adj.* 2. imminent
Immite, *adj.* 2. wild, not tame
Immobilidade, *sf.* immobility
Immoderação, *sf.* immoderation
Immoderadamente, *adv.* immoderately
Immoderado, a, *adj.* immoderate
Immodestamente, *adv.* immodestly
Immodestia, *sf.* immodesty, unmannerliness
Immodesto, a, *adj.* immodest
Immodico, a, *adj.* superfluous
Immolação, *sf.* immolation
Immolador, *sm.* an immolater
Immolar, *va.* to immolate
Immortalidade, *sf.* immortality
Immortalizar, *va.* to immortalize
Immortalizar-se, *vr.* to become immortal [perpetually
Immortalmente, *adj.* immortally,
Immortificação, *sf.* want of moderation [unmortified
Immortificado, a, *adj.* immoderate,
Immoto, a, *adj.* V. Immovel
Immovel, *adj.* 2. immoveable
Immudavel, *adj.* 2. immutable
Immundicia, *sf.* filth, uncleanliness; any troublesome insect
Immundo, a, *adj.* unclean
Immune, *adj.* 2. exempt
Immunidade, *sf.* immunity
Immutabilidade, *sf.* immutability
Immutavel, *adj.* 2. immutable
Impação, *sf.* (speaking of hawks) dropsy
Impaciencia, *sf.* impatience
Impaciente, *adj.* 2. impatient
Impacientemente, *adv.* impatiently
Impacto, a, *adj.* impacted
Impalpavel, *adj.* 2. impalpable
I'mpar, *adj.* 2. odd, uneven
Impar, *vn.* to hiccup
Impassibilidade, *sf.* impassibility
Impassivel, *adj.* 2. impassible
Impavidez, *sf.* boldness, assurance
Impavido, a, *adj.* undaunted
Impeccabilidade, *sf.* impeccability
Impeccavel, *adj.* 2. impeccable
Impedernecer, *va.* to harden
Impedernir, *va.* to harden
Impedernir-se, *vn.* to become hard; to become severe, untouched, merciless
Impacientar, *va.* to tire the patience

Impacientar-se, *vr.* to grow impatient, angry, to fret
Impedição, *sf.* (in divinity), the act of keeping from evil [bled, *pp.*
Impedido, a, *adj.* hindered; disa-
Impedimento, *sm.* impediment
Impedir, *va.* to impede
Impellir, *va.* to impel
Impenetrabilidade, *sf.* impenetrability
Impenetravel, *adj.* 2. impenetrable
Impenitencia, *sf.* impenitency
Impenitente, *adj.* 2. impenitent
Impensadamente, *adv.* unexpectedly, unawares
Impensado, a, *adj.* unexpected
Imperador, *sm.* emperor
Imperante, *adj.* 2. ruling
Imperar, *va.* to reign, command
Imperativo, *adj.* imperative
Imperatoria, *sf.* masterwort
Imperatriz, *sf.* empress
Imperceptivel, *adj.* 2. imperceptible; invisible [ceptibly
Imperceptivelmente, *adv.* Imper-
Imperfeição, *sf.* imperfection
Imperfeitamente, *adv.* imperfectly
Imperfeito, a, *adj.* imperfect
Imperforado, a, *adj.* imperforated
Imperial, *adj.* 2. imperial
Imperialmente, *adv.* imperiously
Impericia, *sf.* unskilfulness
Imperio, *sm.* an empire, imperiousness [rious
Imperioso, a, *adj.* haughty, impe-
Imperito, a, *adj.* unskilful [cia
Impermanencia, *sf.* V. Inconstan-
Impermanente, *adj.* 2. not perpetual
Impertinencia, *sf.* troublesomeness, impertinence; moroseness; superfluous delicacy
Impertinente, *adj.* 2. morose, testy; superfluously exact; troublesome [silly person
Impertinente, *sm.* a troublesome,
Impertinentemente, *adv.* morosely
Imperturbabilidade, *sf.* steadiness, constancy, serenity [unruffled
Imperturbavel, *adj.* 2. undisturbed,
Impessoal, *adj.* 2. impersonal
I'mpeto, *sm.* force, fury. *Com—*, impetuously
Impetração, *sf.* impetration, obtaining
Impetrar, *va.* to impetrate, to obtain by intreaty
Impetuoso, a, *adj.* impetuous
Impiamente, *adv.* wickedly, im-
Impiedade, *sf.* impiety [piously
Impiedoso, a, *adj.* merciless, pitiless
Impinar, *va.* V. Empinar
Impingir, *va.* to thrust upon one. — *alguma cousa a alguem*, to weary one with something. — *hum discurso a alguem*, to weary a person with discourse
I'mpio, *adj.* impious
I'mpio, *sm.* an impious man
Implacavel, *adj.* 2. implacable
Implacavelmente, *adv.* implacably
Implantado, a, *adj.* inserted, or placed, *pp.* of
Implantar, *va.* to implant, to insert, to place, to ingraft
Implicação, **Implicancia**, *sf.* contradiction [inconsistent, *pp.* of
Implicado, a, *adj.* contradictious,
Implicar, *va.* to implicate, involve
Implicar, *vn.* to imply contradiction
Implicitamente, *adv.* implicitly
Implicito, a, *adj.* implicit, inferred, not expressed
Imploração, *sf.* an imploring
Implorado, a, *adj.* implored, *pp.* of
Implorar, *va.* to implore
Implume, *adj.* 2. unfeathered
Imponderavel, *adj.* 2. too great to be pondered; imponderous
Impôr, *va.* to accuse falsely; to impose, enjoin
Importação, *sf.* importation
Importador, *sm.* importer
Importancia, *sf.* importance; cost, charge
Importante, *adj.* 2. important
Importar, *v. imp.* to import. It. (in casting accounts), to amount
Importunação, *sf.* trouble, importunity [*pp.*
Importunado, a, *adj.* importuned,
Importunador, *sm.* an importunate person [teaze
Importunar, *va.* to importune, to
Importuno, a, *adj.* troublesome, vexatious

Imposição, *sf.* an imposition; a tax
Impossibilidade, *sf.* impossibility
Impossibilitado, a, *adj.* made impossible; detained, *pp.* of
Impossibilitar, *va.* to disable, to render impossible
Impossivel, *adj.* 2. impossible
Impossivel, *sm.* impossibility
Impostas, *sf. pl.* imposts (*archit.*)
Imposto, a, *adj.* imposed, *pp.*
Imposto, *sm.* V. Tributo
Impostor, *sm.* an impostor
Impostura, *sf.* a deceit, fraud, imposture
Impotencia, *sf.* impotency
Impotente, *adj.* 2. impotent
Impracticavel, *adj.* 2. impracticable; unsociable
Imprecação, *sf.* imprecation
Imprecar, *va.* to pray, supplicate
Imprender, *va.* V. Pegar
Imprensa, *sf.* the press. *Livro que está na—*, a book in the press
Imprensar, *va.* to press, print, to impress of prescription
Imprescriptivel, *adj.* 2. incapable
Impressão, *sf.* an impression; printing
Impresso, a, *adj.* stamped, printed
Impressor, *sm.* a printer
Impreterivel, *adj.* 2. indispensable
Impreterivelmente, *adv.* absolutely
Imprevisto, a, *adj.* unforeseen
Imprimadura, *sf.* the first sketch of painters [in order for painting
Imprimar, *va.* to put the canvass
Imprimir, *va.* to print
Improbabilidade, *sf.* improbability
Improbo, a, *adj.* bad [nickname
Improperar, *va.* to reproach, to
Improperio, *sm.* reproach
Improporcional, *adj.* 2. unproportioned
Impropriamente, *adv.* improperly
Impropriedade, *sf.* impropriety
Improprio, a, *adj.* improper
Improvavel, *adj.* 2. improbable
Improvidencia, *sf.* improvidence
Imprôvido, a, *adj.* improvident
Improvisador, *sm.* one who makes impromptus [ly
Improvisamente, *adv.* unexpected-
Improvisar, *va.* to make impromptus [sech
Improviso, a, *adj.* sudden, unfore-
Improviso, *sm.* an impromptu
Imprudencia, *sf.* imprudence
Imprudente, *adj.* 2. imprudent
Impuberdade, *sf.* adolescency
Impubere, *adj.* 2. adolescent
Impudencia, *sf.* impudence
Impudente, *adj.* 2. impudent
Impudentemente, *adv.* impudently
Impudicamente, *adv.* obscenely
Impudicicia, *sf.* lewdness
Impudico, a, *adj.* lewd, obscene
Impugnação, *sf.* opposition
Impugnador, *sm.* impugner
Impugnar, *va.* to oppose
Impulsivo, a, *adj.* impulsive
Impulso, *sm.* an impulse
Impumpe, *sm.* a sort of dog
Impune, *adj.* 2. unpunished
Impunemente, *adv.* with impunity
Impunidade, *sf.* impunity
Impunido, a, *adj.* unpunished
Impuramente, *adv.* impurely
Impureza, *sf.* impurity
Impuro, a, *adj.* impure
Imputação, *sf.* imputation
Imputado, a, *adj.* imputed, *pp.* of
Imputar, *va.* to impute
Inabalavel, *adj.* 2. immovable
Inabilitar, *va.* V. Inhabilitar
Inacabavel, *adj.* 2. that cannot be finished
Inacção, *sf.* inaction
Inacessivel, *adj.* 2. inaccessible; unsociable
Inadvertencia, *sf.* inadvertency
Inadvertidamente, *adv.* inconsiderately
Inadvertido, a, *adj.* inconsiderate
Inalienavel, *adj.* 2. inalienable
Inalteradamente, *adv.* unalterably
Inalteravel, *adj.* 2. unalterable
Inanição, *sf.* inanition, emptiness
Inanimado, a, *adj.* inanimate
Inappetencia, *sf.* inappetency
Inaturavel, *adj.* V. Intoleravel
Inaudito, a, *adj.* unheard of
Inauferivel, *adj.* 2. that cannot be taken away
Inauguração, *sf.* inauguration
Inaugurar, *va.* to inaugurate

Inca, *sm.* the title of the kings of Peru
Incansavel, *adj.* 2. indefatigable
Incantavel, *adj.* 2. that cannot be sung
Incapacidade, *sf.* incapacity
Incapacitar, *va.* to disable
Incapaz, *adj.* 2. incapable
Incapillado, *adj.* without hair, bald
Inçar, *va.* (speaking of insects) to crowd or fill with multitudes. *Estar inçado*, to swarm with
Incauto, a, *adj.* incautious, negligent
Incendiar, *va.* to burn
Incendiar-se, *vn.* to catch fire
Incendiario, *sm.* an incendiary
Incendimento, *sm.* conflagration; rage, fury
Incendio, *sm.* a conflagration
Incensar, *va.* to perfume, to flatter, to praise [flattery
Incenso, *sm.* incense; adoration,
Incensorio, *sm.* the censer
Incentivo, *sm.* an incentive
Incepto, a, *adj.* begun
Incertamente, *adv.* uncertainly
Incerto, a, *adj.* uncertain
Incessante, *adj.* 2. incessant
Incesto, *sm.* incest
Incestuoso, a, *adj.* incestuous
Inchação, *sf.* a swelling; pride
Inchadinho, a, *adj.* somewhat swollen, blown up
Inchado, a, *adj.* swelled, proud, elate; arrived at full growth, but not ripe, *pp.* of **Inchar**, *va.* to swell
Inchar, *vn.* or **Inchar-se**, *vr.* to grow turgid; to rise into arrogance
Inchoado, a, *adj.* inchoated, begun
Incidencia, *sf.* incidence; accident
Incidente, *adj.* 2. incident, occasional
Incidente, *sm.* an incident
Incidentemente, *adv.* incidently
Incidir, *va.* to incide [ed
Incircumciso, a, *adj.* uncircumcis-
Incircumscripto, a, *adj.* that is uncircumscribed
Incisão, *sf.* incision
Incisivo, a, *adj.* incisive
Incisura, *sf.* incision
Incitação, *sf.* incitation
Incitado, a, *adj.* incited, *pp.*
Incitador, *sm.* an inciter
Incitamento, *sm.* an inciting, excitement
Incitar, *va.* to incite [ement
Incitativo, a, *adj.* inciting
Incivil, *adj.* 2. uncivil
Incivilidade, *sf.* incivility
Inclemencia, *sf.* inclemency
Inclemente, *adj.* 2. inclement
Inclinação, *sf.* inclination; bowing [bent, *pp.* of
Inclinado, a, *adj.* inclined, bowed,
Inclinar, *va.* to incline
Inclito, a, *adj.* renowned, noble
Incluido, a, *adj.* included, *pp.* of **Incluir**, *va.* to include
Incobravel, *adj.* irrecoverable
Incognito, a, *adj.* unknown
Incoherencia, *sf.* incoherence
Incoherente, *adj.* 2. incoherent, inconsistent
Incola, *sm.* V. Habitador
Incolume, *adj.* 2. safe
Incolumidade, *sf.* safety [tible
Incombustivel, *adj.* 2. incombus-
Incommensuravel, *adj.* 2. incommensurable [ed, *pp.*
Incommodado, a, *adj.* incommod-
Incommodamente, *adv.* inconveniently
Incommodar, *va.* to incommode, to hurt, damage
Incommodidade, *sf.* Incommodo; *sm.* inconveniency
Incommodo, a, *adj.* inconvenient
Incommunicavel, *adj.* 2. incommunicable; disjoined
Incommutavel, *adj.* 2. that is not commutable [rable
Incomparavel, *adj.* 2. incompa-
Incompatibilidade, *sf.* incompatibility
Incompativel, *adj.* 2. incompatible
Incompetencia, *sf.* incompetency
Incompetente, *adj.* 2. incompetent
Incomplacencia, *sf.* incompliance, untractableness
Incompleto, a, *adj.* incomplete
Incomportavel, *ddj.* V. Intoleravel [together
Incompossivel, *adj.* 2. not possible
Incomposto, *adj.* uncompounded

Incomprehensibilidade, *sf.* incomprehensibility
Incomprehensivel, *adj.* 2. incomprehensible
Inconcesso, a, *adj.* forbidden
Inconciliavel, *adj.* 2. not to be conciliated [tible
Inconcordavel, *adj.* 2. incompa-
Inconcusso, a, *adj.* unmoved, unshaken [diousness
Inconfidencia, *sf.* treachery, perfi-
Inconfidente, *sm.* a traitor
Incongruamente, *adv.* incongruously
Incongruencia, *sf.* incongruity
Incongruente, *adj.* 2. incongruous
Incongruo, a, *adj.* incongruous
Inconnexo, *adj.* unconnected [ed
Inconquistado, a, *adj.* unconquer-
Inconquistavel, *adj.* 2. unconquerable [inconclusiveness
Inconsequencia, *sf.* inconsequence,
Inconsequente, *adj.* 2. inconsequent, without regular inference
Inconsequentemente, *adv.* inconsistently, absurdly [ness
Inconsideração, *sf.* inconsiderate-
Inconsiderado, a, *adj.* inconsiderate
Inconsolado, *adj* unconsoled
Inconsolavel, *adj.* 2. inconsolable
Inconsonancia, *sf.* dissonance
Inconsonante, *adj.* 2. dissonant
Inconstancia, *sf.* inconstancy
Inconstante, *adj.* 2 inconstant
Inconsulto, a, *adj.* unconsulted
Inconsumptivel, *adj.* 2. inconsumable [seam
Inconsútil, *adj.* 2. made without
Incontaminado, a, *adj.* unpolluted [table
Incontestavel, *adj.* 2. incontes-
Incontinencia, *sf.* incontinency
Incontinente, *adj.* 2. incontinent
Incontrastavel, *adj.* 2. firm stable
Inconveniencia, *sf.* variance, discord [nient
Inconveniente, *adj.* 2. inconve
Inconveniente, *sm.* inconvenience, difficulty, cross accident
Incordio, *sm.* a bubo
Incorporeidade, *sf.* incorporeity
Incorporeo, a, *adj.* incorporeal
Incorrecto, a, *adj.* faulty. incorrect; blameless
Incorregibilidade, *sf.* obstinacy, incorrigibleness
Incorregivel *or* Incorrigivel, *adj.* 2. incorrigible
Incorrupção, *sf.* incorruption; integrity [ble
Incorruptivel, *adj.* 2. incorrupti-
Incorrupto, a, *adj.* incorrupt; honest, chaste, unstained
Incrassar, *va.* and *vn.* to incrassate
Increado, a *adj.* uncreated
Incredivel, *adj.* 2. incredible. V. Incrivel
Incredulidade, *sf.* incredulity
Incredulo, a, *adj.* incredulous
Incremento, *sm.* increment
Increpar, *va.* to increpate, to rebuke, accuse, blame
Incrivel, *adj.* 2. incredible
Incruar, *vn. or* Incruar-se, *vr.* (among physicians) to increase more and more; to grow raw and sore again [shed
Incruento, a, *adj.* without blood-
Incrustação, *sf.* incrustation
Incrustar, *va.* to incrust
Incubação, *sf.* incubation
Incubar, *va.* to incubate
Incubo, *adj. Diabo*—, a devil who takes the form of a man to lie with a woman
Incubo, *sm.* incubus, night mare
Incude, *sf.* V. Bigorna
Inculca, *sf.* inculcation, suggestion, intimation
Inculcado, a, *adj.* inculcated. *pp.*
Inculcador, *sm.* one who recommends any thing
Inculcar, *va.* to inculcate; to indicate; to recommend [boast
Inculcar-se, *vr.* to offer himself; to
Inculpabilissimo, *adj. sup.* without the least blame
Inculpado, *adj.* blameless
Inculpavel, *adj.* 2. inculpable
Inculpavelmente, *adv.* inculpably
Inculto, a, *adj.* untilled, undressed, unlecked, lawless, wild
Incultura, *sf.* want of culture
Incumbencia, *sf.* charge, duty

Incumbir, *vn.* to belong, to be one's duty to do something
Incuravel, *adj.* 2. incurable
Incuria, *sf.* negligence
Incursão, *sf.* an incursion
Incurso, a, *adj.* who has incurred
Incurso, *sm.* incurring
Incurvar, *va.* to incurvate, to bend
Inda, *adv.* V. Ainda
Indagação, *sf.* indagation
Indagado, a, *adj.* indagated, *pp.*
Indagador, *sm.* an indagator
Indagar, *va.* to indagate, search
Indebito, a, *adj.* undue
Indecencia, *sf.* indecency
Indecente, *adj.* 2. indecent
Indecisamente, *adv.* irresolutely
Indecisão, *sf.* indecision [tating
Indeciso, a, *adj.* undecided; hesi-
Indeclaravel, *adj.* 2. unutterable
Indeclinavel, *adj.* 2. indeclinable
Indecorado, a, *adj.* disparaged, disgraced
Indecoro, a, *adj.* indecent
Indecoroso, a, *adj.* indecorous
Indefectivel, *adj.* 2. not subject to decay
Indefensavel, *adj.* 2. indefensible
Indefenso *or* Indefeso, a, *adj.* undefended
Indefesso, a, *adj.* indefatigable
Indeficiente, *adj.* 2. everlasting
Indefinito, a, *adj.* indefinite
Indelevel, *adj.* 2. indelible
Indeliberação, *sf.* inadvertency
Indeminuto, a, *adj.* undiminished
Indemnidade, *sf.* indemnity
Indemnisação, *sf.* indemnification
Indemnisar, *va.* to indemnify
Independencia, *sf.* independency
Independente, *adj.* 2. independent
Indesatavel, *adj.* 2 that cannot be untied or loosed
Indesculpavel, *adj.* 2. inexcusable, void of excuse
Indeterminação, *sf.* indetermination
Indeterminado, a, *adj.* irresolute
Indevação, *sf.* V. Indevoção
Indevidamente, *adv.* unduly
Indevido, a, *adj.* undue
Indevoção, *sf.* indevotion
Indevoto, a, *adj.* indevout
Index, *sm.* the fore-finger; index of a book
Indiano *or* Indiatico, *sm.* Indian
Indicação, *sf.* indication
Indicante, *adj.* 2. indicant
Indicar, *va.* to indicate
Indicativo, *adj.* indicative
Indicção *or* Indição, *sf.* an indiction
Indice, *sm.* index of a book; the needle of a dial [kens
Indiciador, *sm.* one who gives to-
Indiciar, *va.* to give a token
Indicio, *sm.* a token, circumstantial proof
Indico, a, *adj.* Indian
Indifferença, *sf.* indifferency
Indifferente, *adj.* 2. indifferent
Indigena, *sm.* a native of a country
Indigencia, *sf.* indigence
Indigente, *adj.* 2. indigent
Indigestão, *sf.* indigestion
Indigesto, a, *adj.* undigested; confused, out of order
Indigete, *sm.* demigod, hero
Indignação, *sf.* indignation
Indignado, a, *adj.* angry. *pp.* of
Indignar, *va.* to offend. provoke
Indignar-se, *vr.* to be provoked, to fret
Indignidade, *sf.* indignity, violation of right accompanied with insult
Indigno, a, *adj.* unworthy [lessness
Indiligencia, *sf.* negligence, care-
Indiligente, *adj.* 2. V. Negligente
Indinado, *adj.* etc. V. Indignado
Indio, *sm.* an Indian
Indirecto, a, *adj.* indirect
Indisciplina, *sf.* want of discipline
Indisciplinado, a, *adj* undisciplined
Indisciplinavel, *adj.* 2. that cannot be disciplined, unruly
Indiscreto, a, *adj.* indiscreet
Indiscrição, *sf.* indiscretion
Indisivel *or* Indizivel, *adj.* 2. unutterable, inexpressible
Indispensavel, *adj.* 2. indispensable
Indispôr, *va.* to indispose
Indisposição, *sf.* indisposition
Indisposto, a, *adj.* indisposed, *pp.*
Indisputavel, *adj.* indisputable
Indissoluvel, *adj.* 2. indissoluble
Indistincto, a, *adj.* indistinct, confused; not different

Indistinguivel, *adj.* 2. undistinguishable
Individar-se, *vr.* V. Endividar-se
Individuação, *sf.* individuation, individuality; detail
Individual, *adj.* 2. individual
Individualidade, *sf.* V. Individuação
Individuar, *va.* to treat of any thing in particular [*logic.*)
Individuo, *sm.* an individuum
Indivisivel, *adj.* 2. indivisible
Indiviso, a, *adj.* undivided
Indocil, *adj.* 2. dull, indocile
Indocilidade, *sf.* indocility
Indocto, a, *adj.* unlearned
Indole, *sf.* disposition
Indolencia, *sf.* indolence
Indolente, *adj.* 2. indolent; careless
Indomavel, *adj.* 2. untameable
Indomito, *adj.* untamed, ungovernable; invincible
Indubitavel, *adj.* 2. indubitable
Inducção, *sf.* a rhetorical induction; persuasion; inference
Inducias, *sf. pl.* the respite given to debtors
Indulgencia, *sf.* indulgence; remission, moderation; remission of sins
Indulgente, *adj.* 2. indulgent
Indulgentemente, *adv.* indulgently, without severity, without censure
Indultar, *va.* to grant an indult or exemption [get an indult
Indultar-se, *vr.* to enable one self to
Indultario, *sm.* one that has got an exemption [lege
Indulto, *sm.* an exemption, privi-
Induração, *sf.* induration
Indurecer, *va.* V. Endurecer
Industria, *sf.* industry
Industriado, a, *adj.* instructed, *pp.* of
Industriar, *va.* to instruct
Industrioso, a, *adj.* industrious
Induzido, a, *adj.* induced, *pp.*
Induzimento, *sm.* inducement
Induzir, *va.* to induce
Inedia, *sf.* hunger
Ineffabilidade, *sf.* ineffability
Ineffavel, *adj.* 2. ineffable
Inefficacia, *sf.* inefficacy
Inefficaz, *adj.* 2. inefficacious
Ineluctavel, *adj.* 2. irresistible, unavoidable [lated
Inenarravel, *adj.* 2. not to be re-
Inepcia, *sf.* foolishness, imbecility
Ineptidão, *sf.* unaptness
Inepto, a, *adj.* unapt
Inercia, *sf.* sloth
Inerme, *adj.* 2. unarmed
Inerrante, *adj.* 2. fixed
Inerte, *adj.* 2. ignorant; idle
Inescrutavel, *adj.* 2. inscrutable
Inesgotavel, *adj.* 2. V. Inexhausto
Inesperadamente, *adv.* unexpectedly
Inesperado, a, *adj.* unexpected
Inestimavel, *adj.* 2. inestimable
Inevitavel, *adj.* 2. inevitable
Inescusavel, *adj.* 2. inexcusable
Inexhausto, a, *adj.* inexhausted, inexhaustible
Inexorabilidade, *sf.* inexorability
Inexoravel, *adj.* 2. inexorable
Inexperto, a, *adj.* unexperienced
Inexpiado, *adj.* not expiated
Inexpiavel, *adj.* 2. inexpiable
Inexplicavel, *adj.* 2. inexplicable
Inexplivel, *adj.* 2. insatiable
Inexpugnavel, *adj.* 2. impregnable, inexpugnable
Inextinguivel, *adj.* 2. inextinguishable, not extinct
Inextricavel, *adj.* 2. inextricable
Infallibilidade, *sf.* infallibility
Infallivel, *adj.* 2. infallible
Infamado, a, *adj.* defamed, made infamous, *pp.* [lumniator
Infamador, *sm.* a defamer, a ca-
Infamar, *va.* to defame, to make infamous
Infamatorio, a, *adj.* defamatory
Infame, *adj.* 2. infamous, dishonourable, ill spoken of
Infamia, *sf.* infamy
Infancia, *sf.* infancy; childishness
Infançoas, *sf. pl.* ladies of the highest quality
Infançono, a, *adj.* belonging to the king's page
Infanta, *sf.* a king's daughter
Infantado, *sm.* the estate belonging to the king's second son
Infantaria, *sf.* the infantry
Infante, *sm.* the title of all the

king's sons except the eldest; a foot soldier; an infant babe
Infante *or* Infanta, *sf.* the king's eldest daughter, if she be an hei-
Infanteria, *sf.* V. Infantaria [ress
Infanticidio, *sm.* infanticide
Infatigavel, *adj.* 2. indefatigable
Infantil, *adj.* 2. infantile
Infatuar, *va.* to infatuate
Infaustamente, *adv.* unhappily, unluckily
Infausto, a, *adj.* unlucky
Infecção, *sf.* infection
Infecto, a, *adj.* infected
Infectuoso, a, *adj.* infectious
Infecundidade, *sf.* infecundity
Infecundo, a, *adj.* unfruitful
Infelice *or* Infeliz, *adj.* unhappy
Infelicidade, *sf.* infelicity [ness
Infelicitar, *va.* to cause unhappi-
Infenso, a, *adj.* hostile, averse, un-
Inferencia, *sf.* inference [friendly
Inferto, *adj.* V. Infernal
Inferior, *adj.* 2. lower
Inferioridade, *sf.* inferiority
Inferir, *va.* to infer
Infernal, *adj.* 2. infernal
Infernalidade, *sf.* a storm of musquet-shot [wicked
Infernar-se, *vr.* to be enormously
Inferno, *sm.* hell. It. (in a water-mill) the hole wherein the wheel turns
Infero, a, *adj.* inferior
Infestado, a, *adj.* infested
Infestar, *va.* to infest
Infesto, a, *adj.* offensive, annoying
Infibulação, *sf.* sewing or binding up a wound, etc.
Infeccionação, *sf.* V. Infecção
Infeccionado, a, *adj.* infected
Infeccionar, *va.* to infect, to taint
Infidelidade, *sf.* infidelity
Infido, a, Infiel, *adj.* 2. unfaithful
Infiel, *sm. f.* a false unfaithful man or woman; an infidel
Infidelidade, *sf.* V. Infidelidade
Infiltrado, a, *adj.* instilled, *pp.* of
Infiltrar-se, *vr.* to penetrate by in-
Í'nfimo, a, *adj.* lowest [filtration
Infindo, a, *adj.* endless
Infinidade, *sf.* infinity
Infinitamente, *adv.* infinitely
Infinitivo, *or* Infinito, *sm.* infinitive mood (*grammar*)
Infinito, a, *adj.* infinitive
Infinito, *adv.* V. Infinitamente
Infinto, a, *adj.* feigned
Infirmar, *va.* to weaken, to lessen
Inflação, *sf.* inflation
Inflado, a, *adj.* V. Orgulhoso
Inflammação, *sf.* inflammation
Inflammado, a, *adj.* inflamed, *pp.*
Inflammar, *va.* to inflame [of
Inflammar-se, *vr.* to catch fire; to become inflamed [tive
Inflammativo, a, *adj.* inflamma-
Inflammatorio, a, *adj.* inflamma-
Inflexão, *sf.* inflexion [tory
Inflexibilidade, *sf.* inflexibility
Inflexivel, *adj.* 2. inflexible
Influencia, *sf.* influence
Influição, *sf.* influence [fluence
Influidor, *sm.* he that has an in-
Influir, *va.* to influence; to inspire
Influxo, *sm.* influence, influx
Informação, *sf.* information, notice
Informar, *va.* to inform, to give information [form or fashion
Informe, *adj.* 2. shapeless, without
Infortuna, *sf.* infortune
Infortunio, *sm.* misfortune
Infracção, *sf.* infraction [sor
Infractor, *sm.* infringer, transgres-
Infrascrito, a, *adj.* under-written
Infrequencia, *sf.* paucity
Infrequente, *adj.* 2. unfrequent, uncommon
Infrigidante, *adj.* 2. refrigerating
Infringir, *va.* to infringe
Infructifero, a, *adj.* unfruitful; fruitless [fully, in vain
Infructuosamente, *adv.* unfruit-
Infructuoso, a, *adj.* unfruitful; void, of no effect [prelate
Infulado, *sm.* a bishop or mitred
Infundiça *or* Infundice, *sf.* urine and other matters used in washing
Infundido, a, *adj.* infused, *pp.* of
Infundir, *va.* to infuse, to inspire
Infusa, *sf.* a pitcher
Infusão, *sf.* an infusion; a steeping leaves, etc., to extract their virtue
Infuso, a, *adj.* infused, inspired

Infustamento, *sm.* bad smell in pipes, casks, etc.
Ingenito, a, *adj.* inbred, natural
Ingente, *adj.* 2. vast, large
Ingenuidade, *sf.* ingenuity
Ingenuo, a, *adj.* real, ingenuous; natural, free
Ingerencia, *sf.* interposition, meddling with things [pose
Ingerir-se, *vr.* to meddle, to interIngla terra, *sf.* England
Inglez, a, *adj.* english
Inglez, *sm.* an Englishman; the english tongue
Inglorioso, a, *adj.* inglorious
Ingratamente, *adv.* ungratefully
Ingratidão, *sf.* ingratitude
Ingrato, a, *adj.* ungrateful
Ingrato, *sm.* an ingrate
Ingrediente, *sm.* an ingredient
Ingreme, *adj.* 2. steep, of difficult ascent
Ingresso, *sm.* ingress [garland
Ingrinaldar, *va.* to crown with a
I'ngua *sf.* a bubo in the groin
Inhabil, *adj.* 2. unapt, incapable
Inhabilidade, *sf.* inability
Inhabilitar, *va.* to disable
Inhabitado, a, *adj.* uninhabited
Inhabitavel, *adj.* 2. uninhabitable
Inhenho, *adj.* V. Tonto and Decrepito
Inherencia, *sf.* inherence
Inherente, *adj.* 2. inherent
Inherir, *vn.* to inhere
Inhibição, *sf.* inhibition
Inhibir, *va.* to inhibit
Inhibitoria, *sf.* inhibition
Inhonestamente, *adv.* dishonestly
Inhonesto, a, *adj.* dishonest, indecent
Inhospitalidade, *sf.* inhospitality
Inhumanidade, *sf.* inhumanity
Inhumano, a, *adj.* inhuman; divine, not human
Iniciado, a, *adj.* initiated
Inicial, *adj.* 2. initial
Inicio, *sm.* V. Principio
Inico, *adj.* V. Iniquo
Inimicicia, *sf.* V. Inimizade
Inimigo, a, *adj.* inimical, hostile
Inimigo, *sm.* an enemy
Inimistar-se, *vr.* to be at enmity with another, to become an ene-
Inimitavel, *adj.* 2. inimitable [my
Inimizade, *sf.* enmity
Inimizar-se, *vr.* to attract enmity
Inintelligivel, *adj.* 2. unintelligible
Iniquidade, *sf.* iniquity
Iniquo, a, *adj.* wicked, iniquitous
Injecção, *sf.* injection
Injectar, *va.* to inject
Injuria, *sf.* injury; reproach
Injuriar, *va.* to injure, to reproach
Injuriar-se, *vr.* to be offended
Injurioso, a, *adj.* injurious
Injustiça, *sf.* injustice
Injusto, a, *adj.* unjust [born
Innascivel, *adj.* 2. that cannot be
Innato, a, *adj.* innate
Innavegavel, *adj.* 2. innavigable
Innegavel, *adj.* 2. undeniable
Innervar, *va.* to enervate, enfeeble
Innocencia, *sf.* innocency, innocence
Innocente, *adj.* 2. innocent
Innocente, *sm. f.* a child, a babe
Innodado, a, *adj.* plunged, involved
Innominado, a, *adj.* nameless
Innovação, *sf.* innovation
Innovador, *sm.* an innovator
Innovar, *va.* to innovate [lity
Innumerabilidade, *sf.* innumerabi-
Innumeravel, *adj.* 2. innumerable
Innumero, Innumeroso, a, *adj.* unmberless
Innupto, *adj.* V. Solteiro
Inobediencia, *sf.* V. Desobediencia
Inobediente, *adj.* 2. disobedient
Inobservancia, *sf.* want of observance and obedient regard
Inobservante, *sm.* one who does not keep a law or custom [ously
Inofficiosamente, *adv.* uncourteInofficioso, a, *adj.* inofficious, disobliging. *Testamento*—, a will by which the sons are disinherit-
Inopia, *sf.* want, poverty [ed
Inopinadamente, *adv.* unexpectedly
Inopinado, a, *adj.* unexpected
Inquietação, *sf.* uneasiness, inquietude
Inquietar, *va.* to disquiet
Inquietar-se, *vr.* to be vexed
Inquieto, a, *adj.* unquiet

Inquilino, *sm.* a tenant
Inquinar, *va.* to inquinate, pollute, corrupt
Inquirição, *sf.* inquest, inquiry
Inquirições, *pl.* papers belonging to a judicial inquiry
Inquiridor, *sm.* V. Enqueredor
Inqurir, *va.* V. Enquerir
Inquirir, *va.* to equilibrate a burthen on the back of a mule. *Corda de—*, a rope to tie a burthen after it has been balanced
Inquisição, *sf.* the Inquisition
Inquisidor, *sm.* an inquisitor
Insaciabilidade, *sf.* unsatiableness
Insaciado, a, *adj.* not satiated
Insaciavel, *adj.* 2. insatiable
Insalubre, *adj.* 2. Insalutifero, a, *adj.* unwholesome
Insanavel, *adj.* 2. incurable
Insania, *sf.* madness
Insano, a, *adj.* mad
Insaturavel, *adj.* V. Insaciavel
Insciencia, *sf.* ignorance
Inscripção, *sf.* an inscription
Inscripto, a, *adj.* engraven
Inscrutavel, *adj.* 2. inscrutable
Insculpir, *va.* to engrave
Insculptura, *sf.* the art of engraving
Insecto, *sm.* an insect
Insensato, a, *adj.* insensate
Insensibilidade, *sf.* insensibility
Insensivel, *adj.* 2. insensible
Insensivo, a, *adj.* V. Insensivel
Inseparabilidade, *sf.* inseparability
Inseparavel, *adj.* 2. inseparable
Insepulto, a, *adj.* unburied
Inserir, *va.* to insert
Insertar, *va.* V. Enxertar
Insertia, *sf.* V. Enxertia
Inserto, a, *adj.* inserted
Insidia, *sf.* V. Cilada
Insidiador, *sm.* an insidiator
Insidiar, *va.* to lay snares
Insidioso, a, *adj.* insidious
Insigne, *adj.* 2. notable, famous
Insignia, *sf.* a sign, or token, whereby any thing is known; coats of arms; crowns, sceptres, etc.
Insinuação, *sf.* an insinuation; an intimation; (in civil law) a registering [of
Insinuado, a, *adj.* insinuated, *pp.*
Insinuar, *va.* to insinuate, to instil; to register
Insipido, a, *adj.* insipid
Insipiencia, *sf.* insipiency, want of understanding
Insipiente, *adj.* 2. witless, foolish
Insistencia, *sf.* the act of insisting
Insistir, *vn.* to insist
Insociabilidade, *sf.* unsociableness
Insociavel, *adj.* 2. unsociable [te
Insoffrido, a. *adj.* stormy, passiona-
Insoffrivel, *adj.* 2. insufferable
Insolação, *sf.* digestion by exposing to sun beams
Insolencia, *sf.* insolence, petulancy
Insolente, *adj.* 2. insolent, unusual
Insolito, a, *adj.* unusual
Insolubilidade, *sf.* insolvency
Insoluvel, *adj.* 2. insoluble
Insomnolencia, *sf.* watching, lying awake
Insondado, *adj.* unsounded, not tried by the plummet [sounded
Insondavel, *adj.* 2. that cannot be
Insonte, *adj.* 2. guiltless
Insoportavel, *adj.* V. Insupportavel
Inspecção, *sf.* inspection
Inspector, *sm.* an inspector
Inspiração, *sf.* inspiration; a minim-rest (*music.*)
Inspirador, *sm.* inspirer
Inspirar, *va.* to inspire
Inspissar, *va.* to inspissate
Inspissar-se, *vr.* to grow thick
Instabilidade, *sf.* instability
Instado, a, *adj.* pressed, urged, *pp.*
Instancia, *sf.* instance; earnestness, urging; process of a suit
Instantaneo, a, *adj.* instantaneous
Instante, *sm.* an instant
Instante, *adj.* 2. urgent, urging
Instar, *va.* to insist, to urge
Instauração, *sf.* instauration, renewing, repairing [ed, *pp.*
Instaurado, a, *adj.* renewed, repair-
Instaurador, one who renews
Instaurar, *va.* to renew, repair
Instavel, *adj.* 2. unstable
Instigação, *sf.* instigation
Instigado, a, *adj.* instigated, *pp.*
Instigador, *sm.* an instigator
Instigar, *va.* to instigate
Instillação, *sf.* instillation

Instillar, *va.* to instil drop by drop; to insinuate any thing
Instincto, *sm.* instinct [tion
Instituição, *sf.* institution, instruc-
Instituidor, *sm.* an institutor
Instituir, *va.* to institute, appoint
Instituto, *sm.* order, institute, rule
Instrucção, *sf.* instruction [of life
Instructivo, a, *adj.* instructive
Instructo, a, *adj.* instructed
Instructor, *sm.* instructor
Instructura, *sf.* structure
Instruidor, *sm.* an instructor
Instruir, *va.* to instruct; to advise. — *se*, *vr.* to acquire instruction
Instrumental, *adj.* 2. instrumental
Instrumental, *sm.* a concert; symphony
Instrumento, *sm.* an instrument
I'nsua, *sf.* a little island in the middle of a river [sive
Insuave, *adj.* 2. unpleasing, offen-
Insuavidade, *sf.* disagreeableness
Insubordinação, *sf.* insubordination [nate, mutinous
Insubordinado, a, *adj.* insubordi-
Insueto, a, *adj.* unusual
Insufficiencia, *sf.* insufficiency
Insufficiente, *adj.* 2. insufficient
Insufflação, *sf.* insufflation, the act of breathing upon
Insuflar, *va.* to breathe upon
Insulano, *sm.* an islander
Insular, *adj.* 2. insular
Insulso, a, *adj.* insipid
Insultar, *va.* to insult
Insulto, *sm.* an insult
Insultuoso, a, *adj.* ready to insult
Insuperavel, *adj.* 2. insuperable
Insupportavel, *adj.* 2. intolerable, insufferable
Insurdescencia, *sf.* deafness
Insustentavel, *adj.* 2. that cannot be maintained
Intacto, a, *adj.* untouched
I'ntegra, *sf.* the textual words
Integração, *sf.* integration
Integral, *adj.* 2. integral
Integrar, *va.* to find the integral (*mathem.*) [can be found
Integravel, *adj.* 2. whose integral
Integridade, *sf.* intireness; integrity

Inteirado, a, *adj.* that is perfectly informed, *pp.*
Inteiramente, *adv.* intirely; justly
Inteirar, *va.* to integrate, to make whole, to renew; to inform perfectly [cold, *pp.* of
Inteiriçado, a, *adj.* grown stiff with
Inteiriçar-se, *vr.* to grow stiff with cold
Inteiriço, a, *adj.* whole, compact
Inteiriço, a, *adj.* intire, unbroken; upright, honest; resolute, unshaken
Intelecção, *sf.* the act of understanding; meaning, sense
Intellectivo, a, *adj.* intellectual
Intellecto, *sm.* intellect
Intellectual, *adj.* 2. intellectual
Intelligencia, *sf.* intelligence
Intelligente, *adj.* 2. intelligent
Intelligivel, *adj.* 2. intelligible
Intemerato, a, *adj.* undefiled, holy
Intemperado, a, *adj.* intemperate; diseased [ture
Intemperamento, *sm.* intempera-
Intemperança, *sf.* intemperance
Intemperante, *adj.* 2. intemperate
Intemperar, *va.* to distemper, disorder [verity of the weather
Intempérie, *sf.* intemperance; se-
Intempestivo, a, *adj.* unseasonable
Intenção, *sf.* intention [intention
Intencionado, a, *adj.* that has an
Intendencia, *sm.* the office of an intendant
Intendente, *sm.* intendant
Intender, *va.* to give intensity, to increase
Intender-se, *vr.* to increase
Intensamente, *adv.* intensely
Intensão, *sf.* intensity, intensiveness. *A maior* —, the highest degree [cessive
Intenso, a, *adj.* intense; ardent, ex-
Intentado, a, *adj.* attempted, *pp.* of
Intentar, *va.* to attempt, to intend
Intento, a, *adj.* intent, anxiously diligent
Intento, *sm.* a design, intent
Intercadencia, *sf.* the intermission or unequal beating of the pulse. — *no discurso*, an interruption in the middle of a discurse

Intercadente, *adj.* 2. *Pulso*—, intermitting pulse
Intercalação, *sf.* intercalation
Intercalado, a, *adj.* inserted, *pp.*
Intercalar, *adj.* 2. *Dia*—, an intercalary day [tercalate
Intercalar-se, *vr.* to insert, or in-
Interceder, *vn.* to intercede
Intercedido, *pp.* interceded
Intercepção, *sf.* interception
Interceptado, a, *adj.* intercepted, *pp.* of
Interceptar, *va.* to intercept
Intercepto, a, *adj.* placed between
Intercessão, *sf.* intercession
Intercessor, *sm.* an intercessor
Interciso, *sm.* one that is cut into pieces [niation
Intercolumnio, *sm.* intercolum-
Intercostal, *adj.* 2. intercostal
Interdicto, a, *adj.* interdicted
Interdicto, *sm.* an interdict
Interessado, a, *adj.* interested
Interessante, *adj.* 2. interesting
Interessar, *va.* to interest; *vn.* to gain an interest, in a thing. *Que interessais vós nisso?* what benefit do you reap thence
Interesse, *sm.* interest [fish
Interesseiro, a, *adj.* covetous, sel-
Interfemineo, *sm.* the perinæum
Interim, *adv. sm.* interim
Interino, a, *adj.* provisional
Interior, *adj.* 2. interior, internal
Interior, *sm.* the inner part
Interjacente, *adj.* 2. interjacent
Interjecção *or* **Interjeição**, *sf.* an interjection
Interlineal, *ddj.* 2. interlined
Interlinear, *adj.* interliniary
Interlocução, *sf.* an interlocution, dialogue [interlocutor
Interlocutor, *sm.* a prolocutor, an
Interlocutoria, *sf.* an interlocution
Interlunio, *sm.* the time when the moon is invisible [termediate
Intermeado, a, *adj.* intermixed, in-
Intermedio, a, *adj.* intermediate
Intermedio, *sm.* interim
Interminavel, *adj.* 2. interminable
Intermissão, **Intermittencia**, *sf.* intermission
Intermittente, *adj.* 2. intermittent
Intermittir, *vn.* to intermit
Internar-se, *vr.* to go a great way into the interior of a country
Interno, a, *adj.* internal
Internuncio, *sm.* internuncio
Interpolação, *sf.* an interval, pause, respite [interpolated
Interpolado, a, *adj.* intermissive,
Interpolar, *va.* to carry on with intermissions, to interrupt, interpolate
Interpôr, *va.* to interpose
Interpôr-se, *vr.* to intervene
Interposição, *sf.* intervention, interposition
Interposto, a, *adj.* interposed, *pp.*
Interpresa, *sf.* the surprize of taking unawares
Interpretação, *sf.* interpretation
Interpretado, a, *adj.* interpreted, *pp.* of [pound
Interpretar, *va.* to interpret, ex-
Interpretativamente, *adv.* interpretatively
Interpretativo, a, *adj.* interpreta-
Interprete, *sm.* an interpreter [tive
Interregno, *sm.* interregnum
Interrogação, *sf.* interrogation
Interrogado, a, *adj.* interrogated, questioned, *pp.* of
Interrogar, *va.* to interrogate
Interrogativo, a, *adj.* interrogative
Interrogatorio, *sm.* an interrogatory
Interrompedor, *sm.* V. **Interruptor**
Interromper, *va.* to interrupt
Interroto, a, *adj.* V. **Desordenado**
Interrupção, *sf.* interruption
Interrupto, a, *adj.* interrupted
Interruptor, *sm.* an interrupter
Intersecção, *sf.* intersection
Interstício, *sm.* interstice
Intervallar-se, *vr.* to be, to come or pass between
Intervallo, *sm.* an interval
Intervenção, *sf.* intervention
Intervenideira, *sf.* a bawd
Interventor, *sm.* an interposer, an umpire [pose; to be present
Intervir, *vn.* to intervene, to inter-
Intestinal, *adj.* 2. intestinal
Intestino, a, *adj.* intestine; deadly, spiteful, long borne in mind

Intestino, *sm.* intestine
Intibiar, *va.* to cause to be remiss, cold, to relent, to lessen
Intibiar-se, *vr.* to grow remiss, cold
Intimação, *sf.* intimation, sum-
Intimador, *sm.* a summoner [mons
Intimamente, *adv.* affectionately, from the heart, intimately
Intimar, *va.* to notify, to summon
Intimidade, *sf.* the most secret thought or affection
Intimidar, *va.* to intimidate
Intimidar-se, *vr.* to grow fearful
Íntimo, a, *adj.* intimate
Íntimo, *sm.* V. Interior
Intimorado, a, *adj.* V. Destemido
Intitulado, a, *adj.* intitled, *pp.* of
Intitular, *va.* to intitle
Intitular-se, *vr.* to call one self, to take a title
Intolerancia, *sf.* intolerance
Intolerante, *adj.* 2. intolerant
Intoleravel, *adj.* 2. intolerable
Intonso, a, *adj.* unshaven [do
Intorpecido, a, *adj.* V. Entorpeci-
Intrancia, *sf.* entrance
Intransitivo, a, *adj.* intransitive
Intratado, a, *adj.* deprived of intercourse
Intratavel, *adj.* 2. intractable, stubborn; rough, difficult to be trodden [of a dramatic piece
Intrecho *or* Entrecho, *sm.* the plot
Intrepidez *or* Intrepideza, *sf.* intre-
Intrepido, a, *adj.* intrepid [pidity
Intricado, a, *adj.* intricate
Intriga, *sf.* intrigue, scrape, cabal
Intrigar, *va.* to intrigue, to plot, to embroil
Intrigar-se, *vr.* to puzzle one self
Intrincado, *adj.* V. Intricado
Intrinseco, a, *adj.* intrinsic
Introducção, *sf.* introduction
Introductor, *sm.* an introductor
Introduzido, a, *adj.* introduced, innovated, *pp.* of
Introduzir, *va.* to introduce
Introito, *sm.* introit, beginning of the mass
Intrometter, *va.* to intromit
Intrometter-se, *vr.* to creep in; to meddle, to interpose; to become, to be made
Intronização, *sf.* inthronization
Intrudar, *vn.* V. Entrudar
Intrudo, *sm.* V. Entrudo
Intrusão, *sf.* intrusion
Intruso, a, *adj.* intruded
Intruso, *sm.* an intruder
Intuitivamente, *adv.* intuitively
Intuitivo, a, *adj.* intuitive
Intuito, *sm.* intuition, immediate knowledge
Intumecer, *va.* to tumefy, puff up
Intumecer, *vn.* to grow proud. — *-se, vr.* to swell
Intumecido, a, *adj.* tumefied, *pp.*
Inturvar, *va.* to trouble, to make thick
Inundação, *sf.* an inundation
Inundar, *va.* to inundate [sual
Inusitado, a, *adj.* not used, unu-
Inutil, *adj.* 2. usuless
Inutilidade, *sf.* inutility
Inutilizar, *va.* to render useless
Invadeavel, *adj.* 2. that cannot be
Invadir, *va.* to invade [waded
Invalecer, *vn.* to acquire strength
Invalidade, *sf.* invalidity
Invalidamente, *adv.* without force
Invalidar, *va.* to invalidate
Invalido, a, *adj.* and *s.* invalid
Invariabilidade, *sf.* invariableness
Invariavel, *adj.* 2. invariable
Invasão, *sf.* invasion
Invasivo, a, *adj.* invasive
Invasor, *sm.* an invader
Invectiva, *sf.* an invective
Invenção, *sf.* invention, discovery; tale, fiction; artifice, cunning. *Invenções*, affectation, squeamishness
Invencibilidade, *sf.* invincibleness
Invencioneiro, a, *adj.* affected, squeamish; cunning
Invencioneiro, *sm.* an affected person; a cunning fellow
Invencivel, *adj.* 2. invincible
Inventado, a, *adj.* invented, *pp.* of
Inventar, *va.* to invent, to devise
Inventariado, a, *adj.* put into one inventory, *pp.* of
Inventariar, *va.* to make an inventory of goods
Inventario, *sm.* an inventory
Inventiva, *sf.* the inventive art

Inventivo, a, *adj.* inventive
Invento, *sm.* an invention
Inventor, *sm.* an inventer
Invernada, *sf.* the winter season, boisterous weather
Invernal, *adj.* 2. winterly
Invernar, *vn.* to winter
Inverno, *sm.* the winter
Invernoso, a, *adj.* winterly
Inverosimil, *adj.* 2. unlike, improbable [improbability
Inverosimilhança, *sf.* unlikeness,
Investida, *sf.* an assault in battle. In the universities of Portugal, sporting insult
Investidura. *sf.* investiture
Investigação, *sf.* investigation [*pp.*
Investigado, a, *adj.* investigated,
Investigador, *sm.* investigator
Investigar. *va.* to investigate
Investir, *va.* to invest; to attack; to ridicule [of
Inveterado, a, *adj.* inveterate, *pp.*
Inveterar-se, *vr.* to grow inveterate
Inviado, a, *adj.* V. Enviado, etc.
Invicto, a, *adj.* unvanquished
Invido, a, *adj.* envious. V. Invejoso
Invigilancia, *sf.* want of vigilance
Invigilante, *adj.* 2. not vigilant, inattentive. careless
I'nvio, a, *adj.* impassable, invious
I'nvio, *sm.* a mountain or any tract of land that is impassable
Inviolado, a, *adj.* inviolate
Inviolavel, *adj.* 2. inviolable
Inviperar-se, *vr.* to grow furious like a viper
Inviscado, a, *adj.* intangled with bird lime; that sticks like bird lime, *pp.* of
Inviscar, *va.* to inviscate, to lime
Invisibilidade, *sf.* invisibility
Invisivel, *adj.* 2. invisible
Invitar, *va.* V. Convidar
Invitatorio, *sm.* invocation
Invite, *sm.* V. Envite
I'nvito, a, *adj.* unwilling
Invocação. *sf.* invocation
Invocado, a. *adj.* invocated, *pp.*
Invocador, *sm.* an invocator
Invocar, *va.* to invocate
Involuntariamente, *adv.* involuntarily, unwillingly
Involuntario, a, *adj.* involuntary
Involver, *va.* V. Envolver
Invulneravel, *adj.* 2. invulnerable
Inxidro, *sm.* (*anc.*) a little orchard
Ir, *vn.* to go, to be going; to grow; to proceed to any place or state gradually; to draw near, to approach. — *por diante*, to go on. — *ao encontro*, to go to meet. — *ao fundo*, to sink. — *atrás de*, to pursue. — *ter*, to lead; to go into. — *ter com alguem*, to apply to one. — *buscar*, to go for. *O vento, o tempo vai abrandando*, the wind, the weather grows mild. *O doente vai a peor*, the disease grows worse. *Vai para* or *em tres annos*, it is near or almost three years since. *Vamos*, come, come on; let us make an end. *Ir*, followed by a gerund implies continuance of action. *Vai fazendo frio*, it grows cold.
Ir-se, *vr.* or *Ir-se embora*, to go away.—*de huma carta* (at play), to throw away a card. — *acabando*, to draw to a conclusion. *Ir-se*, to leak, to run; to boil over (a pot). *Vai-se fazendo tarde*, it grows late. *Vai-se chegando a noite*, the night is fast approaching. *Ir-se escapulindo*, to
Ira, *sf.* anger [sneak away
Iracundia. *sf.* hastiness of temper, proneness to anger
Iracundo, a, *adj.* fretful, pettish
Irado, a, *adj.* angry, *pp.* of
Irar-se, *vr.* to be angry
Irascivel, *adj.* 2. irascible
Iris, *sf.* the rainbow
Irmãa, *sf.* sister. *As nove Irmãas*, the nine Muses
Irmãamente, *adv.* brotherly
Irmanar, *va.* to match, to pair
Irmandade, *sf.* brotherhood, society
Irmão, *sm.* a brother. *Meio* —, a brother by the father's or the mother's side [alike, similar
Irmão, ãa, *adj.* matchable, exactly
Irmãozinho, *sm.* a little or young
Ironia, *sf.* irony [brother
Ironico, a, *adj.* ironical

Iroso, *adj.* V. Irado
Irra, *interj.* away! fy!
Irracional, *adj.* 2. irrational
Irracionavel, *adj.* 2. unreasonable
Irradiação, *sf.* irradiation
Irradioso, *adj.* deprived of sensible beams
Irrecompensavel, *adj.* 2. irretrievable
Irreconciliavel, *adj.* 2. irreconcilable
Irrecuperavel, *adj.* 2. irrecoverable
Irreduzivel, *adj.* 2. irreducible
Irrefragavel, *adj.* 2. irrefragable
Irregular, *adj.* 2. irregular
Irregularidade, *sf.* irregularity
Irreligião, *sf.* irreligion
Irreligioso, a, *adj.* irreligious, impious
Irremeavel, *adj.* 2. irremeable
Irremediavel, *adj.* 2. irremediable
Irremissivel, *adj.* 2. irremissible
Irremivel, *adj.* 2. that cannot be ransomed or redeemed out of pawn
Irreparavel, *adj.* 2. irreparable
Irreprehensivel, *adj.* 2. irreprehensible
Irresistente, *adj.* 2. that cannot resist
Irresistivel, *adj.* 2. irresistible
Irresolução, *sf.* irresolution
Irresoluto, a, *adj.* irresolute
Irreverencia, *sf.* irreverence
Irreverenciar, *va.* to treat with irreverence
Irreverente, *adj.* 2. irreverent
Irrevogavel, *adj.* 2. irrevocable
Irrigação, *sf.* irrigation, shower
Irrisão, *sf.* derision
Irrisor, *sm.* a derider, scoffer
Irritabilidade, *sf.* irritability
Irritação, *sf.* irritation
Irritamento, *sm.* V. Irritação
Irritar, *va.* to tease, to irritate, —*-se*, *vr.* to become irritated
Irritativo, a, *adj.* irritating
Irritavel, *adj.* 2. irritable
Irrito, a, *adj.* V. Nullo
Irrogar, *va.* to impose, to cause
Irrupção, *sf.* irruption
Irto, *adj.* V. Teso and Hirto
Isagoge, *sf.* an introduction
Isca, *sf.* a bait to catch fishes with; enticement. — *de ferir fogo*, tinder
Iscado, a, *adj.* baited, tainted. *pp.* of Iscar, *va.* — *o anzol*, to bait a hook, to infect
Ischiadico *or* Ischiatico, a, *adj.* sciatic
Ischion, *sm.* the huckle bone
Isenção *or* Izenção, *sf.* exemption; reservedness, etc.
Isentado, a, *adj.* exempt, *pp.* of Isentar, *va.* to exempt; discharge; to privilege
Isento, a, *adj.* exempt; disdainful, haughtily scornful
Isochronismo, *sm.* isochronism
Isochrono, a, *adj.* isochronous
Isogono, *sm.* an equiangular figure
Isoperimetro, a, *adj.* that has equal perimeters
Isophago, *sm.* V. Esophago
Isopleuro, *sm.* an equilateral triangle
Isso, *pron. neut.* that. *Por*—, therefore
Isthmo, *sm.* isthmus
Isto, *pron. demonst.* this
Istrião, *sm.* V. Histrião
Italiano, a, *adj.* Italian, Italic
Italico, *adj.* italic
Item, *adv.* also
Itinerario, *sm.* an itinerary; prayers for travellers. It. *adj.* itinerary, done on a journey
Iva, *sf.* herb-ivy
Izentar, etc. V. Isentar, etc.

J

J, *sm.* the tenth letter of the Portuguese alphabet
Já, *adv.* already. — *ha muito tempo*, a long while ago. — *para já*, immediately. — *que*, since, seeing that. — *desde*, ever since. — *agora*, even now; now, since things are so. — *então*, even then
Jaboticabá, *sf.* a large tree so called
Jacá, *sf.* a tree in India
Jaca, *sf.* any spot in precious stones
Jacal, *sm.* jackall
Jácara, *sf.* a sort of song
Jacarandá, *sm.* a tree in Brazil

Jacaré *or* Jacareo, *sm.* an alligator or crocodile [*jacara*
Jacaro, a, *adj.* belonging to the
Jacente, *adj.* 2. jacent
Jacente, *sm.* V. Baixo
Jacerina *cota*, *adj. f.* a coat of mail
Jacintino, a, *adj.* jacinthine
Jacinto, *sm.* jacinth
Jacobea, *sf.* Jacobeo, *sm.* a bigot or hypocrite
Jactancia, *sf.* boasting, pride
Jactancioso, a, *adj.* boasting of
Jactar-se, *vr.* to boast of
Jacto, *sm.* a throw, hurl, or cast
Jactura, *sf.* V. Perda, and Dano
Jaculação, *sf.* V. Tiro
Jaculatorio, a, *adj.* ejaculatory
Jaez, *sm.* furniture for a horse
Jaezar, *va.* V. Ajaezar
Jagara, Jagra, *sf.* the water that runs from the cocoa-tree [gon
Jagonça, *sf.* a precious stone, jar-
Jalapa, *sf.* jalap
Jalde, *sm.* bright yellow
Jalea, *sf.* a sort of Indian ship
Jaleco, *sm.* a sort of winter doublet
Jalofo, *adj.* V. Rude
Jámais *or* Jámais, *adv.* never
Jambeiro, *sm.* a tree in the East
Jambico, *adj.* iambic [Indies
Jambo, *sm.* an iambic; the fruit of the *jambeiro*
Jampanão, *sm.* a ragged fellow
Jan da cruz, *sm.* (in cant) money
Janeiras, *sf.* a new year's gift; new year's carol
Janeiro, *sm.* January [writing
Janella, *sf.* a window; a blank in
Janelleira, *sf.* woman that is always gazing at the window
Jangada, *sf.* floats for conveying burthens down a river
Jangaz, *sm.* a very tall fellow
Janfannes, Janistroques, *sf.* a little sorry fellow
Janiçaro, *sm.* janisary
Jantar, *sm.* dinner
Jantar, *va.* and *n.* to dine
Jao, *sm.* an itinerary measure in India; a javanese
Japinabeiro, *sm.* a tree in Brazil
Jaqueta, *sf.* a sort of jacket; a corslet
Jardim, *sm.* a flower-garden
Jardineiro, *sm.* a gardener
Jaro, *sm.* the herb wake-robin
Jarra, *sf.* a jar
Jarreta, *sm.* a man who dresses in the old fashion [string
Jarretar, *va.* to hough, to ham-
Jarrete, *sm.* (speaking of oxen, sheep, etc.) the part of the foreleg betwixt the knee and the
Jarreteira, *sf.* the garter [shoulder
Jarro, *sm.* a pot, pitcher, jar
Jarzana, *sf.* a sort of grapes
Jasmim, *sm.* jasmine
Jasmineiro, *sm.* jessamine
Jaspe, *sm.* jasper
Jaspeado, a, *adj.* speckled, or coloured like jasper, *pp.* of
Jaspear, *va.* to speckle like jasper; to sprinkle with green and ver-
Jataiba, *sf.* fustick [milion
Javali, *sm.* a wild boar
Javre *or* Javreira, *sf.* the uppermost hoop of a cask
Jazeda, *sf.* a bay, a creek
Jazer, *vn.* to lie, to be extended. *Aqui jaz*, here lies
Jazida, *sf.* a den where beasts lie
Jazigo, *sm.* a place where one lies. — *de mortos*, a grave, sepulchre. — *de caça*, a den where beasts lie [fasts much
Jejuadeiro, Jejuador, *sm.* one that
Jejuar, *vn.* to fast. It. to be totally ignorant (*jocose*)
Jejum, *sm.* a fast
Jejuno, a, *adj.* jejunum (*anat.*)
Jenulim, *sm.* massicot
Jentar, *sm.* V. Jantar
Jerarquia, *sf.* hierarchy
Jerarquico, a, *adj.* hierarchical
Jerepemonga, *sf.* a sort of sea-snake
Jeroglyphico, a, *adj.* hieroglyphical
Jeroglyphico, *sm.* hieroglyph
Jeropiga, *sf.* hiera picra, a preparation of aloes. It. any medicinal
Jesuita, *sm.* the Jesuit [draught
Jesuitico, a, *adj.* jesuitical
Joalheiro, *sm.* a jeweller
Joanete, *sm.* the topgallant mast; the knuckle bone of the great toes, when it sticks out more than ordinary

Joanga, *sf.* a kind of ship
Jocoserio, a, *adj.* partaking of the comic, and serious
Jocosidade, *sf.* jocosity
Jocoso, a, *adj.* jocose
Jocundo, a, *adj.* jocund
Joeira, *sf.* a fan, an instrument for winnowing corn, a sieve
Joeirado, a, *adj.* winnowed
Joeirar, *va.* to winnow; to sift, to examine
Joeireiro, *sm.* a winnower
Joelheira, *sf.* a pulley piece; the upper part of a boot which covers the knee; knee piece
Joelho, *sm.* the knee. *De joelhos,* upon the knees, kneeling
Jogador, *sm.* a gamester. — *de armas,* a fencer
Jogar, *va. and n.* to play any game, to game. — *a espada,* to fence. — *de fóra,* to keep clear of
Jogo, *sm.* play, game, sport; the place in which people play; conflict, combat; a set of things suited to each other. *Casa de —,* a gaming house. *Ter bom —,* to have gord cards. *Ter mao —,* to have bad cards. — *de sege, coche,* train. — *dianteiro,* the fore wheels. *Jogos de palavras,* jests, puns, quibbles
Jogral, *adj.* V. Chocarreiro
Joguete, *sm.* a child's plaything; sport, jest, mockery
Joguetear, *va.* to play, to jest
Joguinho, *sm. dimin.* of Jogo
Joia, *sf.* a jewel; the muzzle-ring of a cannon [ler
Joalheiro *or* Joieiro, *sm.* a jewel
Joina, *sf.* gold-flower
Jolo, *sm.* cockle, darnel [Persia
Jomo, *sm.* an itinerary measure in
Jonico, a, *or* Ionio, a, *adj.* Ionic
Jorna, *sm.* V. Vagar
Jornada, *sf.* a journey, march; an expedition, a battle; an act in a play [day book
Jornal, *sm.* journal; day wages,
Jornaleiro, *sm.* a day labourer
Jorra, *sf.* a sort of pitch. — *de ferreiro,* the dross of iron [pitch, *pp.*
Jorrado, a, *adj.* laid over with
Jorrão, *sm.* a sledge
Jorrar, *va.* to do over with pitch
Jorrar, *vn.* to belly out, to bulge (a wall) [bugesl
Jorro, *sm.* the side of a wall that
Jota, *sm.* a jot, point, tittle
Jotacismo, *sm.* iotacism, a running much upon the letter iota, or I
Joven, *sm.* V. Moço
Jovial, *adj.* 2. jovial
Juba, *sf.* the mane of a lion, or
Jubão, *sm.* V. Gibão [other beast
Jubeteria, *sf.* V. Algibetaria
Jubeteiro, *sm.* V. Algibebe
Jubilação, *sf.* the act of exempting one from the duties of his profession. It. joy, rejoicing
Jubilado, a, *adj.* V. Consummado
Jubilado, *sm.* one who for his long service is exempted from the duties of his profession
Jubilar, *vn.* to rejoice to be exempted from the duties of a profession on account of long
Jubileo, *sm.* a jubilee [service
Júbilo, *sm.* joy, content
Jubiteria, *sf.* the street where the doublet-makers live [ment
Jucundidade, *sf.* waggery, merri-
Jucundo, a, *adj.* jocund, pleasant
Judaico, a, *adj.* Jewish
Judaisar, *vn.* to Judaize
Judaismo, *sm.* Judaism
Judeo, *adj.* V. Judaico
Judeo, *sm.* a Jew
Judia, *sf.* a Jewish woman
Judiar, *vn.* to judaize; to mock, to deride, ridicule
Judiaria, *sf.* the quarter of a town where the Jews lived anciently in Portugal; mockery, derision
Judicatura, *sf.* judicature, judgment; a court of judicature; the district to which the authority of a judge extends
Judicial, *adj.* 2. judicial; justiciary
Judiciaria, *sf.* or *Astrologia judiciaria, adj.* judicial astrology
Judiciario, a, *adj.* judicial, or belonging to judicial astrology
Judiciario, *sm.* a judiciary astrologer
Judicioso, a, *adj.* judicious [loger
Juelheira, *sf.* V. Joelheira

Juelho, *sm.* V. Joelho
Jugada, *sf.* a sort of tax on an acre of ground; an acre of ground. *Por jugadas*, acre by acre
Jugadeiro, a, *adj.* that is loaded with the impost called *jugada*
Jugador, *sm.* V. Jogador
Jugar, *vn.* and *a.* to play; to fight V. Jogar [Jogueteaar
Jugatar, *va.* to play, to frolick V.
Jugo, *sm.* a yoke. — *Gordiano*, the Gordian knot
Jugulado, a, *adj.* jugulated, *pp.*
Jugular, *adj.* jugular. *Véas jugulares.* jugular veins [throat
Jugular, *va.* to jugulate, to cut the
Juiz, *sm.* a judge
Juizo, *sm.* judgment, reason; opinion. It. a tribunal, court of jus-
Julia, *sf.* cuttle fish [tice
Julepe, *sm.* a julep [*pp.*
Julgado, a, *çadj.* judged, decided,
Julgado, *sm.* a village
Julgador, *sm.* V. Juiz [mination
Julgamento, *sm.* judgment, deter-
Julgar, *va.* to judge; *vn.* to form an opinion; to think, believe,
Julho, *sm.* July [suppose
Juliana, *sf.* a fish so called
Juliano, a, *adj.* Julian [pence
Julio, *sm.* Italian coin, value six-
Jumento, *sm.* an ass. V. Burro
Junça, a sort of bulrush [strewed
Juncada, *sf.* herbs or branches
Juncado, a, *adj.* strewed, covered
Junção, *sf.* junction [*pp.*
Juncar, *va.* to strew with rushes,
Junco, *sm.* a rush; a sort of Indian ship; (in a ship) the junk
Junctura, *sf.* juncture
Jungido, a, *adj.* yoked, *pp.* of
Jungir, *va.* to yoke
Junho, *sm* June
Junquilho, *sm.* jonquil [a board
Junta, *sf.* a joint; an assembly,
Juntar, *va.* to join, to assemble. — *-se*, *vr.* to meet together
Junteira, *sf.* a jointer, a sort of
Junto, a, *adj.* joined [plane
Junto, *prep.* very nigh
Juntoura, *sm.* (among builders) perpender
Juntura, *sf.* V. Junta
Jura, *sf.* V. Juramento
Jurado, a, *adj.* sworn; *pp.*
Jurado, *sm.* a sworn magistrate; a juror; a juryman
Jurador, *sm.* a swearer
Juramentar, *va.* V. Ajuramentar
Juramento, *sm.* an oath
Jurar, *va.* and *n.* to swear, to take one's oath
Juridição, *sf.* V. Jurisdição
Juridico, a. *adj.* juridical
Jurisconsulto, *sm.* a lawyer
Jurisdição, *sf.* jurisdiction [law
Jurisperito, *sm.* one skilful in the
Jurisprudencia, *sf.* jurisprudence
Jurista, *sm.* jurist, a civilian
Juro, *sm.* right, justice; interest, use-money paid for loan. *A —*, or *a razão de —*, at interest. *Dar dinheiro a —*, to put out money at interest [preter
Jurubaca, *sm.* (in Asia) an inter-
Jurupanga, *sf.* a sort of Indian
Jus, *sm.* law, right [ship
Jusante, *sm.* V. Vasante
Juso, *adv.* V. Debaixo
Justa, *sf.* V. Casaca
Justa, *sf.* a jusling, tilting
Justador, *sm.* a tilter
Justar, *va.* and *n.* to tilt, to just
Justeza, *sf.* exactness, accuracy
Justiça, *sf.* justice; right equity
Justiçado, a, *adj.* executed, put to death by authority, *pp.* of
Justiçar, *va.* to execute, to put to death by authority
Justiceiro *or* **Justiçoso**, a, *adj.* severe, that executes justice strict-
Justificação, *sf.* justification [ly
Justificador, *sm.* justificator
Justificar, *va.* to justify, to clear from imputed guilt
Justificativo, a. *adj.* justificatory
Justilho, *sm.* a small short waistcoat without sleeves
Justo, a, *adj.* just, righteous, equitable, upright; sinless; right, proper, fit, reasonable; tight, close; exact. *Sapatos justos*, tight shoes. *He justo*, it is fit, right. *O justo e o injusto*, *s.* right and wrong [man
Justo, *sm.* *Hum —*, a righteous

Juvenca, *sf.* a young heifer
Juvenil, *adj.* 2. youthful, juvenile
Juventude, *sf.* juvenility
Justaposição, *sf.* juxtaposition

K

K, is not properly a letter of the Portuguese alphabet and is only used in a few foreign words
Kalendas, *sf. pl.* Kalendario, *sm.* V. by C.
Kan, *sm.* a Tartar chief, khan
Kermes, *sm.* kermes
Kysto, *sm.* a kyst or cyst

L

L, *sm.* a consonant and the twelfth letter of the Portuguese alphabet, inclosed the K
La, *contract.* of Ella, her, it. *Ei-la aqui,* here she is, here it is
Lá, *adv.* there. *Para-lá,* thither. — *onde,* where. — *em cima,* up there. *De* —, thence. *Por* —, that way. — *vai tudo,* all is ruined, lost
Lãa or Lan, *sf.* wool. — *churda* or *churra,* coarse wool. *Fazendas de* —, woollen stuffs
Labaça, *sf.* monk's rhubarb
Labareda, *sf.* a flame, blaze; vehemency, ardour
Lábaro, *sm.* labarum, the standard on which Constantine embroidered the cross and name of Christ; any standard
Labe, *sf.* a spot or blemish
Labefactado, a, *adj.* V. Corrupto
Labéo, *sm.* shame, blot, blemish
Laberinto, *sm.* V. Labyrintho
Labia, *sf.* cunning prattle
Labial, *adj.* 2. labial
Labio, *sm.* lip
Laborar, *va.* to work or make
Laborar, *vn.* to labour
Laboratorio, *sm.* laboratory
Laborioso, a, *adj.* laborious
Labrêgo, *sm.* a countryman, a clown; a sort of plough
Labresto, *sm.* wild cole-wort
Labutar, *vn.* V. Lidar
Labyrintho, *sm.* a labyrinth; an intricate business
Laca, *sf. Gomma* —, gum lack
Laçada, *sf.* a slip knot
Lacaia, *sf.* a woman-servant in dramatic performances [tions
Lacaiada, *sf.* low words and ac-
Lacaio, *sm.* a footman, lacquey
Laçaria, *sf.* flourish, any ornament made by intersecting lines curiously drawn
Laceração, *sf.* laceration
Lacerar, *va.* to lacerate
Laço, *sm.* a snare; trick, a device; a cockade
Laconico, a, *adj.* laconic
Laconismo, *sm.* laconism
Lacrao, *sm.* a scorpion [wax
Lacrar, *va.* to seal with sealing-
Lacre, *sm.* sealing-wax. *Hum pao de* —, a stick of sealing-wax
Lacrimoso, a, *adj.* sad, doleful, shedding tears
Lactar, *va.* to nurse, to bring up, to educate
Lacteo, a, *adj.* milky [of milk
Lacticinios, *sm. pl.* any food made
Ladainha, *sf.* litany, supplication; long narration or enumeration
Ládano, *sm.* gum cistus, labdanum
Ladear, *va.* to go side by side
Ladeira, *sf.* the side of a hill. — *abaixo,* the descent of a hill. — *acima,* the ascent of a hill
Ladeirento, a, *adj.* steep [cent
Ladeirinha, *sf.* a little cliff or des-
Ladilha, *sf.* a crab-louse
Ladino, a, *adj.* cunning, sly
Lado, a, *adj.* V. Largo [Costado
Lado, *sm.* side. — *do navio.* V.
Ladra, *sf.* a woman thief; a pole with a hook to gather fruit
Ladrado, *sm.* the barking of a dog

Ladrador, *sm.* a dog that barks much
Ladrão, *sm.* a thief; a vessel to save oil or wine, that may run from the tuns. — *de estrada*, a highway man; a footpad
Ladrar, *vn.* to bark; to vociferate, to threaten
Ladravaz, *sm.* a great thief; a large pear
Ladrido, *sm.* V. Ladrado
Ladrilhador, *sm.* a bricklayer
Ladrilhar, *va.* to brick, to pave with bricks [—, brickbat
Ladrilho, *sm.* a brick. *Pedaço de*
Ladro, *sm.* V. Ladrado
Ladro, a, *adj.* thievish. It. leprous. *Pioths* —, a crablouse
Ladroeira, *sf.* theft
Ladroice, *sf.* thievery
Lagão, *sm.* a sort of galley
Lagar, *sm.* a press. — *de vinho*, wine-press, the press-room. — *de azeite*, an oil press
Lagareiro, *sm.* a presser or pressman
Lagariça, *sf.* the place that receives the wine as it runs out of the press
Lagarta, *sf.* palmer-worm
Lagarteiro, a, *adj.* vulgar, cunning
Lagartixa, *sf.* an eft or newt; a small lizard
Lagarto, *sm.* a lizard
Lage, Lagem *or* Lagea, *sf.* a broad stone for pavements
Lageado, a, *adj.* paved with free-stone
Lageador, *sm.* a paver
Lageamento, *sm.* V. Lagedo
Lagear, *va.* to pave with free stone
Lagedo, *sm.* a pavement of free-stone
Lago, *sm.* a lake [stone
Lagôa, *sf.* a moor, fen or marsh; a great lake
Lagophthalmia, *sf.* lagophthalmy
Lagosta, *sf.* a lobster
Lagostim, *sm.* a small sea-lobster
Lagoya, *sf.* a serpent; craft, cunning [palm-tree
Lagra, *sf.* sugar produced by the
Lagrima, *sf.* a tear
Lagrimal, *adj.* 2. lacrymal
Lagrimal, *sm.* the lacrymal point (*anat.*)
Lagrimejar, *vn.* to shed tears; to discharge itself in drops
Lagrimoso, a, *adj.* full of tears; doleful, sorrowfull
Laia, *sf.* worsted. *Meias de* —, worsted stockings
Laia, *sf.* kind, sort [lay brother
Laical, *adj.* 2. belonging to a
Laidar, *va.* V. Lidar
Laivo, *sm.* filthiness, sluttishness, a spot of dirt. *Laivos, pl.* spots, stains, stripes. *Ter* —, to have a smattering
Laiz, *sm.* the yard arms in a ship
Lam, *sf.* V. Lãa
Lama, *sf.* mud, mire; a sort of unwrought silk
Lamaçal, Lamação *and* Lamaceiro, *sm.* a puddle, a slough
Lamacento, a, *adj.* muddy
Lamarão, *sm.* V. Lamaçal
Lambada, *sf.* a blow, a stroke
Lambareiro, *adj.* V. Chocalheiro
Lambaz, *sm.* a glutton; an ill-shaped fellow
Lambazes, *sm. pl.* (in a ship) a swab, a sort of mop [ing
Lambdacismo, *sm.* a fault in speak-
Lambear, *va.* to eat, to devour
Lambedor, *sm.* a syrup
Lambedura, *sf.* a licking
Lambel, *sm.* a sort of coarse woollen cloth
Lamber, *va.* to lick; to spend riotously in eating and drinking; to flow gently by
Lambida, *sf.* a licking
Lambique, *sm.* V. Alambique
Lambiscar, *va.* to taste dainties
Lambisco, *sm.* V. Golodice
Lambisqueiro, *sm.* a glutton; a dainty feeder
Lambuçada, *sf.* V. Fartadella
Lambugem, *sf.* dainties; a bait to catch fish
Lameda, *sf.* V. Alameda
Lameguceiro, *sm.* a tree so called
Lameira, *sf.* *or* Lameiro, *sm.* a moor, a fen
Lamentação, *sf.* lamentation
Lamentado, a, *adj.* lamented. *pp.*

Lamentador, *sm.* lamenter
Lamentar, *va.* to bewail
Lamentavel, *adj.* 2. lamentable
Lamento, *sm.* lamentation [ful
Lamentoso, a, *adj.* mournful, pitiLamia, *sf.* witch
Lamina, *sf.* a lamina; any picture painted on copper. It. plate, an ancient sort of armour
Laminado, a, *adj.* lined with plates of metal
Lampada, *sf.* a lamp
Lampadario, *sm.* a great branched candlestick
Lampão, *sm.* an early fig
Lampas, *sf. pl.* V. Ventagem
Lampeão, *sm.* a lamp
Lampeiro, *sm.* one that does any thing forwardly
Lampejar, *vn.* to shine, to glitter
Lampeso, *sm.* ung-wort
Lampinho, a, *adj.* beardless
Lampo, *adj.* V. Temporão
Lamprêa, *sf.* a lamprey
Lanada, *sf.* a rammer
Lança, *sf.* a lance; a frame whereon vines are joined [a spear
Lança, *sm.* a soldier armed with
Lançada, *sf.* a blow with a lance
Lançadeira, *sf.* a weaver's shuttle
Lançado, a, *adj.* thrown, cast, *pp.*
Lançador, *sm.* a bidder
Lançaluz, *sm.* V. Cagalume
Lançamento, *sm.* extent from one side to the other; local position; a tax. *Cavallo de* —, a stallion
Lançar, *va.* to throw, to cast; (speaking of plants and trees) to shoot; to bid (at an auction). — *em conta,* to reckon. — *conta,* to cast an account. — *fóra,* to cast out, to turn away. — *hum navio ao mar,* to launch a ship. —*-se, vr.* to cast oneself, to rush on; to stretch
Lance, *sm.* conjuncture, event, occasion, act. — *forçoso,* an unavoidable accident
Lancear, *va.* to wound with a lance
Lanceiro, *sm.* a lancer; a rack to lay spears on
Lanceta, *sf.* a lancet [cet
Lancetada, *sf.* a prick with a lancet
Lancetar, *va.* to lance with a lancet
Lancha, *sf.* the pinnace of a ship
Lanchara, *sf* a ship so called
Lancho, *sm* a stone
Lancinha, *sf.* a little lance
Lanço, *sm.* a throw, hurl or cast; a cast of dices. — *de rede,* a cast of a net. It. a wall erected in the side of an edifice; tract, space; (at an auction) the act of bidding, an out-bidding; the price bidden It. trick, practice, manner of doing any thing.—*de amizade,* a courtesy, a service. — *de politica,* a great stroke of policy. — *de urbanidade,* a great piece of civility. *Cousa de bom* —, a thing which may easily be seized
Lançol *or* Lençol, *sm.* a sheet for a bed; a piece of white sandy ground
Lande *or* Landes, *sf.* an acorn
Landgrave, *sm.* landgrave
Landgraviato, *sm.* the dignity of a landgrave; landgraviate
Languidez, *sf.* languor
Languido, a, *adj.* languid
Languinhento, a, *or* Languinhoso, a, *adj.* clammy, ropy
Languor, *sm.* weakness
Lanha, *sf.* the fruit of the cocoa-tree when tender and green
Lanhada *or* Lanada, *sf.* the sponge for scowering the cannon after firing, rammer [with wool
Lanifero, a, *adj.* woolly, clothed
Lanifero, *sm.* one who dresses wool for the clothier
Lanificio, *sm.* working of wool, spinning, carding, making cloth; woollen manufacture
Lanigero, a, *adj.* that has a fleece on, lanigerous
Lanoso, a, *adj.* woolly
Lansgrave, *sm.* V. Landgrave
Lansquenete, *sm.* lansquenet
Lanterna, *sf.* a lantern
Lanterneiro, *sm.* a lantern-maker
Lantor, *sm.* a sort of cocoa-tree
Lanudo, a, *adj.* woolly
Lanugem *or* Lanuge, *sf.* the soft wool upon fruits, etc., down

Lapa, *sf.* a small cave, grot or den; a kind of shell fish
Láparo, *sm.* a leveret
Lapes, *sm.* (in Asia) a mixture of lime, train-oil, etc., to sheath a ship; the p anks with which they sheath a ship
Lapida, *sf.* sepulchral stone, on which inscriptions are written
Lapidação, *sf.* lapidation
Lapidar, *adj.* 2 lapidary
Lapidar, *va.* to cut, to polish precious stones
Lapidario, *sm.* a lapidary
Lapideo, a. *adj.* lapideous, stony
Lapidoso, a. *adj.* belonging to stones; hard as a stone
Lapim, *sm.* allopeen
Lapis, *sm.* black lead used for drawing. *Penna de —*, black lead pencil [tract
Lapso, *sm.* lapse, course, process.
Lapuz, *sm.* a clown, a chull; glutton
Laqueação, *sf.* ligature of arteries
Laqueár, *va.* to tie the arteries in surgical operations
Laqueca *or* Alaqueca. *sf.* a shining stone which has the virtue of stopping the blood
Lar, *sm.* the hearth. *Ao pé do —*, by the fire-side
Larada, *sf.* V. Multidão
Laral, *sm.* a cross-beam
Laranja. *sf.* an orange. *Casca da —*, orange peel
Laranjada, *sf.* a beverage made of orange-juice, sugar and water
Laranjado, a, *adj.* of an orange-colour [ges
Laranjal, *sm.* a plantation of oran-
Laranjeira, *sf* an orange-tree
Lardeadeira, *sf.* a larding-pin
Lardear, *va.* to lard
Lareira. *sf.* a fire-place where there is no chimney
Larga, *sf* (a sea-term) *Ir o navio huma —*, is for a ship to large. *Dar largas a alguem*, to give too much liberty to any one
Largar, *va.* to let go. to loose; to forsake, to leave. *— o panno* or *as velas*, to set sail. *— hum of-ficio*, to leave an office. It. to yield up
Largo. a, *adj.* broad, large in breadth; liberal; undefined, un-
Largo. *sm.* V. Largura [limited
Largueador, *sm.* a liberal giver
Larguear, *vn.* to give liberally
Largueza, *sf.* largess, bounty, present
Larguissimo, a, *adj. sup.* very wide, very generous, very profuse
Largura, *sf.* breadth, wideness
Lari *or* Larim, *sm.* a Persian coin, about six pence
Lárico, *sm.* the larch-tree
Larvas. *sf. pl.* the souls of the wicked (among the heathen); hobgoblins
Lasca. *sf.* a fragment, a scrap, a slice, splinter. *—de lenha*, a chip f wood [to slink
Lascar, *vn.* to splinter; to sneak,
Lascar, Lascarim *or* Lasquerim, *sm.* a native sailor in India
Lascivia, *sf.* lasciviousness [tive
Lascivo, a, *adj.* lascivious; spor-
Laseira, *sf.* V. Lazeira
Lasquenete, *sm.* V. Lansquenete
Lasso, a, *adj.* weary; loose, slack
Lastar, *va.* to ballast a ship; to strew [sed
Lastar, *vn.* to be oppressed, haras-
Lastima, *sf.* compassion, pity
Lastimado, a, *adj. Ser —*, to move to compassion, *pp.* [to vex
Lastimar, *va.* to hurt, to wound;
Lastimar-se, *vr.* to mourn, to wail
Lastimeiro. a, *adj.* pitiful
Lastimoso. a, *adj.* pitiful, moving compassion
Lasto. *sm.* ballast for a ship
Lastrar, *va.* V. Lastar
Lastro, *sm.* ballast [lath
Lata. *sf* tin plates *Pôr latas*, to
Latada, *sf.* a bower, arbour
Latão, *sm.* brass [out of a pond
Late *sm.* a machine to draw water
Latego, *sm.* a scourge; punishment, vindictive affliction
Latejar, *vn.* to throb, beat, palpitate, shoot
Later, *vn.* to lie hid, to lurk

Lateral, *adj.* 2. lateral
Lateralmente, *adv.* laterally
Latibulo, *sm.* V. Caverna
Latidão, *sf.* latitude [of hounds
Latido, *sm.* the barking or yelping
Latim, *sm.* Latin
Latinidade, *sf.* latinity
Latinista, *sm.* latinist
Latino, a, *adj.* Latin
Latinorio, *sm.* bad latin
Latir, *vn.* to yelp, to bark
Latitud *or* Latitude, *sf.* latitude
Latoeiro, *sm,* a brazier
Latria, *sf.* latria, the highest kind of worship
Latrina, *sf.* a necessary house
Latrocinio, *sm.* theft
Laúda, *sf.* a page
Laudano, *sm.* laudanum
Laudaticio *or* Laudatorio, a, *adj.* commendatory
Laúde, *sm.* V. Alaúde
Laudes, *sf. pl.* the lauds
Laulé, *sm,* a kind of ship in India
Laurea, *sf.* the laurel
Laureado, a, *adj.* laureate, that has taken the degrees in the university
Laurear, *va.* to laureate
Laurigero, a, *adj.* that wears bays;
Louro, *sm.* laurel [laureated
Lautamente, *adv.* splendidly, plentifully
Lauto, a, *adj.* splendid, plentiful
Lava, *sf.* lava
Lavacro, *sm.* a font or baptistery
Lavadella, Lavadura *and* Lavagem, *sf.* washing
Lavadente, *sm.* a reprimand
Lavado, a, *adj.* washed, *pp.*
Lavadouro, *sm.* a washing-place
Lavanco, *sm.* a kind of wild duck
Lavandeira, *sf.* laundress
Lavandeira, *sf.* a laundry
Lavapés, *sm.* the washing of the apostles' feet
Lavar, *va.* to wash. — -se, *vr.* to clear, to justify one's self
Lavareda, *sf.* V. Labareda
Lavático *or Crystêl* —, *sm.* laxative
Lavatorio, *sm.* a washing
Lavego, *sm.* a great plough
Laver, *sm.* a work, workmanship, as sewing, embroidering. — *de buril,* engraving
Lavoura, *sf.* tillage, husbandry
Lavra, *sf.* tillage, ploughing
Lavradio, a, *adj.* arable
Lavrado, a, *adj.* tilled, furrowed; wrought, *pp.*
Lavrador, *sm.* a husbandman
Lavrante, *sm.* a stone mason
Lavrar, *va.* to plough; to till, sow, to build; to work at any trade
Lavrar, *vn.* to spread itself, to increase by little and little
Laxante, *adj.* 2. *and* Laxativo, a, *adj.* laxative
Laxar, *vn.* to loosen, to open
Laxidão, *sf.* laxity
Laxo, a, *adj.* loose
Laya, *sf.* worsted. V. Laia
Láya, *sf.* kind or sort. V. Laia
Lazareto, *sm.* lazaretto
Lazaro, *sm.* a lázar
Lazeira, *sf.* poverty
Lazeirado, a, *adj.* poor, miserable
Lazeirento, a, *adj.* leprous
Lázer, *sm.* V. Vagar
Lazerar, *va.* V. Mendigar
Leal, *adj.* 2. loyal
Lealdação, *sf.* a sort of oath
Lealdade, *sf.* loyalty, fidelity
Lealdado, a, *adj. Assucar* —, refined sugar, *pp.* of
Lealdar, *va.* to swear to goods in the custom-house. It. to purify sugar [of Lisbon
Lealdar-se, *vr.* to become a citizen
Leão, *sm.* a lion
Leãozinho, *sm.* a little lion
Leborada, *sf.* a particular way of stewing a hare
Leboreiro. *adj. Cão*—, a harrier
Lebracho, *sm.* a leveret
Lebre, *sf.* a hare [hound
Lebrel, *sm.* a large Irish grey-
Lectivo, a, *adj. Dias lectivos,* the days on which a professor teaches
Lectura, *sf.* V. Leitura
Ledice, *sf.* V. Alegria
Ledo, a, *adj.* V. Alegre
Ledor, *sm.* reader
Legação, *sf.* legation, mission, embassy

Legacia, *sf.* legation; the judgment seat of a legate
Legado, a. *adj.* bequeathed, *pp.*
Legado, *sm.* a legacy
Legal, *adj.* 2. legal
Legalidade, *sf.* legality
Legar, *va.* to bequeath
Legatario, *sm.* a legate
Legatura, *sf.* a sort of woollen stuff
Legião, *sf.* a legion
Legionario, a, *adj.* legionary
Legislação, *sf.* legislation
Legislador, *sm.* a legislator
Legislar, *vr.* to legislate
Legislativo, a, *adj.* legislative
Legislatura, *sf.* legislature
Legista, *sm.* a lawyer
Legitima, *sf.* the son's share of the inheritance of his father's goods
Legitimação, *sf.* legitimation
Legitimar, *va.* to legitimate
Legitimidade, *sf.* legitimacy
Legitimo, a, *adj.* legitimate
Legivel, *adj.* 2. legible
Legra, *sf.* a trepan
Legrar, *va.* V. Trepanar
Legua, *sf.* a league
Legume, *sm.* any sort of pulse
Lei, *sf.* a law
Leicenço, *sm.* a bile
Leigaço, *adj. m.* very ignorant
Leigo, a, *adj.* lay, secular, temporal. *Irmão* —, a lay brother
Leiguice, *sf.* ignorance
Leilão, *sm.* auction [garden
Leira, *sf.* a quarter or bed in a
Leirão, *sm.* a dormouse
Leiroa, *sf.* a sort of apple so called
Leitão, *sm.* a sucking-pig
Leite, *sm.* milk. *Irmão de* —, a foster-brother. *Mar de* —, a calm sea [pot
Leiteira, *sf.* a milk-woman; a milk-
Leiteiro, a, *adj.* milky; that yields a milky juice. *Herva leiteira*, milk weed, tithymal or spurge
Leiteiro, *sm.* a milk-man
Leito, *sm.* a bedstead. —*armado*, a furnished bed. It. bed, marriage. *Do primeiro* or *segundo* —, of the first or second marriage. — *do carro*, the planks or boards of a cart, waggon. — *do barco*, the stern deck of a boat
Leitoa, *sf.* a female sucking-pig
Leitoado, a, *adj.* fat, well-suckled
Leitor, *sm.* a reader; lecturer
Leitorado, *sm.* lectureship
Leitura, *sf.* the office of reading lectures; a lecture
Leixar, *va.* V. Deixar
Lema, *sf.* lemma
Lembrado, a, *adj.* mindful, *pp.*
Lembrança, *sf.* remembrance
Lembrar, *va.* to remind
Lembrar-se, *vr.* to remember, to recollect. *Lembra-me*, I remember
Lembrete, *sm.* V. Advertencia
Leme, *sm.* the helm or rudder; hinge [black cloth
Lemiste, *sm.* a sort of superfine
Lemures, *sm. pl.* hobgoblins, ghosts
Lençaria, *sf.* linen
Lenço, *sm.* an handkerchief. — *do pescoço*, neckcloth
Lenda, *sf.* legend
Lendea, *sf.* a nit
Lendeaço, *sm.* a nit already grown
Lendeoso, a, *adj.* nitty
Lenha, *sf.* wood, fire-wood. *Cortar* —, to fell wood
Lenheiro, *sm.* a wood-cutter
Lenho, *sm.* a block, the trunk of a tree
Lenhoso, a, *adj.* ligneous, branchy
Lenidade, *sf.* lenity
Lenimento, *sm.* ointment. V. Linimento
Lenir, *va.* to ease, to assuage
Lenitivo, a, *adj.* lenitive
Lenitivo, *sm.* ease, comfort, a disburthening of grief or trouble
Lenocinio, *sm.* pandering; enticement, inveiglement
Lentar, *vn.* to grow moist
Lente, *sm.* a professor, lecturer
Lenteiro, *sm.* a marsh
Lentejar, *va.* — *o trigo*, to wet the corn before sending it to the mill
Lentejar, *vn.* V. Lentar
Lentejonias, *sf.* spangles
Lenteza, *sf.* slowness
Lentilha, *sf.* lentil. *Lentilha de lente de ocular*, lens
Lentisco, *sm.* mastich-tree

Lento, a. *adj* slow, dull, lazy
Lento. a. *adj*. moist, wet
Lentura, *sf*. moisture
Leoa, *sf*. a lioness
Leonado, a. *adj*. tawney
Leoneira, *sf*. a lion's den
Leonera, *sf*. a lioness
Leonino, a, *adj*. leonine
Leopardo, *sm* a leopard
Lepido, *adj*. gallant, agreeable, elegant
Lepra. *sf*. the leprosy
Leproso, *sm*. a leper
Lequa, *sm*. a fan
Ler, *va*. to read
Lerdo, a, *adj*. slow, lazy, dull
Lesão, *sm*. damage, hurt; wrong
Lesiria, *sf*. V. Lezira
Lesma, *sf*. a slug
Lesnordeste, *sm*. east-north-east
Leso a, *adj*. hurt, wounded
Lessueste, *sm*. east-south-east
Leste, *sm*. east
Lesto. a, *adj*. ready
Lestras, *sf. pl*. or Lestre, *sm*. a sort of rush used in thatching houses, etc.
Lethal, *adj*. lethal, mortal
Lethargia, *sf*. lethargy
Lethargico, a, *adj*. lethargic
Lethargico, *sm*. one that has a le-
Lethargo, *sm*. lethargy [thargy
Lethes, *sm*. Lethe; oblivion
Letra, *sf*. a letter. — *de cambio*. a bill of exchange. It. the motto of a device. *Letras*. learning. literature. — *divinas*, the Holy Scriptures. *Bellas*—, belles lettres. *Protestar huma letra de cambio*, to protest a bill of exchange. *Apontar huma lettra de cambio*, to note a bill of exchange [terature
Letradinho, *sm*. a man of some li-
Letrado. a, *adj*. learned
Letrado, *sm*. a lawyer
Letradura, *sf*. learning, literature
Letreiro, *sm*. an inscription
Letria, *sf*. V. Aletria
Leva, *sf*. the act of weighing anchor. *Peça de*—, the sailing gun. — *da gente*, a levy of soldiers
Levação, *sf*. a tumour
Levada, *sf*. water conveyed through a trench, or furrow into the fields, mills, etc. — *da caveça*, a rebuke
Levad nte, *sm*. V. Lavadente
Levadiça, *sf*. a draw bridge
Levadiço, a, *adj*. that may be lifted up; portable
Levado, a, *adj*. carried away from one place to another; prompted, instigated
Levado, a, *adj. pp*. leavened; carried
Levador, *sm*. a ravisher
Levadura, *sf*. leaven [a hen)
Levadura, *sf*. orduie, (speaking of
Levantado, a, *adj*. lifted; high, elevated; rebellious, *pp*.
Levantador. *sm*. a levatory
Levantamento. *sm*. the act of raising; insurrection, rebellion
Levantar, *va*. to raise; to lift; to build, to erect. — *hum monumento*, to raise a monument. — *as cartas*, to cut the cards. It. to take away. — *ferro*, to weigh anchor.— *grande riso*, to laugh aloud. — *o povo*, to stir up the people. — *os espiritos*, to rouse, to cheer up. — *rei*. to proclaim a king. — *testemunhos*, to slander. to calumniate. — *gente*. to levy men. — *huma lebre*, to start a hare. —*huma perdiz*. to sprinq a partridge — *a cabeça*, to hold up one's head.—*a cabeça*, to retrieve one's fortune. — *o preço*, to increase the price. — *o cerco*, to raise the siege. — *mão*, to cease, to leave off
Levantar, *vn*. to begin to settle, to grow fair. It. to rise. to increase in price
Levantar-se, *vr*. to rise, to get up
Levante, *adj*. 2. rising. *Estar de*—, to be unsettled; to be in readiness to depart
Levante, *sm*. the Levant, the east; the east wind
Levantisco, a, *adj*. of, or belonging to the Levant
Levar, *va*. to carry, to remove from a place; to snatch away. —

pela mão—, to lead one by the hand. It. to expel, to carry off. — *a mal*, to take offence. — *em conta alguma quantia*, to set a sum down, as laid out or received. — *em conta*, to discount, to abate. — *vencido*, to overcome. It. to contain. — *pancadas*, to be cudgelled — *mão de*, to cease, to leave off. — *açoutes*, to be whipped, flogged. *A bala me levou hum braço*, the ball carried away my arm

Levar-se, *vr.* to be prevailed upon

Leve, *adj.* 2. light; quick small, trifling, slight; innocent; free from care [of

Levedado, a. *adj.* leavened, *pp.*

Levedar, *va.* to leaven the dough

Levedar, *vn.* to heave, swell or rise as dough does

Leves, *sm. pl.* the lights of a beast

Leveza, *sf.* lightness

Levezinho, a. *adj.* somewhat light or inconsiderate

Leviathan, *sm.* leviathan

Levidade, *sf.* lightness; swiftness, nimbleness

Leviãão, *sf.* lightness; brevity

Levigar, *va.* to levigate

Levita, *sm.* a Levite

Levitico, *sm.* Leviticus

Lexicographo, *sm.* lexicographer

Lha lhe a., *pron.* to her, to him, of it. *Eu dei-lha*, I gave it to her, or to him

Lhaneza, *sf.* plainness, sincerity

Lhano, a. *adj.* plain, sincere

Lhe. *pron. conj.* to it, to him, or him, to her, or her; as. *Eu lhe-direi*, I will tell him, or I will tell her

Lhe. is sometimes rendered in English by you. *Que lhe parece aquillo?* what do you think of that

Lho. *pron.* (lhe o) to him, or to her, of it

Lia. *sf* mother of wine, lees, dregs. *Criar*—, is for the wine to cast up a mother

Liaça, *sf.* a bundle

Liação, *sf.* the ribs of a ship

Liado. a, *adj.* tied, united. *pp.*

Liame, *sm.* the ribs of a ship

Liança, *sf.* union

Lião, *sm.* V. Leão

Liar, *va.* to bind, to alligate

Liar-se, *vr.* to make an alliance

Libação, *sf.* libation

Libanoto, *sm.* rosemary

Libar, *va.* to sacrifice, to offer; to touch lightly; to taste or sip

Libello, *sm.* a libel.— *diffamatorio* or *infamatorio*, a lampoon, libellous pamphlet

Liberal, *adj.* 2. liberal

Liberalidade, *sf.* liberality

Liberalizar, *va.* to give liberally

Liberdade, *sf* liberty. *Demas'ada*—. licentiousness. *Dizer liberdades*, to talk licentiously

Libertação, *sf.* liberation

Libertado. a, *adj.* enfranchised *pp.*

Libertador, *sm.* deliverer [chise

Libertar, *va.* to set free, to enfran-

Libertinagem, *sf.* libertinism, licentiousness

Libertino, a, *adj.* libertine

Liberto. *sm.* a freedman [ous

Libidinoso. a, *adj.* lustful, luxuri-

Libitina, *sf.* death (*poet*)

Libra, *sf.* a pound weight. It. a sort of ancient coin in Portugal. — *de França*, a French livre. — *esterlina*. a pound sterling

Libração, *sf.* libration

Librar. *va.* — *o corpo*, to hover; to ground, as upon cause, or principle

Librar-se, *vr.* to swing to and fro; to vibrate; to depend on; to hover

Libré *or* **Libréa**, *sf.* a livery; particular dress as a token of office

Libreo, *sm.* a large greyhound

Liça, **Liçada**. *sf.* list; enclosed ground in which are combats fought

Licanço, *sm.* V. Licranço

Lição, *sf.* reading; a lesson

Licença. *sf.* licence. — *poetica*, poetical licence; licentiousness; a licentiate's degree

Licenciado, a, *adj.* disbanded, *pp.*

Licenciado, *sm.* a licenciate

Licenciamento, *sm.* the act of disbanding; the taking a licentiate's degree
Licenciar, *va.* to disband; to license
Licenciato, *sm.* Licenciatura, *sf.* a licenciate's degree
Licenciosidade, *sf.* licentiousness
Licencioso, a, *adj.* licentious
Licencioso, *sm.* licensee, licentiousness
Lichino, *sm.* fine linen scraped to threads to be put into a wound
Licito, a, *adj.* lawful
Licor, *sm.* liquor [worm
Licranço, *sm.* a sloe-worm or blind-
Lida, *sf.* fatigue, toil, trouble
Lidador, a, *adj.* fighting, fit for battle. It. laborious
Lidar, *vn.* to labour, to take pains. — *com a morte*, to struggle with, or against death
Lide, *sf.* a fight, a battle
Lidimar, *va.* V. Legitimar [thief
Lidimo, *adj. Ladrão*—, a great
Lido, a, *adj.* read, *pp.* of Ler. *Homem muito lido*, a very erudite
Lidroso, a. *adj.* greasy [man
Liga, *sf.* a garter; an alliance; allaying of metals; a sling, a banging bandage for the arm when hurt
Ligação, *sf.* binding, fastening, union, friendship, familiarity
Ligado, a, *adj.* tied, bound fast, *pp.*
Ligadura, *sf.* bandage
Ligamento, *sm.* a ligament
Ligar, *va.* to tie, to bind, fasten. — *metaes*, to allay metals. It. to charm, please, or delight
Ligeireza, *sf.* lightness; swiftness, *Ligeirezas de mãos*, juggle, leger de main, slight of hands
Ligeiro, a, *adj.* light, swift
Ligeiro (ê), *adv.* lightly
Lila, *sf.* a fine black woollen stuff
Lilá, *sm.* lilach
Lima, *sf.* a citron; a file, the correcting of a book, etc.
Limadamente, *adv.* in a correct, polished manner [lished
Limado, a, *adj.* filed curious; po-
Limadura, *sf.* file-dust, filings
Limão, *sm.* a lemon
Limar, *va.* to file; to correct, polish
Limatão, *sm.* a kind of large file
Limbo, *sm.* limb, utmost edge of the disc of the sun or moon (*astr.*) It. limbus (*dirin.*)
Liminar, *adj.* 2. *Epistola*—, epistle dedicatory, a dedication
Liminar or Lumiar, *sm.* threshold
Limitação, *sf.* limitation; scantiness, meanness
Limitado, a, *adj.* limited; scanty, scarce, poor. — *cabedal*, small fortune
Limitar, *va.* to limit, to appoint
Limite, *sm.* bound, limit, border
Limo, *sm.* a weed, growing in pools, etc. slime [de
Limoada or Limonada, *sf.* lemona-
Limoeiro, *sm.* a lemon-tree; a prison so called (in Lisbon)
Limonadeiro, *sm.* one who makes and sells lemonade
Limoso, a. *adj.* full of weed, slimy
Limpado, *pp.* V. Alimpado
Limpar, *va.* V. Alimpar [purity
Limpeza, *sf.* cleanliness, neatness,
Limpha, *sf.* Limphar, *va.* V. Lympha [parent
Limpido, a, *adj.* clear, bright, trans-
Limpo, a, *adj.* clean, neat; clear; fair, not fraudulent. *Pôr em* or *a*—, to write fair, to transcribe from a first draught. *Consciencia limpa*, a clear conscience. *Costa*—, a clear coast
Linaria, *sf.* toad-flax
Lince or Lynce, *sm.* a lynx
Linde, *sf.* a bound, limit
Lindar, *vn.* to confine, to border on
Lindeza, *sf.* fineness, beauty, curiousness [tiful, pretty
Lindo, a, *adj.* fine, curious, beau-
Lineamentos, *sm. pl.* lineaments
Linfa, *sm.* V. Lympha
Linguage. *sf.* V. Linguagem
Lingua or Lingoa, *sf.* the tongue; language. — *de serpente*, an ill tongue. *Pôr a lingua em alguem*, to suspect one of a crime, to talk of him mistrustfully. — *de terra*, a cape. — *de agua* or *das ondas*, the edge of the sea. — *de fogo*. V. Labareda. — *de*

balança. V. Fiel, *sm.* — *do sapato*. V. Calçador. — *cervina*, heart's tongue. — *de vacca*, bugloss, plant. It. tongue, language, idiom. — *de trapos*, a stammerer. *Má* —, a backbiter, a slanderer

Lingua, *sm.* an interpreter

Linguado, *sm.* the fish called a sole

Linguagem, *sf.* a language. *Linguagens*, the conjunctions of the verbs. — *commum*, a saying

Linguaraz *or* Linguareiro, *sm.* a blab, prating fellow, a babbler

Linguareira, *sf.* a prattling woman

Linguete, *sm.* a piece of wood to stop the capstan of a ship

Linguiça, *sf.* a sausage

Linha, *sf.* thread for sewing; line; the posture of an army drawn up for battle; a trench, or rampart. *Nao de*—, line of battle ship. — *de circumvallação*, line of circumvallation. *Lançar as*—, to intrench. It. to plan. *Hum tiro de canhão á* — *d'agua*, a shot between wind and water. —*cerrada*, close line. —*estendida*, straggling line. — *da frente*, line abreast. —*do vento*, lee line; race. It. the equator. *Pescar a linha*, to

Linhaça, *sf.* linseed [angle

Linhagem, *sf.* race, lineage, extraction

Linhagista, *sm.* V. Genealogista

Linhal *or* Linhar, *sm.* a flax-plot

Linheiro, *sm.* a flax-dealer

Linho, *sm.* flax. *Panno de*—, linen. — *galego*, the finest sort of flax. —*cânamo*, *cânemo* or *cânhamo*, hemp. — *mourisco*, a middling sort of flax

Linho, *sm.* the black thread which shoemakers use

Linimento, *sm.* a liniment

Lio, *sm.* a bundle

Lioa, *sf.* V. Leoa

Liobalo, *sm.* a sort of ray with a smooth back

Lioneira, *sf.* a cage to keep lions in

Lioz, *sf.* a sort of very white sandstone for building

Lipes *or* Pedra—, lime stone

Liquescer, *vn.* to grow liquid

Liquidação, *sf.* liquidation

Liquidador, *sm.* one who liquidates accounts

Liquidambar, *sm.* liquidamber

Liquidar, *va.* to make liquid, melt; to clear any thing that is dubious or difficult. — *contas*, to liquidate accounts

Liquido, a, *adj.* liquid; (with civilians) liquid, apparently proved

Liquor, *sm.* liquor; liqueur

Lirio, *sm.* a lily. — *azul*, lily-hyacinth. — *do campo* or —*convalle*, lily of the valley

Lis, *sm. Flor de*—, fleur-de-lis

Lisamente, *adv.* downright, plainly

Lisbonina, *sf.* a piece of 6400 reis

Lisim, *sm.* a cleft, a crack in a quarry [not curled; plain

Liso *or* Lizo, a, *adj.* smooth; lank,

Lisonja, *sf.* flattery; lozenge (*herald.*)

Lisonjar, *va.* V. Lisonjear

Lisonjaria, *sf.* the act of flattering

Lisonjeado, a, *adj.* flattered, *pp.* of Lisonjear, *va.* to flatter, cajole, wheedle

Lisonjeiro, a, *adj.* flattering

Lisonjeiro, *sm.* a flatterer

Lista, *sf.* a list of names, a roll; the wake of a ship

Listão, *sm.* a broad ribband

Listra, *sf.* a stripe or streak in silk or cloth

Listrado, a, *adj.* striped, *pp.* of Listrar, *va.* to stripe [sincerity

Lisura, *sf.* smoothness; ingenuity,

Lite, *sf.* a suit of law, litigation

Liteira, *sf.* a little litter

Liteireiro, *sm.* he who takes care of a litter

Liteiro, *sm.* a sort of coarse cloth

Literal, *adj.* etc. V. Litteral

Lithargyrio, *sm.* litharge

Lithocola, *sf.* stone glue

Lithographar, *va.* to print in lithography

Lithographia, *sf.* lithography

Lithographo, *sm.* a lithographer

Litigar, *va.* to litigate, to contend

Litigio, *sm.* strife, contention, law

Litigioso, a, *adj.* litigious [suit

Litteral, *adj.* 2. literal
Litterario, a, *adj.* literary
Litterato, *sm.* a learned man
Litteratura, *sf.* literature
Liturgia, *sf.* liturgy
Livel, *sm.* a level
Livelar, *va.* to level
Lividandale, *sf.* lightness, folly
Liviano, a, *adj.* foolish; groundless
Lívido, a, *adj.* livid [se
Livramento, *sm.* delivrance, relea-
Livrança, *sf.* an order for payment
Livrar, *va.* to deliver, to rescue, release
Livrar, *vn.* to get rid; shun, avoid
Livraria, *sf.* a library [centious
Livre, *adj.* 2. free; void of; bold, li-
Livreiro, *sm.* a bookseller, a book binder
Livrilho, *sm.* liber (of trees)
Livrinha, *sf.* a sort of small coin
Livrinho, *sm.* a little book
Livro, *sm.* a book. *Livro de contas*, a book of accompts —*mestre* or *grande*, ledger. — *diario*, day book.—*da caixa*, cash-book. — *de facturas*, invoice-book. *Passar do—*, or *jornal ao livro mestre*, to post from the journal to the ledger.—*de razão*, ledger. — *de letras*, bill-book. — *de lembranças*, memorandum-book
Lixa, *sf.* a sea-calf. *Pelle de—*, shagreen
Lixivia, *sf.* a ley made of ashes
Lixivioso, a, *adj.* lixivial
Lixo, *sm.* filth, dirt
Lizo, a, *adj* flat, smooth. V. Liso
Lo, *pron. rel. m.* (ello) him *or* it. *Eu fi-lo*, I made it. *Para vê-lo*, to see him, or it [to loof
Ló, *sm.* (in a ship) loof. *Meter de—*,
Loa, *sf.* a prologue
Loba, *sf.* a she-wolf; a wide cassock; a harlot, a bawd
Lobagante, *sm.* a kind of lobster or sea crab
Lobaz, *sm.* a large wolf
Lobinho, *sm.* a little wolf; a web. a sort of hard swelling
Lobo, *sm.* a wolf. *Entre lobo e cão*, at twilight, betwixt hawk and buzzard. *Fallai no lobo, ver-the-heis a pelle*, talk of the devil and he will appear
Lobo, *sm.* a lobe, a division, distinct part
Lobregar, *va.* V. [illegible]obrigar
Lôbrego a, *adj.* [illegible]rk, dismal
Lobrigado, a, *adj.* descried, *pp.*
Lobrigador, *sm.* explorator
Lobrigar, *va.* to descry, to see at a distance
Locação, *sf.* the act of setting a bone
Locacidade, *sf.* V. Loquacidade
Local, *adj.* 2. local
Localidade, *sf.* locality
Locar, *va.* to set a bone
Locotenente, *sm.* a deputy
Locução, *sf.* locution
Locutorio, *sm.* the parlour of a monastery
Lodaçal, *sm.* V. Lamaçal
Lodão, *sm* V. Loto [mud
Lodo, *sm* clay, loam, dirt, mire,
Lodoso, a, *adj.* miry, muddy
Loendro, *sm.* rosebay
Loessudneste, *sm.* V Oessudoeste
Logarithmo, *sm.* logarithm
Logica, *sf.* logic
Logico, a, *adj.* locical
Logico, *sm.* a logician
Logo, *adv.* presently, by-and-by. *Aqui—*, hard by. — *desde*, ever since. *Desde—*, the very instant. *Logo logo*, forthwith, by-and-by, immediately. — *que*, or — *depois que*, as soon as. — *no principio*, first of all, in the first
Logo, *conj.* therefore, then [place
Logogrypho, *sm* logogriph
Logração, *sf.* a banter; cheat, trick
Logradeira, *sf.* a female cheater
Logradella, *sf.* a cheat, a trick
Logrado, a, *adj.* cheated, *pp.*
Logrador, *sm.* a banterer; a cheater
Logradouro, *sm.* a common
Lograr, *va.* to enjoy to rally, to jeer, to cheat, to trick
Lograr, *vn.* to succeed, to fall out according to wish
Logro, *sm.* enjoyment; cheat, trick
Loja *or* Loge, *sf.* a shop. *Pôr—*, to set up a shop. *Ter—*, to keep shop
Lomba, *sf.* level ground upon a hill

Lombada. *sf.* a continuation of a pla n in the top of a hill
Lombar. *adj* 2. lumbar
Lombo. *sm.* loin, loins, or reins; any protuberance. — *de livro*, the back of a book
Lombriga. *sf* a mawworm
Lombudo, *adj.* having a large loin
Lona, *sf.* sail-cloth or back
Lougal, *adj.* V. Castanheiro
Longamente, *adv.* long
Longan midade, *sf.* longanimity, forbearance
Longarella, *sm.* a very tall person
Longe. *adv.* far, far off. *De*—, from far *Mais*—, farther. — *da vista longe do coração*, out of sight, out of mind [picture; hints
Longes, *sp.* the deepenings of a
Longevidade, *sf.* longevity
Longevo, a, *adj* longlived, ancient
Longimano, a, *adj.* longhanded
Longimetria, *sf.* longimetry
Longinquo, a. *adj.* far off
Longo, a. *adj.* long. *De*— or *ao*—, along all along
Longor, *sm* V. Comprimento
Longura. *sf.* length
Lontra, *sf* an otter
Loquacidade, *sf* loquacity
Loquaz, *adj.* 2. loquacious
Loqueia, *sf.* speech, discourse, language
Loquete, *sm.* V. Cadeado
Lóriga, *sf.* a coat of mail
Loro, *sm.* the stirrup leather
Losna, *sf.* wormwood
Lotação. *sf.* a calculation of the number of people or things. — *de hum navio*, tonnage
Lotar, *va.* to assign, to fix with regard to quantity
Lote, *sm.* rate, quantity; any numberassignable; a prize in a lottery. *De*—, worth. or equal in value to. It. sort. kind
Loteria, *sf.* lottery
Loto, *sm.* the lote, or nettle tree
Louça, *sf.* dishes, plates, pots. — *de barro*, earthen ware. — *de barro, e vidrada*, glazed earthen ware. — *de estanho*, pewter. — *da India*, China-ware. — *da cozinha*, saucepans, dripping-pans, etc., kitchen furniture
Louçainha *or* Lonçania, *sf.* finery, gaiety, pomp
Louçania. *sf* the beauty of plants
Loução, *adj. m.* Louçã, *f.* gay, fine, green, beaut ful
Louceiro, *sm.* a potter
Louco. a. *adj.* mad; rash, unadvised. *Palavras loucas, orelhas moucas*, for mad words, deat
Loucura, *sf* madness [ears
Loura, Louraça, *sm.* a simpleton
Lourar. *va.* to make yellow; *vn.* to grow yellow [portunate
Loureiro, a, *adj.* troublesome, im-
Loureiro, *sm.* laurel
Louro, a, *adj.* bright, yellow. *Cabello*—, fair hair
Louro, *sm.* the laurel
Louro, *sm.* a name given to parrots
Lousa, *sf.* slate-stone: pit-fall, birdtrap
Louva *a deos*, *sm.* a sort of small fish; a sort of worm; grasshopper
Louvado. a, *adj.*, *pp.* praised. *Juiz* —, an arbitrator
Lonvado, *sm.* an umpire, a referee
Louvamento, *sm.* arbitration
Louvaminha, *sf.* a coaxing, flattery, fair words
Louvar, *va.* to praise, or commend
Louvavel, *adj.* 2. commendable, laudable
Lonvor. *sm.* praise, commendation
Lovana, *sf.* a sort of sweet meats
Lora. *sf.* methegiin or mead
Loxodromia, *sf.* loxodromy
Loxodromico, a, *adj.* loxodromic
Lua, *sf.* the moon; any thing that resembles the moon. — *nova*, new moon. — *cheia*, full moon. — *crescente*, the moon in crescent. — *mingoante*, the moon in her wain. — *cris.* the moon in her eclipse. *Meia*—, (in fortification) half moon
Lua, *sf.* silver, or luna (*chem.*)
Luar. *sm.* moonlight
Lubishomem, *sf.* werewolf [cate
Lubricar, *va.* to lousen, to lubri-
Lubrico. a, *adj.* lubricous, slippery; loose, lax of body

Lução, *sm.* a sort of fishing net
Lucas, *sm.* a green frog
Lucerna, *sf.* a fish called the lanthorn of the sea
Lúcido, a, *adj.* bright, lucid
Lucífero, a, *adj.* luciferous
Lucio, *sm.* the fish called a pike
Luco, *sm.* a wood, a forest
Lucrar, *va.* to gain, to obtain
Lucrativo, a, *adj.* lucrative
Lucro, *sm.* gain, profit [sorrow
Luctífico, a, *adj.* mournful causing
Luctuoso, a, *adj.* sorrowful
Lucubração, *sf.* lucubration
Ludíbrio, *sm.* a mockery, scorn
Ludícro, a, *adj.* ludicrous
Ludo, *sm.* V. Jogo
Lufa-lufa, *sf.* great haste
Lufada, *sf.* a gust, violent blast
Lugar, *sm.* a place, or space; a village; quotation; opportunity; leisure; way, occasion. *Assim não haverá lugar para queixas*, thus there will be no room left for complaints: place, or employment. *Em lugar de*, instead. *Em todo o lugar*, every where. *Em nenhum* —, no where. *Em qualquer lugar que seja*, wheresoever
Lugarejo, Lugarete *or* Lugarinho, *sm.* a little town or village
Lúgubre, *adj.* 2. mournful [fish
Lula, *sf.* a sort of fish like the cuttle
Lume, *sm.* fire; light; knowledge; inspiration. — *do espelho*, a foil. *Ao lume d'agua*, between wind and water
Lumiar, *sm.* the lintel of a door
Lumieira, *sf.* V. Lampadario
Luminar, *sm.* a luminary; one that instructs mankind, any illustrious man
Luminaria, *sf.* a small lamp used in illuminations; *pl.* illuminations
Luminoso, *or* Lumioso, a, *adj.* luminous
Lunação, *sf.* lunation
Lunar, *adj.* 2. lunar, or lunary
Lunar, *sm.* a mole on the skin
Lunaria, *sf.* moon wort
Lunario, *sm.* an almanack that shews the changes of the moon. *Fazer lunarios*, to trifle
Lunatico, a, *adj.* lunatic
Lunatico, *sm.* a lunatic
Luneta, *sf.* a small round, or half-round window; a glass to help the sight
Lupanar, *sm.* a brothel
Lúparo *or* Lúpulo, *sm.* a hop, or hops for beer
Lupia, *sf.* ganglion
Lusbel, *sm.* Lucifer
Lusco, *sm. Entre lusco e fusco*, at twilight, between hawk and buzzard. *Ir entre o lusco e fusco*, to speak confusedly
Lustração, *sm.* lustration
Lustral, *adj.* 2. lustral
Lustrar, *va.* to glare, to give gloss; to set a gloss upon
Lustrar, *vn.* to be notable, eminent, renowned; to shine
Lustre, *sm.* lustre, gloss; glitter, pomp. honour
Lustrim, *sm.* lustring *or* lutestring
Lustro, *sm.* lustre, the space of five years among the ancients
Lustroso, a, *adj.* glossy, bright; illustrious, glorious
Luta, *sf.* a wrestling
Lutador, *sm.* wrestler
Lutar, *va.* to lute, to cover or stop vessels with chemist's clay
Lutar, *vn.* to wrestle; to struggle, to strive
Luto, *sm.* mourning; a suit of mourning clothes. — *aliviado*, second mourning. — *pesado* or *rigoroso*, deep mourning
Lutoso, a, *adj.* in mourning
Lutulencia, *sf.* lutulence, muddiness
Lutulento, a, *adj.* muddy [nose
Lutuosa, *sf.* a mortuary
Lutuoso, a, *adj.* V. Luctuoso
Luva, *sf.* a glove
Luveiro, *sm.* a glover [vagance
Luxo, *sm.* luxury, excess, extra-
Luxuria, *sf.* luxuriousness; lasciviousness
Luxuriar, *ag.* to excite lust
Luxurioso, a, *adj.* wanton, lustful
Luz, *sf.* light, brightness; a candle. *Dar hum livro a* —, to publish a book. It, light, point of view, situation (*painting*)

Luzeiro, *sm.* a luminary
Luzente, *adj.* 2. bright, shining
Luzerna, *sf.* a sort of glow worm without wings; lucern-seed
Luzidamente, *adv.* brightly, gloriously; sumptuously
Luzidio, a, *adj.* that is very smooth and somewhat shining
Luzido, a, *adj.* sumptuous; noble, splendid; glittering, specious
Luzimento, *sm.* magnificence; sumptuousness; dexterity
Luzir, *vn.* to give light, to shine; to become famous; to avail, to be serviceable
Ly, *sm.* a Chinese furlong
Lycio, *sm.* the sun (*poet.*)
Lympha, *sf.* lymph. V. Agua
Lymphado, a, *adj.* mad, distracted
Lymphar, *va.* to wash with water
Lymphatico, a, *adj.* lymphatic
Lyra, *sf.* a harp
Lyrico, a, *adj.* lyric [strife, a plant
Lysimachia, *sf.* water willow, loose

M

M, *sm.* a consonant and the thirteenth letter of the Portuguese alphabet
Ma, *contract.* (a pronoun mixed *me a*) me of it or it, or her to me; as *mandai-ma*, send it or her to me. *Dizei-ma*, tell me of [it
Ma, *adj. f.* V. Mao
Maca, *sf.* a hammock
Maça, *sf.* V. Massa. — *de calcetsiro*, a rammer, a beetle; mace, an ensign of authority; mace, spice
Maçãa, *sf.* an apple. — *do rosto*, the ball of the cheek
Macaca, *adj. f. Morte* —, casualty, accidental death
Macaca, *sf.* a female monkey
Macaco, *sm.* a monkey; commander, a machine to drive stakes
Macacoa, *sf.* a tendency to sickness, a slight attack of disease
Maçacote, *sm.* glass-wort; barilla
Maçada, *sf.* a blow with a club; a plot
Maçado, a, *adj.* beaten, etc., *pp.*
Maçame, *sm.* a kind of plaster; the rigging of a ship [rotten biscuit
Maçamorda, *sf.* crumbs of biscuit,
Maçaneta, *sf.* a knob
Mação, *sm.* a large mallet
Maçapão, *sm.* march-pane
Maçapé, *sm.* laser-wort
Maçar, *va.* to beat, to thump
Macaréo, *sm.* flux and reflux of the sea, tide; a beast so called
Maçarico, *sm.* a sort of rabbit; a king's fisher; a blow pipe
Maçaroca, *sf.* a spindle full; the whole fruit of the maize plant
Macarrão, *sm.* maccaroni, a sort of fine paste
Macarronico, a, *adj.* macaronic. *Latim* —, macaronic latin, burlesque latin [wool or silk
Macaya, *sf.* a sort of stuff made of
Maceira, *sf.* an apple-tree; a trough to knead dough in
Maceiro, *sm.* a mace-bearer
Macella, *sf.* camomile
Macenaria, *sf.* V. Marcenaria
Maceração, *sf.* maceration; mortification, corporal hardship
Macerado, a, *adj.* macerated, *pp.*
Maceramento, *sm.* V. Maceração
Macerar, *va*, to soften or mollify by soaking; to mortify, harass, with corporal severities; to macerate
Maceta, *sf.* a sort of iron mallet; a billiard stick longer than the rest
Macete, *sm.* a wooden mallet
Machacaz, *sm.* a bulky, ill-shaped man
Machacetas, *sf. pl.* V. Dichote
Machachim, *sm.* a sword dancer
Machada, *sf.* an axe
Machadada, *sf.* a cut with an axe
Machadinha, *sf.* or Machado, *sm.* a hatchet, a battle-axe
Machafêmea, *sf.* the hinges of a gate or door
Machão, *sm.* a virago, an heroine
Macheiro, *sm.* a young cork tree in its second growth

Machete, *sm.* a peasant's knife; a short sword; a little guitar
Machiar, *vn.* to become barren (*agricult.*) [little guitar
Machinho, *sm.* a little the mule;
Machira, *sf.* a sort of cloke
Macho, a, *adj.* male; stout, vigorous. *Vinho —*, strong wine *Incenso—*, the best sort of frankincense. *Feto —*, male fern
Macho, *sm.* the male of any creature. *Machos e femeas*, hooks and eyes, mortises and tenons, spigots and faucets. *— do leme*, hooks by which the rudder hangs to the stern post. *Macho das encospias*, the wedge of a boot-tree [tom-boy, romp
Machoa, *sf.* a masculine woman;
Machoca, *sf.* *— de trigo*, an early threshing of corn
Machorra, *sf.* a barren ewe [pestle
Machucar, *va.* to pound with a
Machucho, a, *adj.* virtuous; rich; powerful; steady, constant
Maciço, a, *adj.* solid, full of matter V. Massiço [cot, ceruse calcined
Macicote or Massicote, *sm.* massi-
Maciento, a, *adj.* lean, lank
Macio, a, *adj.* smooth, sleek, soft to the hand; mild to the taste
Macis, *sf.* mace
Maço, *sm.* a mallet; a small parcel. *— da porta*, a door-knocker
Macomeira, *sf.* a sort of palm tree
Macone, *sm.* a sort of fish like a lamprey
Maçorral, *sm.* a mis-shapen fellow
Macrocosmo, *sm.* the whole universe or visible system
Macuaria, *sf.* a fisher-town
Mácula, *sf* stain, taint of guilt
Maculado, a, *adj.* stained, *p.* of
Macular, *va.* to stain
Macuma, *sf.* a woman slave
Madama, *sf.* lady [miss
Madamoiselia, *sf.* mademoiselle,
Madeira, *sf.* timber, wood. *— torta*, a horn of any beast
Madeirado, a, *adj.* timbred, *pp.*
Madeiramento, *sm.* the act of covering with timber; the timber of the top of a house
Madeirar, *va.* to plank
Madeiro, *sm.* the trunk of a tree; a block, a log
Madeixa, *sf.* a skein of thread, silk, etc *— de cabellos*, a lock of hair
Madorra. *sf.* V. Modorra
Madraçaria, *sf.* idleness, truantship
Madraçear, *vn.* to truant, to loiter at a distance from duty
Madraço, *sm.* an idle rascal, a truant, a loiterer
Madrasta, *sf* a stepmother
Madre, *sf.* a mother; the womb, uterus matrix. *— de hum rio*, channel of a river *Sahir da—*, is for a river to overflow
Madreperola, *sf* mother of pearl
Madresilva, *sf.* woodbine
Madrigal, *sm.* madrigal
Madrinha, *sf.* a godmother, the woman who protects any child. *— da boda*, bridemaid
Madrugada, *sf.* dayspring, dawn. *De—*, at break of day. *Muito de—*, very early in the morning
Madrugador, *sm.* an early riser
Madrugar, *vn.* to rise early. *Madruga e verás, trabalha e terás*, rise early, and you will see, take pains, and you will have wealth
Maduração, *sf.* maturation, ripeness [maturely
Maduramente, *adv.* seasonably,
Madurar *va.* to maturate
Madurecido, *pp* ripened
Madurez or Madureza, *sf.* maturity
Maduro, a, *adj.* ripe, mature; fit for suppuration (*physic*
Mafomede or Mafoma, *sm.* Mahomet, Mohammed
Magana, *sf.* a harlot, a base woman
Maganão, *sf.* a rogue; a witty sarcastic man
Maganar, *va.* to barter
Maganear, *vn.* to play the vagrant, to haunt gaming-houses, etc.
Maganice, Maganeira, *sf.* roguery, villainy
Magano, a, *adj.* base, dishonourable, roguish. *Olhos maganos*, speaking eyes, lewd eyes
Magano, *sm.* a scoundrel, a base fellow

Magarefe, *sm.* a slaughter-man
Magestade, *sf.* majesty; dignity, elevation
Magestosamente, *adv.* majestically
Magestoso, a, *adj.* majestic
Magia. Magica, *sf* magic. — *diabolica*, sorcery, witchcraft
Magico, a, *adj.* magic
Magico, *sm.* a magician
Magisterio, *sm.* mastership; gravity, seriousness; the degree of doctor. It. (with chemists), magistery
Magistrado, *sm* a magistrate
Magistral, *adj.* 2. magisterial
Magistrando. *sm.* one who is to take the degree of doctor
Magna *ordinaria*, *sf.* (in the universities), an act or solemn disputation so called
Magnanimidade, *sf.* magnanimity
Magnanimo, a. *adj.* magnanimous
Magnate, *sm.* a lord, a nobleman
Magnesia, *sf* manganese; magnesia
Magnete, *sf.* a magnet
Magnetico, a, *adj.* magnetic
Magnetismo, *sm.* magnetism
Magnificação, *sf.* magnifying, commending highly
Magnificado, a, *adj.* magnified
Magnificador, *sm.* one who magnifies [mend highly
Magnificar, *va.* to magnify, to com-
Magnificencia, *sf.* magnificence, stateliness
Magnifico, a, *adj.* magnificent
Magnitud *or* **Magnitude**, *sf.* magnitude
Magno, a, *adj.* great
Mago, *sm.* a sorcerer
Magoa: *sf.* heart-breaking, or overpowering grief; black or blue, made with a stroke; a bruise
Magoado, a, *adj.* beaten black and blue bruised; overpowered with grief
Magoar, *va.* to grieve one at his heart, to vex grievously; to hurt; to bruise [ed; to be bruised
Magoar-se, *vr.* to be grievously vex-
Magote, *sm.* a band, or number of persons or things. *Em magotes*, in bands, or great parties
Magreira, *sf.* leanness
Magreza, *sf.* leanness
Magro, a, *adj.* lean
Maguer, *conj.* (*anc.*) although
Magusto, *sm.* — *de castanhas*, chesnuts roasted under the embers [Mahometan
Mahometano *or* **Mahometo**, a, *adj.*
Mahometano, *sm.* a Mahometan
Mahometismo. *sm* Mahometanism
Mahometo, *sm.* Mahomet
Mãi, *sf.* a mother. — *do rio*, the channel of a river. — *d'agua*, a spring [games
Maia, *sf.* V. Dama. *Maias*, May-
Mainel, *sm.* the top of a staircase
Maio, *sm.* the month of May; a May-pole
Maior, *adj.* 2. *compar.* greater, larger; more intense; higher; elder, senior. V Maiores
Maioral, *sm.* chief
Maiorana, *sf.* V. Mangerona [domo
Maiordomo, *sm* a steward. V Mór-
Maiores, *sm. pl.* the forefathers, ancestors. the elders
Maioria, *sf.* majority
Maioridade, *sf.* majority
Maiormente, *adv.* principally, chiefly [ter
Maiorzinho, a, *adj.* somewhat grea-
Mais, *adj.* and *adv.* more. *De*—, too much. *Não*—, no more. *Cada vez*—, more and more. *Outro tanto*—, as much more. It. the most. *Ao*—, at most, at furthest. *He o mais mao homem de quantos ha no mundo* he is the most wicked man in the world. *Por mais que*, whatever you on they may say or do. *Por mais que digais*, say what you will. *Sem mais nem*—, rashly, without due consideration
Mais, *sm.* rest, remnant, residue. *Em quanto ao*—, as for the rest
Maisquerer, *va.* to prefer
Maiuscula, *sf.* capital letter
Maiz, *sm* maize
Majoridade, *sf.* V. Maioridade
Mal, *adv.* ill, not well, not rightly; not easily, scarcely, hardly. *Pôr-se mal com alguem*, to fall out with one. *Está mal a hum po-*

bre o ser soberbo, it does not become a beggar to be proud. *Mal hajas tu*, the deuce take you

Mal, *sm.* evil, ill, mischief. *De mal para peor*, worse and worse. It. sickness, disease; pain, ach; misfortune, inconvenience. *Do mal o menos*, of two evils choose the least

Mala, *sf.* portmanteau; the mail. *A mala de França*, the French

Malacia, *sf.* V. Calmaria [mail

Malacondicionado, a, *adj.* ill-conditioned [clined

Malafeiçoado, a, *adj.* ugly, ill in-

Malafortunado, a, *adj.* unfortunate, unlucky

Malagueiro, *sm.* a linen-draper

Malagueta, *sf.* grains of paradise

Malandrim, *sm.* a vagrant

Malaquês, *sm.* a sort of Indian coin

Malaqueta, *sf.* (in a ship) a kevil

Malascaras, *sm.* a man that has a sour countenance

Malassada, *sf.* an omelet

Malato, *adj.* V. Indisposto

Malaventurado, a, *adj.* unlucky

Malavindo, a, *adj.* discordant, discontented [beard

Malbarbado, a, *adj.* having little

Malcontente, *adj.* 2. discontented

Malcorrente, *adj.* 2. silly, foolish

Malcozinhado, *sm.* a place where cooks keep their shops

Maldade, *sf.* wickedness, malice; a roguish trick

Maldição, *sf.* malediction

Maldita, *sf.* V. Empigem

Maldito, a, *adj.* cursed

Maldito, *sm.* a cursed, villain

Maldizente, *adj.* 2. V. Maledico

Maldizer, *va.* V. Amaldiçoar

Maledicencia, *sf.* slander, ill report

Maledico, a, *adj.* slanderous

Maledico, *sm.* a slanderer

Maleficiado, a, *adj.* bewitched, fascinated [craft

Maleficio, *sm.* an ill action; witch-

Maleifico, a, *adj.* mischievous, hurt-

Malefico, *sm.* an evil doer [ful

Maleita, *sf.* an ague, intermitting but one day, tertian fever [thistle

Maleiteira, *adj. f. Herva—*, milk-

Malencarado, a, *adj.* ugly

Malenconizado, *adj.* V. Melancolico

Malengraçado, a, *adj.* dull, heavy, insipid [boding

Malestreado, a, *adj.* ominous, ill-

Malevolencia, *sf.* malevolence

Malevolo, a, *adj.* malevolent

Maleza, *sf.* V. Maldade

Malfadado, a, *adj.* unfortunate

Malfaillante, *sm.* V. Maledico

Malfario, *sm.* V. Adulterio

Malfazejo, a, *adj.* V. Malefico

Malfazer, *va.* to do an ill turn

Malfeito, *sm.* an ill-deed

Malfeitor, *sm.* a malefactor

Malfurada, *sf.* V. Hypericão

Malha, *sf.* mash or mesh of a net; a stitch in knitting; a mail. *Saia de—*, coat of mail. *Malha*, a natural spot on the feathers of birds or furs of wild beasts, etc. — *de relva*, a grass-plot

Malhada, *sf.* the act of threshing corn; a sheep-fold

Malhadeiro, *sm.* a wooden pestle; an ignorant fellow

Malhado, a, *adj.* threshed with a flail; hammered; spotted or speckled, *pp.*

Malhador, *sm.* a thresher

Malhão, *sm.* (at ninepins and pitching the bar), a cast or throw. *De —*, at one throw [to beat

Malhar, *va.* to thresh; to hammer;

Malheirão, *sm.* a sort of play among

Malheiro, *sm.* hammerer [boys

Malhete, *sm.* (among joiners) a joint

Malho, *sm.* a sledge hammer

Malho, *sm.* (with falconers) the leash of the varvels [ness

Malice, *sf.* malignancy, infectious-

Malicia, *sf.* malice, ill-will

Maliciosamente, *adv.* maliciously

Malicioso, a, *adj.* malicious [fever

Maligna or **Malina**, *sf.* a malignant

Malignamente, *adv.* malignantly

Malignar, *va.* to corrupt, to vitiate

Malignidade, *sf.* malignity; ill-will

Maligno, a, *adj.* ill-inclined, perverse; malign, infectious

Malina, *sf.* spring tides

Malissimo, a, *adj. sup.* very bad

Malleabilidade, *sf.* malleability
Malleavel, *adj.* 2. malleable
Malleolo, *sm.* ankle bone
Mallogrado, a, *adj.* that has miscarried; untimely dead, *pp.* of **Mallograr-se**, *vr.* to come to an ill end; to miscarry; to die untimely
Malmequeres, *sm.* marygold
Malnacido, *adj.* of a low extraction
Malo, *adj.* V. Mao
Malograr-se, *vr.* V. Mallograr-se
Malparir, *va.* to miscarry, as women do
Malquerença, *sf.* V. Malevolencia
Malquerente, *adj.* 2. malevolent
Malquerer, *va.* to wish ill, to hate
Malquistar, *va.* to set at variance
Malquistar-se *com alguem*, *vr.* to fall out with one
Malquisto, a, *adj.* hated
Maisão, ãa, *adj.* unwholesome, noisome, pestilent
Malsentido, a, *adj.* having bad feelings or erroneous notions
Malsim, *sm.* an informer, a spy
Malsinação, *sf.* information against any one
Malsinado, a, *adj.* informed against, [*pp.* of
Malsinar, *va.* to inform against one
Malsisudo, a, *adj.* insane
Malsoante, *adj.* 2. ill-sounding
Malsofrido, a, *adj.* impatient
Maltrapilho, *adj.* and *sm.* V. Farrapão
Maltratado, a, *adj.* abused, *pp.* of **Maltratar**, *va.* to use ill, abuse; hurt, damage. *Hum navio maltratado*, a damaged ship
Malusar, *va.* to ill-use
Malva, *sf.* the herb mallows
Malvadamente, *adv.* wickedly
Malvado, a, *adj.* wicked
Malvaisco, *sm.* marshmallows
Malvar, *sm.* a place where mallows grow
Malvasia, *sf.* malmsey
Malversação, *sf.* misdemeanor
Malvisto, a, *adj.* short-sighted; disliked, regarded without affection
Mama, *sf.* a dug, a pap, a teat, a breast. *O bico da* —, the nipple of a woman's breast. *Menino de* —, a sucking child. — *de terra*, a hillock
Mamado, *pp.* of **Mamar**. *Ficar* —, to be astonished, to be put to a stand
Mamãi, *sf.* *momoeira* [sucking
Mamal, *adj.* 2. *Animaes mamaes*, animals who have teats and suckle, mammiferous
Mamaluco, *sm.* V. Mameluco
Mamão, *sm.* the fruit of the tree called *mamoeira* [sucking
Mamão, *adj. m.* ôa, *f.* that sucks,
Mamar, *va.* and *n.* to suck. *Dar de* —, to suckle. — *a alguem tudo o seu cabedal*, to get his money by degrees, to cheat one of his money
Mameluco, *sm.* (in the Brazils) one begotten of an European and a negro woman; a fool
Mamelucos, *sm.* Mamelukes
Mamentar, *va.* to suckle
Mamente, *adv.* unwillingly
Mammifero, a, *adj.* mammiferous
Mamilho, *sm.* wattles
Mamillo, *sm.* V. Mamilho
Mamillar, *adj.* 2. mammillary
Maminha, *sf.* a little dug or teat
Mamoeira, *sf.* palma-christi
Mamona, *sf.* palma-christi, ricinus. *Oleo de* —, castor oil
Mamona, *sf.* mammon, riches
Mamote, *adj.* V. Simples
Mamposta (de), *adv.* on set purpose
Mamposta, *sf.* a body of troops ready at a call [lector
Mamposteiro, *sm.* a gatherer, a col-
Mamude, *sm* a coin, value a shilling [breasts
Mamudo, a, *adj.* that has large
Mana, *sf.* (a word of endearment) sister or dear sister. *Mano*, brother or dear brother
Maná, *sm.* manna
Manação, *sf.* emanation
Manada, *sf.* a herd of black cattle
Manadeiro, *sm.* V. Manancial
Manalvo, *adj.* V. Argel
Manancial, *sm.* a spring or fountain
Manancialmente, *adv.* continually, without pause
Manar, *va.* to shed, pour out

Manar, *vn.* to flow; to derive, to proceed from
Mancado, a, *adj.* lamed, *pp.* of
Mancar, *vn.* to lame
Mancar-se, *vr.* to become lame
Manceba, *sf.* a married man's mistress; a concubine [tion
Mancebia, *sf.* youth; concubina-
Mancebinho, *sm.* a little youth
Mancebo, a, *adj.* young
Mancebo, *sm.* a youth; a ship-boy
Mancha, *sf.* a spot, a stain, disgrace, reproach
Mancha, *sf.* the British Channel
Manchado, a, *adj.* spotted, *pp.* of
Manchar, *va.* to spot, stain or defile
Manchar-se, *vr.* to defile one's self, to follow ill courses
Manchêa, *sf.* handful. — *de palha*, a wisp of hay or straw. *Homem de* —, a very virtuous man
Manchil, *sm.* a cleaver
Manchua, *sf.* a sort of small ship
Manco, a, *adj.* crippled, lame; deficient
Manço *adj.* V. **Manso** [ference
Manda, *sf.* a legacy; a note of re-
Manda, *sm.* command; authority, power
Mandacarres, *sm pl.* men ready to lift up the divers and fishers for pearls
Mandadeira *carta*, *sf.* V. **Missiva**
Mandado, a, *adj.* sent, *pp.*
Mandado, *sm.* a command; errand, message [ways commanding
Mandador, *sm* a person that is al-
Mandamento, *sm.* commandment. *Os Dez Mandamentos*, the Ten Commandments
Mandante, *adj.* 2. that commands
Mandar, *va.* to command, order. — *dizer*, to send word
Mandarim, *sm* mandarin
Mandarinado, *sm.* the office of mandarin
Mandatario, *sm.* an executor; mandatory, he who comes into a benefice by mandamus
Mandato, *sm.* a pope's mandate
Mandil, *sm.* a hair-cloth; a coarse apron
Mandinga, *sf.* a sort of charm
Mandingueiro, *sm.* a charmer
Mandioca, *sf.* manioc
Mandobre, *sm.* a large cut of a sword
Mandragora, *sf.* mandrake
Mandreação, *sf.* truantship, idleness, negligence
Mandrear, *vn.* to truant, to idle, neglect, loiter [fellow
Mandrião, *sm.* a vagabond, a lazy
Maneado, a. *adj.* handled, touched
Manear, *va.* to handle, to touch, to
Manear-se, *vr.* to move [feel
Maneavel, *adj.* 2. that can be handled or stirred; soft, tractable
Maneio, *sm.* touching or handling; earning, any thing got by labour
Maneira, *sf.* manner, fashion, way, rate. *De maneira que*, so that, insomuch *A'maneira de*, like, like as. It. a slit in a woman's upper petticoat to put the hand through
Maneiro, a, *adj.* brought up by hand, manual, handy, light
Manejado, a, *adj.* managed, *pp.* of
Manejar, *va.* to manage, to train a horse; to handle, to treat with caution or decency
Manejo, *sm.* the manege, government of a horse, the place where horses are managed. — *de hum negocio*, the management of a concern
Manelo, *sm.* a handful, or little bundle of wool, or hards of flax
Manencoria, *sf.* wrath, fury, anger
Manencorio, a, *adj.* wrathful, angry, furious
Manente, *sm.* a lazy student kept in the same form above the usual time [manequin
Manequim, *sm.* (with painters).
Maneta, *sm.* one lame of an hand
Manga, *sf.* a sleeve. — *de nuvem*, a water spout. — *de arcabuzeiros*, a small body of musqueteers. — *de rainha*, a sort of thick sausage
Manga, *sf.* mango, a fruit [sport
Mangação, *sf.* mockery, derision,

Mangaba, *sf.* a fruit of Brazil
Mangação, *sf.* mockery, derision.
Mangalaça, *sf.* a bawdyhouse [sport
Mangão. *adj. m.* joking, jesting
Manganesia. *sf.* manganese
Manganilha, *sf.* a trick, a fraud
Mangar, *va.* to mock, illude, cheat, to dodge
Mangaz, *sm.* a great rogue
Mangedoura, *sf.* V. Manjadoura
Mangelim, *sm.* V. Quilate
Mangericão. *sm.* basilgentle
Mangerona, *sf.* sweet marjoram; delight, pleasure
Mango, *sm.* the handle of a flail
Mangoal, *sm.* a flail
Mangote, *sm.* an ancient piece of armour for the arms [dew
Mangra, *sf.* blastings, blight, mil-
Mangrado. a, *adj.* blighted. smutt-
Mangueira, *sf.* a leather pipe [ed
Manguito, *sm.* a muff. *Manguitos*, false sleeves
Manguilho, *sm.* a great sleeve
Manha, *sf.* handiness. dexterity; habit, custom; cunning, stratagem
Manhã, *sf.* the morning. *Pela—*, in the morning. *A'—*, to-morrow *Depois de á—*, after to-morrow. *Muito de—*. very early in the morning [tily
Manhosamente, *adv.* handily, craf-
Manhoso, a. *adj.* wise, circumspect; crafty
Mania, *sf.* madness, fancy
Maniaco. a, *adj.* maniacal, mad
Maniatado, a, *adj.* having the hands tied. *pp* of
Maniatar, *va.* to tie one's hands
Manicaca, *sm.* a cowardly fellow
Manichees, *sm. pl.* Manichees
Manicordio *or* Manichordio, *sm.* monochord
Manifestação, *sf.* manifestation
Manifestado, a, *adj.* manifested, *pp.*
Manifestador, *sm.* a manifestor
Manifestamente, *adv.* manifestly
Manifestar, *va.* to manifest
Manifesto, a. *adj.* manifest
Manifesto, *sm.* a manifesto
Manilha, *sf.* a bracelet [minate
Maninelo, *adj.* foolish, simple; effe-
Maninhez, *sf.* infecundity [ren
Maninho, a, *adj.* desert, wild; bar-
Maninho, *sm.* a wilderness
Maniota, *sf.* the rope with which the forelegs of beasts are tied
Manipulo, *sm.* a handful; a sort of ornament like a scarf, worn about the wrists by Romish priests
Maniquim, *sm.* V. Manequim
Manita, *sm. f.* V. Maneta
Manivella, *sf* a crank
Manjadoura, *sf.* manger
Manjaleguas, *sm.* one that walks
Manjar, *sf.* food [very fast
Manjar, *va* V. Comer
Manjarufada, *sf.* a mixture
Manjericão, *sm.* V. Mangericão
Manjua, *sf.* food
Manolho. *sm.* a sheaf of corn
Manopla, *sf* a gauntlet
Manqueira, *sf.* a halting, lameness; a vice, habitual fault
Man ucjar, *vn.* to halt, to limp
Mansamente. *adv.* tamely, meekly,
Mansão, *sf.* a mansion [slowly
Mansidão, *sf.* tameness, lenity, meekness
Mansilha, *sf.* V. Açoute
Mansinho. *adj.* dim. V. Manso, *adv. De—*, very softly
Manso. a, *adj.* meek, mild; tame; gentle
Manso. (speaking of trees) opposed to *bravo*. *Pinheiro—*, the pine tree
Manso, *adv.* softly
Manso, *interj.* peace! be still
Manta, *sf* a coarse blanket. *Mantas*, mantelets, or great planks, used at sieges to cover the men from the enemy's fire. *Manta*, a deep furrow. — *de toucinho*, a flitch of bacon
Mantar, *va.* to make deep furrows
Mantaz, *sm.* a sort of cloth
Manteado, a, *adj.* tossed in a blanket, *pp.* of
Mantear, *va.* to blanket, to toss in a blanket
Mantedor. *sm.* V. Mantenedor
Manteiga, *sf.* butter.—*de porco*, hog's lard
Manteiguento, a, *adj.* butyraceous

Manteigueira, *sf.* a sort of odoriferous ointment
Manteiria, *sf.* the room wherein table-cloths, napkins, etc. are kept [sells blankets
Manteiro, *sm.* one that makes or
Mantelado, *adj.* mantelle (*herald.*)
Manteler, *sm.* mantle (*herald.*)
Mantelete, *sm.* a short purple mantle, which bishops wear
Mantença, *sf.* nourishment
Mantenedor, *sm.* (in tilting) the principal challenger
Mantens, *sm.* a sort of table-cloth
Mantéo, *sm.* a woman's underpetticoat
Manter, *va.* to maintain, support, feed. — *os olhos*, to entertain the eyes
Manticora, *sf.* a beast in India
Mantido, *a*, *adj.* maintained, *pp.*
Mantilha, *sf.* a kind of cloak worn by women on their heads. *Mantilhas*, children's clouts, or swaddling clothes; first principles of things; infancy
Mantimento, *sm.* provision; victuals, provender
Mantinha, *sf.* a small blanket
Manto, *sm.* a veil: mantle
Manto, *sm.* a mantua
Manual, *adj.* 2. handy, manual
Manual, *sm.* a manual
Manualmente, *adv.* with the hands
Manucodiata, *sf.* the bird of Paradise [hand
Manuducção, *sf.* guidance by the
Manuescrito, *sm.* V. Manuscrito
Manufactura, *sf.* manufactory
Manumissão, *sf.* manumission
Manuschristi, *sm.* a sort of electuary
Manuscrito, *a*, *adj.* manuscript
Manusear, *va.* to touch with the hand, to handle
Manutenção, **Manutenencia**, *sf.* a maintaining, upholding, assistance, support
Manzari, *sm.* a bunch of cocoa-nuts
Máo, *m.* **Má**, *f.* *adj.* bad, ill, evil; wicked; paltry, miserable; shabby, hard, difficult. — *homem*, a wicked man. *Má mulher*, a prostitute. *Cousa má*, a spectre. — *de contentar*, morose, peevish. *Mulher de mao viver*, a harlot
Maochas, a vulgar interjection, god forbid! *Fa lo-ha elle? maochas que elle o faça!* will the do it? the devil he will!
Mão, *sf.* a hand. — *fechada*, the fist. *A' mão esquerda*, on the left hand. *A' mão direita*, on the right hand. *De mão em—*, from hand to hand. *Livro de—*, a manuscript. *Ter—*, to retain, to stop, to hinder. *Ter—*, stop, hold, forbear. *Debaixo de—*, under-hand, privately. It. a trick at cards. *Ser—*, or *jogar de—*, to be the first to play. *Dar as mãos*, to yield. *Com mão chéa*, plentifully, largely. *Mão or málho*, a little bundle, a handful. — *de papel*, a quire of paper. — *do canto*, the gamut. — *de soldados*, a band of soldiers. — *morta*, mortmain. *De mão commum*, jointly. *Metter mão á espada*, to draw the sword. *A'—*, at hand, in the way. *Na minha—*, in my power. *Mãos de carneiro*, sheep's trotters. *A's—*, in close fight. *Entre—*, about doing. *De mãos dadas*, hand in hand. *A's mãos cheias*, plentifully, liberally. *Obra de—*, workmanship, handywork. *A's mãos lavadas*, without any trouble. *Com as mãos na ilharga*, unconcernedly. *Pôr mãos á obra*, to set about doing any thing. *Mão de gral*, pestle
Mão-communar-se, *vr.* to confe-
Mão-pendente, *sf.* bribery [derate
Mãotente, *loc. adv.* only used with *á* before it; *vir a pelejar á—*, to come to a close fight
Mãozinha, *sf.* a little hand
Mappa, *sm.* a map; a table
Mappamundi, *sm.* a map of the world
Maquia, *sf.* the toll for grinding corn, or pressing olives; a small corn measure
Maquiar, *va.* to take the toll for

grinding corn, or pressing olives
Maquim, *sm.* yellow lead for painters
Maquina *or* Machina, *sf.* an engine, a machine, any noble structure; a multitude; a contrivance
Maquinação, *sf.* machination, artifice, malicious scheme
Maquinado, a, *adj.* contrived, *pp.*
Maquinador, *sm.* one who contrives (taken in an ill sense)
Maquinar *or* Machinar, *va.* to contrive, to project, devise
Maquinista, *sm.* a machinist
Mar, *sm.* the sea. *Agua do—*, sea water, salt water. *Praia do—*, sea beach, sea shore. *Vento do—*, sea breeze. — *Pacifico*, the Pacific Ocean. *Alto—*, sea-room. *Porto de—*, a sea-port. *Risco do—*, sea-risk. *De mar a—*, a world, many; a great deal. *Ir de mar a—*, to go in great state
Marabitino, *sm.* V. Maravedim
Marabutos, *sms. pl.* V. Marinhagem
Maracatim, *sm.* a kind of ship
Marachão, *sm.* a bank [peach
Maracotão, *sm.* a sort of yellow
Maracujá, *sf.* passion flower
Maracuta *or* Macuta, *sf.* a coin, value three farthings
Marafona, *sm.* a strumpet, a jade
Maranha, *sf.* a skein of silk, so entangled, that it cannot be wound off; knavish contrivance
Maranhar, *va.* V. Emmaranhar
Marao, *sm.* a varlet; a sharp man
Marasmado, *sm.* one troubled with marasmus
Marasmo, *sm.* marasmus [fillet
Maravalha, *sf.* a little ribband or
Maravedi, *sm.* an ancient coin, equal to five testoons
Maravilha, *sf.* marvel, wonder; marigold. *A's mil maravilhas*, admirably executed. It. shortness of time. *De—*, seldom, rarely [of
Maravilhado, a, *adj.* astonished, *pp.*
Maravilhar-se, *vr.* to wonder at
Maravilhoso, a, *adj.* wonderful
Marca, *sf.* a mark, note or token; a territory; measure or size. *Espada de—*, a sword of due size. *Letras de—*, letters of marque. *Marcas de botão*, button-moulds
Marcado, a, *adj.*, *pp.* marked, etc. *Prata—*, plate that has the hall mark, stamped silver
Marcador, *sm.* marker, a scorer
Marcapés, *sm.* a sort of clay to purify sugar [stamp
Marcar, *va.* to mark; to brand; to
Marcasita, *sf.* marcasite
Marcenaria, *sf.* joiner's work
Marceneiro, *sm.* a joiner [ria
Marcería, *sf.* mercery. V. Mercea-
Marcescivel, *adj.* 2. that soon fades away
Marcgravio, *sm.* margrave
Marcha, *sm.* march, journey of soldiers; a signal to move
Marchado, *pp.* marched
Marchante, *sm.* a man who buys cattle for the shambles
Marchar, *vn.* to march, to go; to mutter, to grumble
Marchesita, *sf.* V. Marcasita
Marcheta, *sm.* V. Marchete
Marchetado, a, *adj.* inlaid, *pp.* of
Marchetar, *va.* to inlay. *Obra marchetada*, inlaid work, marquetry
Marchetaria, *sf.* Marchete, *sm.* inlaid work, marquetry
Marcial, *adj.* 2. *and* Marcio, a, *adj.* martial, warlike; suitable
Marco, *sm.* — *de ouro* or *de prata*, a mark, or eight ounces of gold or silver
Março, *sm.* March; a boundary, or landmark
Maré, *sf.* the tide.—*enchente*, high water. — *vasante*, low water, ebb. *Contra a—*, against the tide; against all opposition
Mareação, *sf.* the working of a ship
Mareado, a, *adj.* seasick; damaged by sea-water, *pp.*
Mareagem, *sf.* V. Mareação
Mareante, *sm.* a sailor, a sea faringman. It. *adj.* 2. sailing, steering
Marear, *va.* to steer, to rig, to fit with tackling; to attend the tackling. *Carta de—*, sea-chart
Marear, *vn.* to be seasick; to be

damaged by the sea-water
Mareiro, a, *adj.* fit for sailing
Marejar, *vn.* to sweat, or emit moisture, to ooze [the sea
Maremoto. *sm.* a violent shock of
Maresia, *sf.* the strong smell of the sink of a ship, or of the sea
Mareta. *sf.* a small wave or swelling of the sea
Marfim, *sm.* ivory
Marga, *sf.* marl [didapper
Margarida, *sf.* a pearl; a sort of
Margem, *sf.* margent, or margin, the brink or bank of any water; the edge, verge [margin. *pp.*
Marginado, a, *adj.* written in the
Marginal, *adj.* 2. marginal
Marginar, *va.* to note in the margin
Marial, *adj.* 2. belonging to the blessed Virgin [sort of wasp
Maribonda, *sf.* or Maribono, *sm.* a
Maricão. *sm.* V. Maricas
Maricas, *sm.* an effeminate fellow, a coward
Marichal, *sm.* V. Mariscal
Maridado, a, *adj.* married, *pp.* of
Maridar, *vn* to marry; to live in a conjugal manner
Marido. *sm.* an husband
Marigue or Marigui, *sf.* a sort of black mosquito
Marimbar, *va.* to cheat, to trick
Marimbas, *sf. pl.* a sort of musical instrument
Marinha, *sf* the sea-shore; salt-pan, salt-pit. *Soldado da*—, a marine [ny
Marinhagem, *sf.* the ship's compa-
Marinhar, *va.* to man a ship
Marinharesco, a, *adj.* belonging to mariners
Marinharia, *sf.* V. Marinhagem
Marinhatico, a, *adj.* V. Marinharesco [a sort of shrimp
Marinheiro, *sm.* a sailor, a mariner;
Marinhesco, *adj.* V. Marinharesco
Marinho, a, *adj.* marine
Marinicola. *sm* V. Maricão
Mariola, *sm.* a porter [women
Mariposa, *sf.* a sort of ornament for
Mariscal or Marechal, *sm.* a marshal
Mariscar, *va.* to gather shell-fish

Marisco, *sm.* all sorts of shell-fish
Marisqueiro, *sm.* one who gathers shell-fish
Maritacde, *sf.* a beast much dreaded in South America, for its wonderful stink
Marital, *adj.* 2. marital
Marítimo, a. *adj.* maritime
Marítimo, *sm.* the sea-coast
Marli or Corda de viola, *sm.* catgut strings
Mariota, *sf.* a sort of coat
Marmanjo, *sm.* a monkey; a fool
Marmelada, *sf.* marmalade
Marmeleiro, *sm.* the quince tree
Marmelo. *sm.* a quince
Marmita, *sf.* an iron pot
Marmor or Marmore, *sm.* marble
Marmoreo, a. *adj.* of marble
Marmota, *sf.* marmot [or hem
Marnetes, *sm. pl.* a sort of selvage
Maroma, *sf.* a cord running in a pulley; a dancing-rope, tight-rope [a singer
Marombe, *sm.* (among the Caffers)
Marotage or Marotagem, *sf.* the rabble, mob
Marotear, *vn.* to truant, to loiter, to behave like a rascal
Marotinho, *sm.* a little varlet. *Olhos* —, leering eyes
Maroto, *sm.* a varlet, a rascal
Maroto, *sm.* a sort of black grapes
Marquesita, *sf.* V. Marcasita
Marquesota. *sf.* a sort of Indian
Marquez, *sm.* marquis [root
Marqueza. *sf.* a marchioness
Marquezado, *sm.* marquisate
Marquezota, *sf.* a collar
Marra, *sf.* V. Marrão
Marrã, *sf.* a weaned sow
Marraco, *sm.* a sort of spade
Marrada, *sf* a butt with the head
Marrafão, *adj. m.* bad, coarse, common
Marralheiro, a, *adj.* crafty, sly
Marrão, *sm.* a sort of sledge ham-
Marrão. *sm.* a weaned hog [mer
Marrar, *vn.* to butt with the head
Marraxo, *sm.* a sort of shark
Marreca, *sf.* a sort of wild duck
Marreta. *sf.* a kind of hammer
Marroada, *sf.* a stroke with a sledge

Marrocho, *sm.* V. Barbato
Marroio, *sm.* hore-hound
Marroquim, *sm.* Turkey leather, Morocco [Morocco
Marroquino, a, *adj.* belonging to
Marroteiro, *sm.* the master of a salt-work
Marruaz, *sm.* a stubborn fellow; a sort of Moorish ship
Marrufo, *sm.* V. Barbato
Marta, *sf.* a marten. — *zibelina*, sable skins [mer
Martellada, *sf.* a blow with a ham
Martellado, a, *adj.* hammered, *pp.*
Martellador, *sm.* hammerer
Martellar, *va.* to hammer
Martellinho, *sm.* a small hammer
Martello, *sm.* a hammer. — *com orelhas*, a hammer with two fangs to draw nails
Marticola, *sf.* V. Manticora
Martinenga, *sf.* a small cap, tuft of feathers
Martimgaravato, *sm.* a sort of boyish play
Martinete, *sm.* V. Gaivão. It. a plume made of the feathers of a
Martyr, *sm.* V. Martyr [crane
Martir, *s.* 2. a martyr
Martyrio, *sm.* martyrdom [of
Martyrizado, a, *adj.* martyred, *pp.*
Martyrizar, *va.* to martyr
Martyrologio, *sm.* martyrology
Marucho, *sm.* V. Maroto [ear
Marugens, *sm.* the herb mouse-
Maruja, *sf.* sea-faring people
Marujada, *sf.* a crowd of sailors
Marujo, *sm.* a seaman
Marulhada, *sf.* *and* Marulho, *sm.* the violent rolling of the waves; a billow; a crowd
Marulhoso, a, *adj* noisy, roaring
Marzoco, *sm.* a buffoon [only so
Mas, *conj.* but. — *antes*, nay, not
Mas, *sm.* an Indian coin, fifty rees
Masarino, *sm.* a water bird of the Brasils
Mascabado, a, *adj.* *Assucar* —, the coarsest sort of sugar, muscovado. It. ill conditioned, not marketable. — *na honra*, discredited, that has lost his reputation
Mascabar, *va.* to sink one's reputation, to dishonour
Mascabo, *sm.* dishonour, discredit
Mascado, a, *adj.* chewed, *pp.* of
Mascar *va.* to chew
Máscara, *sf.* a vizard, a mask; a masquerade; a masquerader; appearance, pretence. *Pôr* —, to put on the mask
Mascarada, *sf.* a masquerade
Mascarado, *sm.* a masquerader
Mascarar, *va.* to mask, to disguise, to hide
Mascarra, *sf.* a stain made in the face; a taint of guilt or infamy
Mascarrado, a, *adj.* smutty, *pp.* of
Mascarrar, *va.* to smut, to daub
Mascavado, *adj.* V. Mascabado
Mascotar *va.* V. Quebrar
Mascoto, *sm.* a sort of bird
Masculino, a, *adj* masculine
Masela, *sf.* V. Mazela
Masicote, *sm.* V. Macicote
Masmarro, *sm.* a lay brother
Masmorra, *sf.* a prison, dungeon
Massa, *sf.* mass, dough, paste
Massagada, *sf.* mixture, medley
Massarico, *sm.* V. Maçarico
Massaroca, *sf.* a spike of Indian corn
Massiço, a, *adj.* solid, massive
Massoneria or Maçoneria, *sf.* masonry, free masonry
Mastaréo, *sm.* a top-mast or a top-gallant-mast. — *da mezena* or *da gata*, the mizen top-mast
Masticatorio, *sm.* a masticatory, medicine to be chewed only
Mastidim, *sm.* the chief priest among the Persians
Mastigado, a, *adj.* chewed, *pp.* of
Mastigar, *va.* to chew
Mastim, *sm.* a mastiff dog
Mastique, *sm.* mastick
Masto or Mastro, *sm.* the mast of a ship. — *grande*, the main-mast. — *da mezena*, the mizen-mast. — *do traquete*, the fore-mast. — *do gurupés*, the bow-sprit. *Rachar-se o* —, to spring a mast
Mastreação *sf.* the act of fitting a ship with masts; the masts and all the rigging

Mastrear, *va.* to furnish a ship with
Mastro, *sm.* V. Masto [masts
Mastruço *or* **Masturço**, *sm.* cardamine, a kind of water-cresses
Mata, *sf.* a wood, a forest, a thicket. — *de vicios*, nest of wickedness and vice
Mataborrão, *sm.* blotting paper
Matacães, *sm.* V. Vadio
Matacão, *sm.* (with masons) a stone which is neither too large, nor too small
Matacão, *adj.* V. Cardo
Matação, *sf.* torment, mortification, importunity
Matacavallo, *loc. adv. Correr a* —, to ride a horse with full speed
Matadeiro, *sm.* a slaughter-house
Matador, *sm.* a murderer; a troublesome fellow
Matadora, *sf.* a female murderer
Matadores, *sm. pl.* cards so called
Matadura, *sf.* a gall in a horse's back
Matagal, *sm.* a large thicket
Matalobos, *sm.* the herb wolf's-bane [on board a ship
Matalotagem, *sf.* the victuals put
Matalote, *sm.* the cover of a chest; a sailor
Matamingo, *sm.* V. Laqueca
Matança, *sf.* slaughter
Matante, *sm.* the chief bully in a gang of vagabonds
Matar, *va.* to kill; to tire a man with importunity or impertinence.—*a sede*, to quench one's thirst. *Matar*, to wither, to make to fade [toil
Matar-se, *vr.* to kill one's self; to
Matarises, *sm. pl.* people that are always fighting and quarrelling
Matasanos, *sm.* a quack
Mate, *sm.* (at chess), mate. *Dar* —, to give check-mate
Mateiro, *sm.* the keeper of a forest
Matematica, *sf.* etc. V. Mathematica, etc.
Materia, *sf.* matter, stuff; the copy written by school-boys; subject treated of
Materiaes, *sm. pl.* materials
Material, *adj.* 2. corporeal. *Homem* —, a mean spirited dull fellow
Materialismo, *sm.* materialism
Materialista, *sm.* materialist
Materialmente, *adv.* materially
Maternal, *adj.* 2. V. Materno
Maternidade, *sf.* maternity
Materno, a, *adj.* maternal
Mathematica, *sf.* the mathematics
Mathematico, a, *adj.* mathematical
Mathematico, *sm.* a mathematician; a judiciary astrologer
Matical, *sm.* a sort of coin, worth four hundred and eighty Portuguese rees
Matilha, *sf.* a cry or pack of hounds hunting together
Matinada, *sf.* a noise
Matinar, *vn.* V. Madrugar
Matinar, *vn.* — *o falcão*, to keep the hawk awake
Matinas, *sf. pl.* matins
Matiz, *sm.* a mixture of many colours; a sort of silk-stuff [of
Matizado, a, *adj.* variegated, *pp.*
Matizar, *va.* to colour, to variegate
Matizar, *va.* V. Ornar
Mato, *sm.* a place full of shrubs. *Carro de* —, a low cart, with two wheels [banter, to jeer
Matraca, *sf.* a rattle. *Dar* —, to
Matraqueado, a, *adj.* bantered, *pp.* of
Matraquear *or* **Matraquejar**, *va.* to jeer, to scoff, to banter [crafty
Matreiro, a, *adj.* sagacious; sly,
Matricaria, *sf.* the herb fever-few
Matricida, *sm. f.* matricide, who kills a mother
Matricidio, *sm.* matricide, the act of murdering a mother
Matricula, *sf.* matriculation
Matriculado, a, *adj.* matriculated, *pp.* of [enrol
Matricular, *va.* to matriculate, to
Matrimonial, *adj.* 2. matrimonial
Matrimonio, *sm.* matrimony
Matriz, *adj. f.* that has preceded in time. *Igreja* —, a mother-church
Matriz, *sf.* the mother-church
Matrona, *sf.* a matron
Matronal, *adj.* 2. matronal

Matula, *sf.* V. Torcida
Matulão, *augm.* of Matula
Maturação, *sf.* maturation
Maturar, *va.* V. Madurar
Maturativo, a, *adj.* maturative
Maturativo, *sm.* a maturative medicine [morning
Matutino, a, *adj.* belonging to the
Matuvi, *sm.* a kind of wood
Maunça, *sf.* a bundle of dry garlic; a whirl to put on a spindle
Mauró, a, *adj.* Moorish
Mauseolo, *adj.* of the form of a mausoleum
Mausoleo, *sm.* a mausoleum
Mavi, *sm.* a kind of judicial proof (in India)
Maviosamente, *adv.* tenderly
Mavioso, a, *adj.* tender-hearted
Mavorcio, a, *adj.* warlike
Maxima, *sf.* a maxim
Maximo, a, *adj. sup.* greatest
Maximo, *sm.* maximum
Mazela, *sf.* V. Matadura
Mazombo, *sm.* a name given to the natives of Brazil
Mazorral, *adj.* 2. coarse, rude, clownish, uncivil
Mazorró, *sm.* a peasant
Me, me, an irregular case of the pronoun *eu*, and serves for the dative and accusative; sometimes used reciprocally; as, *Eu me lembro*, I remember, etc.
Méa, *sf.* V. Meia [which see
Méa *or* **Meia**, the feminine of Meio, which see
Meãa, *sf.* a sort of water-fowl; *pron.* the feminine of Meão, [rately
Meãmente, *adv.* meanly, moderately
Meada, *sf.* a skein of yarn, thread, silk; a mischievous story; intrigue
Meadade, *sf.* V. Metade [cate lie
Meado *or* **Meiado**, *adj.* — *Maio*, in the middle of May
Meado, *sm.* the mewing of a cat
Mealharia *or* **Mialharia**, *sf.* a sort of tax [the money kept in it
Mealheiro, *sm.* a money-pot or box;
Meão, **Meãa**, *adj.* V. Mediano. *Os meãos*, the gentry
Mear, *vn.* to mew like a cat
Méas, *sf. pl.* V. Meias

Meato, *sm.* a passage, duct. — *do corpo*, the pores of the body
Mecanica, *sf.* any mean occupation [a mechanic
Mecanico, a, *adj.* mechanical; *sm.*
Mecanismo, *sm.* mechanism
Mecatrefe, *sm.* V. Mequetrefe
Mecha, *sf.* a match, card, rope or chip dipped in brimstone. — *do candieiro*, a wick for a lamp. *Mecha*, a tent for a wound; a kind of solid clyster
Mechanica, *sf.* etc. V. Mecanica
Mechar, *va.* — or *defumar a vasilha com mecha*, to purify wine with brimstone matches
Mecheiro, *sm.* the nose of a lamp in which the wick burns
Mechoacão, *sm.* Mechoacan, a purging root so called
Meco, *adj.* V. Luxurioso
Meconio, *sm.* meconium, an opiate
Meda, *sf.* a stack of straw, rick of [hay, etc.
Medalha, *sf.* a medal
Medalhão, *sm.* medallion
Medão *de uréa*, *sm.* a bank of sand
Medês, *adj.* V. Mesmo
Mediação, *sf.* mediation
Mediador, *sm.* a mediator
Mediadora, *sf.* a mediatrix
Medianamente, *adv.* with moderation
Medianeiro, *sm.* V. Mediador
Mediania, *sf.* mediocrity
Mediano, a, *adj.* middling, ordinary, indifferent [means of
Mediante, *adj.* 2. and *prep.* by
Mediar, *vn.* to lie between, to mediate
Mediatamente, *adv.* mediately
Mediatario, *sm.* V. Mediador
Mediato, a, *adj.* mediate
Mediator, *sm.* V. Mediador
Medicado, a, *adj.* medicated, *pp.*
Medicamente, *adv.* medically
Medicamento, *sm.* a medicine
Medicamentoso, a, *adj.* medicinal
Medição, *sf.* V. Medida
Medicar, *va.* to physic, to cure
Medicina, *sf.* medicine
Medicinal, *adj.* 2. medicinal
Medico, a, *adj.* medicinal
Medico, *sm.* a physician

Medida, *sf.* measure; (*poet.*) metre
Medidas, *sf pl.* measures, means to bring a thing about
Medido, a, *adj.* measured, *pp.*
Medidor, *sm.* a measurer. — *de terras*, a surveyor of lands. — *de trigo*, a corn-meter
Medio, a, *adj.* middling [nary
Mediocre, *adj.* 2. moderate, ordi-
Mediocremente, *adv.* indifferently
Mediocridade, *sf.* mediocrity
Medir, *va.* to measure. — *terras*, to survey lands
Meditação, *sf.* meditation
Meditador, *sm.* a meditator
Meditar, *vn.* to meditate
Meditativo, a, *adj.* meditative
Medo, *sm.* fear
Medonho, a. *adj.* frightful
Medra *or* **Medrança**, *sf.* thriving
Medrar, *vn.* to thrive, to grow; to prosper
Medronheiro, *sm.* the arbutus
Medronho, *sm.* the fruit of the arbutus
Medroso, a, *adj.* fearful, timorous
Medulla, *sf.* marrow
Medullar, *adj.* 2. medullary
Meeiro, a *adj.* entitled to half of another's goods or estate
Meiado, *adj.* V. Meado
Meias, *sf. pl.* stockings. — *de lãa*, woollen stockings. — *de seda*, silk-stockings. — *de laia*, worsted stockings. — *de tear*, wove stockings. — *de agulha*, knit stockings
Meigengro, *adj.* V. Mangrado
Meigo, a, *adj.* tame, civil, gentle
Meignice, *sf.* mildness, easiness of temper. *Meiguices*, *pl.* coaxing expressions *Fazer meiguices*, to coax, to cajole
Meigueeiro, a, *adj.* gentle fondling
Meimendro, *sm* henbane
Meim nho, *acj. m. Dedo*—, the little finger
Meio, a, *adj.* half, middle. *Paredes meias*, partition-wall, party wall. *Dar de meias*, to let to a tenant by way of sharing. *Neste meio tempo*, mean while
Meio, *sm.* middle, midst; means, course, way. *Tomar em*—, to include, to surround
Meirinho, *sm.* an officer to apprehend criminals
Meixiricar, *va.* etc. V. Mexericar
Mel, *sm* honey. — *virgem*, virginhoney. — *de assucar*. V Melaço
Mela *or* **Mella**, *sf.* baldness; a kind of mildew
Melaço, *sm.* molasses. treacle
Melado, a, *adj.* mixed with honey; honey-colour; bald
Melanagogos, *sm.* melanagogues
Melancia, *sf.* water-melon
Melancial, *sm.* ground where water-melons grow
Melancolia, *sf.* melancholy
Melancolicamente, *adv.* sadly
Melancolico, a, *adj.* melancholic
Melancolisar, *va.* to sadden
Melanea, *sf.* moreen
Melanthion, *va.* V. Nigella
Melão, *sm.* a melon
Melapio, *sm.* a pearmain
Melar, *va.* V. Mellar
Meleagride, *sf.* a Guinea hen
Melena, *sf.* a long lock of hair on the temples, or upper part of the forehead
Melerosolia, *sm.* a medicinal drug
Melga, *sf.* a sort of gnat
Melgueira, *sf.* V. Mealheiro
Melharuco, *sm.* a bird that eats bees
Melhor, *adj.* 2. *comp.* better. *Ter a*—, to get the better. *Fazer*—, to mend; *adv.* better
Melhora, *sf.* improvement
Melhorado, a, *adj.* bettered, *pp.* of
Melhorar, *va.* to ameliorate
Melhorar, *vn.* to grow better; to thrive, etc.
Melhorar se, *vr.* to thrive
Melhoras, *sf. pl.* V Melhora. *Ter melhoras na saúde*, to grow better in health
Melhoria, *sf.* a growing better
Melhormente, *adv.* better
Melicias, *sf. pl.* a sort of white pulding, made with honey, etc.
Melifluo, a, *adj.* V. Mellifluo
Melindre, *sm* a sort of dainty made with sugar, eggs, etc.; dainties,

coyness, affectation. — *de honor*, the point of honour

Melindroso, a, *adj.* nice, precise, affected, disdainful, fastidious

Mella, *sf.* V. Mela [*pp.* of

Mel.ado, a, *adj.* daubed with honey,

Mellar, *va.* to daub with honey

Me.lifero, a, *adj.* melliferous

Mellifluidade, *sf.* mellifluence; mildness. good nature

Mellifluo, a, *adj.* mellifluent [ney

Melloso a, *adj.* having juice like ho-

Melodia, *sf.* melody

Melodioso, a, *adj.* melodious

Melote, *sm.* a sheepskin or felt

Melro, *sm.* V. Merlo

Membrana, *sf.* a membrane

Membro, *sm.* member, or limb; a moulding (*archit.*) [limbed

Membrudo, a, *adj.* strong, well-

Memendro, *sm.* V. Meimendro

Memenios, *sm. pl.* two parts of the mass so called

Mem·nho, *s.* e *adj. m* and *dedo* —, the little finger [*pp*

Memorado, a, *adj.* remembered,

Memorando, a, *adj.* memorable

Memorar, *va.* to remember, to commemorate

Memorativo, a, *adj.* memorative

Memoravel, *adj.* 2. memorable

Memoria, *sf.* memory; remembrance; a monument; a sort of ring. *Memorias*, *pl.* memoirs; instructions given to ministers, etc. a memorandum book

Memorião, *sm.* a great memory

Memorial, *sm.* a memorandum; monument; petition

Memorista, *sm.* a writer of memoirs

Men gem, *sf.* V. Homenagem

Menção, *sf.* mention

Mencionado, a, *adj.* mentioned, *pp.* of

Mencionar, *va.* to mention

Mendacissimo, a, *adj. sup.* most false or deceitful

Mendicante, *s.* 2. a mendicant

Mendicidade, *sf.* mendicity

Mendigado, a. *adj.* mendicated

Mendigar, *va* to beg — *hum conceito*, to borrow a thought

Mendigaria, *sf.* V. Mendiguez

Mendigo, *sm.* a beggar

Mendiguez, *sf.* mendicity

Meudoso, a, *adj. Costellas mendosas*, the false ribs

Mendracula, *sf* any allurement

Mendragora, *sf* V. Mandragora

Mendragula, *sf.* allurement

Mendrugo, *sm.* a piece of bread left at table [of

Meneado, a, *adj.* moved, etc.. *pp.*

Menear, *va.* to move, to shake, wield, manage. — *as armas da razão*, to dispute, debate, to endeavour to persuade

Menear se, *vr.* to stir

Meneavel, *adj.* 2. manageable

Meneo, *sm.* a motion. stirring; trade, profession; management, administration

Menester, *sm.* ministry, office

Menestrel *or* **Menistrel**, *sm.* a minstrel

Menigrepo, *sm.* a title given to some Indian priests or hermits

Menin·, *sf.* a little girl; a lady of the bed-chamber to an infanta. — *do olho*, the sight of the eye. *Ter, ou trazer nas meninas dos olhos*, to love dearly

Menineiro, a, *adj.* that is fond of children. or of their plays. *Cara menineira*, a comely face

Meninice, *sf.* infancy, childhood. *Meninices*, puerilities [page

Menino, *sm.* an infant; a little court

Menistrel, *sm.* V. Menestrel

Menodilha, *sf.* lesser comfrey

Menologio, *sm.* an almanack, a register of months

Menor, *adj.* 2. *comp* less, lesser; under age; younger; minor

Menor, *sf.* (with logicians), the minor proposition in a syllogism

Menoridade, *sf.* minority, non-age

Menos, *adv.* less; except. *Ser achado* —, to be missed; to be absent. *Achar* —, to miss [of

Menoscabado, a, *adj.* despised *pp.*

Menoscabar, *va.* to despise, to undervalue

Menoscabo, *sm.* contempt

Menosprezar, *va.* to despise, to

Mensa, *sf.* V. Mesa [undervalue

Mensageira, *sf.* or **Mensageiro**, *sm.* a messenger, harbinger
Mensageiro, a, *adj.* missive
Mensagem, *sf.* a message
Mensal, *adj.* 2. menstrual, monthly
Mensalmente, *adv.* monthly
Menstrua, *sf.* a monthly allowance
Menstruo, a, *adj.* V. Mensal
Menstruo, *sm.* the menses
Mensura, *sf.* V. Medida
Mentado, *adj.* endowed with learning
Mentagra, *sf.* a wild tetter or scab that begins at the chin, and runs over the face, etc.
Mental, *adj.* 2. mental
Mentalmente, *adv.* mentally
Mentar, *va.* to mention
Mente, *sf.* the mind
Mentecapto, *sm.* a fool, a madman
Mentes, *sf. pl. Em— or entre—*, in the mean while
Mentido, a, *adj.* feigned, false. *Tendo—*, having lied. It. *pp.*
Mentir, *va.* to personate another
Mentir, *vn.* to lie
Mentira, *sf.* a lie
Mentirinha, *sf.* a little lie, a fib
Mentirosamente, *adv.* falsely
Mentiroso, a, *s.* and *adj.* a liar; lying
Mentrasto, *sm.* the wild mint
Mephitico, a, *adj.* mephitic
Mequetrefe, *sm.* a busybody
Mera, *sf.* a sort of liquor used by shepherds and farriers to cure sheep and horses
Meramente, *adv.* merely
Mercadejar, *vn.* to trade, to traffic
Mercado, a, *adj.* bought, *pp.*
Mercado, *sm.* a market; price, rate. *A máo —*, dear, at a great rate
Mercador, *sm.* a merchant. *— de livros*, a bookseller. *— de panos*, a woollen-draper. *— de seda*, a silk-mercer
Mercadoria, *sf.* goods, merchandize
Mercanciar, *vn.* to buy or sell; to traffic
Mercancia, *sf.* commodity; merchandize
Mercante, *sm.* a merchant. *— Navio —*, *adj.* a merchant ship
Mercantil, *adj.* 2. mercantile
Mercar, *va.* to buy
Mercatudo, *sm.* one that is always ready to buy; a great purchaser
Mercê, *sf.* grace, courtesy, reward; a term of civility used in Portugal to every genteel person, as *signoria* is in Italian
Mercearia or **Mercaria**, *sf.* a church or chapel, wherein the *merceeiro* prays for the souls of the dead
Mercearia, *sf.* mercery
Merceeiro, *sm.* a person hired to say prayers for the souls of the dead
Merceiro, *sm.* a mercer
Mercenario, a, *adj.* mercenary
Mercenario, *sm.* a mercenary or hireling
Mercia, *sf.* private business; intrigue
Mercieiro, *sf.* V. Merceeiro
Mercimonia, *sf.* V. Mercancia
Mercurial, *sm. or* **Mercuriaes**, the herb mercury
Merda, *sf.* turd, excrement, dung, ordure
Merdoso, a, *adj.* fouled
Merecedor, a, *adj.* deserving, worthy
Merecer, *va.* to deserve, to merit
Merecidamente, *adv.* deservedly
Merecido, a, *adj.* deserved, *pp.*
Merecimento, *sm.* merit, worth
Merencorio, *adj.* V. Melancolico
Merenda, *sf.* an afternoon's luncheon
Merendar, *va.* to eat an afternoon's luncheon
Merendeiro, *sm.* or *Pão—*, a small loaf of fine bread
Meretrical, *adj.* 2. and **Meretricio**, a, lewd
Meretrice *or* **Meretriz**, *sf.* a prostitute
Mergulhado, a, *adj.* dipt in water, *pp.*
Mergulhador, *sm.* a diver
Mergulhão, *sm.* a diver, a sort of water-fowl
Mergulhar, *va.* to put under water, to dip
Mergulhar-se, *vr.* to dive
Mergulho, *sm.* the act of diving
Meri, *sm.* V. Esophago
Meridiano, a, *adj.* meridian
Meridiano, *sm.* the meridian
Meridional, *adj.* 2. meridional. *A meridional —*, South America

Meringe, *sf.* the drum of the ear
Meritissimo, a, *adj. sup.* very deserving
Merito, *sm.* V. Merecimento
Meritorio, a, *adj* meritorious
Merlão, *sm*, merlon (*fortific.*)
Merlim. *sm.* (a sea-term) marline
Merlo, *sm.* a black-bird
Mero, a, *adj.* mere, plain, stark
Mero, *sm.* a whiting
Mero, *sm.* a stag
Mes *or* Mez, *sm.* a month. *De mez em mez* or *todos os mezes*, monthly
Mesa, *sf.* a table. — *franca*, an open table. *Pôr a* —, to spread the table. *Tirar* or *levantar a* —, to take away after dinner. *Cama e* —, bed and board. *Mesa*, a board, at which a council is held [paid monthly
Mesada, *sf.* the portion of money
Mesageiro, *sm* V. Mensageiro
Mescabar, *va.* V. Menoscabar
Mescla, *sf.* mixture
Mesclado, a *adj.* mixed, *pp.* of
Mesclar, *va.* to mix
Mesena *or* Mezena, *sf.* the mizen-sail. *Mastro da* —, the mizen-mast
Mesinha, *sf.* etc. V. Mezinha, etc.
Mesmeidade, *sf.* identity [same
Mesmissimo, *adj. sup.* the very
Mesmo, a, *adj.* same. *Eu mesmo*, myself. *Vós mesmos*, yourselves, *Elles* —, themselves. *Ella mesma*, herself. *Elle mesmo*, himself. *Tudo he o* —, all is one
Mesmo, *adv.* even
Mesquinhamente, *adv.* wretchedly, covetously [ness
Mesquinhar, *va.* to give with mean-
Mesquinhez, *sf.* shabbiness, meanness, avarice, stinginess, niggardliness
Mesquinho, a, *adj.* wretched. covetous; stingy, niggardly, unfortunate, mean, paltry
Mesquita, *sf.* a mosque
Messageiro, *sm.* Messagem, *sf*, V. Mensageiro and Mensagem
Messagras, *sf. pl.* the hooks and eyes of the port-holes
Messe, *sf.* a harvest, crop of corn; mowing and reaping
Messer, *sm.* V. Mi-ser [messiah
Messiado. *sm.* the dignity of the
Messias, *sm.* the messiah
Mester, *sm.* trade, profession
Mestiço, a, *adj.* mungrel
Mesto, a, *adj.* sad
Mestra, *sf.* a mistress
Mestrado, *sm.* mastership
Mestrança. *sf.* all the several trades belonging to ship-building
Mestre. *sm.* a master.— *de campo*, a colonel of foot, militia or yeomanry. — *de obras*, a master builder. — *do caes*, a wharfinger
Mesura *or* Misura. *sf.* a bow or congee.—*de menina* or *mulher*, a curtsy [dest, grave, *pp.* of
Mesurado *or* Misurado, a, *adj.* mo-
Mesurar, *va*, to diminish, to moderate
Meta, *sf.* a pillar at the end of the race-course; limits; end
Metade, *sf.* half, a moiety
Metafisica, *sf.* V. Metaphysica
Metal, *sm.* metal. — *da voz*, the sound of the voice. — *para sinos*, bell-metal. — *amarello*, brass. *Metaes*, *sm. pl.* metals (*herald.*)
Metallico, a, *adj.* metallic
Metallurgia, *sf.* metallurgy
Metallurgico, a, *adj.* metallurgic
Metallurgico, *sm.* a metallurgist
Metamorphosar, *va.* to metamorphose [*sf.* transmutation
Metamorphose or Metamorphosis,
Metaphora, *sf.* a metaphor
Metaphoricamente, *adv.* metaphorically
Metaphorico, a, *adj.* metaphoric
Metaphorisar, *va.* to make use of metaphors
Metaphrastes, *sm.* metaphrast
Metaphysica, *sf.* metaphysic; idle conceit
Metaphysico, a, *adj.* metaphysical; fantastic, irrational
Metedico, a, *adj. homem*—, a busy-body, a meddler
Meteoro, *sm.* a meteor
Meteorologia, *sf.* meteorology

Meteorologico. a, *adj*. meteorological
Meter, *va*. to put in, to place, to introduce, to take, to cause. — *mão á espada*, to seize the sword. — *no fundo*, to sink. — *o pé*, to set the foot on.— *debaixo*, to crush, to subdue.—*em linha*, to form the line (*milit*.). — *o panno*, to set the sails (*naut*.). — *as linguetes*, to pawl the capsterns. — *as velas nos rizes*, to take in some reefs. — *a mezena nos rizes*, to ballance the mizen. — *á orça*, to haul the win . — *lastro*, to ballast the ship.— *viveres*, to take in provisions or victuals.—*a boia no mar*, to stream the buoy. *Metter medo*, to put in fear, to fright — *escrupulos*, to excite the scruples — *discordias*, to sow discord. — *tempo*, to put off, to prolong
Meter-se, *vr*. to thrust one's self into. — *de posse*, to take possession. *Metter-se*, to penet ate.—*a*, to pretend to.—*com*, to deal, to meddle with. — *de posse*, to take possession [ty
Methodicamente, *adv*. methodical
Methodico, a, *adj* methodical
Methodi-ar, *va* to methodise
Methodo, *sm*. method
Metical, *sm*. V Mitical [rous
Meticuloso, a, *adj*. fearful, timo-
Metido, a, *adj*. put in. *pp*.
Metodico, *adj*. etc. V. Methodico
Metralha, *sf*. grape- hot
Metrico, a, *adj*. metrical
Metrificador, *sm*. a poet
Metrificar *vn*. to versify
Metro, *sm*. metre
Metropoli, *sf*. metropolis ; origin
Metropolita, *sm* a metropolitan
Metter, *va*. V. Meter
Meu, *m*. Minha, *f pron. posses* my, mine. *A meu ver*, as far as I can see or know
Meúdo, *adj*. V. Miúdo
Mexedor, *sm*. spattle, slice, ladle; one who stirs or agitates
Mexelhão, *sm*. V. Mexilhão
Mexer, *va*. and *n*. to stir
Mexericar, *va*. to tell tales, in order to set people at variance
Mexericar-se, *vr*. to shine between or among
Mexerico, *sm*. a tale ; disclosure of a secret; malignant intelligence
Mexeriqueiro, a, *adj*. *Caravela—*, a ship for espial
Mexeriqueiro *sm*. a tale-bearer
Mexero'ada. *sf*. hog-wash
Mexilhão, *sm*. muscle a kind of shell fish ; a meddler, busy-body
Mexurufada, *sf* a mixture or com- [position
Meya. *sf*. V Meia
Meyado, *adj*. V. Meado [Meias
Meyão. Meyas, *adj*. V. Mediano,
Mez. *sm*. a month. V. Mes
Mezelina, *adj*. linsey-woolsey
Mezereo or **Mezereão**, *sm*. spurge laurel [a clyster
Mezinha, *sf*. any sort of medicine;
Mezinheiro, *sm*. one that has skill in making medicines
Mi, *pron*. V. Mim
Mialha. *sf*. Mialheiro, *sm*. V. Mealha Mealheiro
Mialhar, *sm*. spunyarn
Mialharia, *sf*. V Mealharia
Miar, *va*. to mew as a cat
Miasma. *sf*. miasm
Micante, *adj*. 2 glittering, shining
Micer, *sm*. V. Misser [bread
Micha, *sf*. a small loaf or lump of
Michela. *sf*. a harlot
Michelos. *sm*. *pl*. nippers
Michio, *sm*. V. Mi ha
Microscopio. *sm*. a microscope
Migado. a, *adj*. crumbled, *pp*.
Migalha, *sf*. a little bit
Migalheiro, *adj*. V. Miudo
Migalhinha. *sf* a very little bit
Migar *pão ra*. to crumble bread
Migalatura, *sf*. V. Mi atura
Migo, *adv*. always used with the preposition *com*, with) as, *comigo*, with me
Mija, *sf* an inf ntile word) or ne. *Fazer—*, to piss
Mijada, *or* **Mijadella**, *sf*. the .ct of making water
Mijadeiro, *sm*. a chamber pot
Mijado, a, *adj*. wetted with urine. *pp*.

Mijão, *sm.* one that makes water often [water
Mijar, *va.* and *n.* to piss, to make
Mijo, *sm.* urine
Mijote, *sm.* a coward, poltroon
Mil, *adj.* 2. thousand; mill-ree, *i. e.* one thousand rees.—*folhas,* milfoil
Milagre, *sm.* a miracle; wonder
Milagreiro, *a, adj.* credulous in miracles [ly
Milagrosamente, *adv.* miraculous-
Milagroso, *a, adj.* miraculous; wonderful
Milaneza, *sf.* a sort of stuff that comes from Milan
Milesimo, *sm.* V. Millesimo
Mi furada, *sf.* the herb St. John's-
Milha, *sf.* a mile [wort
Milhafre, Milhapo, *sm.* a kite, a bird of prey
Mi h meiro, *a, adj.* that preys upon
Milhão, *sm.* a million [kites
Milhar, *sm.* a thousand
Milharada, *sf.* a piece of ground sown with millet
Milharas, *sf. pl.* the grains in figs; the milt or soft roe of fishes
Milheira, *sf.* a linnet
Milheiro, *sm.* a thousand
Milho and *Milho miudo,* *sm.* horse-millet.—*grande* or—*da India,* maize, or Indian corn—*do sol,* groundsel.—*sorgo,* Turkey millet
Milhomens, *sf.* the root of the basil. It. a Brasilian plant supposed to be an antidote for poison [litia
Milicia, *sf.* warfare; soldiery, mi-
Milic auo, *a, adj.* pertaining to the militia. It. *sm.* a militia man
Miliciar, *adj.* 2. V. Miliciano
Militan'e, *adj.* 2. militant
Militar, *adj.* 2. military
Militar, *vn.* to serve as a soldier; to hold good (an argument)
Militarmente, *adv.* in a warlike manner
Millenario, *sm.* a millennium
Millenarios, *s. pl.* Millenarians
Millesimo, *a, adj.* thousandth
Milord. *sm.* lord, my lord
Mim, an oblique case of the pronoun *eu,* I; *de*—, of me; *a*—, to me; *a mim mesmo,* to myself
Mimico, *a, adj.* mimical, mimick
Mimo, *sm.* a gift, present; endearing usage, kind reception. *Fazer muitos mimos,* to make much of, to treat tenderly. It. squeamishness, daintiness, coyness; indulgence, forbearance; elegance, skilfulness neatness
Mimo, *sm.* a jester, a mimic
Mimosamente, *adv.* delicately, nicely
Mimoso, *a, adj.* tender, soft, delicate. *Consciencia*—, scrupulous conscience [darling
Mimoso, *sm.* a fondling, favourite,
Mina, *sf.* a mine; a lucrative, profitable thing. It spring, source, cause [ed, *pp.*
Minado, *a, adj.* mined, undermin-
Minador, *sm.* a miner
Minar, *va.* to mine, or undermine
Minaz, *adj.* 2. minacious
Mineiro, *sm.* a miner; the place where they fish for pearls
Mineração, *sf.* separation of metals from their ores
Mineral, *adj.* 2. mineral
Mineral, *sm.* a mineral
Mineralogia, *sf.* mineralogy
Mineralogico, *a, adj.* mineralogical
Mineralogista, *sm.* a mineralogist
Mingão, *sm.* a sort of pas'e
Mingacho, *sm.* a dry hollow gourd wherein fishermen put the fish
Mingoa, *sm.* want, need, failure. *A'*—, for want. *A' mingoa de dinheiro,* for want of money
Mingoado, *a, adj.* decreased, etc.; unlucky, fatal; poor, needy; worse, inferior, less, *pp.*
Mingoante *da lua,* *sm.* the wane of the moon [act of decreasing
Mingoar, *vn.* to decrease. *O*—, the
Minha, the *femin.* of Meu
Minhoca, *sf.* an earthworm; a male child's privities [ge
Minhoteira, *sf.* a small wooden bridge
Minhoto, *sm.* V. Milhano. It. one born in the province of Entre Douro e Minho, in Portugal
Miniatura, *sf.* miniature

Minima, *sf.* a minim [little
Minimo, a, *adj.* the least, or very
Minio, *sm.* vermilion
Ministerio, *sm.* ministry, service
Ministra, *sf.* a maid servant; an assistant
Mobiliado, a, *adj.* furnished, or supplied with, *pp.*
Mobiliador, *sm.* a furnisher
Mobiliar, *va.* to furnish, to afford
Mobiliar, *vn.* to rule or govern, to
Mobiliaria, *sf.* ministry [exercise
Ministrel, *sm.* V. Menestrel
Ministrice, *sf.* magistracy
Ministro, *sm.* a minister, an assistant, a magistrate, a judge. — *de estado*, a minister of state. — *plenipotenciario*, an envoy, an ambassador. *Hum ministro dos altares*, a priest [of
Minorado, a, *adj.* diminished, *pp.*
Minorar, *va.* to diminish
Minorativo, a, *adj.* diminishing
Minucia, Minudencia, *sf.* trifle
Minucioso, a, *adj.* standing upon
Minuete, *sm.* a minuet [trifles
Minusculas *letras*, *sf. pl.* small letters [of a writing
Minuta, *sf.* a minute, or first draught
Minuto, *sm.* a minute
Miolo, *or* Miollo, *sm.* the pith.—*de pão*, the crumb of bread. — *de noz, etc.* the kernel of a walnut, etc. *Miolos da cabeça*, the brains
Miqueletes, *sm. pl.* miquelets
Mir, *sm.* a title of honour among the Persians; a nobleman
Mira, *sf.* the sight of a gun. *Estar a—*, to be in sight, to observe with particular care. *Oculo de longa—*, a perspective glass
Mirabolano, *sm.* a medicinal dried
Mirac, *sm.* the abdomen [fruit
Miraculo, *sm.* V. Milagre
Miraculoso, *adj.* V. Milagroso
Miradouro, *sm.* leads on the top of a house, a balcony
Miramento, *sm.* consideration, circumspection
Miramolim, *sm.* the title given by the Moors to their emperors
Mirante, *sm.* a turret on the top of the house
Miraolho, *sm.* a sort of large peach
Mirra, *sf.* myrrh; one that is nothing but skin and bones; a niggardly man, a miser. V. Myrrha
Mirrado, a, *adj.* perfumed with myrrh; dried; grown lean, *pp.*
Mirrar, *va.* to dry [of
Mirrar-se, *vr.* to grow lean
Mirrastes, *sm. pl.* a sort of sauce
Mirto, *sm.* V. Murta
Misagra, *sf.* the books and eyes of a folding table
Misanthropia, *sf.* misanthropy
Misanthropico, a, *adj.* misanthropical
Misanthropo, *sm.* a misanthrope
Miscaro, *sm.* a sort of mushroom
Miscellanea *or* Miscellania, *sf.* a miscellany
Miserar, *va.* V. Lastimar
Miserando, a, *adj.* pitiable
Miseravel, *adj.* 2 miserable
Miseravel, *sm* and *f.* a miser
Miseravelmente, *adv.* miserably
Miserere, *sm.* a title given to the fifty-first psalm: also *miserere mei*, a most excruciating pain in the bowels. V. Volvulo
Miseria, *sf.* misery; avarice, covetousness [sion, pity
Misericordia, *sf.* mercy, compas-
Misericordiosamente, *adv.* mercifully
Misericordioso, a, *adj* merciful
Misero, a, *adj.* V. Miseravel
Misero, *sm.* a miser, a wretched person [rable
Miserrimo, *adj. sup.* very misMissa, *sf.* the mass of the romish church. — *rezada*, low mass. — *cantada*, high mass. — *seca*, dry mass, wherein there is no consecration —*de defuntos, das almas*, or *de requiem*, a requiem or mass for the dead. — *votiva*, a votive mass. — *do gallo*, the mass said at midnight on Christmas-day. — *d'alva*, the mass said at break of day
Missal, *sm.* a mass-book
Missanga, *sf.* beads made of glass
Missão, *sf.* a mission
Misser, *sm.* sir

Missionar, *va.* to instruct by means of missions
Missionario, *sm.* a missionary
Missivo, a. *adj.* missive
Mister, *sm.* want, need, occasion; office, business
Misterio, *sm.* V. Mysterio
Misterioso, *adj.* V. Mysterioso
Mistico, a. *adj.* having no hedge, wall or boundary
Mistico, *adj.* V. Mystico
Misto, a, *adj.* V. Mixto
Mistura, *sf.* a mixture
Misturada, *sf.* various herbs mixed. It. the herb John's-wort
Misturado, a, *adj.* mixed
Misturar, *va.* to mix; to blend; dilute, temper
Misturavel, *adj.* 2. miscible
Mites, *sm. pl.* (in Africa) a sort of beads made of clay, used instead of money
Mitical, *sm.* V. Matical
Mitigação, *sf.* mitigation
Mitigado, a, *adj.* mitigated, *pp.* of **Mitigar**, *vn.* to mitigate, cool, moderate; soften [mitigating
Mitigativo *or* **Mitigatorio**, a, *adj.*
Mitra, *sf.* a mitre
Mitrado, a, *adj.* mitred
Mitralha, *sf.* grape shot
Mitralhar, *va.* to shoot, to fire with grape shot
Minça, *sf.* V. Maunça [or pieces
Minçalhas, *sf. pl.* small fragments
Minudamente, *adv.* in little pieces; strictly, exactly, minutely
Minudeza, *sf.* slenderness, minuteness
Minudezas, *sf. pl.* trifles, gewgaws
Minudo, a, *adj.* minute, slender. *A miudo*, often. *Por miudo*, minutely. *Vender por* or *pelo* —, to sell by retail. *Miudo*, precise, nice
Miudos, *sm. pl.* change or small money. It. the gibblets or pluck of any beast
Minuças, *sf. pl.* minute tithes; as lambs, pigs, etc.
Mixtão, *sf.* mixtion
Mixto, a, *adj.* V. Misturado
Mixto, *sm.* mixture
Mó, *sf.* a mill-stone. — *de gente*, a rout, concourse of people
Moagem, *sf.* the act of grinding
Moal, *sm.* V. Mangoal
Mobil, *sm.* V. Movel
Mobilidade, *sf.* mobility
Moça, *sf.* a young woman. — *de servir*, a maid-servant. It. a girl, a kept woman [Persians)
Moçafo, *sm.* the Koran (among the
Moção, *sf.* (with ascetics) motion, impulse, tendency of the mind
Mocadão, *sm.* the master of a ship
Mocanque, *sm.* V. Momo [neiro
Mocanqueiro, *adj.* V. Invencio-
Mocarros, *sm. pl.* the stanchions of the nettings [young girl
Moçazinha, *sf.* a little maid; a
Mocetão, *sm.* a stout, tall young man [woman
Mocetona, *sf.* a stout tall young
Mochadura, *sf.* the act of cutting off the horns
Mochar, *va.* to cut off the horns
Mocheta, *sf.* the edge of any work, particularly of columns (*archit.*)
Mochição, *sm.* V. Murro
Mochila, *sf.* a knapsack or wallet; a false cover of a saddle
Mochila, *sm.* V. Lacaio [cut off
Mocho, a, *adj.* having the horns
Mocho, *sm.* the horned owl
Mociço, *adj.* V. Massiço
Mocidade, *sf.* youth. *Mocidades*, follies of youth
Mocinha, *sf.* V. Moçazinha
Moço, a, *adj.* young
Moço, *sm.* a young man; a servant. — *de mulas*, a hustler, a groom
Moçozinho, *sm.* a very young man
Moçuquim, *sm.* a medicinal root coming from Moçambique
Moda, *sf.* use, custom, fashion, mode. *A' moda*, fashionably
Modelar, *va.* to model
Modelo *or* **Modello**, *sm.* a model of wood, stone, etc., pattern, example
Moderação, *sf.* moderation
Moderado, a, *adj.* moderate, *pp.*
Moderador, *sm.* a moderator
Moderar, *va.* to moderate, to temper; to diminish

Moderar-se, *vr.* to refrain
Moderavel, *adj.* 2. that may be moderated
Moderuice, *sf.* innovation
Moderno, a. *adj.* modern
Modestia, *sf.* modesty
Modesto, a, *adj.* modest; moderate
Modicar, *va.* to moderate
Módico, a, *adj.* small, moderate
Modificação, *sf.* mitigation [of
Modificado, a. *adj.* mitigated, *pp.*
Modificar, *va.* to mitigate
Modilhão, *sm.* a modillion (*archit.*)
Modinha, *sf.* a popular song, a catch, glee
Modio, *sm.* a bushel; a piece of ground, 120 feet square
Modo, *sm.* mean; manner, fashion; mood, temper, mode
Modorra, *sf* lethargy. *Quarto da* —, the third watch in the night
Modorrento, a, *adj.* lethargic
Modulação, *sf.* modulation
Modulado, a, *adj.* modulated, *pp.*
Modulador, *sm.* a modulator
Modular, *va.* to modulate, to sing
Modulo, a. *adj.* melodious
Modulo, *sm.* model or module, a kind of measure (*archit.*)
Moeda, *sf.* money, coin, specie. — *falsa*, false coin; light money —*de prata*, silver coin. *Casa da* — or *a moeda*, the mint. — *de boa lei*, money of full weight. *Bater, fazer* or *lavrar* —, to coin money. *Pagar na mesma* —, to give like for like

DA MOEDA PORTUGUEZA.
Of the portuguese coin.

(*N. B.* This mark * is prefixed to the imaginary money)

* *Real*, a real, equal to $^{27}/_{100}$ *d*
Dez reis, ten rees, $^{27}/_{10}$ *d.*
Vintem, a vintin, 1 $^{7}/_{10}$ *d.*
Tostão, a testoon, 6 $^{3}/_{4}$ *d.*
Cruzado, a crusade, 2 *s.* 3 *d.*
Cruzado novo, a new crusade, 2 *s.* 8 $^{2}/_{3}$. *d.* [9 *d.*
Oito tostões, eight testoons, 4 *s.*
Mil réis or 10 *tostões*, *a milree*, 5 *s.* 7 $^{1}/_{2}$ *d.*
Dezasseis tostões, 16 testoons, 9 *s.*
Meia moeda de ouro, half moidore, 13 *s.* 6 *d.* [loons, 18 *s.*
Tres mil e duzentos, 32 tes-
Moeda de ouro de 4800, a moidore, 1 *l.* 7 *s.* [Joanese
Meia dobra or 6400. 1 *l.* 16 *s.* a *Dobra or* 12800, 128 testoons, 3 *l.* 12 *s.*

Moeda (a), *sf* the mint
Moedeira, *sf.* a sort of instrument used by goldsmiths. *Fazer a moedeira a alguem.* to plague, or vex one; a great fatigue
Moedeiro, *sm.* a coiner
Moedor *sm.* a pounder or grinder
Moedura, *sf.* the quantity of olives pressed at a time
Moéga, *sf.* the hopper of a mill
Moéla, *sf.* gizzard
Moenda *sf.* a mill-stone [trouble
Moer, *va.* to grind; to molest, to
Mofa, *sf.* a mocking by grimaces; a flout [*pp.*
Mofado, a, *adj.* scoffed at. mocked,
Mofador, *sm.* a scoffer
Mofar, *vn.* to scoff, or jeer
Mofatéiro, *sm.* V. Mofador
Mofatra, *sm.* a disguised sale of property at a very low price
Mofento, *adj.* V. Mofuso
Mofina, *sf.* misery, misfortune; covetousness, covetously, niggardly
Mofinamente, *adv* miserably
Mofino, a, *adj* miserable, unfortunate; stingy. paltry [person
Mofino, *sm.* a miser, a wretched
Mofo, *sm.* V. Bolor
Mofoso, a. *adj.* mouldy
Mofti, *sm.* mufti
Mogangas, *sf pl.* signs such as lovers make, grimaces
Mogangueiro, *sm.* a grimacer
Mogi, *sm.* a sort of ancient dress in Portugal
Mogiganga, *sf.* a sort of dance or masquerade, in which men appear like wild beasts
Moido, a, *adj.* ground, etc. *Ter o*

corpo todo —, to be bruised all over
Moimento *sm.* weariness, soreness
Moimento. *sm.* a monument
Moinha, *sf.* refuse of the threshing floor: siftings of corn
Moinho, *sm.* a mill
Moio. *sm.* a sort of measure for corn, barley, etc., containing 60
Moitão, *sm.* V. Montão [*alqueires*
Mola, *sf.* a spring. a principle of motion. — *de relogio*, watch spring
Mola, *sf.* — *carnea*, mole. *Molas*, a sort of pincers, used by goldsmiths [rão
Molanqueirão, *sm.* V. Mollenqueirão
Molanqueiro, a, *adj.* cowardly, weak [tory
Molarinha *or herva* —, *sf.* fumi-
Moldado, a, *adj.* moulded, *pp.* of
Moldar, *va.* to mould [a plant
Moldavia, *sf.* balm or calamint.
Molde, *sm.* a mould; model, pattern
Molde, *sm.* will, wish, desire
Moldear, *va.* V. Moldar
Moldura, *sf.* a pictureframe; mouldings (*architect.*)
Mole, *adj.* V. Molle
Mole, *sf.* bulk, any thing huge; difficulty. Incumbrance
Moleira, *sf.* a miller's wife
Moleiro. *sm.* a miller
Moleja. *sf* the dung of birds
Moleque, *sm.* a young black slave
Molestado, a, *adj.* molested, *pp.* of
Molestar. *va.* to molest; to hurt, to pinch [trouble onese f
Molestar-se. *vr.* to take pains. to
Molestia, *sf.* trouble, molestation pain, grief; indisposition, illness
Molesto, a, *adj.* troublesome, offensive; indisposed
Moleta. *sf* a muller, a stone to grind colours. V. Muleta
Molhado, a, *adj.* wet, moist, *pp.*
Molhadura. *sf.* beverage. *Pagar a* —, to pay beverage
Molhar, *ra.* to wet. moisten. — *no môlho*, to dip in the sauce
Molhar-se, *vr.* to get wet
Molhe. *sm.* a mole, rampart, pier; mound, dyke
Molhelha, *sf.* a porter's knot
Molher, *sf.* a woman. *Minha* —, my wife. V. Mulher
Molherinha, a silly woman, a light hussy; an ill-woman
Molhinhar, *vn.* to mizzle, to rain very little
Molhinho. *sf.* a small bundle
Môlho *sm.* a bundle of wood, etc.; a faggot
Môlho, *sm.* a sauce, gravy
Molinete, *sm.* a chocolate-stick, or mill; moulinet, turnstile; windlass [minate; remiss, slow
Molle, *adj.* 2. soft; weak; effe-
Molle molle, *adv.* gently, slowly
Molleira *sf.* the mould of the head
Mollenqueirão, *sm.* a weak fellow, a coward
Mollesinho, a, *adj.* softish
Mollete, *dj.* 2. *Pão* —, light or spongy bread
Molleza, *sf.* softeness; want of resolution
Mollicia or Mollicie, *sf.* wantonness, effeminacy. lt. self pollution
Mollidão, *sf.* V. Molleza
Mollificado, a, *adj.* mollified, softened, *pp.*
Mollificante, *adj.* 2. mollifying, assuaging
Mollificar, *va.* to mollify, to assuage
Mollificativo, a, *adj.* V. Mollificante
Molinha, *sf.* a mizzling rain
Molliuhar, *vn.* to mizzle
Mollir, *va.* to plot, contrive
Molluria, *sf* softness, accompanied with artifice and deceit; slyness
Molosso. *sm.* a mastiff dog
Momentaneo, a, *adj.* momentary
Momento, *sm.* a moment; importance, weight
Momia or Mumia, *sf.* a mummey
Momo. *sm.* grimace, mummery; affectation
Mona, *sf.* a she-baboon
Monacal, *adj.* 2. monkish, monastical
Monacato *and* Monachismo, *sm.* monkery
Monarca, *sm.* a monarc
Monarchia, *sf.* a monarchy
Monarchico, a, *adj.* monarchical,

Moparchomaco, *adj.* antimonarchical
Monastico, a. *adj.* monastic
Monção, *sf.* monsoons; trade-winds. *Fóra da —,* to no purpose, unseasonably
Moncar, *vn.* to wipe the nose
Monco, *sm.* snivel. *— de peru,* wattles, the puckered flesh under a Turkey-cock's neck
Monsonas, *sf. pl.* grimaces, etc.
Moncoso, a. *adj.* snotty, etc.
Monda, *sf.* weeding; dough to make biscuits [*sm.* a weeder
Mondadeira, *sf. and* **Mondador,** **Mondado,** a, *adj.* weeded, *pp.* of **Mondar,** *va.* to weed
Mondongo, *sm.* giblets or pluck
Mondongueira, *sf.* a tripe-woman
Monelha, *sf.* a puddening (*marit.*)
Moneta, *sf.* a small sail put under the main-sail
Monete, *sm.* the hair of a person that is almost bald [hair
Monho, *sm.* an ornament of false
Monir, *va.* V. Admoestar
Monitoria, *sf.* admonition, warning
Monja, *sf.* a nun
Monje, *sm.* a monk
Mono, *sm.* a baboon
Monodia, *sf.* a monody [monody
Monodico, a. *adj.* belonging to
Monogamia, *sf.* monogamy
Monogamo, a, *adj.* only married
Monologo, *sm.* monologue [once
Monomachia, *sf.* a duel
Monopolico, a, *adj.* appertaining to monopoly
Monopolio, *sm.* a monopoly
Monopolista, *sm.* monopolist
Monopolizar, *va.* to monopolise
Monsenhor, *sm.* a prelate of the patriarchal church of Lisbon
Monsenhorado, *sm. and* **Monsenhoria,** *sf.* the dignity of a Monsenhor [the french fashion
Monsiura, *sf.* A' Monsiura, after
Monstro, *sm.* a monster
Monstruosidade, *sf.* monstruosity; nonsense, absurdity
Monstruoso, a, *adj.* monstrous
Monta, *sf.* sum, quantity; value, price
Montado, a, *adj.* horsed, etc. *Bem —,* well horsed or well mounted
Montado, *sm.* a wood of beech, acorns, etc.
Montanha, *sf.* a mountain
Montanheta, *sf.* a little hill
Montanhez, *sm. and* **Montanhesa,** *sf.* a mountaineer. ||. *adj.*
Montanhoso, a, *adj.* mountainous
Montante, *adj.* 2. raising
Montante, *sm.* a two-handed-sword
Montantes, *sm. pl.* a sort of artificial fires used in fighting
Montão, *sm.* a heap. *A montões,* by heaps; promiscuously
Montar, *vn.* to amount in reckoning *— a cavallo,* to ride a horse. *Montar,* to advance one's self. *— o cabo, va,* to double the cape (a sea-phrase) [deer, etc.
Montaria, *sf.* venery, hunting of
Monte, *sm* a hill, a mountain; a heap, pile; a desert, a lonesome place; a poor farmer's cottage
Montea, *sf.* the draught of an architect [*pp.* of
Monteado, a, *adj.* painted, etc.,
Montear, *va.* to hunt; to make a sketch of any architecture
Monteiro, *sm.* a huntsman
Monteria, *sf.* V. Montaria
Montez, *adj.* 2. wild, mountainous
Montezino, a, *adj.* wild, mountainous, etc.; rude, ignorant
Montezinho, *sm.* a small heap
Montuoso, a, *adj.* hilly, mountainous [stall
Monturo, *sm.* a dung-hill, a lay-
Monumento, *sm.* a monument
Moquenca, *sf.* a sort of dish made of beef, vinegar, etc.
Moquenco, a, *adj.* sly
Moquideira, *sf.* the mouth
Mór, *adj.* 2. chief, first, principal
Mora, *sf.* V. Amora
Mora, *sf.* a malicious delay (*law*)
Morabita *or* **Morabuto,** *sm.* a moorish eremite
Morabitino, *sm.* V. Maravedim
Morada, *sf.* a dwelling-place
Morado, a, *adj.* V. Pardinho
Morador, *sm. and* **Moradora,** *sf.* a dweller, an inhabitant

Moral, *adj.* 2. moral
Moral, *sf.* morality, ethics
Moralidade, *sf.* morality
Moralista, *sm.* a moralist [of
Moralizado, a, *adj.* moralized, *pp.*
Moralizar, *va.* to moralize
Moralmente, *adv.* morally
Morangão or **Morango**, *sm.* strawberry
Morar, *vn.* to dwell, to lodge
Moratoria, *sf.* a delaying of sentence by the king, etc.
Morbido, a, *adj.* morbid, soft, delicate
Morbo, *sm.* disease
Morboso, a, *adj.* morbose
Morcego, *sm.* a bat or rere-mouse
Mordaça, *sf.* a gag
Mordacidade, *sf.* mordacity, corroding quality
Mordaz, *adj.* 2. mordacious; sharp, corrosive; satirical [bite
Mordedella, *and* **Mordedura**, *sf.* a
Mordedor, *sm.* one who bites
Mordente, *sm.* mordant colours, a sort of composition used by gilders
Morder, *vn.* to bite; to corrode
Mordexim, *sm.* a sort of colic
Mordicação, *sf.* the act of biting or corroding [ed, *pp.*
Mordicado, a, *adj.* bitten, corrod-
Mordicante, *adj.* 2. acrid, sharp, biting
Mordicão, *sm.* V. Beliscão
Mordicar, *vn.* to bite, to corrode
Mordido, a, *adj.* bitten, *pp.*
Mordificação, *sf.* V. Mordicação
Mordixim, *sm.* a sort of sea-fish
Mordomado, *sm.* *and* Mordomia, *sf.* a stewardship [of
Mordomeado, a, *adj.* managed, *pp.*
Mordomear, *va.* to manage as steward [ward
Mórdomia, *sf.* the office of a ste-
Mórdomo, *sm.* majordomo; steward, master of the household. — *mór*, lord chamberlain of the king's household
Morêa, *sf.* a sea-fish like an eel
Moreno, a, *adj.* tawny
Morescos, *sm. pl.* foliage or branched work
Morfanho, a, *adj.* snuffing or speaking through the nose
Morfea, *sf.* V. Morphea
Morgado, *sm.* the heir to an estate; an estate by inheritance
Moribundo, a, *adj.* in a dying condition
Morigerado, a, *adj.* endued with manners, good or bad. *Bem* —, of good morals, temper or humour, *pp.* of
Morigerar, *va.* to tutor. — *-se*, *vr.* to grow morigerous [eats beans
Morilhão, *sm.* a sort of insect that
Morilhas, *sf.* morels, a fruit
Mormaceiro, *and* Mormaço, *sm.* dull weather
Mormacento, a, *adj.* glandered
Mórmente, *adv.* chiefly
Mormo, *sm.* the glanders
Mornidão, *sf.* lukewarmness
Morno, a, *adj.* lukewarm, tepid
Morosidade, *sf.* a dwelling on lewd thoughts
Moroso, a, *adj.* who dwells much or long on any subject
Morphéa, *sf.* morphœa, a kind of morphew [the sea shore
Morraça, *sf.* a sort herb slime on
Morraria, *sf.* a ridge of shelves of sand
Morrer, *vn.* to die; to terminate, to end. — *de fome*, to stave. — *de medo*, to tremble with fear. *Morrer morte natural* or *de morte natural*, to die a natural death; to be hanged, executed or put to death. — *por alguma cousa*, to long for. *Morrido*, supine of Morrer
Morrião, *sm.* a head-piece
Morrinha, *sf.* murrain; the rot
Morrinhoso, a, *adj.* troubled with the rot [of sand
Mórro, *sm.* a great rock; a shelf
Mortacôr, *s.* the first colours with which painters paint their pictures
Mortal, *adj.* 2. mortal. *Inimigo* —, a mortal enemy. *Odio* —, a mortal hatred. *Mortal*, at death's door
Mortal, *sm.* human creature. *Nós*

pobres mortaes, we poor mortals [sheet
Mortalha, *sf.* a shrowd, winding-
Mortalidade, *sf.* mortality
Mortandade, *sf.* a great slaughter in battle, havock; plague
Morte, *sf.* death; murder. *Fazer morte*, to murder. *Morte-cór*. V. Mortacôr
Morteirada, *sf.* a shot of a mortar
Morteirete, *sm.* a small mortar
Morteiro, *sm* a mortar
Morticinio, *sm.* slaughter
Mortifero, a. *adj.* deadly
Mortificação, *sf.* mortification; grief, trouble
Mortificado, a, *adj.* mortified. *pp.*
Mortificador, *sm.* a mortifier
Mortificante, *adj.* 2. mortifying, unpleasant
Mortificar, *va.* to mortify, to harass
Mortificar-se, *vr.* to subdue one's passions; to begin to lose the vital qualities; to grieve, to trouble one's self
Mortificativo, a. *adj.* mortifying
Mortinhos, *sm. pl.* a sort of figs
Mortisinho, a, *adj.* that dies of itself
Morto, a, *adj.* dead, killed. It. *pp.* of Morrer, used for *matado*. *Tinhão morto os piratas*, they had killed the pirates
Morto, *sm.* a dead body; a dead man; a sort of coin
Mortorio, *sm. Vinha que está em —*, a thin or bare vine-yard
Mortuorio, *sm.* a funeral. *Estar de —*, to be in mourning
Morxama, *sf.* the shin of the leg of a cow
Mosaico, a, *adj.* Mosaic, of Moses. *A lei mosaica*, the mosaic law
Mosaico *or* Obra mosaica, *or* Musaico, *sm.* mosaic work
Mosca, *sf.* a fly; the tassel of a cap. *Moscas de freixo*. V. Cantharida.— *morta*, an humble cunning fellow. — *que dá nos cavallos*, a horse fly
Moscada *noz*, *adj. f.* a nutmeg
Moscadeiro, *sm.* a fly-flap
Moscar, *vn.* to go away in a pet
Moscardo, *sm.* V. Tavão
Moscatel, *adj.* 2. muscadine. *Vinho —*, muscadine wine
Museio, *sm.* V Tradição
Mosinho, *sm.* a sexton of a church
Moslemita, *sm.* V. Mollita
Mosqueta, *sf.* a musk-flower, a rose; a tassel. *Botões com —*, tufted buttons
Mosqueteço, *sm. and* **Mosquetada**, *sf.* a musquet shot
Mosquete, *sm.* a musquet
Mosqueteiro, *sm.* musqueteer
Mosqueteiro, *sm.* a sort of veil to keep off the gnats [teers
Mosqueteria, *sf.* body of musque-
Mosquito, *sm.* muschetto, a gnat
Mossa, *sf.* a notch, a nick, a jagg. *Fazer —*, to touch, move, affect
Mostarda, *sf.* mustard
Mostardeira, *sf.* the plant called mustard; a mustard-pot
Mostea, *sf.* a sort of cart
Mosteiro, *sm.* a monastery
Mosto, *sm.* must, sweet wine, newly pressed from the grapes; new wort. It. the wine that runs out of the grapes before they are pressed
Mostra, *sf.* a pattern, a sample; muster, review of soldiers. *Fazer mostras de*, to feign dissemble [*pp.*
Mostrado, a, *adj.* shewed, etc.,
Mostrador, *sm.* a shop counter: the dial of a watch or clock.
Mostrar, *va* to shew
Mostrar, *vn.* to feign, to dissemble
Mostrar-se, *vr.* to shew one's self
Mostrengo, *sm.* a stray; a vagabond; a misshapen man or beast; a lump, a dumpling
Motacilla, *sf.* a water-wagtail
Motanos, *sm. pl.* the twigs of vines after being cut off
Mote, *sm.* a jest, joke, raillery. — or *letra*, the motto of a device
Motejado, a, *adj.* jeered, scoffed, reflected on. *pp.*
Motejador, *sm.* a scoffer [upon
Motejar, *va.* to jeer, scoff or reflect
Motete, *sm.* a motetto
Motim, *sm.* a mutiny, uproar, insurrection

Motivar, *va.* to give occasion for doing any thing
Motivo, a, *adj.* motive, causing motion [design
Motivo, *sm.* cause, motive, end or
Moto, *sm.* V. Movimento. — *de divisa*, the motto of a device
Motor, *sm.* mover; contriver, au-
Motrego, *sm.* a bit [thor
Motriz, *adj. f.* motive, that gives
Mouca, *sf.* a deaf woman [motion
Moucarrão, *adj. m.* very deaf
Mouchão, *sm.* rising, alluvial ground, small islands formed in
Mouco, a, *adj.* deaf [rivers
Mouco, *sm.* a deaf man [ness
Mouquice or Mouquidão, *sf.* deaf-
Mourão, *sm.* a stake, prop to support vines; a sort of insect
Mourejar, *vn.* to drudge
Mourir, *va.* V. Morrer
Mourisco, a, *adj.* Moorish
Mouro, *sm.* a Moor
Mouroço, *sm.* a heap or pile
Mouta, *sf.* a place where shrubs grow
Mouteira, *sf.* a large bush of thorns
Moutão, *sm.* the block in a ship through which the ropes run
Movediço, a, *adj.* moveable
Movedor, *sm.* V. Motor
Movel, *adj.* 2. *Bens móveis* or *Móveis*, moveables, furniture
Movel, *sm.* moveables, personal goods
Movente, *adj.* 2. moving
Mover, *va.* to move, to induce; to affect, to persuade
Mover, *vn.* to miscarry (a woman)
Mover-se, *vr.* to move, to change situation; to be affected; prevailed upon
Movido, a, *adj.* moved, *pp.*
Movimento, *sf.* motion, movement. *Movimentos para campainhas*, bell cranks
Móvito, *sm.* a woman's miscarriage
Movivel, *adj.* 2. moveable [fish
Moxama, *sf.* all sorts of salt or dried
Moxicão, *sm.* a thump
Moxinga, *sf.* cudgelling
Moxinifada, *sf.* a mixture
Moyo, *sm.* V. Moio
Mozeta, *sf.* V. Murça
Mozimo, *sm.* the manes of the dead
Mozombo, *sm.* V. Mazombo
Mu, *sm.* he-mule [mule
Muar, *adj.* 2. *Besta*—, a he or she
Mubango, *sm.* a medicinal tree so called
Mucama, *sf.* (in the Brasils) a female slave who accompanies her mistress when she goes out in a sedan chair
Muchacharia, *sf.* V. Rapazia
Muchachim, *sm.* a sword-dancer
Mucilagem, *sf.* mucilage
Muco, *sm.* mucus
Mucoso, a, *adj.* mucous, viscous
Muda, *sf.* a dumb woman
Muda, *sf.* the moulting of birds; mute. — *de bestas*, stage where the horses are changed
Mudadeira, *sf.* the herb fumitory. V. Mollarinha [removed
Mudado, a, *adj.* altered, changed;
Mudador, *sm.* one who changes or removes
Mudança, *sf.* change, alteration
Mudar, *va.* to change, to alter, to transform
Mudar, *vn.* to change, alter
Mudar-se, *vr.* to become otherwise than it was. — *o tempo*, the weather alters. *Mudar-se*, to shift lodgings, to remove
Mudavel, *adj.* 2. mutable; inconstant
Mudez, *sf.* dumbness
Mudiliar, *sm.* V. Corregedor
Mudo, a, *adj.* dumb
Mudo, *sm.* a mute, a dumb man
Muela, *sf.* V. Moela
Mugem, *sm.* a mullet
Mugido, *sm.* the lowing of kine
Mugir, *vn.* to low or bellow; to make a confused shout
Mui, Muy *or* Muito, *adv.* most, very; much; too, too much
Muito, a, *adj.* many, a great deal; various
Mula, *sf.* a she mule; a bubo
Muladar, *sm.* a dunghill
Mulata, *sf.* a mulatto woman
Mulatinho, a, *s.* dim. a mulatto boy or girl

Mulato, *sm.* mulatto; a mule
Muleta, *sf.* a crutch; a sort of fishing smack; mullet (*herald.*)
Muletim, *sm.* a small sail, carried by a vessel called *muleta*
Mulhe mulhe, *sm.* a mizzling rain
Mulher *or* **Molher**, *sf.* a woman
Mulherengo, *adj. m.* effeminate, given to women
Mulheril, *adj.* 2. womanish
Mulherinha, *sf.* a wench
Mulherio, *sm.* a great number of women; women in general
Mulherzinha, *sf.* a wench
Mulidiar, *sm.* V. Corregedor
Muliebre, *adj.* 2. feminine
Mulo, *sm.* V. Mu
Multa, *sf.* a mulct, a fine [*pp.* of
Multado, a, *adj.* fined, mulcted,
Multar *or* **Mulctar**, *va.* to mulct, to amerce
Multidão, *sf.* a multitude
Multiforme, *adj.* 2. multiform
Multiplex, *adj.* 2. multiple
Multiplicação, *sf.* multiplication
Multiplicado, a, *adj.* multiplied, *pp.*
Multiplicador, *sm.* multiplicator
Multiplicando, *sm.* multiplicand
Multiplicar, *va.* to multiply
Multiplicavel, *adj.* 2. capable of being multiplied
Multiplice, *adj.* 2. manifold
Multiplicidade, *sf.* multiplicity
Munda, *sf. and* **Mundar**, *va.* V. **Monda** *and* **Mondar**
Mundanario, a, *adj. Mulheres mundanarias*, prostitutes
Mundano, a, *adj.* worldly
Mundano, *sm.* a wordly-minded man
Mundicia, *sf.* V. Limpeza [of
Mundificado, a, *adj.* cleansed, *pp.*
Mundificar, *va.* to cleanse, purify
Mundificativo, a, *adj.* cleansing
Mundo, *sm.* the world; mankind
Mundo, a, *adj.* cleanly, neat. — *mulheril*, a woman's ornaments
Munema, *sf.* (in India) as, *fazer*—. V. Enfeitar-se
Munemune, *sm.* a sort of fish
Mungido, a, *adj.* milked, *pp.*
Mungil, *sm.* mourning clothes, formerly worn by women though
Mungir, *va.* to milk [not widows
Mungo, *sm.* a sort of pulse
Munheca, *sf.* the hand-wrist
Munhões, *pl.* of *Munhão*, *sm.* the trunnions of a gun
Munição, *sf.* small shot, used with a birding-piece. — *de guerra*, ammunition. *Pão de* —, ammunition-bread
Municionado, a, *adj.* stored with munition, *pp.* of
Municionar, *vr.* to store with ammunition
Municipal, *adj.* 2. municipal. *Leis municipaes*, municipal laws
Municipio, *sm.* any city or town corporate
Munido, a. *adj. pp.* of Munir, provided, furnished. V. **Municionado**
Munificencia, *sf.* munificence, generosity
Munifico, a, *adj.* munificent, liberal
Munir, *va.* to provide, to furnish. V. **Municionar**
Murado, a, *adj.* walled, *pp.*
Murador, *sm. Este gato he*—, this cat is a good mouser [crown
Mural, *adj.* 2. *Coroa* —, mural
Muralha, *sf.* (in fortification), a wall, a work built for defence
Murar, *va.* to wall, to inclose with walls
Murar, *vn.* to mouse
Murça, *sf.* a gannent lined with fur worn by canons, etc.
Murcela, *sf.* a hog's pudding
Murcelo, a, *adj. Cavallo* —, a black horse
Murcha, *sf.* V. **Murchidão**
Murchar, *va.* and *n.* to wither, fade
Murchar-se, *vr.* to wither, to grow sapless; to vanish, to pass away
Murchidão, *sf.* the state of being faded
Murcho, a, *adj.* withered, faded
Murena, *sf.* V. Morea
Murganho, *sm.* a little mouse
Muriatico, *adj. m. Acido*—, muriatic acid
Murice, *sm.* a shell-fish; the burret

Murmulho, *sm.* the murmur of the waves
Murmur, *sm.* V. Estrondo
Murmuração, *sf.* murmuring, railing
Murmurador, *sm.* one who rails at or censures another, backbiter
Murmurar, *vn.* to murmur, to grumble, to censure; to give a low shrill sound
Murmurio, *sm.* murmur, a buzzing
Murmuro, *sm.* one who censures and finds fault
Muro, *sm.* a wall, always a great walls of a town, castle, etc.
Murraça, *sf.* box, blow with the fist
Murrão, *sm.* (among gunners), a match. — *da vela*, the snuff of a candle
Murro, *sm.* a buffet, a blow
Mursa, *sf.* V. Murça
Murselina *or* **Musselina**, *sf.* muslin. — *de riscas*, corded muslin
Murta, *sf.* myrtle
Murtinhos, *sm. pl.* myrtle berries
Murtulla, *sf.* V. Mortalha
Murucujá, *sf.* V. Maracujá
Murugem, *sf.* V. Marugens
Murulhada *or* **Murulho**, *sm.* V. Marulhado, Marulho
Musa, *sf.* a muse. *Correr a*—, to be in a poetical rage. *Musas*, the Muses, good letters, human learning
Musaranha, *sf.* a large fish so called
Muscoso, *adj.* a kind of field-mouse; V. Musgoso
Muscular, *adj.* muscular
Musculo, *sm.* a muscle
Musculoso, a, *adj.* brawny, musculous, muscular
Musgo, *sm.* moss
Musgoso *or* **Muscoso**, a, *adj.* mossy
Musica, *sf.* music
Musico, a, *adj.* musical
Musico, a, *s.* a musician
Musulmano, a, *adj.* mahometan
Musulmão, *sm.* mussulman
Mutabilidade, *sf.* mutability
Mutação, *sf.* change
Mutano, *sm.* a bundle of furz
Mutilação, *sf.* mutilation
Mutilado, a, *adj.* mutilated; diminished, *pp.*
Mutilador, *sm.* one who maims, or mutilates
Mutilar, *va.* to mutilate; to diminish
Mutra, *sf.* V. Sello
Mutrado, a, *adj.* sealed, *pp.* of
Mutrar, *va.* to seal
Mutuação, *sf.* mutuality, reciprocation
Mutuado, a, *adj.* borrowed, *pp.*
Mutuante, *adj.* and *sm.* he who lends money, contractor of a loan
Mutuatario, *sm.* a borrower
Mutuo, a, *adj.* mutual
Myriada, *sf.* myriad
Myrinx, *sf.* V. Meringe
Myrobalano, *sm.* myrobalans
Myrrha, *sf.* myrrh
Myrrhar, *va.* V. Mirrar
Myrtillo, *sf.* bill or whortle
Myrtillos, *sm. pl.* bill or whortle berries
Myrto, *sm.* myrtle (*poet.*)
Mystagogo, *sm.* a mystagogue
Mysterio, *sm.* mystery
Mysteriosamente, *adv.* mysteriously
Mysterioso, a, *adj.* mysterious
Mythologia, *sf.* mythology
Mythologico, a, *adj.* mythological
Mythologico, *sm.* a mythologist
Myva, *sf.* V. Geléa

N

N, *sm.* a consonant, and the fourteenth letter of the Portuguese alphabet
Na, *prep.* (contraction of *em a*) in the. — *gaveta*, in the drawer. *Duas vezes na semana*, twice a week
Nababo, *sm.* a nabob
Nabal, *sm.* a field of turnips
Nabiça, *sf.* a little turnip growing with a large one; a small turnip
Nabinho, *sm.* a small turnip
Nabo, *sm.* a turnip; (in a ship), the lower box in a pump
Naça, *sm.* a wheel or bow net
Nação, *sf.* nation
Nácar, *sm.* mother of pearl
Nacarado, *sm.* the colour of mother of pearl

Nacardina, *sf.* V. Anacardina
Nacença, *sf.* V. Nascimento
Nacer, *vn.* V. Nascer
Nacida, *sf.* V. Nascida
Nacimento, *sm.* V. Nascimento
Nacional, *adj.* 2. national
Naco, *sm.* a fragment
Nada, *sm.* nothing, nought. *Por—*, for a trifle; freely, gratis. *Hum quasi—*, next to nothing. It. not at all. *Não he—*, it is nothing
Nadadella, Nadadura, *sf.* the act of swimming
Nadador, *sm.* a swimmer
Nadante, *adj.* 2. swimming
Nadar, *vn.* to swim; to have abundance of any quality
Nádega, *sf.* a buttock
Nadivel, *adj.* 2. that can be passed by swimming. It. native, natural. *Agua—*, a source of water
Nadivo, *adj.* V. Nativo
Nado *or valher a* **nado**, *adv.* swimming, or a float. *Escapar a—*, to escape by swimming
Nafego or *Cavallo—*, *sm.* a horse that has one of the hind quarters lower than the other
Nagalho, *sm.* V. Negalho
Naipe, *sm.* a suit of cards
Naire, *sm.* (in Malabar), one of the first nobility
Nam, *adv.* V. Não
Namorada, *sf.* a female sweet-heart
Namoradeira, *sf.* a woman given to love-intrigues
Namoradiço, a, *adj.* that falls in love with great facility [heart
Namoradinho, *sm.* a little sweet-
Namorado, a, *adj.* amorous, enamoured
Namorado, *sm.* V. Aventureiro
Namorado, *sm.* a lover, a gallant
Namorador, *sf.* a man fond of courting [amour, intrigue
Namoramento, *sm.* falling in love;
Namorar, *va.* to court, to woo. —*-se*, *vr.* to fall in love [by lovers
Namoricos, *sm. pl.* addresses payed
Namoro, *sm.* Namoração, *sf.* courtship, love, intrigue
Nana, *sf.* lullaby. *Fazer—*, to lull by singing tunes
Nanar, *va.* to rock, to lull children to sleep
Nankin, *sm.* china-ink
Não, *adv.* no, not. nay. *Porque—?* why not? *Ainda—*, not yet. — *quero*, I will not. — *por certo*, no indeed. — *só*, not only. *Hum diz sim e o outro não*, one says yes, and the other no
Não, *subst. m.* denial. *Hum não formal*, a positive denial or refusal
Nao, *sf.* a large ship. —*de guerra*, a man of war. — *de carga* or *mercantil*, a merchant-ship. — *da India*, an East-India man. — *da India Occidental*, a West-India ship. — *de armadores*, a privateer
Napeiro, a, *adj.* sleepy, slothful
Napello, *sm.* a kind of wolf's bane
Naquella, Naquelle, Naquillo, *pr.* in that
Narciso *or* **Narcisso**, *sm.* narcissus, a flower; fig. a self loving man
Narcoticos, *sm. pl.* narcotics
Nardino, a, *adj.* belonging to spikenard
Nardo, *sm.* nard, or spikenard
Narigada, *sf.* a blow on the nose
Narigão, *sm.* a great nose
Narigudo, a, *adj.* longnosed
Nariz, *sm.* the nose. *Subir a mostarda aos narizes*, to take pet
Narração, *sf.* narration [of
Narrado, a, *adj.* told, related, *pp.*
Narrar, *va.* to relate, to tell
Narrativa, *sf.* a narrative
Narrativo, a, *adj.* that may be related; narrative
Narseja, *sf.* a snipe [streets
Nas (em as). in the. — *ruas*, in the
Nascença, *sf.* birth, first origin
Nascente, *sm.* the east. It. a source of water
Nascente, *adj.* 2. newly born, rising, growing; naissant (*herald.*
Nascer, *vn.* to be born, to come into life; to spring, grow, or come forth (speaking of plants; to rise, to break out (the sun and planets); to rise, to take rise, to proceed from, to issue.

Ao nascer do sol, at the rising of the sun. *Fazer nascer huma questão*, to start a question
Nascida, *sf.* a bile, any small tumour
Nascido, a, *adj. pp.* of Nascer, born. *Ainda não nascido*, unborn
Nascimento, *sm.* birth, nativity, extraction, source, beginning. *Dia do —*, birth day. *— do sol*, the rising of the sun. *— de hum rio*, the source of a river. *Ser de nascimento illustre*, to be high born. *Homem de baixo ou vil —*, a man of low extraction
Nassa, *sf.* V. Naça
Nastro, *sm.* a small ribband, tape
Nata, *sf.* cream; the best part of any thing; a wen
Natado, a, *adj.* soft, muddy
Natal, *sm.* Christmas
Natalicio, a, *adj.* that belongs to the birth-day
Nateiro, *sm.* slime, soft mud; an extraordinary manure
Natento, a, *adj.* creamy
Natividade, *sf.* nativity
Nativo, a, *adj.* native, natural
Natura, *sf.* pudendum, nature
Natural, *adj.* 2. natural; illegitimate, spurious; native
Natural, *sm.* nature, genius, disposition, humour; a native
Naturalidade, *sf.* nature, propriety, temper
Naturalista, *sm.* naturalist
Naturalização, *sf.* naturalization
Naturalizado, a, *adj.* naturalized, *pp.* of
Naturalizar, *va.* to naturalize
Natureza, *sf.* nature; natural disposition or constitution; native country; sort, species; essence of a thing
Naufragante, *s.* 2. one who has been ship-wrecked
Naufragar, *vn.* to suffer shipwreck; to miscarry
Naufragio, *sm.* wreck
Naufrago, a, *adj.* that has suffered shipwreck
Naufrago, *sm.* one who is suffering, or has suffered shipwreck
Nauseabundo, a, *adj.* squeamish
Nausear, *va.* to cause nausea
Nauseativo, a, *adj.* that causes nausea
Nauta, *sm.* a sailor
Nautica, *sf.* the art of navigation
Nautico, a, *adj.* nautic. *Agulha —*, the nautical compass
Nauticos, *sm. pl.* mariners, sailors
Naval, *adj.* 2. naval. *Batalha —*, seafight. *Milicia —*, the marines
Naval, *sm.* V. Lençaria
Navalha, *sf.* a clasp-knife; a sort of shell-fish. *— de barba*, a razor
Navalhada, *sf.* a cut with a razor, or clasp-knife
Navalhão, *sm.* a large knife
Navalhar, *va.* to cut with a knife
Navalheiro, *sf.* a sort of shell-fish
Navalhinha, *sf.* a small clasp-knife
Nave, *sf.* nave. *Naves lateraes*, the alles or wings of a church.
Nave, *sf.* a ship; a primitial offering (obsol.)
Navegação, *sf.* navigation
Navegado, a, *adj.* navigated, *pp.*
Navegante, *sm.* a navigator, sailor
Navegar, *va.* to navigate, to sail
Navegavel, *adj.* 2. navigable
Naveta, *sf.* a little ship; navel
Navicular, *adj.* 2. navicular
Navio, *sm.* a ship. *— de duas cubertas*, a two-decked ship. *— de guerra*, a man of war. *— mercante*, a merchant-man or vessel
Nebli *or* Falcão nebli, *adj.* a gos-hawk
Neblina, *sf.* a thick fog, a mist
Nebri, *adj.* V. Nebli
Nebuloso, a, *adj.* cloudy, foggy
Necedade, *sf.* V. Tolice
Necessariamente, *adv.* necessarily
Necessarias, *sf. pl.* a privy
Necessario, a, *adj.* necessary; not free, fatal
Necessario, *sm.* necessaries, competency. *Ter o —*, to have a competency
Necessidade, *sf.* necessity; want
Necessitado, a, *adj.* necessitated; necessitous, *pp.* of
Necessitar, *vn.* to want

Necessitar, *va.* to necessitate, compel; to want [wanted
Necessita-se, *v. imp.* they lack; it is
Neciamente, *adv.* foolishly
Necio, a, *adj.* foolish
Necio, *sm.* a fool
Necrologia, *sf.* necrology
Necromancia, *sf.* necromancy
Necromante, *sm.* necromancer
Nedio, a, *adj.* sleek, well-fed, fat
Nefando, a, *adj.* heinous, abominable, not to be mentioned
Nefariamente, *adv.* wickedly, abominably
Nefario, a, *adj.* nefarious
Nefritico, a, *adj.* V. Nephritico
Negaça, *sf.* a decoyduck; a bait; a stratagem
Negação, *sf.* negation
Negado, a, *adj.* denied, *pp.*
Negador, *sm.* denier
Negalho, *sm.* a small bundle; a very little hank of thread
Negamento, *sm.* V. Negação
Negar, *va.* to deny, to refuse
Negar-se, *vr.* to deny oneself; (at billiards), to be in the wrong box, to fall into the hazard
Negativa, *sf.* negation, negative
Negativamente, *adv* negatively
Negativo, a, *adj.* negative
Negligencia, *sf.* negligence
Negligenciar, *va.* to neglect
Negligente, *adj.* 2. negligent
Negociação, *sf.* negociation
Negociador, *sm.* negociator
Negociante, *sm.* a merchant
Negociar, *va.* to negociate
Negociar, *vn.* to trade or deal
Negocio, *sm.* trade, commerce; any sort of business, affair. *Homem de —*, a merchant or trader. *Fazer bem os seus negocios*, to thrive, to prosper
Negociozinho, *sm.* a little business
Negra, *sf.* a black woman; a rubber, two games won in three
Negrão, *sm.* a sort of sea-fish
Negregado, a, *adj.* unlucky, sad, bad
Negregura, *sf.* V. Negridão
Negrejar, *vn.* to grow black, to look blackish
Negridão, *sf.* blackness
Negrinha, *sf.* a little black girl
Negrinho, a, *adj.* blackish
Negrinho, *sm.* a little black boy
Negro, a, *adj.* black. *Fazer —*, to blacken. *Pão —*, brown bread. *Negra ventura*, bad luck. *Negro*, unlucky
Negro, *sm.* a black man
Negrume, *sm.* a black cloud, darkness, gloom
Negrura, *sf.* V. Negridão
Negundo, *sm.* the name of a tree in India
Neixente, *sm.* a young lamb
Neldo, *sm.* a sort of large apple
Nelgada, *sf.* V. Pesunho
Nella (em ella), in her, in it
Nelle (em elle), in him, in it
Nelle, *sm.* rice that has not been peeled
Nem, *conj.* nor, neither. *Não he bom nem mao*, he is neither good nor bad [not a bit
Nemichalda *or* Nemigalha, *adv.*
Nemoroso, a, *adj.* woody
Nengoro, *sm.* a military order in the Japan islands
Nenhum, a, *adj.* none, no. — *homem*, no man
Nenhures, *adv.* no-where
Neoterico, a, *adj.* neoteric, modern, novel
Neoterico, *sm.* a neoteric
Nephritico, a, *adj.* nephritic
Nepote, *sm.* a nephew or relation to the pope, or some cardinal
Nepotismo, *sm.* nepotism
Nequicia, *sf.* V. Maldade
Nervino, a, *adj.* nervous, relating to the nerves
Nervo, *sm.* a nerve, a sinew; strength, power [pithy
Nervoso, a. *adj.* nervous, sinewy;
Nervozinho, *sm.* a little nerve or sinew
Nescio, *adj. s.* V. Necio
Nesga, *sf.* a gore in a garment; a piece of land in form of a gore
Nespera, *sf.* a medlar
Nesse, *sm.* Nessa, *f.* (em esse, em essa), in that [esta), in this
Neste, *sm.* Nesta, *f.* (em este, em

Neta, *sf.* a grand-daughter
Neto, *adj.* clean, without deffect, neat
Neto, *sm.* a grand-son
Neutral, *adj.* 2. neutral
Neutral, *sm.* a neutral
Neutralidade, *sf.* neutrality
Neutro, a, *adj.* neuter
Nevada, *sf.* V. Neveda
Nevado, a, *adj.* covered with snow; snow-white
Nevar, *vn.* to snow. *Neva*, it snows
Neve, *sf.* snow
Neveda, *sf.* calaminth [sold
Neveira, *sf.* the place where ice is
Neveiro, *sm.* the person who sells ice
Nevoa, *sf.* a fog, a mist; dimness
Nevoar, *va.* to cover with fog or mist
Nevoeiro, *sm.* a thick fog; any thing that darkens the mind
Nevoso, a, *adj.* snowy; causing snow; shining
Nexo, *sm.* V. União, and Vinculo
Niagem, *sf.* V. Aniagem
Nicho, *sm.* nich
Nicociana, *sf.* tobacco
Nicticora, *sf.* a bird so called
Nidificar, *vn.* to nest, to build a nest
Nidoroso, Nidroso, a, *adj.* nidorous
Nigella, *sf.* fennel-flower
Nigromante, *sm.* V. Necromante
Nilotico, a, *adj.* belonging to the Nile
Nimiamente, *adv.* too much
Nimiedade, *sf.* excess
Nimigalha, *sf.* nothing
Nimio, a, *adj.* too much
Nina, *sf.* V. Nana
Ninar, *va.* to lull a child to sleep
Ninar, *vn.* V. Acalentar
Ninfa, *sf.* V. Nympha
Ningrimanços, *sm. pl.* the tools which workmen use in the salt-works
Ninguem, *pron.* no body
Ninhada, *sf.* a nide, or brood
Ninharia, *sf.* a childish thing, a trifle
Ninhego or *Falcão*—, *adj.* a hawk taken out of the nest
Ninho, *sm.* a nest
Nipa, *sf.* two sorts of palm-trees in India. It. the fermented liquor extracted from the cocoa nuts
Nisso (em isso), in it
Nisto (em isto), in it
Nitente, *adj.* 2. striving. It shining [elegance
Nitidez, *sf.* neatness, cleanness; Nitido, a, *adj.* clear, neat, shining
Nitreira, *sf.* a nitre vein of earth
Nitrico, a, *adj. m.* nitric
Nitrir, *va.* to neigh
Nitro, *sm.* nitre
Nitroso, a, *adj.* nitrous
Nivel, *sm.* a carpenter's level
Nivelador, *sm.* leveller
Nivelamento, *sm.* levelness
Nivelar, *va.* to level; to weigh, to
Niveo, a, *adj.* snowy [examine
Nó (em o), in the [le, joint
No, *sm.* a knot.—*dos dedos*, knuck-
Noa, *sf.* none, one of the seven canonical hours
Nobiliarchia, *sf.*—*Portugueza*, the Portugnese Peerage, a book so called
Nobiliario, *sm.* a book in which the noblemen's titles and privileges are written
Nobilissimo, a. *adj. sup.* very noble
Nobre, *adj.* 2. noble; worthy, illustrious; elevated, sublime
Nobreza, *sf.* nobleness, nobility; gentility; excellency, dignity; a sort of silken stuff
Nocão, *sf.* notion; definition
Nochatro, *sm.* the sal ammoniac (with goldsmiths)
Nocivo, a, *adj.* hurtful [the night
Noctivago, a, *adj.* wandering in
Nocturiabio, *sm* a nocturnal, used to find the latitude and the hour of the night
Nocturno, a, *adj.* nocturnal
Nodoa, *sf.* a spot or stain
Nodoso, a, *adj.* knotty [trees
Nogado, *sm.* cat's-tail in walnut-
Nogueira, *sf.* a walnut-tree
Noite, *sf.* night. *De*—, in the night *Alta*—, the dead of the night. *Boas noites*, good night
Noitezinha, *sf.* night-fall
Noitibó, *sm.* a night-crow
Noiva, *sf.* a bride

Noivo, *sm.* the bride-groom
Nojento, a, *adj.* nauseous
Nojo, *sm.* a qualm; any thing that provokes vomiting; mourning, sorrow, grief. *Estar de—*, to mourn, to wear the habit of sorrow. It. hindrance, incumbrance
Nojoso, a, *adj.* nauseous
No-lo, No-la (nos-o, nos-a), it to us
Nomades, *sf. pl. Povos—*, wandering nations; *adj.* wandering
Nombramento, *sm.* nomination
Nome, *sm.* a name; fame, renown; appearance, not reality. *Amigo só de—*, a friend in name. It. reputation; a noun; (among soldiers) the watch word
Nomeação, *sf.* nomination [tation
Nomeada, *sf.* good name, good repu-
Nomeadamente, *adv.* expressly,
Nomeado, a, *adj.* named [namely
Nomeador, *sm.* he who has the power to appoint
Nomear, *va.* to name
Nomenclador, *sm.* a nomenclator
Nomenclatura, *sf.* the act of naming; nomenclature
Nomina, *sf.* a little bag to keep relics in; the stud or boss of a girdle, bridle, etc.
Nominação, *sf.* (in rhetoric), coining of a name, word
Nominal, *adj.* 2. nominal
Nomocanon, *sm.* a collection of canons and laws relating thereto
Nomothetico, a, *adj.* belonging to legislation [college
Nona, *sf.* the lowest form in a
Nonagenario, a, *adj.* ninety years old
Nonagesimo, a, *adj.* the ninetieth
Nonas, *sf. pl.* the nones
Nones, *sm. pl.* odd, number not even; as, three, five, seven, etc. *Pares or —*, even or odd
Nonnada, *sf.* next to nothing
Nono, Noua, *adj.* ninth
Nora, *sf.* an engine to draw water out of a well; a daughter-in-law
Norça, *sf.* bryony
Norchila, *sf.* V. Negundo
Nordestar, *sm.* the east-northing
Nordeste, *adj.* and *sm.* north-east
Nordestear, *vn.* is for the needle to vary towards the north-east
Nore, *sm.* a sort of parrot
Norma, *sm.* a rule, direction
Noroeste, *sm.* the west-northing
Noroestear, *vn.* is for the needle to vary towards the north-west
Norte, *sm. adj.* north
Norza, *sf.* bryony. V. Norça
Nós, *pron.* the plural of *eu*. we. *Nos* (without accent), us. *De nós*, to us. *A nós*, to us
Nos (em os) in the.—*campos*, in the
Nosco. *Com nosco*, with us [fields
Nosso, a, *adj.* our, ours. *O — livro*, our book. *He—*, it is ours
Nota, *sf.* a note, remark; blemish, shame. disgrace
Notabilidade, *sf.* remarkableness
Notado, a. *adj.* observed, *pp.*
Notador, *sm.* he who dictates what to write; (in a tennis-court), a decider; the master of a racket
Notar, *va.* to note; to dictate; to accuse, to defame
Notario, *sm.* a notary
Notavel, *adj.* 2. notable
Notho, a, *adj.* spurious. *Peripneumonia notha*, false peripneumony
Noticia, *sf.* notice, advice
Noticiar, *va.* to notify
Noticiar-se *de alguma cousa*, er. to have notice of any thing
Noticioso, a, *adj.* learned
Notificação, *sf.* a notification, citation, or summons [of
Notificado, a, *adj.* summoned, *pp.*
Notificar, *va.* to summon
Noto, a, *adj.* known
Noto, *sm.* the south wind
Notoriedade, *sf.* notoriety
Notorio, a, *adj.* notorious
Noute, *sf.* V. Noite
Nova, *sf.* news, intelligence, account. *Levar novas*, to carry news. *Fazer-se de—*, to pretend ignorance of a thing
Novato, *sm.* a novice, or young student; a new beginner
Nove, *adj.* and *s.* 2. nine
Noveado, *sm.* nine-fold
Novedio, V. Renovo, Abrolho

Novel, *adj.* 2. newly come
Novella, *sf.* a novel [inconstant
Novelleiro, a, *adj.* fond of news;
Novelleiro, *sm.* a news-monger; a novellist, an innovator
Novellista, *sm.* a novellist
Novello, *sm.* a bottom or clew of thread, etc.
Novembro, *sm.* November
Novemezinho, *sm.* a child of the full time
Novena, *sm.* a devotion of nine days
Noveno, a, *adj.* the ninth
Noventa, *adj.* 2. ninety
Noviça, *sf.* a woman novice
Noviciado, *sm.* noviciate
Noviciaria, *sf.* the place where novices are instructed
Noviço, *sm.* novice
Novidade, *sf.* novelty. *Novidades*, fruit not ripened; news
Novilha, *sf.* a young heifer
Novilho, *sm.* a steer
Noviluuio, *sm.* new moon
Novo, a, *adj.* new; young. *De—*, *adv.* newly, lately; again, anew
Noxio, *adj.* V. Nocivo
Noz, *sf.* a walnut. — *moscada* or *moscada*, nutmeg. — *medicinal*, Barbadoes nut. —*de Alexandria* or *Pistacias*, pistachio nuts. *Nozes de Acajú*, cassada or cassavia
Nu, nua, *adj.* naked; mere, bare, simple [cloudy
Nubifero, a, *adj.* bringing clouds,
Nubigena, *adj.* 2. born from the clouds [the clouds
Nubivago, a, *adj.* wandering among
Nublado *or* Nubrado, a, *adj.* cloudy, overcast, *pp.* [ble
Nublado, *sm.* cloudy weather; trou-
Nublar, *va.* to over-cast, to cloud
Nublar-se, *vr.* to grow cloudy
Nubloso, a, *adj.* cloudy, overcast
Nuca, *sf.* the nape of the head
Nudeza *or* Nueza, *sf.* nakedness; want, poverty [volity
Nugação, *sf.* a mere non-entity, fri-
Nugatorio, a, *adj.* ridiculous, nugatory, futile
Nullidade, *sf.* nullity
Nullo, a, *adj.* null, void
Nume, *sm.* a deity
Numerador, *sm.* numerator
Numerar, *va.* to enumerate; to reckon
Numeravel, *adj.* 2. numerable
Numerico, a, *adj.* numerical
Numero, *sm.* number; multitude. *Sem—*, numberless. *Pôr no—*, to number
Numeroso, a, *adj.* numerous
Nunca, *adv.* never
Nuncia, *sf.* a harbinger [nuncio
Nunciatura, *sf.* the dignity of a
Nuncio, *sm.* an envoy; a spiritual envoy from the pope
Nuncupativo, a, *adj.* nuncupative
Nupcial, *adj.* 2. nuptial
Nupcias, *sf. pl.* nuptials [fall
Nutar, *vn.* to nod, to threaten, to
Nutrição, *sf.* nutrition [tive
Nutriente, *adj.* 2. nourishing, nutri-
Nutrimental, *adj.* 2. nutritious
Nutrir, *va.* to nourish
Nutriticio, a, *adj.* nutrimental
Nutritivo, a, *adj.* nourishing, nutritive
Nutriz, *sf.* a wet nurse
Nuvem, *sf.* a cloud; a vast multitude
Nuvemzinha, *sf.* a little cloud
Nuvioso, a, *adj.* cloudy, overcast with clouds [do
Nuvrado, a, *adj.* cloudy. V. Nubla-
Nympha, *sf.* nymph
Nymphéa, *sf.* water lily

O

O, *sm.* the fourth of the vowels, and the fifteenth letter of the Portuguese alphabet
O', *interj.* of calling, admiration, etc. — *que lastima!* oh, what a pity!
O, *art. m.* the. — *homem*, the man
O, *pron. rel.* him, or it; as, *eu chamo-o*, or *eu o chamo*, I call him, or it. *O* before *que*, what: *isto he o que elle diz*, this is what he says
Obedecer, *va.* to obey; to be pliant

Obedecido, a, *adj.* obeyed, *pp.*
Obediencia, *sf.* obedience; task, employment. *A' sua*—, a (manner of taking leave), your most obedient
Obediencial, *adj.* 2. obediential
Obediente, *adj.* 2 obedient; pliant
Obelisco, *sm.* an obelisk
Obesidade, *sf.* obesity
Obeso, a, *adj.* fat
Obeso, *sm.* a fat man
Obice, *sm.* V. Obstaculo
Obito, *sm.* obit; death
Objecção, *sf.* objection, difficulty. *Pôr huma*—, to make an objection
Objectar, *va.* to object
Objectivo, a, *adj.* objective, relating to the object. *Vidro*—, object-glass
Objecto, *sm.* object
Oblação, *sf.* an oblation
Oblata, *sf.* the bread and wine before being consecrated
Obliquamente, *adv.* obliquely
Obliquar *or* **Oblicar**, *va.* to form in an oblique figure
Obliquidade, *sf.* obliquity
Obliquo, a, *adj.* oblique
Obliterado, a, *adj.* obliterated, *pp.* of
Obliterar, *va.* to obliterate
Obombrado, a, *adj.* obumbrated, *pp.* of
Obombrar, *va.* to overshadow, to cover, darken
Obra, *sf.* work; action, deed. — *de duas leguas*. about two leagues. — *de mãos*, handicraft
Obrador, *sm.* the performer of any work
Obrar, *va.* to perform, to do
Obrar, *vn.* to behave; to work
Obrazinha, *sf.* a little work
Obréa, *sf.* a wafer
Oureieiro, *sm.* he who makes or sells wafers
Obreiro, *sm.* a workman
Obrepção, *sf.* obreption, getting by indirect means
Obrepticio, a, *adj.* obreptitious
Obrigação, *sf.* obligation
Obrigado, a, *adj. pp.* obliged. — *na devassa* (a law phrase), guilty
Obrigador, a, *adj.* obliging
Obrigar, *va.* to oblige, compel
Obrigar-se, *vr.* to take as a favour; to bind oneself
Obrigatorio, a, *adj.* obligatory, coercive
Obrinha, *sf.* a little work
Obscenidade, *sf.* obscenity
Obsceno, a, *adj.* obscene
Obscurecer, *va.* to darken
Obscuridade, *sf.* obscurity
Obscuro, a, *adj.* dark, obscure
Obsecração, *sf.* obsecration
Obsecrar, *va.* to entreat earnestly
Obsequiar, *va.* to court, flatter, to be obsequious, to oblige
Obsequias, *sf. pl.* obsequies
Obsequio, *sm.* obsequiousness
Obsequioso, a, *adj.* obsequious
Observação, *sf.* observation
Observado, a, *adj.* observed, *pp.*
Observador, *sm.* an observer
Observancia, *sf.* observance
Observante, *adj.* 2. one that is observant
Observar, *va.* to observe, to keep or follow a rule, law, etc.; to obey
Observatorio, *sm.* an observatory
Obsessão, *sf.* obsession
Obsesso, a, *adj.* molested by the devils
Obsidional, *adj.* 2. obsidional
Obstaculo, *sm.* an obstacle
Obstante, *adj* 2. hindering. *Não*—, *adv.* notwithstanding
Obstar, *va.* and *n.* to obstruct, to hinder
Obstinação, *sf.* obstinacy
Obstinadamente, *adv.* obstinately
Obstinado, a, *adj.* obstinate, stubborn
Obstinar-se, *vr.* to grow obstinate
Obstrucção, *sf.* obstruction
Obstruido, a, *adj.* obstructed, *pp.* of
Obstruir, *va.* to obstruct
Obtundir, *va.* to obtund, to blunt
Obtusangulo, a. *adj.* obtusangular
Obtuso, a, *adj.* obtuse, *Angulo*—, an obtuse angle. It. obtuse, stupid, not quick; obscure, not shrill. *Hum som*—, an obtuse sound
Obumbrado, a, *adj.* obumbrated, *pp.* of
Obumbrar, *va.* to obumbrate
Obuz, *sm.* a howitzer
Obviar, *va.* to obviate, to prevent, to hinder
Obvio, a, *adj.* obvious
Oca, *sf.* or *Jogo da*—, the play of the goose
Occasião, *sf.* occasion, opportunity

Occasionado, a, *adj*. occasioned, caused, *pp*.
Occasional, *adj*. 2. occasional
Occasionalmente, *adv*. occasionally
Occasionar, *va*. to occasion
Occaso, *sm*. the occident or west
Occidental, *adj*. 2. occidental, western. *Indias Occidentaes*, the West Indies
Occidente, *sm*. the occident, or west
Occiduo, a, *adj*. occiduous, western
Occipicial, *adj*. 2. occipitial (*anat*.)
Occipicio, *sm*. occiput, the hinder part of the head
Occipital, *adj*. 2. occipital
Occisão, *sf*. slaughter, murder
Occorrer, *vn*. to occur, to come into one's mind
Occultação, *sf*. concealment; occultation
Occultar, *va*. to conceal, to hide
Occulto, a, *adj*. occult, hidden, unknown, undiscoverable
Occupação, *sf*. occupation
Occupado, a, *adj*. occupied, *pp*. of
Occupar, *va*. to occupy, to possess; to employ
Occupar-se, *vr*. to follow any sort
Occurrencia, *sf*. occurrence, incident
Occursar, *va*. to occur
Oceano, *sm*. ocean. — *Occidental* or *Atlantico*, Atlantic, ocean
Ochlocracia, *sf*. ochlocracy
Ocio, *sm*. leisure, idleness
Ociosidade, *sf*. idleness; an idle story
Ocioso, a, *adj*. idle
Oco, a, *adj*. hollow; vain, not solid, not real
Ocre, *sm*. ochre. — *amarello*, yellow ochre or ochre of iron. — *azul*, blue ochre or ochre of copper
Octaedro, *sm*. octaëdron
Octagenario, a, *adj*. octogenary
Octagesimo, a, *adj*. the eightieth
Octava *or* Oitava, *sf*. octave
Octogono, *sm*. an octagon
Ocular, *adj*. 2. ocular. *Vidro* —, the glass near the eye (*astr*.)
Oculatissimo, a, *adj*. *sup*. very attentive or careful
Oculista, *sm*. an oculist
Oculo, *sm*. — *de longa vista*, a telescope. *Oculos*, spectacles. *Oculo de punho*, an opera glass
Oda *and* Ode, *sf*. an ode
Odéo, *sm*. a music room
Odiá, *sm*. a present (in Asia)
Odiado, a, *adj*. hated, *pp*. of
Odiar, *va*. to hate
Odiar-se, *vr*. to grow odious
Odio, *sm*. hatred
Odiosidade, *sf*. odiousness
Odioso, a, *adj*. odious
Odontalgia, *sf*. tooth ache
Odor, *sm*. V. Cheiro
Odorifero, a, *adj*. odoriferous
Odre, *sm*. a water-budget
Odreiro, *sm*. he who prepares skins to carry wine in
Odrezinho *and* Odrinho, *sm*. a small water-budget
Oeta, *sf*. V. Vestia
Offancino, *adj*. V. Omphacino
Offegar, *vn*. to breathe with difficulty
Offego, *sm*. the purring of a cat
Offender, *va*. to offend, to injure
Offendido, a, *adj*. offended, *pp*.
Offensa, *sf*. an offence
Offensivo, a, *adj*. offensive
Offensor, *sm*. an offender
Offerecer, *va*. to offer, to present, to exhibit; to sacrifice; to bid as a price
Offerecido, a, *adj*. offered, *pp*.
Offerecimento, *sm*. an offer
Offerenda *and* Offerta, *sf*. offering, an offer
Offertado, a, *adj*. offered, *pp*. of
Offertar, *va*. to offer
Offertorio, *sm*. offertory
Officiador, *sm*. an officiator
Official, *adj*. 2. official, authentic
Official, *sm*. a handicraftsman, a journey-man; an officer; a commander. — *de justiça*, a civil officer. — *da camara*, an alderman. *Officiaes inferiores*, uncommissioned officers
Officialidade, *sf*. the officers in general. *A officialidade do regimento*, the officers of the regiment
Officialmente, *adv*. officially
Officiar, *vn*. to officiate

Officina, *sf.* a shop or work-house; a printing office
Officio, *sm.* office, employment, profession, trade; duty, a good or ill turn; official note
Officiosidade, *sf.* officiousness
Officioso, a, *adj.* officious, obliging
Offrenda, *sf.* offer, oblation
Offuscação, *sf.* offuscation
Offuscado, a, *adj.* offuscated, *pp.* of Offuscar, *va.* to offuscate, to dim
Ogea *or* Oja, *sf.* a sort of very swift hawk
Ogeriza, *sf.* antipathy
Oitante, *sm.* V. Outante
Oitava, *sf.* octave. It. a drachm
Oitavado, a, *adj.* eight-sided
Oitavo, a, *adj.* the eighth
Oitenta, *adj.* 2. eighty
Oito *or* Outo, *adj. num.* eight
Oitocentesimo, a, *adj.* the eight hundredth
Oitocentos, as, *adj.* eight hundred
Oje, *adv.* V. Hoje
Olá, *adv.* ho! ho, there!
Ola, *or* Olla, *sf.* the palm tree (in India
Olaia, *sf.* privet
Olandilha, *sf.* buckram
Olaria, *sf.* V. Ollaria
Olé! *interj.* lack-a-day!
Oleado, *sm.* oil-clotch
Olear, *va.* to oil
Oleiro, *sm.* V. Olleiro
Oleo, *sm.* oil. — *de linhaça,* linseed-oil. — *de baléa,* train oil. — *de ricino* or *de mamona,* castor oil. — *de nabiça,* rape-oil
Oleoginoso, a, *adj.* oleaginous
Oleoso, a, *adj.* oily
Oleria, *sf.* V. Ollaria
Olfacto *or* Olfato, sm. the smell or sense of smelling
Olfego, *sm.* shortness of breath in hawks
Olha, *sf.* broth made of beef, with ham and sausages
Olhado, a, *adj.* eyed, etc., *pp.*
Olhado, *sm.* V. Quebranto
Olhadura, *sf.* look, leer, glauce
Olhal, *sm.* the arch of a bridge
Olhalva, *sf.* a field that yields fruit twice a year

Olhar, *va.* to look on, to direct the eye to any object. — *para dentro,* to look in the inside. — *para riba,* to look up. — *para baixo,* to look down. — *para trás,* to look book. — *de través,* to look obliquely. *Olhar*, to mind, to observe, to consider; to have regard to
Olheirão, *sm.* a great eye. — *de agua,* a spring of water; a source
Olheiras, *sf. pl.* furrows under the eye, caused by sickness or want of sleep
Olheiro, *sm.* an overseer
Olhibranco, a, *adj.* white-eyed
Olhinho, *sm.* a little eye
Olho, *sm.* the eye; sight, aspect, look; fig. the middle of certain things; the iron ring in which the helve of an axe, etc., is fixed. It. a young bud, button, eye or young sprout of plants. *A olho, adv.* by the eye, plainly, obviously. It. remarkably, considerably. *Ter bom olho,* to discern, to be clear sighted. *Ter olho em,* to oversee, to mind. *Comprar a olho,* to bug by the eye or by hand. *Viver a —,* to live from hand to mouth. *Trazer de —,* to have an eye on, to watch, to observe. *Pôr-se ao olho do sol,* to bask in the sun. *Vento pelo—,* right in the wind's eye (*naut.*). *Dar de —,* to wink. *Fechar o —,* to die. *Andar com o olho sobre o hombro,* to watch one's self. *Que tem hum olho só,* one eyed. *Olhos, pl.* the eyes; eyes, v. *g.* in bread, cheese, in a peacocks tail etc. *Olhos,* eylet holes (*naut.*). *Os olhos da cara,* fig. dearest things, what we love most. *Meus olhos,* (a word of endearment) my dearest. *Que tem olhos regalados,* blear eyed. *Que tem olhos azues,* blue eyed. *—vesgos,* squint eyed. *Que tem muitos olhos,* multocular. *Sem olhos,* eyeless. *A olhos vistos,* plainly, clearly. *Abrir os olhos,* to discover an error, a cheat.

Comer com os —, to be very greedy, to long for. *Correr com os —*, to glance, to look over. *Dar huma vista d'olhos*, to cast a glance, to view superficially. *Deitar poeira aos olhos*, to dazzle the eyes, to cast a mist before the eyes. *Encher os olhos*, to satisfy. *Fechar —*, fig. to wink, to connive at. *Pôr os olhos em alguem*, to take a kindness to one. *Ter sangue nos olhos*, to be nice on the point of honour. *Em hum abrir e fechar de olhos*, in the twinkling of an eye

Olhudo, a, *adj.* that has eyes; that has large eyes

Olibano, *sm.* frankincense

Oligarchia, *sf.* oligarchy

Oliveira, *sf.* an olive-tree. — *silvestre*, wild olive; fruitfulness, peace (*emblem.*)

Ollaria, *sf.* a potter's work-house

Olleiro, *sm.* a potter

Olmedal *or* **Olmedo**, *sm.* a grove of elm trees [elm-tree

Olmo, **Ulmo** *or* **Ulmeiro**, *sm.* an

Olympiada, *sf.* an Olympiad

Olympico, a, *adj.* Olympic

Ombrador, *sm.* an ancient officer of the king's household

Ombreira *or* **Hombreira**, *sf.* a door-post

Ombrena. *sf.* hallibut

Ombridade, *sf.* V. Hombridade

Ombro, *sm.* V. Hombro

Omenagem, *sf.* V. Homenagem

Omento, *sm.* the caul

Omissão, *sf.* omission

Omittido, a, *adj.* omitted, *pp.* of **Omittir**, *va*, to omit

Omnipatente, *adj.* 2. exposed to every body

Omnipotencia, *sf.* omnipotence

Omnipotente, *adj.* 2. omnipotent

Omoplata, *sf.* the shoulder-blade

Omphacino, *adj. Oleo —*, oil of green olives

Onagro, *sm.* a wild ass

Onça, *sf.* an ounce. It. a panther

Onço, *sm.* a hill

Onda, *sf.* a wave, billow, surge

Ondado, a, *adj.* watered in fashion of waves, as watered silks, the grain of wainscot, etc.

Onde, *adv.* where. — *estou eu?* where am I? *Onde?* wherein. *Por —?* which way? *D'onde?* whence?

Ondear, *va.* to water, to put a wavy gloss upon silks, etc., to make to wave [sely

Ondear, *vn.* to wave, to play lou-

Ondequer, *adv.* where-soever

Ondinha *and* **Ondazinha**, *sf.* a little wave or billow

Ondulação, *sf.* ondulation

Onerar, *va.* to onerate, to load

Oneroso, a, *adj.* onerous

Onomancia, *sf.* onomancy

Onomastico, *sm.* a dictionary

Ononis, *sm.* rest-harrow

Ontem, *adv.* yesterday. V. Hontem

Onusto, *adj.* V. Carregado

Onze, *adj. num.* eleven

Onzena, *sf.* V. Usura

Onzeneiro, *sm.* an usurer

Onzeno, a, *adj.* the eleventh

Opa, *sf.* a sort of long loose garment

Opacidade, *sf.* opacity

Opaco, a, *adj.* opaque

Opala, *sf.* opal [ment

Opalanda, *sf.* a sort of loose gar-

Opapanaco, *sm.* V. Opoponaco

Opção, *sf.* option

Operação, *sf.* operation

Operador, *sm.* an operator

Operar, *va.* and *n.* to operate

Operario, *sm.* one that works for hire, a work-man

Operativo, a, *adj.* operative

Operoso, a, *adj.* more efficacious

Opiata, *sf. or* **Opiato**. *sm.* an opiate

Opifice, *sm.* V. Artifice

Opimo, a, *adj.* fruitful, rich

Opinante, *sm.* one who holds an

Opinar, *vn.* to opine [opinion

Opinião, *sf.* opinion, presumption, unreasonable confidence

Opiniatico, a, *adj.* opinionated, stubborn [nated

Opinioso, a, *adj.* stubborn, opinio-

Opio, *sm.* opium

Opiparo, a, *adj.* abounding, sumptuous, dainty

Opobalsamo, *sm.* opobalsamum

Opoponaco *or* Opapanaco, *sm.* opoponax, a gum
Oppilação, *sf.* oppilation
Oppilar, *va.* to oppilate
Oppoente, *s.* 2. an opponent
Oppôr, *va.* to oppose
Oppôr-se, *vr.* to oppose; to vie
Opportunidade, *sf.* opportunity
Opportuno, a, *adj.* opportune
Opposição, *sf.* opposition
Opposito *or* Opposto, a, *adj.* opposite, opposed
Oppositor, *sm.* (in the university of Coimbra) a doctor before he is made a professor, opponent
Opposto, a, *adj.* opposite, *pp.*
Oppressão, *sf.* oppression
Oppressivo, a, *adj.* oppressive
Oppresso, a, *adj.* oppressed; surprised
Oppressor, *sm.* an oppressor [of
Opprimido, a, *adj.* oppressed, *pp.*
Opprimir, *va.* to oppress, to vex
Opprobrio, *sm.* opprobrium; infamy, disgrace
Opprobrioso, a, *adj.* opprobrious
Oppugnação, *sf.* the act of assaulting
Oppugnado, a, *adj.* assaulted, *pp.*
Oppugnador, *sm.* he who attacks
Oppugnar, *va.* to attack
Optica, *sf.* optics
Optico, a, *adj.* optic
Optico, *sm.* an optician
Optimamente, *adv. sup.* extremely well, in the best or most perfect manner
Optimismo, *sm.* optimism
Optimista, *sm.* optimist
Optimo, a, *adj. sup.* the best
Opulencia, *sf.* opulence
Opulento, a, *adj.* opulent
Opusculo, *sm.* a small work
Oquea, *sf.* an Indian coin worth twelve *cruzados*
Ora, *adv.* now. V. Hora
Oração, *sf.* a prayer. *Livro de orações*, a prayer-book. *Oração*, [an oration
Oraculo, *sm.* an oracle
Orado, *pp.* prayed
Orador, *sm.* an orator; a mediator
Orago, *sm.* the saint patron of a [church
Oral, *adj.* 2. oral
Orar, *vn.* to pray, to make a speech
Ora-sus, *adv.* it is differently used; as, — *descançareis*, at last you will be easy.—*ide, e vinde logo*, go then and come back presently. — *quero ir-me embora*, let me alone, I will go away, etc.It. *interj.* halloo! ho! hey! hip!
Orate, *sm.* a madman. *Casa dos orates*, mad-house
Oratoria, *sf.* oratory
Oratorio, a, *adj.* oratorial
Oratorio, *sm.* an oratory
Orbe, *sm.* the world; orb
Orbicular, *adj.* 2. orbicular
Orbicular, *va.* to turn, to have a [circular motion
Orbita, *sf.* orbit
Orbivago, a, *adj.* wandering through the world
Orca, *sf.* orc or ork, great sea fish, called a whirlpool
Orça, *sf. Andar á —*, to work to windward
Orçamento, *sm.* an estimate or calculation. — *das despezas do estado*, the budget
Orcanete, *sm.* alkanet
Orçar, *va.* to estimate cursorily
Orco, *sm.* death, hell (*poet.*)
Ordem, *sf.* order, method; mandate; rank or class. *Carta de ordens*, sailing orders. *Em ordem a*, in order to. *Tudo está ás ordens de Vm.*, every thing is at your service. *Ordem* (among traders), orders; as, *para pagar a vós* or *á vossa —*, to pay you or your order.—*de batalha*, battle array. *Com — or em —*, orderly. *Tomar ordens*, to be ordained a priest
Ordenação, *sf.* an ordinance; ordination. *Dias de —*, ordination days. *Ordenação*, the title of the code of laws of Portugal
Ordenado, a, *adj.* ordered, *pp.*
Ordenado, *sm.* a salary [ders
Ordenador, *sm.* one who gives or-
Ordenança, *sf.* order. — *das batalhas*, the order of battle. *Ordenança*, militia trained bands
Ordenante, *sm.* he who ordains
Ordenar, *va.* to order, to dispose;

to command, to enjoin; to prescribe; to ordain or confer holy orders [directed
Ordenavel, *adj.* 2. that may be
Ordenhar, *va.* to milk
Ordidura, *sf.* warping in a loom. — *do discurso*, the contexture of a discourse
Ordimento, *sm.* beginning
Ordinal, *adj.* 2. ordinal
Ordinario, a, *adj.* ordinary
Ordinario, *sm.* ordinary, the bishop of the diocese
Ordir, *va.* to warp in a loom; to contrive, to frame
Ordume, *sm.* V. Ordidura
Orelha, *sf.* an ear. *Orelhas do martello*, the two fangs of a hammer to draw nails. — *do sapato*, the flaps of a shoe
Orelhão, *sm.* orillon, a kind of cazemate (*fortif.*); a fish so called; the act of pulling one by the ears
Orelheira *de porco*, *sf.* pig's ears
Orelhinha, *sf.* a little ear
Orelhudo, a, *adj.* great-headed
Orfã, *sf.* and Orfão, *sm.* an or-
Orfandade, *sf.* orphanage [phan
Orfão, ã, *adj.* bereft of parents; deprived
Organico, a, *adj.* organic
Organista, *sm.* and *f.* an organist; an organ-builder
Organização, *sf.* organization
Organizado, a, *adj.* organized, *pp.*
Organizador, *sm.* one who organi-
Organizar, *va.* to organize [zes
Orgão, *sm.* an organ
Orgãos, *sm. pl.* orgues (*fortific.*)
Orgevão, *sm.* V. Verbena
Orgulho, *sm.* haughtiness, pride, arrogancy
Orgulhoso, a, *adj.* proud, arrogant. *Mar* —, boisterous sea
Oriana, *sf.* annato or anata, a sort of dye [the east (*marit.*)
Orientar, *va.* to trim to set towards
Oriente, *sm.* the Orient or East
Orificio, *sm.* an orifice
Oriflama, *sf.* V. Auriflama
Origem, *sf.* origin
Originado, a, *adj.* originated, *pp.*
Originario, a, *adj.* native; natural
Originar-se, *vr.* to be originated
Orijones, *sm. pl.* preserved peaches or melocotoons
Orilhas, *sm. pl.* (with goldsmiths) the edge round a piece of work
Oriundo, a, *adj.* whose parents or ancestors were born at .
Orix, *sm.* a sort of wild goat
Orla, *sf.* a skirt, a border
Orla, *sf.* orle or border about a coat (*herald.*)
Orlado, a, *adj.* bordered, *pp.*
Orladura, *sf.* V. Orlá
Orlar, *va.* to edge, to border
Ornado, a, *adj.* adorned, *pp.*
Ornador, *sm.* one who decorates and adorns
Ornamento, *sm.* ornament
Ornar, *va.* to adorn, to deck
Ornato, *sm.* ornament
Ornear, *vn.* V. Zurrar
Ornejador, *adj.* braying
Ornejar, *va.* to bray
Oro, *sm.* V. Proveito
Orobalão or Ourobalão, *sm.* (in some parts of India), a nobleman
Orobo, *sm.* bitter wetch [scorn
Oromalassas, an *interj.* of pity, or
Oropimente, *sm.* V. Ouropimente
Orphenico, a, *adj.* melodious, harmonious
Orraca, *sf.* V. Urraca
Orsado, *adj.* V. Orçado, etc.
Ortelã, *sm.* mint; cruelty. — *pimenta*, pepper-mint. V. Hortelã
Ortelão, *sm.* V. Hortolão
Orthodoxia, *sf.* orthodoxy
Orthodoxo, a, *adj.* orthodox
Orthogonal, *adj.* 2. rectangular
Orthographia, *sf.* orthography
Orthographico, a, *adj.* orthographical
Orthographo, *sm.* orthographer
Orthometria, *sf.* an exact measure
Orthopnea, *sf.* difficulty of breathing
Ortiga, *sf.* nettle [ing
Ortigar, *va.* to prick with nettles
Ortivo, a, *adj.* ortive
Orto, *sm.* a sort of cabbage; the rising of any planet or star
Oruga, *sf.* the herb rocket
Orvalhada, *sf.* a falling of dew
Orvalhado, a, *adj.* bedewed, *pp.* of

Orvalhar, *va.* to bedew. *Está orvalhando*, there is a dew; it mis-
Orvalho, *sm.* dew [les
Orvalhoso, a. *adj.* dewy
Oscilação, *sf.* oscillation
Oscillar, *vn.* to oscillate
Oscillatorio, a, *adj.* oscillatory
Osga, *sf.* a sort of eft. *Ter osga a alguem*, to hate one. It. a flatterer and mischief-maker
Ossada, *sf.* ruins or decayed parts of any thing
Osseo, a, *adj.* bony
Ossificação, *sf.* ossification
Ossificar-se, *vr.* to ossify
Ossinho, *sm.* a little bone
Ossivoro, a, *adj.* ossivorous
Osso, *sm.* a bone
Ossudo, a, *adj.* bony
Ossuoso, a, *adj.* osseous [liards
Ostagas, *sf. pl.* (in a ship), the hal-
Ostais, *sm. pl.* (in a ship), stays
Ostaria, *sf.* an inn
Ostensivo, a, *adj.* ostensible. *Carta ostensiva*, a letter written to be shewn
Ostentação, *sf.* ostentation
Ostentar, *va.* to boast, to brag
Ostentativa, *sf.* ostentation [brag
Ostentativo, a, *adj.* accustomed to
Ostentoso, a, *adj.* ostentatious
Osteologia, *sf.* osteology
Ostiario, *sm.* in the Romish church, he who keeps the keys, etc.
Ostinação, *sf.* etc. V. Obstinação
Ostingues, *sm. pl.* V. Estingues
Ostra, *sf.* an oyster [ters
Ostraria, *sf.* a large quantity of oys-
Ostrinho, *sm.* a sort of shell-fish
Ostro, *sm.* the liquor whereof the purple colour is made; the purple colour
Otalgia, *sf.* a pain in the ear
Othomano, a, *adj.* Ottoman
Otorga, *sf.* etc. V. Outorga, etc.
Ottomano, *adj.* V. Othomano
Ou, *a conjunction disjunctive*, either, or; *ou rica ou pobre*, either rich or poor
Oução, *sm.* hand-worm
Ouças, *sf. pl. Ter boas—*, to have good ears
Oucença, *sf.* V. Avença

Oulá, *interj.* lack-a-day! hey-day! ho! hey! hip!
Ourar, *vn.* V. Enganar-se
Ourela, *sf.* the list, or edge of a silken stuff [cloth
Ourelo, *sm.* the list of woollen
Ouriçado, a, *adj.* covered with prickles
Ouriço, *sm.* the prickly shell of chesnuts. —*cacheiro*, an urchin, or hedge-hog. — *do mar*, a sea-urchin. It. (in fortification), he-
Ourina, *sf.* urine [risson
Ourinar, *va.* and *n.* to urine, to make water
Ourinea, *sf.* V. Cagaluz
Ourinol, *sm.* a chamber-pot
Ourives, *sm.* one who works in gold or silver. — *da prata*, a silversmith. — *do ouro*, a goldsmith
Ourivesaria, *sf.* the shop of a person who works in gold or silver
Ouro, *sm.* gold; money. — *bruto* or *virgem*, virgin gold. — *fiado*, gold thread. — *em pó*, gold dust. It. (*heralds.*) or. *Folha de—*, gold-foil, or gold-leaf. *De—*, golden. *Ouro lavrado*, wrought gold. — *amoedado*, coined gold
Ouropel, *sm.* tinsel [orpiment
Ouropimenta *or* Ouropimente, *sm.*
Ouros, *sm. pl.* the suite of diamonds on cards
Ousadia, *sf.* boldness, daringness
Ousado, a, *adj.* bold, daring, *pp. of*
Ousar, *vn.* to dare. *Ouso a dizer*, I dare to say [Pavimento
Oussia, *sf.* V. Capella, Estrado, *and*
Outante, *sm.* Hadley's quadrant
Outeirinho, *sm.* hillock
Outeiro, *sm.* a hill; a sort of rejoicing
Outiva, *sf.* this word is always preceded by the particle *de*; as, *fallar de—*, to talk at random; *aprender de—*, to learn confus-
Outonal, *adj.* 2. autumnal [edly
Outonar, *va.* to till, to plough, immediately after the autumnal rains
Outonico, a, *adj.* autumnal
Outono, *sm.* the autumn

Outorga, *sf.* Outorgamento, *sm.* a grant, or granting
Outorgado, a, *adj.* granted, *pp.* of
Outorgar, *va.* to grant
Outrem, *pron.* somebody else, other people. *De—*, of somebody else. *—não o faria*, nobody else would do it. *— o tem visto*, somebody else has seen it
Outro, a, *adj.* another, other. *Outra vez*, another time. *Outro tanto*, as much more. *Outros tantos*, as many more. *Taes sáo huns como os outros*, they are all alike
Outrosi, *adv.* item, also
Outubro, *sm.* October
Ouvença, *sf.* V. Avença
Ouvida, *sf.* is always preceded by *de*; as, *testemunha de—*, a witness by hear-say
Ouvido, a, *adj.* heard, *pp.*
Ouvido, *sm.* the sense of hearing; the organ of hearing. *Fazer ouvidos de mercador* not to give attention. *Dar ouvidos*, to listen, to be attentive. It. (in foundery), the hole through which the melted metal runs into the mould
Ouvidor, *sm.* oidor, a magistrate; an ear trumpet
Ouvidoria, *sf.* the post of *ouvidor*
Ouvinte, *s.* 2. a hearer [tend
Ouvir, *va.* to hear; to listen, to at-
Ouzia, *sf.* V. Onsadia
Ova, *sf.* a roe, spawn, milt, sperm
Ovação, *sf.* ovation
Ovado, a, *adj.* oval
Ovar, *va.* to spawn
Ovario, *sm.* ovary
Oveiro, *sm.* the vent of a hawk; a sort of fish; knots of eggs in a hen's belly
Ovelha, *sf.* a ewe. *Ovelhas*, the flock of the faithful. *Cada ovelha com sua parelha*, every one to his equal
Ovelheiro, *sm.* a shepherd [surge
Ovelhinha, *sm.* a little sheep; a
Ovelhum, *adj. m.* belonging to sheep
Ovem, *sm.* (in a ship), a shroud
Ovencadura, *sf.* or *enxarcia real*, all the shrouds
Oveta, *sf.* V. Vestia
Ovo, *sm.* an egg
Oxalá, *int.* would to God! [alas!
Oxamala, *an interjection* of pity;
Oxeo, *sm.* a scaring, or driving away, of birds, or the like; an
Oxydação, *sf.* oxydation [alarm
Oxydar-se, *vr.* to become an oxyd
Oxydo, *sm.* oxyd
Oxygenado, a, *adj.* oxygenated
Oxygenar, *va.* to oxygenate. *— se*, *vr.* to be oxygenated
Oxygeneo, *sm.* oxygen
Oxymel, *sm.* oxymel
Oyras, *sf. pl.* V. Vertigem
Ozagre, *sm.* the disease called tetter, or ringworm
Ozena, *sf.* ozœna
Ozorias, *sf.* a play at cards

P

P, the sixteenth letter of the Portuguese alphabet. *P.* and *ph*, are pronunced as in English
Pá, *sf.* a wooden or iron shovel. *— do forno*, a baker's peel. *— de remo*, the blade of an oar. *— de hum cavallo*, the shoulder blade of a horse
Pábulo, *sm.* food, aliment
Pacacidade, *sf.* tranquillity
Pacáo, *sm.* a game at cards so called
Pacato, a, *adj.* tranquil
Pacento, *adj.* V. Passento
Pacer, *va.* V. Pascer [fish
Pachão, *sm.* a sort of fresh-water
Pacharil, *sm.* rice in the East Indies, sold with the husk
Pachola, *sm.* a heavy clumsy man
Pachouchetas, *sf. pl.* trifles, idle stories
Pachorra, *sf.* heaviness in men, sluggishness. *Estar de —*, to play the droll [slow
Pachorrento, a, *adj.* phlegmatic,
Pachuchada, *sf.* nonsense
Paciencia, *sf.* patience

Paciente, *sm.* he who suffers patiently; a pacient
Pacientemente, *adv.* patiently
Pacientissimo, a, *adj. sup.* very patient
Pacificação, *sf.* pacification
Pacificado, a, *adj.* appeased, *pp.*
Pacificador, *sm.* a peacemaker
Pacificar, *va.* to pacify
Pacifico, a, *adj.* pacific
Pacigo, *sm.* pasturage
Paço, *sm.* court; the prince with his retinue of courtiers
Pacoba, Pacobete, Pacoeira, *or* Musa, *sf.* a sort of tree in Brasil
Paços, *sm. pl.* any mansion-house of an ancient family [goods
Pacote, *sm.* a bale, a bundle of
Pacotinho, *sm.* a small bale
Pacto, *sm.* a compact, a contract. *Assentar pactos,* to make an agreement [tracted, *pp.* of
Pactuado, a, *adj.* agreed on, con-
Pactuar, *va.* to make a compact or agreement
Pada, *sf.* two or three loaves of bread sticking together
Padar, *sm.* the palate
Padecente, *sm.* a prisoner going to be executed
Padecer, *va.* to suffer [*pp.*
Padecido, a, *adj.* suffered, endured,
Padecimento, *sm.* suffering, endur-
Padeiro, *sm.* a baker [ing
Padejado, a, *adj.* winnowed, *pp.* of
Padejar, *va.* — *o trigo,* to winnow corn
Padieira, *sf.* V. Verga *da porta*
Padiola, *sf.* hand-barrow
Padrão, *sm.* a post or pillar, on which is engraven an inscriptioon; a pattern, a sample; a standard to which all measures are adjusted. It. a monument
Padrasto, *sm.* a stepfather; a rising-ground that overlooks a town, whence it may be battered; a soreness on the finger near the nail, caused by breaking of the skin [Lord's prayer
Padre, *sm.* father. — *nosso,* the
Padrinho, *sm.* a god-father. — *em desafio,* a second in a challenge
Padroado, *sm.* advowson, patronage
Padroeiro, *sm.* a patron
Paga, *sf.* pay, salary, wages; recompense
Pagado, a, *adj.* payed, *pp.*
Pagador, *sm.* payer
Pagamento, *sm.* a payment
Paganismo, *sm.* paganism
Pagar, *va.* to pay; to discharge a debt; to reward; to atone by suffering; to repay, retaliate
Pageada, *sf.* a multitude of pages
Pagella, *sf.* an article of an account. *Pagar por pagellas,* to pay by little and little
Pagem, *sm.* a page, a young boy in the service of a prince, or great personage. — *da lança,* a lancebearer. *Pagem* (in a ship of war), a swaber. — *da camera,* a cabin boy
Pagina, *sf.* a page of a book. It. weariness, trouble. Importunity
Paginação, *sf.* the numbering the pages of a book, etc.
Pago, a, *adj.* employed for wages; pleased, satisfied
Pago, *sm.* reward. *Dar o* —, to pay. *Dar máo* —, to be ungrateful
Pagode, *sm.* pagod
Paguel, *sm.* a sort of ship
Pai, *sm.* father. — *de familias,* house-keeper, master of family. *Pais,* in the plural, father and mother. *Os nossos primeiros pais,* our first ancestors. *Pai,* benefactor; preserver
Painço, *sm.* panic, or pannicle, a grain like millet
Painel, *sm.* a picture, portrait
Paiol, *sm.* — *de polvora,* the powder-room (in a ship). It. the bread-room; store-room. — *das amarras,* the cable-room
Pairar, *vn.* (a sea-term), to ply to and again in one's station. *Andar pairando,* to dissemble
País *or* Paiz, *sm.* a country, region. *Paizes,* landscapes, boscages
Paisagem, *sf.* a landscape
Paisano, *sm.* a contryman, one of the same country

Paisista, *sm.* *or* Pintor paisista, *adj.* a landscape-painter [the body
Paixão, *sf.* passion; any pain in
Pala, *sf.* as. — *do anel*, the upper part of the collet of a ring, — *do sapato*, the upper part of the upper-leather of a shoe. *Metter — a alguem*, to cheat one. *Isto he —*, this is a cheat
Palacego *and* Palaciano, *sm.* a courtier; a polite man
Palacio, *sm.* a palace
Paladar, *sm.* palate; taste
Palafrem, *sm.* a palfrey
Palfreneiro, *sm.* a groom
Palamalha, *sf.* the play called pall-mall [galleys
Palamenta, *sf.* the oars of the
Palanca, *sf.* a defence made of large stakes (*fortific.*)
Palanco, *sm.* (in a ship), one of the halliards
Palanfrorio, *sm.* V. Palavrorio
Palangana, *sf.* a long bason to wash hands in
Palanque, *sm.* the scaffolds whence shows are seen [bar-shot
Palanqueta, *sf.* (with gunners),
Palanquim, *sm.* palanquin
Palatina, *sf.* a fur tippet
Palatinado, *sm.* palatinate
Palatino, a, *adj.* palatine
Palavá, *sf.* (in Angola), dysentery
Palavra, *sf.* a word. It. (in an army), watch-word, token. *Passar —*, to give the word about. *Palavra*, parole. *Maltratar de palavras*, to give ill words. *Pegar da —*, to take one at his word
Palavrada, *sf.* a coarse expression
Palavreiro, a, *adj.* loquacious
Palavrorio, *sm.* babblings, tittle tattle, empty words
Palavroso, a, *adj.* verbose
Paleado, etc., *adj.* V. Palliado, etc.
Palega, *sf.* a sort of Indian ship
Paleta, *sf.* a painter's pallet. V. Palheta
Palha, *sf.* straw. *Meda de —*, a rick of straw. *Chapeo de —*, a straw hat [bulrush
Palhacarga, *sf.* a sort of angular
Palhaças *casas*, *sf. pl.* thatched houses [house
Palhaço, *sm.* a clown in a play
Palhada, *sf.* chopt hay boiled with bran for horses that have a cold; show, phantoms
Palhagem, *sf.* a heap of straw
Palheirão, *sm.* a diffuse and disorderly author
Palheiro, a, *adj.* fond of straw
Palheiro, *sm.* a straw loft
Palheta, *sf.* a little piece of board with a handle to it. — *de jogar a pela*, a racket. — *de jogar ao volante* a battledore to play at shuttle cock with. — *de pintor*, a pallet on which a painter holds his colours. — *de prata*, a spangle of silver
Palhetão, *sm.* key-bit. — *de prata*, a broad spangle of silver
Palhete, *adj. m.* *Vinho —*, pale, or pallet wine
Palhiço, *sm.* minced straw; chaff
Palhoça, *sm.* a thatched house
Paliçada *or* Palissada, *sf.* palissade
Palissada, *sf.* V. Paliçada
Palitar, *vn.* to pick the teeth
Palliteiro, *sm.* a tooth-pick case; a tooth-pick maker
Palito, *sm.* a tooth-pick
Palladio, *sm.* palladium; support; protection
Pallandra, *sf.* a sort of hoy, or bomb-ketch [pp.
Palliado, a, *adj.* palliated, disguised,
Palliador, *sm.* one who palliates
Palliar, *va.* to palliate, to cloak. It. to palliate, to cure imperfectly, not radically
Palliativo, a, *adj.* palliative
Pallidez, *sm.* paleness
Pallido, a, *adj.* pale
Pallio, *sm.* a pall
Pallor, *sm.* V. Pallidez
Palma, *sf.* the palm of the hand; the palm tree; the branch of the palm tree; palm, victory; triumph. *Levar a —*, to carry the day, to get the victory
Palmada, *sf.* a stroke with the palm of the hand
Palmar, *adj.* 2. span long. It. manu-

fest, plain, evident. *Erro*—, a manifest error
Palmar, *sm.* a grove of palm trees; (in India and Brazil), a village
Palmatoada *or* Palmatoreada, *sf.* a stroke with a ferula [of
Palmatoreado, a, *adj.* feruled, *pp.*
Palmatorear, *va.* to chastise with the ferula [lestick
Palmatoria, *sf.* a ferula; a flat cand-
Palmeira, *sf.* the palm tree
Palmeiro, *sm.* a palmer, a pilgrim
Palmejar, *vn.* to clap the hands
Palmeta, *sf.* a spattle or slice, for spreading plaisters, spatula
Palmilha, *sf.* the foot of a stocking
Palmilhadeira, *sf.* a woman who repairs stockings [*pp.* of
Palmilhado, a, *adj.* repaired, etc.
Palmilhar *meias*, *va.* to foot stockings. It. to foot, to travel on foot, to beat the hoof
Palmito, *sm.* a small branch of palm tree; the inner rind of the
Palmo, *sm.* a span [cocoa
Paloma, *sf.* the foreleech of a stay sail (*naut.*) [boltrope (*mart.*)
Palombar, *va.* to marl the sail to the
Palpavel, *adj.* 2. palpable, clear,
Palpebra, *sf.* the eye-lid [evident
Palpitação, *sf.* palpitation
Palpitar, *vn.* to palpitate
Palra, *sf.* chattering, babbling
Palrador, *sm.* a prattler [chirp
Palrar, *vn.* to prate, to chatter, to
Palreira, *sf.* a gossip
Palreiro, a, *adj.* loquacious; purling, murmuring. *Palreiros passaros*, chirping birds
Palreiro, *sm.* a talkative fellow
Palronio, *sm.* V. Palreiro
Paludamento, *sm.* a royal robe
Paludoso, a, *adj.* fenny, marshy
Pampanada, *sf.* phantoms
Pampano, *sm.* a vine-leaf; a sort of fish so called
Pampilho *or* Pampilo, *sm.* a goad
Pampilhos, *sm. pl.* the herb Mayweed [ves
Pampinoso, a, *adj.* full of vine-lea-
Panado, *adj.* *Agua panada*, water with toasted bread
Panal, *sm.* a honey-comb. — *de palha*, a coarse cloth in which straw is wrapped
Panaricio, *sm.* a whitlow
Panasco, *sm.* a kind of herb
Pança, *sf.* the paunch, belly
Pancada, *sf.* a blow, a stroke, a flow. — *de agua*, a sudden shower of rain. — *de dinheiro*, a quantity of money.—*do coração*, the beating of the heart
Pancada (*á*), *adv.* at the same time
Pancada (*de*), *adv.* suddenly; rashly
Pancarpia, *sf.* a garland made of all sorts of flowers; a collection of choice pieces
Pancracio, *sm.* the joint exercise of wrestling, boxing, etc.
Pancratico, a, *adj.* excelling in all the gymnastic exercises
Pancreas, *sm.* the pancreas, or sweet bread
Pancreatico, a, *adj.* pancreatic
Pandectas, *sf. pl.* Pandects
Pandeiro, *sm.* an instrument like a little tamborine [to cheat
Pandilha, *sf.* a secret combination
Pando, a, *adj.* spead, swollen, puffing, stretched out. *As pandas azas*,—*velas*, spread wings, sails. It. bent inward or downward, in the middle, crooked
Pandorga, *sf.* the confused noise of many musical instruments; any thing immoderately great, huge
Panegyrico, a, *adj.* panegyrical
Panegyrico, *sm.* a panegyric
Panegyrista, *sm.* a panegyrist
Paneiro, *sm.* a basket, hamper, pannier
Panella, *sf.* a pot to boil meat in; the meat boiled; a sort of sugar
Panelleiro, *sm.* a pot-maker
Panellinha, *sf.* a pipkin [away
Panete, *sm.* *Tomar o*—, to run
Panetella, *sf.* panado [ship
Pangaio, *sm.* a sort of small Indian
Panicale, *s.* a swelling of the feet
Panicão, *sm.* (in Malabar), a master or teacher
Panico, a, *adj.* panical. *Terror*—, an ill-grounded fright, panic terror

Panigtiado, *sm.* a servant or retainer on a family [rags
Pannetes, *sm. pl.* tattered clothes.
Pannico, *sm.* a sort of linen cloth
Panninho, *sm.* calico. — *fino*, cambric muslin. — *superfino*, Jaconotte
Panno, *sm.* cloth. — *de linho*, linen cloth. — *de lãa*, woollen-cloth. It. the curtain of a wall (*archit.*) — *ferro*, rough dowlas. *Pannos de raz* or *de Arraz*, tapestry, hangings
Panoura, *sf.* (in India), a sort of galliot; a sword [man
Pantalaçudo, *sm.* a blubcheeked
Pantalão, *sm.* a coward
Pantalonas, *sm. pl.* pantaloons
Pantano, *sm.* a pool, a morass
Pantanal, *sm.* a marshy place
Pantanoso, a, *adj.* hoggy, marshy
Panthera, *sf.* a panther
Pantomimico, a, *adj.* pantomimic
Pantomimo, *sm.* a pantomine
Pantufo, *sm.* pantofle, high-soled slipper
Panturrilha, *sf.* the calf of the leg
Pao, *sm.* a stick, cudgel, piece of timber, wood. *Cousa de—*, wooden. — *d' aguila* or *d' aguia*, agallochium, a medicinal wood. —*santo* or *das Antilhas*, lignum sanctum, or lignum vitæ, guaiacum. *Peixe—*, stock-fish. *Paos*, fig. measures, means to bring a thing about; as, *armar os—*, to take measures. *Pao de Campeche*, log-wood. *Hum pao de enxofre*, a brimstone roll. — *da bandeira*, the ensign staff (*marit.*) — *da bandeira da proa*, the jack staff. *Pés de—*, V. Andas. *Homem de—*, a man of straw. *Por paos e por pedras*, through thick and thin
Pão, *sm.* bread, *Pães pl.* all sorts of corn. *Hum—*, a loaf. — *de assucar*, a loaf of sugar.—*duro*, stale bread. — *molle*, new bread. — *de cevada*, barley-bread. — *leve*, light, spungy bread. — *segundo*, rye-bread. — *de rala*, brown bread. — *por Deos*, soulman's cakes. — *de ló*, a light biscuit made of flour, sugar and eggs
Paozinho, *sm.* a little stick
Pãozinho, *sm.* a little loaf, a roll
Papa, *sm.* the pope [of bread
Papa, *sf.* pap for children
Papada, *sf.* a great double chin
Papado, *sm.* papacy
Papafigo, *sm.* becafico. It. (in a ship), main sail without a bonnet. It. the foresail
Papagaiar, *vn.* to prattle like a parrot
Papagaio, *sm.* parrot; a sort of flower so called; a paper kite
Papajantares, *sm.* a spunger, a parasite
Papal, *adj.* 2. popish
Papalva, *sf.* a sort of weasel
Papalvo, *sm.* a dunce, a person easy to be deceived
Papamoscas, *sm.* one that has the mouth open like a fool
Papão, *sm.* a bug-bear [eat
Papar, *va.* and *n.* to eat pap; to
Paparicho, *sm.* a dainty
Paparote or Piparote, *sm.* a fillip with one's finger or nail [acre
Paparraz, *sm.* the seeds of staves-
Paparriba, *adj.* lying upon one's back; idle
Paparrotada, *sf.* food for dogs
Papas, *sf. pl.* pap for children; a sort of meat made of meal, water, honey, etc. It. a poultice
Papasantos, *sm.* a bigot
Papaz, *sm.* a Christian priest of the greek church
Papear, *vn.* to prate, to chatter
Papeira, *sf.* a swelling in the throat
Papeiro, *sm.* a skellet wherein children's pap is made
Papel, *sm.* paper. — *passento*, blotting paper. *Papel*, a writing, a book, a manuscript; a part in a play. *Fazer bem o seu —*, to act or play one's part well. *Elle faz o papel de Alexander*, he acts Alexander. — *de peso*, thin post paper. — *pardo*, blotting paper. *Papeis publicos*, the newspapers. *Papel assetina-*

da, vellum paper. *Livro em*—, a book in quires or in sheets
Papelada, *sf.* a heap of papers
Papelão, *sm.* pasteboard, millboards. *Hum* —, a blockhead
Papeleira, *sf.* a bureau, or desk
Papeliço, *sm.* a cornet of paper, used by grocers, etc.
Papelista, *sm.* a man always busy among papers or writings
Papelotes, *sm. pl.* ladies curling-papers,
Papilionacio, a, *adj.* papilionaceous
Papinhas, *sf.* pap for children
Papironga, *sf.* a trick; the crop; a pouch; the gorge, back part of the throat
Papo, *sm.* a bird's maw. *Fallar de* —, to talk in the throat, affecting greatness. *Papos de anjos*, tit-bits
Papoula, *sf.* a wild poppy; sadness
Papudo, a, *adj.* having a great maw or dewlap; turgid
Papuses, *sm. pl.* a sort of sandals
Papyro, *sm.* papyrus
Paquebote, *sm.* a packet or packet-boat; a charriot so called
Paqueiro, *sm.* a packer
Paquete, *sm.* the packet
Paquife, *sm.* the plumage on the helmet (*heraldry*)
Par, *adj.* 2. even. *Numero* —, an even number. *Sem* —, peerless, incomparable [by, near
Par, *sm.* a pair; a peer. *A* —, just
Para, *prep.* for. — *sempre*, for ever. *Para*, to, in order to. — *vos ver*, in order to see you. — *que*, to the end that. — *que?* for what? — *onde?* whither? — *cima*, upward. — *baixo*, downward. — *trás*, backward. — *diante*, forward. — *bem vos seja*, I wish you joy
Para, just or ready to. *Elle está para partir*, he is just going away, he is ready to go
Para, between two nouns of number, is Englished by *or*, and sometimes by *and*; as, *hum homem de quarenta para cincoenta annos*, a man between forty and fifty. *Dista quatro para cinco leguas*, it is about four or five leagues distant
Parabem, *sm.* a congratulation. *Dar os parabens*, to congratulate
Parabola, *sf.* a parable; a parabola (*geometry*)
Parabolico, a, *adj.* parabolic
Paracletear, *va.* to suggest an answer to one who does not know what to reply
Parada, *sf.* bet, stake; a place to stop at, a parade for troops; show, ostentation
Paradeiro, *sm.* a stopping-place; a sink or sewer
Parado, a, *adj.* stopped. *Bem or mal* —, easily or hardly recoverable (speaking of money). It., in a good or bad state
Paradoxo, a. *adj.* paradoxical
Paradoxo, *sm.* a parodox
Parafrase, *sf.* V. Paraphrase
Parafusar, *vn.* to muse; to put one's thoughts on the stretch
Parafuso, *sm.* a screw; a sort of small gun
Paragem, *sf.* latitude, a part of the sea under any latitude (*navigation*) [grapho
Paragrafo, *sf.* a paragraph. V. Para-
Paraiso, *sm.* Paradise
Paralheiro, *sm.* a sort of pot used in the sugar works
Paralisia, *sf.* V. Paralysia
Parallaxe, *sf.* parallax
Parallaxico, a, *adj.* parallactic
Parallelismo, *sm.* parallelism
Parallelo, a, *adj.* parallel
Parallelo, *sm.* a parallel
Parallelogrammo, *sm.* parallelogram [phistry
Paralogismo, *sm.* paralogism, so-
Paralysar, *va.* to paralyse. — *-se. vr.* to grow paralytic, to be seized with a palsy
Paralysia, *sf.* palsy
Paralytico, a, *adj.* palsied, paralytic
Paralytico, a, *s.* a paralytic
Paramentar, *va.* to adorn with hangings, to hang; to adorn, to attire. — *a mesa*, to lay the cloth, napkins, etc. on the table

Paramento, *sm.* furniture, dress, ornament. *Paramentos da igreja*, vestments, plate, books, belonging to a church. — *da mesa*, the covering of the table, the set of plate for table use
Paramo, *sm.* a desert
Parangue, *sm.* a sort of ship to carry provisions
Paranomasia, *sm.* similarity, betwixt words of different languages
Paranympho, *sm.* one who countenances another; one who brings good news; paranymph
Parao, *sm.* a sort of small ship, in India
Parapeito, *sm.* a parapet
Paraphrase, *sf.* a paraphrase
Paraphraseado, a, *adj.* paraphrased, pp. of
Paraphrasear, *va.* to paraphrase
Paraphraste, *sm.* a paraphrast [cal
Paraphrastico, a, *adj.* paraphrasti-
Parar, *va.* to stop, to hinder; to parry, to ward off; to turn or chance the inclination; to stake a play
Parar, *vn.* to stop; to meet at an end, to touch, to be bounded; — *de repente*, to stop suddenly. *Parar*, to tend, to aim at; to imply, to involve, to comprise
Parasanga, *sf.* V. Farçanga
Parasceve, *sf.* Good Friday
Paraselene, *sm.* a mockmoon
Parasitico, a, *adj.* parasitical
Parasito, *sm.* a parasite
Parasol, *sm.* an umbrella
Parasynagoga, *sf.* an unlawful meeting [ship
Paravante, *sm.* the fore-part of a
Parcamente, *adv.* thriftily, sparingly
Parcas, *sf. pl. As* —, the parks, death, destiny, fate (*poet.*)
Parcearia, *sf.* V. Parceria
Parceiro, *sm.* a partner [bank
Parcel, *sm.* a hidden rock or
Parcela, *sf.* an article of an account
Parceria, *sf.* partnership [count
Parche, *sm.* a pledget
Parcial, *adj.* 2. partial
Parcial *sm.* a partisan.
Parcialidade, *sf.* parciality; a party of faction
Parcialidar-se, *vr.* to grow partial
Parcimonia, *sf.* parsimony
Parco, a, *adj.* parsimonious
Pardaço, a, *adj.* dark grey
Pardal, *sm.* a sparrow
Pardao, *sm.* an Indian coin worth three testoons and three vintins
Pardar, *va.* to darken, to make grey
Pardeiro, *sm.* the ruins of an old wal or house
Pardelha, *sf.* a kind of small sea-fish
Pardelhas, an usual expression to avoid swearing, instead of *por Deos*, by God [lour
Pardilho, a, *adj.* of a greyish co-
Pardo, a, *adj.* grey
Pardo, *sm.* V. Leopardo
Pardoca, *sf.* a hen-sparrow
Pardoso, a, *adj.* iron grey
Pareas, *sf. pl.* secundines; a tribute
Parecença, *sm.* resemblance
Parecer, *sm.* opinion, judgment; presence, mien, countenance; beauty
Parecer, *vn.* to look, to have any particular appearance: to seam. *Parece-me*, it seems to me. *Não parece bem*, it does not become
Parecer-se, *vr.* to resemble, to be like. *Parecem-se muito*, they are muck alike
Parecido, a, *adj.* like. *Bem parecido*, *a*, beautiful, good-looking. *Hum homem bem*—, a good-looking man
Paredão, *sm.* a very thick wall
Parede, *sf.* a wall. — *meia* or *de meias*, a party wall. *Cercar de paredes*, to inclose with walls. *Atirar com alguma cousa á parede*, to dash a thing against the wall. *Viver entre quatro paredes*, to live very retired
Parelha, *sf.* a match, an equal. — *de cavallos* or *bois*, a team of horses or oxen
Parelio *or* **Parhelio**, *sm.* parhelion, a mock-sun
Paremia, *sf.* a proverb [sion
Parenese *or* **Parenesis**, *sm.* persua-

Parenetico,a,*adj.* moral, exhorting to morality [birth or marriage
Parente, *sm.* and *f.* a relation by
Parentear *com alguem, vn.* to be kin to one
Parenteiro. *sm.* one who protects his relation; partial to his kin-
Parentela. *sf.* kindred [dred
Parentesco, *sm.* affinity, consanguinity
Pareo *or* Pario, *sm.* wager, bet, stake, horse race. *Correr o—,* to contend for the prize
Parergo, *sm.* an addition made to a thing, to beautify it
Pares, the *plural* of Par; which see
Pargana, *sm.* awn, the beard of corn
Pargo, *sm.* a rocket fish
Parida, *sf.* a lying-in-woman
Paridade, *sf.* parity, equality
Parideira. *adj. f. Gallinha—,* a hen that lays eggs very often [bed
Parido, a, *adj.* delivered, brought to
Paridura, *sf.* V. Parto
Parietaria, *sf.* pellitory of the wall
Parilidade, *sf.* V. Igualdade
Parir, *va.* to bring forth young. — *mal,* to miscarry. — *a egua,* to foal. — *a gata,* to kitten. — *a vacca,* to calve. — *a porca,* to farrow, to pig. — *a cadella,* to whelp, to pup or puppy. — *a ovelha,* to yean. — *a raposa, a ursa,* to whelp, to cub [a flag of truce
Parlamentar, *adj.* 2. *Bandeira—,*
Parlamentario, *sm.* a cartel
Parlamentear, *vn.* to parley, to treat
Parlamento, *sm.* the Parliament; the hall where the members of parliament meet; a parley. *Chamar a—,* to beat a parley
Parlezia, *sf.* V. Paralysia
Parochial, *adj.* 2. parochial
Parochiano, *sm.* parishioner
Parochia *or* Parroquia, *sf.* a parish
Parochial *or* Parroquial, *adj.* 2. parochial
Parochiano, *s.* a parishioner
Paroco *or* Parocho, *sm.* a parson
Parodia, *sf.* a parody
Parodiar, *va.* to parody
Parola, *sf.* loquacity
Parolar, *va.* to chat, to prattle
Paroleiro, *sm.* V. Falhador
Parotidas, *sf. pl.* the parotid gland; it the scrolling of these glands
Parouvela, *sf.* V. Parvoice
Paroxysmo, *sm.* paroxysm, access, fit
Parpados, *sm. pl.* V. Palpebras
Parpatana, *sf.* V. Barbatana
Parque, *sm.* a park
Parra, *sf.* a vine leaf
Parrado, a, *adj.* full of leaves
Parrafo, *sm.* V. Paragrapho
Parreira, *sf.* a vine that grows up against a wall
Parreiral, *sm.* a vine arbour
Parricida, *sm.* a parricide
Parricidio, *sm.* parricide
Parsimonia, *sf.* V. Parcimonia
Partasana, *sf.* a partisan, sort of halberd; a bailiff's follower
Parte, *sf.* a part; share, portion; side, way, place; a player's part; a party or adversary (at law); duty, office; information, account given; military report; respect, point, particular. *Partes pl.* parts, quarters, regions, districts, qualities, accomplishments, endowments, qualifications. *Da outra parte,* on or from the other side. *De todas as partes,* on all sides. *Parte interessada,* a party concerned. *As partes,* (in a law-suit), the parties. *Parte,* line of consanguinity. — *por —,* or *por partes,* distinctly, with all particulars. *A' parte.* by one's self, by it self. It. *adv.* apart, aside. *De—,* aside. *De — a —,* through. *Em qualquer parte que,* whereever. *Da minha—,* as for me, for my part. *De alguma—,* from some place or other. *Para que—,* whither? which way? *Para qualquer parte que,* to which soever place, whither soever. *Para a — de,* towards. *Para a parte do norte,* northward. *Por outra—,* furthermore, moreover, besides. *De boa—,* from good source. *Por — de,* in behalf of, on the side of.

Fazer da sua—, to endeavour. *Ter— em*, to be concerned, to have a share, interest, or hand in. *Dar*—, to impart, acquaint; to give an account, to report. *Ter*—, (in law) to be sued. *Ser*—, to sue. *Seguir as partes; pôr-se da parte de alguem*, to side with one. *Fazer as partes de alguem*, to act for one, to be his proxy. *Não saber para que parte se ha-de voltar*, to be put to the last shift

Parte, *adv.* partly

Parteiro, *sm.* a man midwife

Partelleira, *sf.* a shelf. V. Prateleira

Partição, *sf.* division (*arithm.*)

Participação, *sf.* participation [*pp.*

Participado, a, *adj.* participated,

Participante, *adj.* 2. us *s.* who partakes, a partaker; one who imparts. *Estar de participantes*, to be at variance [impart

Participar, *va.* to participate; to

Participar, *vn.* to partake, to have a share

Participe, *sm.* a partaker

Participio, *sm.* a participle

Particula, *sf.* a particle. — *consagrada*, the consecrated wafer

Particular, *adj.* 2. particular; peculiar. *Vida*—, private life

Particular, *sm.* a particular, a private person, individual; point, matter, subject. *Em*—, privately; particularly. *Os particulares de hum negocio*, the details

Particularidade, *sf.* particularity. *Com*—, particularly, familiarly

Particularizado, a, *adj.* particularized, *pp.* of

Particularizar, *va.* to particularize

Particularizar-se, *vr.* to grow familiar, intimate. It. to distinguish one's self

Partida, *sf.* a going away, departure; a game, a match, a set (at any game or play); an article of an account or bill; a lot, or parcel of goods; a party or assembly; a party, a body of soldiery. *Partidas pl.* regions, tracts of land. It. V. Rumos. *As leis das*—, a collection of old spanish laws

Partidario, *sm.* a partisan, a commander of a party

Partidista, *sm.* a partisan, a favourer of a party

Partido, a, *adj.* gone; parted, divided, *pp.*

Partido, *sm.* party, side; resolution, choice. *Cabeça de*—, a ringleader. It. odds given at play; terms, conditions (*milit.*). *Entregar-se a*—, to surrender upon terms. — *igual*, an equal match. It. a proposal

Partidor, *sm.* the divisor (*arithm.*)

Partilha, *sf.* partition

Partir, *va.* to divide, to sever, to split. — *os mares*, to plough the seas. — *huma noz*, to crack a walnut. — *pão*, to cut bread

Partir, *vn.* to depart. — *do porto*, to weigh anchor, to set sail. It. to be contiguous, to form a boundary. *Terras que partem humas com outras*, lands that are contiguous

Partir-se, *vr.* to depart, to go

Partitura, *sm.* partition, parts for a concert written separately

Partivel, *adj.* 2. divisible among co-heirs

Parto, *sm.* deliverance, labour, child-birth; the infant born. *Partos do entendimento*, the writings of an author. *Estar de parto*, to be in labour, to lie in

Parturiente, *adj.* 2. travailing

Parturiente, *sf.* a woman in labour

Parvidade, *sf.* smallness, littleness

Parvo, a, *adj.* simple, foolish, stupid [sot

Parvo, *sm.* a fool, a simpleton, a

Parvoa, *sf.* a foolish woman

Parvoamente, *adv.* foolishly

Parvoeirão. *sm.* a great fool

Parvoice, *sf.* foolishness, simplicity, nonsense [pleton

Parvoinho, *sm.* a little fool or sim-

Parvulez, *sf.* V. Rapaziada

Pascasio, *sm. Lingua de pascasios*, an affected language

Pascer, *va.* to graze, to feed upon

Pascer, *vn.* to pasture, to graze,
Pascido, a, *adj.* grazed [to feed
Pascoa, *sf.* the common name of the three great festivals of the year. — *do Espirito Santo*, Whitsuntide. — *da Natividade*, Christmas. — *da Resurreição*,
Pascoal, *adj.* 2. paschal [Easter
Pascoal, *sm.* a proper name of a man [Easter or Low Sunday
Pascoela, *sf.* the eighth day after
Pasguate, *adj.* V. Tolo
Pasmado, a, *adj.* astonished, gazing, *pp.* It. *sm.* he who is astonished, a gazer
Pasmar, *vn.* to be astonished, to gaze, to stare with wonder
Pasmatorio, *sm.* and **Pasmatoria**, *sf.* gaze or gazing, amazedness
Pasmo, *sm.* astonishment; wonder, admiration [derful
Pasmoso, a, *adj.* surprising, won-
Pasquim, *sm.* or **Pasquinada**, *sf.* pasquinade
Passa, *sf.* — *de figos*, a dry fig. — *de uvas*, raisin. *Passas de ameixa*, prunes. — *de Corintho*, currants
Passaculpas, *s.* one excessively indulgent in remitting punishment
Passada, *sf.* a pace or step; going backward and forward, labour, trouble. *Grande* —, a stride. *De* —, by-the-by, cursorily, slightly, by the way
Passadeiras, *sf. pl.* stepping-stones
Passadiço, *sm.* a passage or way
Passado, a, *adj.* past. *A semana passada* the last week. *Passado de parte a parte*, run through. — *da dôr*, pierced with grief, *Passado*, dried; dead. *O tempo* —, the time past
Passador, *sm.* a smuggler; a javelin with a barbed head; a sort of ornament for women; a marling spike [porary, slight
Passageiro, a, *adj.* transitory, tem-
Passageiro, *sm.* a traveller, passenger [by-the-by, cursorily
Passagem, *sf.* passage, way. *De*—,
Passamanes, *sm. pl.* a sort of lace
Passamento, *sm.* V. Agonia
Passamuros, *sm.* a fiery dart
Passante, *adv.* more
Passapassa, *sm.* the art of juggling
Passaporte, *sm.* a passport
Passar, *va.* to pass; to let pass, to go beyond, through or over; to spend (time); to transfer (to another person); to exceed; to transcend; to transgress; to pass by, to excuse or forgive; to neglect, to disregard; to pass over, to omit, to forget, to overlook; to dry in the sun (fruits); to pierce; to carry take or bring over (a river, etc.); to remove, *va.* to leave behind. — *em barca*, to ferry over. — *em navio, barco, etc.*, to give a passage, to transport. — *a vao*, to ford over. — *a nado*, to swim over. — *o pincel*, to touch. — *a lima*, to polish. — *de mão em mão*, to hand. — *a mão, o braço*, to thrust. — *a mão por cima*, to stroke. *Fazer* —, to drive away, to dissipate. — *a lição*, to set one a lesson to learn, to explain a lesson. — *pelos olhos*, to glance, to cast a glance, to look over. — *os cabos* (*naut*) to reeve. — *provisão*, to make a grant. — *certidão*, to give a certificate, to certify. *Passar*, to endure, v. g. — *fomes, trabalhos, miserias*, to suffer, to undergo troubles, to experience or endure want, misery, etc. — *dias alegres, tristes*, to lead a pleasant or a sad life. — *hum livro*, to collate. — *do diario para o livro mestre* (*merc.*) to port from the journal to the ledger. — *palavra*, to give or transmit the word. — *por alto*, to overlook, to omit; to smuggle. — *pela fieira*, to draw wire
Passar, *vn.* to pass, to proceed or go on, to elapse; to be spent, to be at an end, to decay, fade or decline; to be enacted; to obtain admittance; to pass down; to live, to fare; to be struck or seized with astonishment, fear,

dread, to faint away; to be filtered. — *a*, to become, grow, wax. — *adiante* (a pé), to outstrip, to out pace; (a cavallo ou em sége), to onride; (embarcado), to outsail. — *adiante de outro navio*, to weather a ship. — *bem*, to enjoy good health; to live well. — *mal*, to be sickly; to live poorly. —*de moda*, to be out of fashion. —*de maduro*, to be over ripe. *de cortez*, to be over officious. — *de mão*, (in horsemanship) to make a horse change the fore leg in galloping. — *da memoria*, to slip from one's mind. — *pela popa (naut.)*, to go aft. *Como passa?* how do you do? *Passe muito bem*, farewell. *Passou a chuva*, the rain is over. *Passar ao inimigo*, to desert, to go over to the enemy

Passar-se, *vr.* to go, to betake himself to

Passara, *sf.* a hen

Passarinha, *sf.* — *de porco*, the milt [of a swine

Passarinhar, *vn.* to catch birds

Passarinheiro, *sm.* a bird-catcher; he who sells birds

Passarinho, *sm.* a little bird

Passaro, *sm.* a bird

Passatempo, *sm.* pastime

Passavante, *sm.* the third officer after the king at arms (*herald.*)

Passavolante, *sm.* the smallest piece of ordnance

Passeador, *sm.* a walker

Passeadouro, *sm.* a walk, a walking-place

Passear, *vn.* and *a.* to walk. — *huma mulher*, to court a woman. — *huma costa*, to sail near a sea coast

Passento, *adj. Papel*—, blotting paper [per

Passêo *or* Passeio, *sm.* a walk; a walking-place. *Dar hum* —, to take a walk

Passigo, *sm.* a passage

Passivo, a, *adj.* passive

Passo, *sm.* a step, a pace; a passage, an entry. —*largo*, a stride. *De* —, cursorily. *A cada* —, here and there. *Ao* —, or *ao mesmo passo que*, at the same time that, in proportion as. *Passo curto e affectado*, a mincing step. *Passo*, step, gradation of business. — *da escritura*, a passage of Scripture. — *de parafuso*, the plain of a spindle or screw.—*da amura*, the eyelet hole of the main tack (*naut.*). *Andar bem a* —, to pace, to be a good pacing horse

Pasta, *sf.* a port-folio; a thin plate of metal

Pastar, *va.* to put into pasture

Pastar, *vn.* to pasture, to graze

Pastel, *sm.* a tart, a great pie

Pastel, *sm.* woad

Pastelão, *sm.* a great pie

Pasteleiro, *sm.* a pastry-cook

Pastelaria, *sf.* a pastry-cook's shop

Pastelinho, *sm.* a little pie or tart

Pastilha, *sf.* a pastile, a little cake of perfume, a perfumed lozenge

Pastinaca, *sf.* V. Cenoura

Pasto, *sm.* a pasture. *Casa de* —, an ordinary, an eating house

Pastor, *sm.* a shepherd; a clergyman

Pastora, *sf.* a shepherdess

Pastoral, *adj.* 2. pastoral

Pastorar, *va.* V. Pastorear

Pastorear, *va.* to lead a shepherd's life, to keep sheep

Pastoril, *adj.* 2. pastoral, rural

Pastura, *sf.* pasture ground

Pata, *sf.* a paw, a foot. *Patas* or *quarda patas*, a sort of head-dress for ladies. — *da ancora*, the flukes of the anchor

Pata, *sf.* a goose. — *pequenina*, a gosling [lar

Pataca, *sf.* a piece of eight; a dol-

Patacão, *sm.* a patacoon or piece of eight, a dollar [dollars

Patacaria, *sf.* a great quantity of

Patacoada, *sf.* noise, show, boast

Patacho, *sm.* a pinnace

Patada, *sf.* a kick or stamping with the paws or feet. *Dar patadas*, to stamp on the ground

Patalou *dos valles*, *sm.* pile-wort

Patamar, *sm.* top of a stair case. It. a foot messenger, an advice boat (in India)

Patamaz, *sm.* bigot, hypocrite; a beast, a clownish fellow
Patão, *sm.* a fool
Patarata, *sm.* an improbable story, a fib; affectation
Pataratear, *vn.* to tell stories or things improbable
Patarateiro, *sm.* one who tells idle and improbable tales [bean
Patarecas, *sf. pl.* a sort of kidney-
Patareo, *sm.* V. Mainel
Pataroxas, *s.* a sort of sea fish
Patarraes, *sm. pl.* (*marit.*) — *do pao da bojarrona*, the back stays of the jib boom. — *do gurupés*, the shrouds of the bow sprit
Pateada, *sf.* the noise made by stamping with the feet. *Dar* —, to hoot
Patear, *va.* to stamp with the feet, to mark disapprobation
Pateca, *sf.* a sort of long robe
Pateiro, *sm.* one that keeps geese; a lay-brother (in contempt)
Patela, *sf.* the whirl-bone of the knee
Patena, *sf.* the paten
Patente, *adj.* 2. patent
Patente, *sf.* a patent [of
Patenteado, a, *adj.* manifested, *pp.*
Patentear, *va.* to manifest
Pateo or Patio, *sm.* a court or yard adjoining to a house
Paternal, *adj.* 2. paternal
Paternidade, *sf.* paternity
Patesca, *sf.* the winding tackle (*marit.*)
Pateta, *sf.* and *m.* a dotard
Pathetico, a, *adj.* pathetic
Patibulo, *sm.* the gallows
Patife, *sm.* a rascal, a villain
Patigua, *sm.* a chest made of straw (in Brasils)
Patim, *sm.* a little court-yard
Patinha, *sf.* a small paw or foot
Patinhar, *vn.* to dabble, to paddle; to play in the water; to play very ill (at cards)
Patinho, *sm.* a young gander; a novice at play (at cards)
Patio, *sm.* V. Pateo
Pato, *sm.* a gander; a bridge
Patola, *sm.* a foolish man; a sort of Indian cloth
Patornear, *vn.* to babble
Patranha, *sf.* a fiction, a story
Patranhista, *sm.* a story-teller
Patrão, *sf.* a patron; master
Patria, *sf.* one's native country
Patriarca, *sm.* a patriarch
Patriarcado, *sm.* patriarchate
Patriarcal, *adj.* 2. patriarchal
Patricio, a, *adj.* patrician
Patricio, *sm.* a patrician
Patrimonio, *sm.* a patrimony
Patrio, a, *adj.* paternal
Patrizar, *vn.* to take after the father
Patrôa, *sm.* the mistress of a shop or inn
Patrocinio, *sm.* patronage
Patrona, *sf.* a patroness; bandoleers; pouch
Patrono, *sm.* a patron
Patrulha, *sf.* a patrol
Patudo, a, *adj.* broad footed
Paúl, *sm.* a marshy ground
Paulatino, a, *adj.* done or given by degrees (with physicians)
Paulina, *sf.* a sort of excommuni-
Pausa, *sf.* a pause [cation
Pausado, a, *adj.* leisurely deliberate, slow, *pp.* [slowly
Pausado, *sm* he who talks or walks
Pausar, *vn.* to pause, to stop
Pauta, *sf.* a director, rule or ordinance; (in the custom-houses) a book wherein the rate and value of goods are set down; duties and customs. *Alimpar a* —, to clear up a matter
Pautar, *va.* to rule, to mark paper in order to write straight
Pavão, *sm.* a peacock
Pavêa, *sf.* a bundle of corn containing five or six sheaves
Pavez, *sm.* pavese, a large shield. *Pavezes de navio*, the fights
Pavezado, a, *adj.* armed with a pavese. V. Pavez
Pavilhão, *sm.* a pavillion
Pavimento, *sm.* a pavement
Pavio, *sm.* the wick of a candle. *Gastar* —, to lose the time
Paviola, *sf.* a barrow
Pavôa, *sf.* a pea-hen

Pavonada, *sf.* (speaking of a peacock) the act of displaying the feathers; a strutting or playing the fop
Pavonear-se, *vr.* to play the fop
Pavor, *sm.* dread, consternation
Pavorar, *va.* to terrify
Pavoroso, a, *adj.* dreadful
Payo, *sm.* a sort of thick sausage.
Paz, *sf.* peace [V. Paio
Pé, *sm.* a foot. *Garganta do —*, the instep. *De — or em —*, standing upon one's feet. *Entrar com o pé direito*, to begin luckily. *Tomar pé*, to look narrowly into. *Pé ante —*, step by step. *Pé*, foot, twelve inches; a measure in verses. *A — quedo*, without stirring. *Ao — da letra*, literally. *Dedo do —*, a toe. *— de huma besta* the hind-foot of a beast: for the Portuguese generally call the fore feet *maos*, hands. *Negar a pés juntos*, do deny stiffly. *Pé de vento*, a sudden gust of wind. *— de qualquer licor*, dregs of any liquor. *Pôr em —*, to set on foot; to make lasting or durable. *— de exercito*, an army, a division of an army. *Ao —*, hard by, nigh. *Ser —*, to be the youngest hand (at play). *— do mastro*, the heal of a mast (of a man, of a table, bed, etc.), lower part, support; paw; pedicle, stalk, stem of fruits and flowers; a let (plant), sapling or tree; fig., footing, course; state, condition, pass; pretence. *— direito*, perpendicular height; pier, jambs of doors, etc. *Que tem pés*, footed. *Que tem dois —*, biped, two footed. *A pé firme*, firmly, boldly. *Dos pés até á cabeça*, from head to foot. *Com pés de lan*, slyly. *Pôr-se em pé*, to stand up
Pêa, *sf.* shackles, fetters, clog
Peal, *sm.* a stocking or that part that covers the foot
Peanha or **Pianha**, *sf.* a pedestal
Pear, *va.* to retard, to hinder from going
Pêas, *sm.* the crane-lines of the shrouds (*mar.*). It. fetters, shackles
Peça, *sf.* a piece of cloth or stuff. *— de artilharia*, a piece of ordnance. *Peça*, a piece, a piece of work; a man (at chess). *Boa —*, a tricking fellow. *Peça*, a lesson. *Peças para flauta*, lessons for the flute. *Peça de 6400*, a Portuguese gold coin. *Pregar huma peça*, to play a trick
Peccadaço, *sm.* a great sin
Peccadinho, *sm.* a tittle sin
Peccado, *sm.* a sin, an offence
Peccador, *sm.* a sinner
Peccadora, *sf.* a woman sinner
Peccadoraço, *sm.* a great sinner
Peccaminoso, a, *adj.* sinful
Peccante, *adj.* 2. peccant. *Humour —*, peccant humour
Peccar, *vn.* to sin, to offend. *—em*, to be subject or inclinable to. *— em humores*, to be affected with peccant humours
Pêcego, *sm.* a peach
Pecegueiro, *sm.* a peach-tree
Pecha, *sf.* V. Tacha
Pechelingue, *adj.* (obsol.) piratical robbing: *sm.* pirate or robber in general
Pechoso, a, *adj.* peevish, superfluously exact and particular
Peco, *adj.* V. Nescio
Peco, *sm.* the withering of fruits; blemish. *Deo o peco nos melões*, the melons do not thrive
Peçonha, *sf.* poison or venom
Peçonhento, a, *adj.* poisonous
Pecorear, *vn.* to pass the night in the fields exposed to the dew
Peculinha, *sf.* *Dar peculinhas*, is for a bird to begin to sing. *Deitar peculinhas a alguem*, to cajole
Peculiar, *adj.* 2. peculiar
Peculio, *sm.* effects got by honest and frugal industry. *Que tem bom —*, wealthy, having a great stock
Pecunia, *sf.* money
Pecuniario, a, *adj.* pecuniary
Pecunioso, *adj.* rich
Pecureiro, *sm.* V. Pegureiro
Pedacinho, *sm.* a little piece

Pedaço, *sm.* a bit or piece, a fragment
Pedagio, *sm.* the money paid for passing over bridges, roads, etc.
Pedagogo, *sm.* a pedagogue
Pedaneo, *adj. Juiz —,* (in the civil law) a petty judge, who hears causes standing
Pedantaria, *sf.* pedantry
Pedante, *sm.* a pedant
Pedantear, *vn.* to be a pedant, to boast of learning
Pedanteseo, a, *adj.* pedantic
Pedantismo, *sm.* pedantry
Pedernal *and* **Pederneira,** *sf.* a flint
Pedestal, *sm.* a pedestal
Pedestre, *adj.* 2. pedestrious
Pedicular, *adj.* 2. lousy
Pedido, a, *adj.* asked, demanded, *pp.*
Pedidor, *sm.* one who asks
Pedidos, *sm. pl.* a sort of imposition or tax
Pediluvio, *sm.* pediluvium, a bath [for the feet
Pedinchão *or* **Pedintão,** *sm.* one that is always begging
Pedinchar *or* **Pedintar,** *vn.* to be always begging
Pedintaria, *sf.* begging alms
Pedinte, *sm.* and *f.* a beggar
Pedir, *va.* to ask, to beg. — *esmolas,* to beg alms. — *com autoridade,* to demand. —*com humildade,* to pray, to beseech. — *por alguem,* to intercede.—*perdão,* to ask pardon. *Quanto pedis por isso?* how much do you ask for it? *Conforme o pedir a occasião,* as occasion shall require. *Peço-vos isto,* pray do it
Pedra, *sf.* a stone; the disease called the stone or gravel. — *or pedrisco,* hail. *Ser de pedra e cal,* to be firm and steady. *Pôr huma pedra sobre alguma cousa para sempre,* to forget a thing, to let it die in oblivion. — *pomes,* the pumice stone. — *philosophal,* the philosopher's stone. — *hume,* alum. — *hume de rocha,* rochealum. — *de cevar,* the loadstone. — *de coriseo,* a thunderbolt. — *de sal,* a grain of salt. *Pedras,* the winnings (in gaming). — *calaminar,* calamine. — *de cantaria,* free stone. — *lipes,* blue vitriol. — *huma pedra de linho,* a stone, eight pounds of flax. — *de escandalo,* stumbling block
Pedrada, *sf.* a stroke of a stone
Pedranceira, *sf.* a heap of stones
Pedraria, *sf.* freestone. It. precious stones
Pedregal, *sm.* a place full of stones
Pedregoso, a, *adj.* stony, rocky
Pedregulho, *sm.* gravel
Pedreira, *sf.* a quarry
Pedreiro, *sm.* a mason; a swivel gun. — *livre,* a freemason
Pedreiro, *sm.* a sort of small swallow
Pedrez, *adj.* 2. of a stony colour
Pedrinha, *sf.* a little stone
Pedrisco, *sm.* hail
Pedrouço, *sm.* a heap of stones
Pedunculo, *sm.* pedicle, stalk
Pêga, *sf.* a magpie; holloo! the cap (in a ship)
Péga, *sf.* a band, thong, to fasten
Pégada, *sf.* a foot-step
Pegadiço, a, *adj.* clammy; contagious
Pegado, a, *adj.* stuck to any thing. — *á sua opinião,* wedded to his own opinion. — *á fazenda,* penurious, covetous. *Pegado, — a* or *com,* near to, by
Pegajoso, a, *adj.* V. Pegadiço
Pegamaço, *sm.* any thing clammy
Pegamento, *sm.* a sticking or clinging [of wind
Pegão, *sm.* — *de vento,* a gust
Pegar, *va.* to glue; to infect
Pegar, *va.* and *n.* to take, to lay hold of; to take root; to stick, to adhere. — *fogo,* to take or catch fire. — *no sono,* to fall asleep. —*nas armas,* to take up arms
Pegar-se, *vr.* to stick, to adhere
Pego, *sm.* a whirl-pool, pit, abyss; the sea [pitch from the pines
Pegueiro, *sm.* one who extracts
Peguilhal, *sm.* cattle, herds or flocks
Pegureiro, *sm.* a shepherd, a pastor
Peias, *sf.* the crane lines of the shrouds (*marit.*). V. Pêas

Peido, *sm.* breaking wind backwards, a fart [wind
Peidorreiro, *sm.* he that breaks
Peior, *adj.* etc. V. Peor, etc.
Peioramento, *sm.* V. Peoramento
Peiorar, *vn.* V. Peorar [worse
Peioria, *sf.* the quality of being
Peita, *sf.* bribe. *Aceitar peitas*, to take bribes
Peita, *sf.* a tribute, or duty
Peitaça, *sf.* a sort of ship so called
Peitado, a, *adj.* bribed, *pp.* of
Peitar, *va.* to bribe
Peiteiro, *sm.* one that pays taxes; that bribes
Peitilho, *sm.* a stomacher
Peito, *sm.* the breast. *Hum peito de carneiro*, a breast of mutton. *Criança de peito*, a sucking child. — *com peito*, breast to breast. — *de armas*, a breast-plate. *Peito*, mind, heart. *Desafogar o seu* —, to ease one's mind. *Peito*, courage. *Homem de* —, a man of courage. — or *garganta do pé*, the instep. *Pôr o peito á corrente*, to breast, to withstand the current; to struggle against
Peitoral, *adj.* 2. pectoral
Peitoral, *sm.* the breast-plate of a horse's furniture
Peitoril, *adj*, 2. breast-high
Peitoril, *sm.* a wall breast-high, a parapet
Peixão, *sm.* a crane for heaving ships down (*marit.*)
Peixe, *sm.* a fish. — *do rio*, river-fish. — *do mar*, sea-fish
Peixeiro, *sm.* a fishmonger
Peixinho, *sm.* a little fish
Pejado, a, *adj. pp.* bashful, modest. *Mulher pejada*, a pregnant woman. *Pejado da lingua*, having an impediment in his speech. *Pejado*, full of stoppages, almost impervious; surfeited, impregnated; incumbered [drance
Pejamento, *sm.* stoppage, hin-
Pejar, *va.* to incomber, to clog, to embarrass, to become pregnant
Pejar-se, *vr.* to be ashamed, to be bashful
Pejo, *sm.* clog, incumbrance; redundance; multitude, crowd
Pejo, *sm.* bashfulness, modesty
Pela (*por ella* or *por a*), by. — *rainha*, by the queen. — *rua*, through the street. *Elle entrou pela porta, mas sahio pela janella*, he got in at the door, but he got out at the window. *Pelas tres horas*, at three o'clock. *Pela affeição que vos tenho*, on account of, or for the love I bear you. — *qual causa*, wherefore. — *informação que tenho*, as I am informed. V. Por, Pelo
Pélago, *sm.* V. Pego
Pele, *sf.* V. Pelle
Peleja, *sf.* a fight, battle
Pelejado, a, *adj.* fought, *pp.*
Pelejador, *sm.* a fighter
Pelejar, *vn.* to fight; to dispute, to scold
Pelhancas, *sm. pl.* the wrinkled skin of a very thin person, very lean and skinny flesh or meat
Pelicano, *sm.* a pelican
Peliona, *sf.* altercation, wrangling
Pelitrapo, *sm.* a raggamuffin
Pelitre, *sm.* pellitory
Pella, *sf.* (at tennis), the ball. *Jogo da* —, tennis; also the tenniscourt. *Pella*, a ball, or bullet. *Ter as pellas*, to withstand, to resist
Pellado, a, *adj.* without hair, *pp.*
Pelladura, *sf.* V. Alopezia
Pellame, *sm.* a tan-pit
Pellar, *vd* to pull, to pull of the hair, to make bare. — *hum leitão*, to scald a pig
Pellar-se, *vr.* to grow bald or bare. — *por alguma cousa*, to long for a thing
Pelle, *sf.* skin. — *dos animaes*, hide, pelt, fell. *Tratar bem da sua* —, to live deliciously. *Pelle*, out side, person, external man. *Pelles cortidas*, dressed or tanned hides. *Pelles surradas*, dressed skins. *Pelle do diabo*, a stuff made of cotton and silk called jeane.—*de cobra*, coat.—*de lebre, raposa*, a case. *Tirar a pelle*,

to skin, to case. *Não caber na* —, to be overjoyed [skin
Pellesinha *or* Pellinha, *sf.* a thin
Pelleteria, *sf.* a quantity of skins
Pellica, *sf.* kid leather [or furs
Pelliça, *sf.* pellisse
Pellico, *sm.* fur
Pelliqueiro *and* Pelliteiro, *sm.* a furrier, a skinner
Pellitrapo, *adj.* ragged, rent
Pellota, *sf.* a bullet, a pellet
Pellotão, *sm.* a sort of garment; a platoon (*militar.*)
Pellote, *sm.* a jerkin, worn by shepherds. *Melhorar de* —, to better one's fortune
Pelloteiro, *sm.* one that sells skins
Pellucia, *sf.* shag [of shag
Pellucião, *sm.* an inferior sort
Pellucido, a. *adj.* pellucid
Pelo, *prep.* (for the masculine gender) by.—*rei*, by the king.—*passado*, formerly.— *amor de Deos*, for God's sake. — *contrario*, on the contrary. — *mesmo preço*, at the same price. — *que ouço*, as I hear. *Pelo, pelos, pela, pelas*, denote the efficient cause; motive, means; Englished by *by through, out of, at, as, as far as, with.* V. Por
Pelo *or* Pello, *sm.* hair. — *do panno or do chapeo*, the nap of cloth, or of a hat. *Panno de pello curto*, short woollen cloth. *Panno de pello comprido*, high-napped or shagged cloth. *Pelo da espada*, the edge of a sword. *Em* —, naked; barebacked, or without a saddle. *Andar a cavallo em*—, to ride a horse without a saddle. *Vir a* —, to come to the purpose [of hand
Peloticas, *sf. pl.* juggling, slight
Pelotiqueiro, *sm.* a juggler
Pelourada, *sf.* a blow with an iron bullet [small bullet
Pelourinho, *sm.* the pillory; a
Pelouro, *sm.* a ball, a great shot; a ballot or ticket used in giving votes [a *pelta* or buckler
Peltato, *sm.* a soldier armed with
Peludo, a, *adj.* hairy
Pena, *sf.* a punishment, penalty; fine; trouble, sorrow; the arm of the mizen-yard (*marit.*)
Penal, *adj.* 2. penal [tion
Penalidade, *sf.* pain, trouble, afflic-
Penalizar, *va.* to trouble, to afflict
Penamar, *adj.* 2. *Perola* —, a ragged pearl
Penão, *sm.* a triangular sail
Penar, *va.* to trouble, to afflict
Penar, *vn.* to be in pain, sorrow, or anguish
Penavis *sm.* a sort of dish made of minced fish, butter, etc.
Penca, *sf.* the stalk of a lettuce, thistle, or the like; a large nose; a lobe
Pendanga, *sf.* a thing used for different purposes; a job; importunity
Pendão, *sm.* a banner. —*dos pães*, the flower or blossom of corn
Pendencia, *sf.* a quarrel, fray
Pendente, *adj.* 2. hanging, pendent
Pendentes, *sm. pl.* pendents, earrings
Pender, *vn.* to hang, to be suspended; to be in suspense or undetermined; to depend, or rely on; to incline
Pendor, *sm.* declivity. *Ter pendor a alguma cousa*, to be inclined to a thing
Pendula, *sf.* a pendulum, a clock
Pendulo, a, *adj.* dangling. pendulous
Pendura, *sf. Fruta de*—, fruits that will keep, and are fit to be suspended
Pendurado, a, *adj.* dangling, hanging down; fixed with attention, erect, attentive, *pp.*
Pendurar, *va.* to hang, to suspend
Penduricalho, *sm.* a fluttering rag
Penedia, *sf.* a place full of rocks and stones
Penedo, *sm.* a great stone, a rock
Peneira, *sf.* a bolter, or sieve [of
Peneirado, a, *adj.* bolted, etc., *pp.*
Peneirar, *a farinha*, *va.* to bolt, to sift meal
Peneirar-se, *vr.* to hover
Peneireiro, *sm.* he who makes or sells sieves

Peneiro, *sm.* a sort of sieve used in taking honey from the hives, for fear of being stung

Penejar, *vn. Penejando as velas*, as the sails were filling

Penetração, *sf.* penetration; sagacity, aculeness [ing

Penetrante, *adj.* 2. piercing, discern-

Penetrar, *va.* and *n.* to penetrate; to apprehend. *A luz penetra o vidro*, the light penetrates the glass. *Penetrar os futuros*, to things to come foresee

Penetravel, *adj.* 2. penetrable

Penha, *sf.* a rock, or piece of a mountain

Penhasco, *sm.* a great rock

Penhascoso, a, *adj.* rocky

Penhor, *sm.* pawn. *Dar em—*, to pawn. It. a token, proof, or testimony [training goods

Penhora, *sf.* (in law), a seizure, dis-

Penhorado, a. *adj.* seized, distrained. It. thankful, obliged by benefits, *pp.*

Penhorado, *sm.* the person whose goods have been distrained

Penhorar, *va.* to distrain, to seize goods for rent, etc. It. to oblige by benefits, by kindness

Peninsulano, a, *adj.* Peninsular, *adj.* 2. peninsular [a peninsula

Peninsular, *sm.* an inhabitant of

Penitenceiro, *sm.* the minister of penance

Penitencia, *sf.* penance; infliction; penitence. *Fazer—*, (jocose) to dine [ce

Penitenciar, *va.* to impose a penan-

Penitenciaria, *sf.* penitentiary

Penitenciario, *sm.* one that imposes penances [ce

Penitenciazinha, *sf.* a little penan-

Penitente, *adj.* penitent, repenting

Penitente, *sm.* a penitent

Penna, *sf.* a feather, a plume. — *de escrever*, a pen, a quill of writting; the end of the yard that supports the mizen-sail; style, way. *Pegar na—*, to hold the pen. *Homem que tem boa mão de—*, one that writes a good hand. *Aparar huma—*, to make or cut a pen. *Penna de lapis*, a lead pencil [of feathers

Pennacho, *sm.* a plume or bunch

Pennada, *sf.* a dash of a pen

Pennifero, a, *adj.* feathered

Pennudo, *adj.* V. Pennifero

Pennugem, *sf.* the down of birds

Pennugento, a, *adj.* downy

Penosamente, *adv.* painfully

Penoso, a, *adj.* painful

Pensado (*de*), *adv.* advisedly

Pensador, *sm.* one who meditates

Pensadura, *sf.* swaddling clothes, clouts

Pensamento, *sm.* thought, meaning, notion. It. aim, design. *Veio-me ao—*, it came into my mind. *Por—*, in the least, at all. *Pensamentos*, a sort of ear-rings formerly used

Pensão, *sf.* a pension; an incumbrance or trouble. — *devota*, a daily prayer

Pensar, *va.* to attend, wait on. — *a criança*, to attend on a child

Pensar, *vn.* to think, to imagine

Pensativo, a, *adj.* pensive, sad

Pensil, a, *adj.* pensile

Pensionar, *va.* to impose a burthen, to enjoin as a duty

Pensionario, a, *adj.* paying a pension. It. *s.* who receives a pension

Penso, *sm.* attendance upon a child; the common allowance given to a beast. *Dar bom penso a alguem*, to give one good entertainment at the table

Pensoso, *adj.* V. Pensativo

Pentafilão, *sm.* cinquefoil

Pentagono, *sm.* a pentagon

Pentametro *verso*, *adj.* pentameter verse

Pentateuco, *sm.* the Pentateuch

Pente, *sm.* a comb [*pp.*

Penteado, a, *adj.* combed, dressed,

Penteador, *sm.* a night rail, a combing cloth; shaving cloth

Pentear, *va.* to comb, to dress

Pentear-se, *vr.* to comb one's head

Pentecostes *or* Pentecoste, *sm.* Whitsunday, Pentecost

Pentem, *sm.* a comb. — *do tear*, the stay of a weaver's loom

Pentografo, *sm.* V. Pantographo
Pentieiro, *sm.* a comb maker
Penultimo, a, *adj.* the last but one
Penuria, *sf.* penury
Peonagem, *sf.* V. Infantaria
Peonia *or* Pionia, *sf.* peony
Peor *or* Peior, the comparat. of *Mao*, worse. *Ir de mal em—*, to grow worse and worse. *O peor de todos*, the worst of all
Peor, *sm.* and *f.* the worst
Peoramento, *sm.* growing worse
Peorar *or* Peiorar, *vn.* to grow worse. — *de condição*, to grow peevish. — *de costumes*, to grow
Pepino, *sm.* a cucumber [vicious
Pepitoria, *sf.* giblets
Pepolim, *adj.* 2. lame
Pequenhez, *sf.* smallness
Pequenino, a, *adj.* very little. *Desde—*, never so little [small
Pequenissimo, a, *adj. sup.* very
Pequeno, a, *adj.* small, little. *Os pequenos*, the lower sort of peo-
Pequice, *sf.* V. Parvoice [ple
Pequenote, *adj.* 2. *augm.* thickset
Pequo, *sm.* V. Peco [a man)
Pera, *prep.* V. Para
Pera, *sf.* a pear. — *de cheiro*, a musk-pear. — *pão*, — *pigaça*, sorts of pear
Perada, *sf.* conserve of pears
Peragratorio *mez*, *sm.* peragration month (*astron.*) [sailer
Peragua, *sf.* a good sea-boat, a fast
Perante, *prep.* before
Perca, *sf.* a perch
Percalçar, *va.* to win, to gain
Percalços, *sm.* V. Precalços
Perceber, *va.* to conceive; to perceive, to discover
Percepção, *sf.* perception
Perceptivel, *adj.* 2. perceptible
Percevejo, *sm.* V. Persovejo
Percha, *sf.* a prop, a pole, a support; the rails of a ship
Percuciente, *adj.* 2. striking
Percutir, *va.* to strike
Percussão, *sf.* percussion [rer
Percussor, *sm.* a striker; a murde-
Perda, *sf.* a loss; damage; ruin. — *da demanda*, cast at law
Perdão, *sm.* pardon

Perder, *va.* to lose. — *de vista alguma cousa*, to lose a thing, to lose sight of it. —, or *deitar a—*, to deprave, to vitiate; to ruin, to deprive of felicity. — *o animo*, to be discouraged
Perder-se, *vr.* to lose one's self. — *no mar*, to be cast away. It. to perish. to go to ruin. — *de vista*, to vanish
Perdida, *sf.* loss. V. Perda
Perdido, a, *adj. pp.* lost, destroyed; past reclaiming. *Mulher —*, a prostitute. *Andar perdido por alguem*, to be desperately in love with one *Bala perdida*, a random shot. *Mangas perdidas*, long hanging sleeves
Perdidoso, a, *adj.* (among gamesters). *Andar —*, to be a loser
Perdigão, *sm.* a male partridge
Perdigoto, *sm.* the young male of the partridge. *Perdigotos*, shot to kill birds with
Perdigueiro, *sm.* a setting-dog
Perdimento, *sm.* loss
Perdiz, *sf.* a partridge
Perdoado, a, *adj.* pardoned. *pp.*
Perdoador, *sm.* a pardoner
Perdoar, *va.* to pardon; to excuse, to spare
Perdullario, *sm.* V. Estragador
Perduravel, *adj.* 2. very lasting
Perecedeiro, a, *adj.* perishable
Perecer, *vn.* to perish
Perecido, *pp.* perished
Peregrina, *sf.* a female pilgrim; a sort of pearl
Peregrinação, *sf.* a peregrination, a pilgrimage [veller
Peregrinador, *sm.* a pilgrim, a tra-
Peregrinar, *va.* to travel, to go on pilgrimage
Peregrino, a, *adj.* rare, extraordinary, singular, excellent; uncertain, doubtful
Peregrino, *sm.* a pilgrim, a wanderer; a traveller
Pereira, *sf.* a pear tree
Pereiro, *sm.* a sort of appletree
Peremptorio, a, *adj.* peremptory; certain [als
Perenal *or* Perennal, *adj.* 2. perea-

Perenne, *adj.* 2. perennial, continual. *Louco* —, one mad without lucid intervals
Perfazer, *va.* to perfect, to finish, complete; to recruit (*milit.*)
Perfecionado, *adj.* V. Perfeiçoado
Perfectivo, a, *adj.* perfective
Perfeição, *sf* perfection
Perfeiçoado, a, *adj.* perfected
Perfeiçoador, *sm.* one who brings to perfection [feiçoar
Perfeiçoar, *va.* to perfect. V. Aper-
Perfeiçoar-se, *vr.* to grow perfect
Perfeitamente, *adv.* perfectly
Perfeito, a, *adj.* perfect; blameless, clear [chery
Perfidia, *sf.* perfidiousness, trea-
Pérfido, a, *adj.* perfidious
Perfil, *sm.* the outline of a picture or draught; profile, the side. perspective of a structure; the utmost edge of a planet. *Rosto de meio* —, a side face in painting [lines drawn, delineated
Perfilado, a, *adj.* that has the first
Perfilar, *va.* to delineate, to draw the first lines of a picture; to make any work about the edge of a thing
Perfilhador, *sm.* one who adopts another for his son
Perfilhar, *va.* V. Adoptar
Perforação, *sf.* perforation [of
Perforado, a, *adj.* perforated, *pp.*
Perforar, *va* to perforate
Perfulgente, *adj.* 2. fulgent
Perfumado, a, *adj.* perfumed
Perfumador, *sm.* a pan to burn perfumes in, a perfumer
Perfumar, *va.* to perfume
Perfume *or* **Perfumo**, *sm.* perfume
Pergaminho, *sm.* parchment, vellum
Pergunta, *sf.* a question, demand
Perguntado, a, *adj.* asked, *pp.*
Perguntador, *sm.* an interrogator
Perguntar, *va.* to ask, to interrogate, to inquire. *Pergunta-se*, it is questioned, the question is
Pericardio, *sm.* pericardium
Pericarpo, *sm.* pericarpium (*bot.*)
Perícia, *sf.* skill
Pericranео, *sm.* the pericranium
Periferia *or* **Peripheria**, *sf.* periphery [phrase
Perifrasi *or* **Periphrasi**, *sf.* peri-
Perigalhos, *sm. pl.* the thin flaps of skin that hang under the chin of very old lean persons. *Perigalho*, the peak haliard of the mizen (*mar.*)
Perigar, *vn.* to be in danger
Perigeo, *sm.* perigee
Perigo, *sm.* danger, hazard
Perigoso, a, *adj.* hazardous, dangerous
Perihelio, *sm* perihelium
Perilo, *sm.* the top of a house that has the form of a pyramid
Perimetro, *sm.* perimeter
Periodico, a, *adj.* periodical
Periodo, *sm.* a perfect sentence; period; end, conclusion
Periostio, *sm.* periostium
Peripneumonia, *sf.* an inflammation in the lungs, peripneumony
Periquito, *sm.* a paroquet; the mizen-top stay-sail
Perito, a, *adj.* skilful
Perjurado, a, *adj.* perjured, *pp.* of
Perjurar, *va.* to forswear, to renounce upon oath; to violate an oath
Perjurio, *sm.* perjury, a false oath
Perjuro, *sm.* a perjurer
Perla, *sf.* V. Perola.
Perlongado, *pp.* V. Prolongado
Perlongar, *va.* V. Prolongar
Perlongas, *sf. pl.* trifling stories or amusements, to pass away time [view
Perlustrar, *va.* to take a diligent
Permanecer, *vn.* to stay, to continue, to remain; to persevere
Permanecido, *pp.* remained, etc.
Permanencia, *sf.* permanency
Permanente, *adj.* 2. permanent
Permeio, *adv. Metter-se de* —, to come between; to separate combatants
Permissão, *sf. and* **Permisso**, *sm.* permission
Permistão, *sf.* permixtion
Permittido, a, *adj.* suffered, *pp.* of
Permittir, *va.* to permit
Permixtão, *sf.* V. Permistão

Permudação *or* **Permutação**, *sf.* permutation [exchange
Permutar, *va.* to permute, to
Perna, *sf.* the leg. *Metter as pernas ao cavallo*, to spur a horse. *De pernas a riba*, with the legs upward. *Ir o negocio de pernas a riba*, is for a business to be in a bad condition
Pernada, *sf.* a yerk; a term used in the menage. *Pernadas de huma arvore*, the main boughs of a tree. *Pernadas* small arms of a bav, strait, etc.
Pernalto, a, *adj.* longlegged
Pernavilheiro, *sm.* a tree so called
Pernear, *vn.* to kick, or shake the legs
Pernena, *sf.* a disease in oxen
Pernicioso, a, *adj.* pernicious
Pernil, *sm.* — *de porco*, a gammon of bacon
Perninha, *sf.* a little leg
Perno, *sm.* a bodkin with which women part their hair
Pernoitar, *vn.* to lodge or lie out all night
Pero, *adv.* (obsol.) although
Pero, *sm.* pearmain
Perola, *sf.* a pearl. *Dizer perolas de alguem* to praise one highly. *Perolas netas*, paragons. *Perolas penamares*, ragged pearls. *Chá* —, gun-powder tea
Peroleira, *sf.* an earthen vessel to keep olives in
Perorar, *va.* to conclude an oration or speech [bird so called
Perota, *sf.* a sort of travelling
Perpassando, *adv.* by-the-by
Perpassar, *vn.* to pass by
Perpendicular, *adj.* 2. perpendicular
Perpendiculo, *sm.* V. Prumo. *A* —, perpendicularly
Perpetana, *sf.* V. Barbatana
Perpetrador, *sm.* a perpetrator
Perpetração, *sf.* perpetration
Perpetrar, *va.* to perpetrate
Perpetua, *sf.* milfoil [*pp.*
Perpetuado, a, *adj.* perpetuated,
Perpetuador, a, *adj.* perpetuating
Perpetuana, *sf.* a sort of serge
Perpetuar, *va.* to perpetuate
Perpetuidade, *sf.* perpetuity
Perpetuo, a, *adj.* perpetual
Perplexidade, *sf.* perplexity
Perplexo, a, *adj.* perplexed
Perpoem, *sm.* an ancient garment
Perra, *sf.* V. Cadella
Perraria, *sf.* spite, an ill turn
Perreiro, *sm.* one that whips the dogs out of churches
Perrexil, *sm.* a kind of parsley; one that speaks wittily and smartly; a laughing stock
Perro, a, *adj.* stubborn, obstinate. It. stift, hard, not giving way
Perro, *sm.* a dog. *Dar a perros*, to curse. *Perro*, a stubborn man
Perscrutador, *sm.* an investigator
Perscrutar, *va.* to indagate, scrutinize, examine [investigated
Perscrutavel, *adj.* 2. that can be
Perseguição, *sm.* persecution
Perseguido, a, *adj.* persecuted, *pp.*
Perseguidor, *sm.* a persecutor
Perseguir, *va.* to persecute, to tease, to importune much
Persevão, *sm.* the bottom of a coach
Perseve, *sm.* a sort of shell-fish
Perseverança, *sf.* perseverance
Perseverar, *vn.* to persevere
Persico, a, *or* **Persa**, *adj.* 2. Persian
Persinado, *pp.* signed with the sign of the cross
Persinar-se, *vr.* to make the sign of the cross upon one's self
Persistencia, *sf.* persistance, continuance
Persistente, *adj.* 2. persisting
Persistir, *vn.* to persist, persevere
Personagem, *sm.* a personage
Personal, *adj.* V. Pessoal
Personalidade, *sf.* personality; abuse, ill name [personate
Personalizar, *va.* to personify, to
Persovejo, *sm.* a bug
Perspectiva, *sf.* perspective; a prospect, vista, view of something distant [perspective
Perspectivo, *sm.* one skilled in
Perspicacia, *sf.* perspicacity
Perspicaz, *adj.* 2. perspicacious, quick-sighted
Perspicuidade, *sf.* perspicuity

Persuadido, a, *adj.* persuaded, *pp.* of
Persuadir, *va.* to persuade
Persuadir-se, *vr.* to persuade one's self
Persuadivel, *adj.* 2. persuadable
Persuasão, *sf.* persuasion
Persuasivo, a, *adj.* persuasive
Persuasoria, *sf.* persuasiveness
Pertenças, *sf. pl.* appartenances
Pertencente, *adj.* 2. appertaining
Pertencente. *sm.* he to whom an office or charge belongs of right
Pertencer, *vn.* to appertain. *Pertence-me isto*, this belongs to me. *Pertence*, it becomes, it is meet, it is fit
Pértiga, *sf.* a long stick
Pertigueiro. *sm.* a verger
Pertinacia, *sf.* obstinacy
Pertinaz, *adj.* 2. obstinate, perverse. pertinacious
Pertinente. *adj.* 2. belonging
Pertinho, *adv.* very near at hand
Pertissimo, *adv. sup.* very near, hard by
Perto, *adv.* and *prep.* near; about, almost. *Muito* —, very near. *De* —, nigh. *Pertos*, relievo (in painting)
Perturbação, *sf.* perturbation
Perturbado, a, *adj.* disquieted, vexed, *pp.* [disturber, mutineer
Perturbador, *sm.* a perturbator,
Perturbar, *va.* to disorder; to trouble, to disquiet
Perturbar-se, *vr.* to be perplexed
Perú, *sm.* a turkey-cock
Perua, *sf.* a turkey-hen
Peruca *or* Perugna, *sf.* a peruke
Perversidade, *sf.* perverseness
Perverso, a, *adj.* perverse
Pervertedor, *sm.* a perverter
Perverter, *va.* to pervert, to corrupt; to invert [verse
Perverter-se, *vr.* to become per-
Pervertido, a, *adj.* perverted, *pp.*
Pervio, a, *adj.* open, plain, apparent
Pés de carneiro, *sm. pl.* sheep's trotters; Sampson's posts (*mar.*)
Pesadamente, *adv.* grievously. *Levar* —, to grudge

Pesadelo, *sm.* the night-mare; a troublesome fellow
Pesado, a, *adj. pp.* weighed; heavy; troublesome. *Graça pesada*, a tart jest, a taunt. *Ar pesado*, gross air
Pesador, *sm.* a weigher
Pesadumbre *or* Pesadume, *sm.* trouble, sorrow
Pêsame, *sm.* the act of condoling; condolence, sympathy. *Dar os pesames*, to condole with
Pesar, *va.* to weigh, examine by the balance; to ponder in mind; to repent. *Pesa-me*, I am sorry for... *Ainda que vos pese*, in spite of you. *Pesou-lhe muito*, he was very sorry. *Pesar o sol* (a seaphrase), to take the sun's altitude. *A pesar*, in spite of
Pesaroso, a, *adj.* sorrowful
Pesca, *sf.* fishing or fishery; any quantity of fish caught
Pescada, *sf.* a whiting (fish)
Pescadeiro, *sm.* a fish-monger
Pescado, a, *adj.* fished, *pp.*
Pescado, *sm.* fish of all sorts
Pescador, *sm.* a fisher-man. — *de cana* or *de anzol*, an angler
Pescadora, *sf.* a fisher-woman
Pescar, *va.* to fish; to search out diligently, to get out of one (metaph.); to hit, to strike. — *o vento*, to haul the wind [fishing
Pescarejo, a, *adj.* belonging to
Pescaria, *sf.* fishery or fishing
Pescaz, *sm.* a sort of wedge belonging to a plough
Pescoçada, *sf.* a blow on the neck
Pescoceira, *sf.* the neck
Pescocinho, *sm.* a stock or cravat
Pescoço, *sm.* the neck
Pescoçudo, a, *adj.* long-necked
Pescudar, *va.* V. Pesquizar
Pesebre, *sm.* a manger [pitch
Pesenho, a, *adj.* of the colour of
Pésinho, *sm.* a small foot
Pesinho, *sm.* a small weight
Peso, *sm.* weight; a heavy stone, used in pressing the wine out of the grapes
Peso, *sm.* a piece of stone, brass or lead, to weigh with. *Em*—, whole,

entire. *Todo o tempo em* —, the whole time. *Peso duro*, a Spanish, dollar

Pespegar, *va.* to strike. — *huma bofetada*, to give a slap on the cheek with the open hand

Pespita, *sf.* a sort of bird

Pespontado, a, *adj.* *Pespontado de estrellas*, starry; *pp.* of

Pespontar, *va.* to make a row of knotted needle work. *Fulano pesponta*, such a one is very sharp (metaph.)

Pesponto, *sm.* a row of knotted needle-work

Pesqueira, *sf.* a fishing-place

Pesqueiro, *sm.* a fishing-place, for a particular sort of fish

Pesquiza, *sf.* search, inquiry

Pesquizado, a, *adj.* searched, *pp.*

Pesquizador, *sm.* a searcher

Pesquizar, *va.* to search, to inquire, to examine

Pessego, *sm.* etc. V. Pêcego, etc.

Pessoa, *sf.* a person; a show or appearance. *Fazer de* —, to behave bravely, like a man. *Homem de sua*—, a man of honour, an honest man

Pessoal, *adj.* 2. personal [garment

Pestana, *sf.* an edging or welt on a

Pestanejar, *vn.* to twinkle, wink; to blink [lashes

Pestanudo, a, *adj.* having large eye

Peste, *sf.* plague, pestilence

Pestifero, a, *adj.* pestiferous, pestilent

Pestilencia, *sf.* pestilence

Pestilente, *adj.* 2. pestilent, malignant [any broad foot

Pesunho, *sm.* the foot of a beast; **Peta**, *sf.* the part that juts out in a pruning-hook; a spot in a horse's eye. *Pregar huma* —, to tell a lie, a fib

Petardar, *va.* to apply the petard

Petardeiro, *sm.* a petardier

Petardo, *sm.* a petard

Pètenga, *sf.* V. Petinga

Petiá, *sf.* a kind of wood

Petição, *sf.* a petition

Peticego, *sm.* one whose eyes twinkle from weakness

Petimetre, *sm.* a cox-comb

Petinga, *sf.* small fish used as a bait

Petipé, *sm.* a scale of miles, etc.

Petisca, *sf.* a boyish play so called

Petiscar, *va.* to taste of a thing; to eat without appetite

Petiscar de, *vn.* to smatter, to have imperfect knowledge; to begin to grow; as, — *de calvo*, to begin to grow bald

Petisco, *sm.* a tinder-box; the tinder, flint, etc. [ched

Petisecco, a, *adj.* half dry or par-

Petite, *sm.* a sort of ancient coin

Petitorio, a, *adj.* petitory, claiming properly (in law)

Petitorio, *sm.* a trifling and troublesome request

Peto, *adj.* *Que tem othos petos*, that has a cast with the eyes

Petorra, *sf.* a top or gig

Petrechar, *vn.* to supply with warlike provisions and stores

Petrechos, *sm. pl.* — *de guerra*, ammunition. — *da cozinha*, kitchen-furniture, etc.

Petrificação, *sf.* petrification

Petrificado, a, *adj.* petrified, *pp.* of

Petrificar, *va.* to petrify [fied

Petrificar-se, *vr.* to become petri-

Petrina, *sf.* a broad girdle worn under the breast

Petroleo, *sm.* rock-oil

Petulancia, *sf.* insolence, petulance

Petulante, *adj.* 2. petulant; wanton, sportive

Peuce, *sm.* spruce fir

Peucedano, *sm.* maiden-weed

Peugas, *sf. pl.* V. Piugas

Pevide, *sf.* a kernel or seed. — *de gallinhas*, the pip, in a hen. *Pevide*, a little spark

Pevidoso, a, *adj.* having an impediment in the speech

Pez, *sm.* pitch. — *liquido*, boiling pitch. — *secco*, stone pitch. *Untar com*—, to do over with pitch

Pezebrão, *sm.* the bottom of a coach

Pezueiro, *sm.* a fuller of cloth

Phaisão, *sm.* V. Faisão

Phalange *or* **Falange**, *sm.* phalanx

Phantasia, *sf.* V. Fantasia

Pharetrar, *va.* to pierce with an arrow
Pharisaico, a, *adj.* pharisaical
Phariseo, *sm.* a Pharisee
Pharol, *sm.* a lantern of a ship, light-house
Pharynge, *sf.* the pharynx
Phase, *sf.* phasis; appearance
Phebe, *sf.* the moon (*poet.*)
Phebeo, a, *adj.* solar, of Phœbus or the Sun (*poet.*)
Phebo, *sm.* Phœbus, the Sun (*poet.*)
Pheniz *or* **Phenix**, *sf.* phenix; any thing most excellent in its kind
Phenomeno, *sm.* a phenomenon
Philacteria, *sf.* phylactery
Philaucia, *sf.* self-love
Philisteu, *adj.* of a gigantic figure
Philologia, *sf.* philology, criticism
Philologo, *sm.* a philologer
Philosophar, *vn.* to philosophize
Philosophia, *sf.* philosophy
Philosophico, a, *adj.* philosophical
Philosopho, *sm.* a philosopher
Philtro, *sm.* a philter
Phlegmão, *sm.* V. Fleimão
Phlegmatico, *adj.* V. Fleumatico
Phlogose, *sf.* phlogosis (*med.*)
Phoca, *sf.* and *m.* a sea-calf
Phosphoreo, a, *adj.* phosphoreous
Phosphorescencia, *sf.* phosphorence or phosphorency
Phosphorescente, *adj.* 2. phosphorescent
Phosphorico, a, *adj.* phosphoric
Phósphoro, *sm.* phosphorus
Phrase, *sf.* a phrase
Physica, *sf.* natural philosophy
Physico, a, *adj.* physical
Physico, *sm.* a natural philosopher
Physiologia, *sf.* physiology
Physiologico, a, *adj.* physiological
Physionomia, *sf.* physiognomy
Physionomico, *adj.* physiognomic
Physionomista, *sm.* physiognomist
Pia, *sf.* watering-trough; a font; a stone cistern, a holy water pot
Piaculo, *sm.* a sacrifice for expiation; a crime
Piado, *sm.* the sound made by a chicken or sparrow when they peep; the respiration of an asthmatical person
Piadosamente, *adv.* piously
Piadoso, a, *adj.* merciful, compassionate
Piamente, *adv.* piously
Pian pian, *adv.* softly, gently
Pianha, *sf.* V. Peanha
Pião, *sm.* V. Guardador
Pião, *sm.* a little top; pawn, at chess; one of the lower people
Piar, *va.* to peep or pip like a chicken, to chirp; to fetch one's breath
Piasava, *sf.* a sort of black-rush
Picada, *sf.* a prick with any sharp point; carnage (in falconry)
Picadeira, *sf.* a pick-axe
Picadeiro, *sm.* the block, upon which wood cleavers cleave the wood; a riding school
Picado, a, *adj.* pricked, minced. — *de prata* (*herald.*), speckled with silver. — *mar*, a boisterous sea. *Picado*, nettled, provoked, *pp.*
Picado, *sm.* minced meat
Picador, *sm.* a riding master
Picanço, *sm.* a wren
Picante, *adj.* 2. biting, tart; satirical, poignant
Picão, *sm.* a sort of pick-axe; a sharp snouted skate
Picar, *va.* to sting as a bee; to peck; to mince meat. — *o coração*, to sting, to vex, to grieve. *Picar*, to prick. — *a amarra*, to cut the cable [undermine (*milit.*)
Picar, *va.* to attack, to charge; to
Picar, *vn.* to nip, to wring or pinch, as cold, etc. *Pica o sol*, the sun burns. — *a fome*, to be pinched with hunger
Picar-se, *vr.* to be offended, to nible, to take pet. It. to pretend to, to value one's self. — *de honra*, to stand on the point of honour. — *o mar*, is for the sea to swell
Picardia, *sf.* knavery; malice
Picaresco, a, *adj.* burlesque
Picarete, *sm.* a sort of hammer
Picaria, *sf.* riding house or school, the art of mounting on horseback, horsemanship
Picaro, *sm.* a rogue, a scoundrel. — *do barrete*, the tuft on a cap

Picaroto. *sm.* summit top
Piçarra, *sf.* gravely ground
Piçarroso, a, *adj.* gravely
Picatoste, *sm.* a sort of dish made of mutton, lemon, etc.
Piceo, a, *adj.* pitchy [kard
Pichel, *sm.* a sort of pewter tan-
Picheleira, *sf.* tin ware
Picheleiro, *sm.* a pewterer
Pichem, *sm.* a sort of grapes
Pichorra, *sf.* a pewter vessel with a spout [scrupulously
Pichosamente, *adv.* peevishly,
Pichoso, a, *adj.* peevish, superfluously exact, ticklish, impertinent
Pico, *sm.* the summit or top; peak. —*de prata* (in India), a sort of silver coin, a thousand whereof are equal to about 284 pounds sterling. — *de seda*, a certain quantity of silk. It. taste, flavour. *Vinho que tem* —, a strong or generous wine
Picota, *sf.* (in a ship) pump break
Picote, *sm.* a coarse cloth [bile
Picrocolo, *sm.* one afflicted with
Piedade, *sf.* piety, pity
Piedoso, a, *adj.* pious, merciful, pitiful
Pieira, *sf.* a sort of disease in oxen
Pifaro, *sm.* a fife; a fifer
Pifiamente, *adv.* V. Vilmente
Pifio, a, *adj.* V. Vil
Pigaça, *sf.* a sort of pear
Pigarro, *sm.* hoarseness
Pigmeo, a, *adj.* pygmean
Pigmeo, *sm.* a pygmy [fellow
Piguilho, *sm.* an impertinent, silly
Pilado, a, *adj.* brayed, bruised. It. peeled. *Castanhas piladas*, peeled chesnuts
Pilador, *sm.* he who pounds in a mortar; he who peels in a mortar
Pilanga, *sf.* (in India), a hall or court of justice [in
Pilão, *sm.* a mortar to pound things
Pilar, *sm.* a pillar. *Pilares da popa*, the stanchions of the stern frame
Pilar, *va.* to pound, or bruise in a mortar; to peel in a mortar
Pilarete, *sm.* a small pillar
Pilarte, *sm.* an old Portuguese silver coin
Pilastra, *sf.* a pilaster
Pildar, *vn.* V. Fugir
Pilha, *sm.* a pile, or heap *Ter pilhas de graça*, to be very witty and pleasant
Pilhado, a, *adj.* plundered, *pp.*
Pilhagem, *sf.* plunder
Pilhancara *or* Pelhancra, *sf.* hanging skin
Pilhante, *sm.* V. Ladrão
Pilhar, *va.* to plunder
Pilheira, *sf.* the place wherein piles or heaps of any thing are placed. — *de agua*, a great cistern of water; a fuller's work-house
Pilheria, *sf.* wit
Pilo, *sm.* (with the ancient Romans), a javelin or dart
Pilocella, Pilosella, *sf.* the herb mouse ear
Pilotagem, *sf.* pilotage
Pilotar, *va.* to pilot, to steer
Piloto, *sm.* a pilot
Pilrete, *sm.* (jocose) a little man
Pilriteiro, *sm.* hawthorn
Pilrito, *sm.* the fruit of the hawthorn
Pilula, *sf.* a pill; a hard thing to bear
Pimenta, *sf.* pepper. *Grão de*—, a pepper-corn. — *de rabo*, a small sort of Guinea pepper. — *aquatica*, water pepper. — *neta*, the best sort of pepper. — *da Jamaica*, all-spice or pimento
Pimentão, *sm.* Guinea pepper
Pimenteira, *sf.* the pepper tree
Pimenteiro, *sm.* a pepper-box
Pimpillm, *sm.* long pepper
Pimpinela, *sf.* pimpernel
Pimpleo, *sm.* a small dart decked with ribbons, etc. used by the champions at the bull-feasts
Pimpolho, *sm.* a young tender shoot of a vine
Pina, *sf.* the pieces of the circumference of coach wheels
Pinaça, *sf.* a pinnace
Pinaculo, *sm.* pinnacle
Pinça, *sf.* pincers, nippers
Pinção, *sm.* the whip which the

steersman holds in his hand, to govern the helm by
Pincaro, *sm.* the top of any thing
Pincel, *sm.* a painter's pencil, or brush
Pincelada, *sf.* a stroke of a pencil
Pinceleiro, *sm.* a tin pan in which a painter cleanses his pencils; a smutch-pan; a brush maker
Pinchar, *va.* to blow up as with gunpowder
Pinchebeque, *sm* pinchbeck
Pincho, *sm.* a toss. *Levar a pinchos,* to toss, to throw with violence
Pinçote, *sm.* V. Pinção
Pineo, a, *adj.* made of pine, or belonging to pines (*poet.*)
Pinga, *sf.* a drop. *Estar com a—,* to be drunk [a dripping-pan
Pingadeiro *or* Pingadouro, *sm.*
Pingalhete, *sm.* a small nail used by painters
Pingante, *adj.* 2. and *s. Hum—,* a beggar, a poor man
Pingar, *vn.* to drip; to gutter, to sweat; to want money. *Pão pingado,* bread on wh ch the fat of roasting meat falls
Pingentes, *sm. pl.* bobs or drops, an ornament used by women
Pingo, *sm.* dripping
Pingue, *adj.* 2. V. Gordo
Pinguinha, *sf* a small drop
Pinha, *sf.* the fruit of the pine-tree. — *or quadrado das meias,* the clock in a stocking
Pinhão, *sm.* sweet pine kernels. — *das Indias,* purging nuts. *Pinhões de rato,* a sort of house leek
Pinheiro, *sm.* a pine-tree.—*alvar,* the pitch or rosin tree
Pinho, *sm.* pine-wood
Pinhoada, *sf.* a paste made of sweet pine kernels and sugar
Pinhoela, *sf.* a sort of stuff made of silk [trees
Pinnifero, a, *adj.* producing pine
Pino, *sm.* a wooden peg used by shoe-makers. *Fazer o—,* to stand topsy-turvy. *Tem—,pino tem,* an expression used to make children, stand up. *No pino da calma,* in the heat of the day. *No pino do inverno,* in the middle of winter. *No pino da noite,* in the dead of the night
Pinote, *sm.* the leaping of an ass, etc. when he kicks with his whole hind-quarters [Mediterranean
Pinque, *sm.* a vessel used in the
Pinsa, *sf.* nippers
Pinta, *sf.* a spot
Pintacilgo, Pintasilgo, Pintasirgo *or* Pintaxilgo, *sm.* a linnet
Pintado, a, *adj.* painted; exactly alike; spotted, *pp.*
Pintado, *sm.* a spotted hen or partridge
Pintainho, *sm.* a dabchick. *Pintainhos na garganta,* hoarseness
Pintalegrete, *sm.* a cox-comb
Pintamonos, *sm.* a bad painter
Pintão, *sm.* a chicklin
Pintar, *va.* to paint, draw. — *de pontinhos,* to paint in miniature. — *a oleo, a fresco,* etc. to paint in oil, in fresco, etc.—*de aguada,* to draw a picture all of one colour. — *or descrever,* to describe, to represent. *Feito a—,* very well made. *Tenho hum criado a—,* I have a very good servant, or as good as I could wish. — *de brancas,* to grow grey. It. to begin to grow purple, black, etc. (speaking of grapes, olives, etc.)
Pintarroxo, *sm.* a robin red-breast
Pintasilgar, *vn.* to sing as a linnet
Pinto, *sm.* a chicken; a crown of 480 *réis*
Pintor, *sm.* a painter.—*de blazões,* a painter stainer, a herald-painter
Pintura, *sf.* painting; a picture
Pio, a, *adj.* pious
Pio, *sm.* the crying of chickens, or chirping of sparrows, etc.;wine
Piogada, *sf.* the track of a partridge
Piolharia, *sf.* lousiness; stinginess
Piolheira, *sf.* louse-wort
Piolhento, a, *adj.* lousy
Piolho, *sm.* a louse; a dolphin. — *ladro,* a crab-louse. *Estar co-*

mido de piolhos, to be reduced to extreme misery
Piolhoso, a. *adj.* lousy
Piorno, *sm.* knee-holm
Piorra, *sf.* V. Petorra
Pioz, *sm.* hawk's jesses
Pipa, *sf.* a pipe, or two hogsheads
Piparote, *sm.* a fillip, or flinching
Piperigallo, *sm.* sainfoin
Pipilar *or* Pipitar, *vn.* to chirp
Pipote, *sm.* a small cask or vessel
Pique, *sm.* a pike. *Hastea do—*, a pikestaff. *Pique-seco*, a pikeman without a corselet. It. pique, spleen, grudge. *Dar pigues*, to irritate. *Deitar* or *metter hum navio a pique*, to sink a ship. *Estar a—*, to be on the point
Pique. *sm.* a pricked pattern
Piqueiro, *sm.* a pikeman
Piqueria. *sf.* a great number of pikes or spears together
Piquete, *sm.* piquetguard
Pira *or* Pyra, *sf.* a pyre
Piramidal, *adj.* pyramidal. V. Py-[ramidal
Piramide, *sf.* V. Pyramide
Piranga, *sm.* V. Parasito
Pirange, *sm.* a sort of cart
Pirata, *sf.* a pirate
Piratagem, Pirataria. *sf.* piracy
Piratear, *vn.* to pirate, to rob by [sea
Piratico. a. *adj.* piratical
Pirausta *or* Pyrausta, *sf.* a fire-fly
Pires, *s.* a saucer
Pirethro, *sm.* V. Pelitre
Pirilampo, *sm.* glow worm
Pirliteiro, *s.* the barberry tree, hawthorn [works
Pirobalista, *sm.* one who makes fire
Piropo, *sm.* V. Carbunculo
Pirrhonismo, *sm.* pyrrhonism, scepticism. V. Pyrrhonismo
Pirtigo, *sm.* the shorter piece of a
Pirula, *sf.* V. Pilula [flail
Pisada, *sf.* a foot-step; step, example
Pisado, a, *adj.* trodden, *pp.*
Pisador, *sm.* V. Pisão
Pisadura, *sf.* a bruise or contusion
Pisão, *sm.* a fulling-mill; fuller's workhouse
Pisar, *va.* to tread; to stamp, pound, to contuse, to bruise
Piscadella, *sf.* a wink; a twinkle
Piscar, *va.* to wink
Piscas, *sf. pl.* small grains
Piscatorio, a, *adj.* piscatory
Pisco, *sm.* a bullfinch
Piscoso, a, *adj.* full of fishes
Piseo, *sm.* great garden-pease
Pista, *sf.* the track of a beast's foot. *Ir trás de huma lebre pela—*, to prick a hare. *Pista de leões, veados*, etc. the strain or view of a lion, stag, etc.
Pistacha, *sf.* pistachio nut
Pistico *nardo*, *sm.* spikenard
Pistillo, *sm.* pistil (*botan.*)
Pistola, *sf.* a pistol
Pistoleta, *sf. Fazer pistoleta com alguem*, to deal familiarly with one
Pistolete, *sm.* a little pistol
Pita, *sf.* a sort of aloes
Pitanga, *sf.* a fruit so called
Pitaraza, *sf.* a horsing iron (*marit.*)
Pitasca, *sf.* V. Pista
Pithoniza, *sf.* Pythoness; a witch
Pitomba, *sf.* a fruit so called
Pituita, *sf.* phlegm
Pituitoso, a, *adj.* pituitous
Plugada. *sf.* V. Rasto
Piugas. *sf. pl.* half-stockings
Piverada, *sf.* a sort of sauce
Pivete, *sm.* a perfume made in long sticks
Placa, *sf.* a sconce, a branched candlestick; a pole mast
Placavel, *adj.* 2. placable
Placido, a, *adj.* placid
Placito, *sm.* an aphorism, or maxim
Plaga, *sf.* V. Região
Plagiario, *sm.* plagiary
Plagio, *sm.* plagiarism
Plaina, *sf.* a joiner's plane
Plana, *sf.* the page of a book. *De primeira—*, of the greatest consequence, of the first order
Planamente, *adv.* plainly
Plancheta, *sf.* V. Prancheta
Planeta, *sm.* a planet
Planetario, a, *adj.* planetary
Planicie, *sf.* a plain
Planispherio, *sm.* a planisphere
Plano. a, *adj.* plain, even
Plano, *sm.* plain, delineation, first draught. *Depôr de—*, to cashier

every thing. *Ir de plano com alguem*, to agree in every particular with another

Planta, *sf.* a plant. — *do pé*, the sole of the foot. It. the plan or ground-plot of any structure (*archit.*)

Plantado, a, *adj.* planted, *pp.*

Plantador, *sm.* a planter

Plantar, *va.* to plant, to fix. — *-se*, *vr.* to place one's self

Plataforma, *sf.* a platform

Plátano, *sm.* a platane, or plane-tree

Platéa, *sf.* the pit of the theatre

Platilha, *sf.* platilla, a linen cloth

Plausibilidade, *sf.* plausibility

Plausivel, *adj.* 2. plausible

Plaustro, *sm.* (with poets), a cart

Plebe, *sf.* the common people

Plebeo, a, *adj.* plebeian

Plectro, *sm.* (with poets), any musical instrument with strings

Plegarias, *sf.* prayers

Pleiteado, a, *adj.* controverted, used for at law, *pp.*

Pleiteante, *adj.* 2. and *s.* a client

Pleitear, *va.* and *n.* to go to law, to plead; to vie; to claim

Pleito, *sm.* a suit in law; a plea

Plenario, a, *adj.* plenary, entire. *Quitação plenaria*, a receipt in full of all demands [tiary

Plenipotenciario, *sm.* plenipoten-

Pleno, a, *adj.* full

Pleonasmo, *sm.* pleonasm

Pleonastico, a, *adj.* containing pleonasm

Plethora, *sf.* plethora

Plethorico, *sm.* a plethoric person

Pleuritico, a, *adj.* pleuritic

Pleuriz, *sm.* pleurisy [mony

Pleuropneumonia, *sf.* pleuropneu-

Plica, *sf.* a fold, plait; an accent upon the *i*, thus (*í*)

Plicado, a, *adj.* folded, *pp.* of

Plicar, *va.* to accent words with *plicas*

Plintho, *sm.* the plinth (*archit.*)

Plombada, *sf.* a sort of dart headed with iron

Pluma, *sf.* a feather, a plume

Plumaceiro, *sm.* a featherman

Plumagem, *sf.* plume of feathers

Plumão, *sm.* a large feather; a set of feathers

Plumbeo, a, *adj.* leaden

Plumbo *or* **Prumo**, *sm.* plummet, or plumb line, the sounding-lead. *A plumo*, directly, perpendicularly

Plural, *adj.* and *s.* plural [lar

Pluralidade, *sf.* plurality

Pluriscripto, a, *adj.* Trasladado

Pluvial, *adj.* 2. rainy

Pluvial, *sm.* a priest's vestment

Pneuma, *sm.* spirit

Pneumatica, *sf.* pneumatics

Pneumatico, a, *adj.* pneumatic

Pneumatologia, *sf.* pneumatology

Pó, *sm.* dust, earth. — *de ouro*, gold-dust

Pó, *interj.* fy! [gold-dust

Poas, *sf. pl.* (*marit.*)—*de bolinha*, the bridles of the bow-line

Pobre, *adj.* 2. poor, needy

Pobre, *sm.* a poor man. a beggar

Pobrete or *hum pobrezinho*, *sm.* a poor fellow [want

Pobreza, *sf.* poverty, indigence,

Pobrissimamente, *adv.* very poorly

Poça, *sf.* a puddle

Poção, *sf.* potion

Poceiro, *sm.* a digger of wells

Pocilga, *sf.* V. Posilga

Poço, *sm.* a well

Poda, *sf.* the pruning of trees

Podadeira, *sf.* pruning-hook

Podado, a, *adj.* pruned, *pp.*

Podador, *sm.* a pruner, vine dresser

Podadura, *sf.* V. Poda

Podagria, *sf.* the gout [medicine

Podaliria *sciencia*, *sf.* the science of

Podão, *sm.* a pruning-hook, a clumsy awkward man

Podar, *va.* to prune

Podengo, *sm.* a setting dog; spaniel

Poder, *sm.* power, authority; interest, credit: possession. *Poderes*, commission for any purpose. *Dar os poderes a alguem*, to empower, to authorise. *Ter os—*, to be empowered. *Hum poder de cousas*, a great many, a great quantity of things

Poder, *vn. irreg.* to be able. *-andar*, to be able to walk *Aquillo pode ser*, that may be

— *mais*, to be of greater force. — *com*, to have strength enough to carry; as, — *com hum saco de trigo*, to have strength enough to carry a sack of corn. *Não poder com*, to yield

Poderio, *sm.* V. Poder

Poderoso, a, *adj.* powerful; very rich; efficacious

Pódice, *sm.* the anus

Podido, *part.* of *Poder*; as, *tenho* —, I have been able

Podôa, *sf.* V. Podão

Podre, *adj.* 2. rotten, putrid

Podres, *sm. pl.* blemishes, vices, defects [or very weak

Podricalho, *sm.* any thing very bad

Podridão, *sf.* rottenness [lays eggs

Poedeira *adj. f.*: *gallinha*, a hen that

Poedouros, *sm. pl.* pieces of cotton to put into an ink-horn

Poeira, *sf.* a dust raised by the wind

Poejo, *sm.* penny-royal

Poema, *sm.* a poem

Poente, *sm.* the west

Poento, a, *adj.* dusty

Poesia, *sf.* poetry

Poeta, *sf.* a poet. — *mao*, poetaster

Poetar, *va.* to make verses

Poetica, *sf.* poetry

Poetico, a, *adj.* poetical

Poetiza, *sf.* poetess

Poetizar, *vn.* to write poetry

Pogeja, *sf.* a fragment of a small coin, in worth half a *ceitil*

Poidouro, *sm.* a cloth women hold in their hands when they wind thread, to make it smooth

Poir, *va. irreg.* indic. pres. *eu puo, tu pues, elle pue*, etc. *V.* Polir

Pois, *particle*, rendered into English several ways; then, what! well, why. — *ide, e vinde logo*; go then, and come back presently. *Pois!—não sou eu capaz de fazê-lo?* what! am I not capable to do it? *Pois* or — *então que quer dizer isto?* well, and what of all this? — *eu digo que elle está dentro*, why, he is here within, I say. *Pois*, before *não*, denotes a strong assertion, without doubt, yes surely, to be sure. *Vira elle? pois não*: will he come? yes to be sure

Poja, *sf.* the clew of a sail

Pojadoiro, *sm. Carne do* —, the flesh of a leg of beef

Pojar *em terra*, *vn.* to bear in with the land

Pola, *sf.* Gallinha

Polaca *or* Polharca, *sf.* polaque, a soft of ship

Polaco, a, *adj.* Polish, *sm.* a native of Poland

Polainas, *sf. p.* gaiters

Polar, *adj.* 2. polar

Poldra, *sf.* a mare-colt, a filley; a shoot, twig or scion

Poldro, *sm.* a colt

Polé, *sf.* a pulley; a pole for punishing criminals. *Trato de* —, the strapado

Polea, *sm.* (in Malabar), a mechanic or low workman

Poleame, *sm.* (in a ship), all the blocks or pulleys belonging to it

Poleeiro, *sm.* a pulley maker

Polegada, *sf.* an inch

Polegar, *adj. m. o dedo* —, the thumb

Polegar, *sm.* the thumb; the great toe. — *da vide*, that part of the branch of a vine, which remains after pruning

Poleiro, *sm.* a roost

Polemarco, *sm.* (with the Greks), the lord marshal of the field

Polemico, a, *adj.* polemical

Polenta, *sf.* a kind of paste made of flour and cheese

Polha, *sf.* at play, a mark of counter

Polhastro, *sm.* a tall young man

Pólice, *sm.* V. Polegar

Policia, *sf.* police; politeness, gentleness

Policiar, *va.* to civilize

Polidamente, *adv.* politely

Polidez, *sf.* politeness

Polido, a, *adj.* polished, well-bred. — *em alguma arte or sciencia*, skilled in any art or science

Polidor, *sm.* a polisher

Polilha, *sf.* a moth

Polim, *sm. andar a pé* —, to hop. *Em polins*, up aloft, on high

Polimento, *sm.* polishing; a sort

of colour used by painters. — *da lingua*, eloquence
Polir, *va.* and *irreg.* to polish; to smooth; to finish
Politica, *sf.* politcs. policy
Politico, a, *adj.* political; cunning
Politico, *sm.* a politician
Pollo, *sm.* any yearling bird of prey
Polluçâo, *sf* pollution
Polluir, *va.* to pollute; to stain
Polluto, a, *adj.* polluted
Polmão, *sm.* V. Fleimão
Polme, *sm.* a sort of paste
Polo, *sm.* a pole in the heavens. *O polo arctico*, the arctic pole. *De hum polo a outro*, from pole to pole. *Estes são os dois polos de controversia*, these are the two hinges of the controversy
Polpa, *sf.* pulp, brawn, the fleshy part of meat
Polpudo, a, *adj.* pulpy, brawny
Poltrão, *sf.* a poltroon, an idler
Poltrão *and* Poltrona, *adj.* cowardly, lazy [stuffed
Poltrona, *sf.* a large arm, chair,
Poltroneria, *sf.* laziness, cowardice
Polverino, a, *adj.* of gun-powder
Polvilhado, a, *adj.* powdered, *pp.* of [hair, etc.
Polvilhar, *va.* to powder the
Polvilhos, *sm. pl.* hair-powder
Polvo, *sm.* a fish called pourcontrel. V. Polypo
Polvora, *sf.* gun-powder
Polvorinho, *sm.* a powder-horn
Polvorista, *sm.* one that makes gun-powder [of
Polvorizado, a, *adj.* powdered, *pp*
Polvorizar, *va.* to powder or reduce to powder; to powder, to sprinkle with salt [to lay waste
Polvorosa, *sf. Pôr em* —, to waste,
Polvoroso, a, *adj.* dusty
Polyarchia, *sf.* polyarchy
Polygamia, *sf.* polygamy
Polygamo, *sm.* polygamist
Polyglota, *adj.* 2. polyglot
Polyhedro or Polyedro, a, *adj.* polyedrous, polyedral. It. *sm.* polyedron
Polymita, *adj.* 2. twisted with various coloured threads
Polypétalo, a, *adj.* polypetalous
Polypo, *sm.* polypus [(*bot.*)
Polypodio, *sm.* the herb polypody
Polyposo, a, *adj.* polyposus
Polysyllabo, a, *adj.* polysyllabous
Polytrico, *sm.* the herb maiden-hair
Poma, *sf.* V. Globo
Pomada, *sf.* pomatum
Pomar, *sm.* an orchard
Pomareiro, *sm.* an orchard-keeper
Pomba, *sf.* a female dove
Pombal, *sm.* a dove-house
Pombeiro, *sm.* a homeborn slave
Pombinho, *sm.* a little dove; a sort of colour used by painters. *Olhos pombinhos*, leering eyes
Pombo, *sm.* a male dove or pigeon. *Gritar o* —, to coo as a pigeon. — *trocaz*, a ring-dove. *Cavallo* —, a very white horse. *Homem* —, an old grey-haired man
Pomeridiano, a, *adj.* in the afternoon [pumice-stone
Pomes, *sf.* or *pedra pomes*, the
Pomifero, a, *adj.* pomiferous
Pomo, *sm.* any sort of apple
Pompa, *sf.* pomp [pously
Pompear, *vn.* to strut; to live pom-
Pomposo, a, *adj.* pompous
Poncão, *sf.* V. Punção
Ponche, *sm.* punch, a beverage
Poncheira, *sf.* a punch-bowl
Ponço, *sm. Côr de* —, deep scarlet colour
Ponctura, *sf.* V. Punctura
Ponderação, *sf.* consideration
Ponderado, a, *adj.* weighed, considered, *pp.* of
Ponderar, *va.* to consider, to weigh
Ponderativo, a, *adj.* considerative
Ponderavel, *adj.* 2. considerable
Ponderoso, a, *adj.* ponderous; important (at Mozambique)
Pondo, *sm.* a coin worth six vintins
Pondras, *sf* V. Alpondras
Ponente, *sm.* V. Poente
Ponta, *sf.* a peak or point. *Ferir de* —, to thrust, to wound with the point of a weapon. — *do pé*, tiptoe. *Ter boa ponta de lingua*, to be an eloquent person. — *de boi*, the horn of an ox

Pontada, *sf.* a stitch, a sharp pricking pain
Pontagudo, a, *adj.* sharpointed
Pontal, *adj.* 2. *Pregos pontaes*, large nails or iron spikes
Pontal, *sm.* the depth of a ship; the space between two decks
Pontalete, *sm.* a prop, a shore for a house; stanchions [a pontoon
Pontão, *sm.* a strong flat boat;
Pontapé, *sm.* a kick, a spurn
Pontaria, *sf.* the act of aiming
Pontas, *sf. pl. Correr* —, to run tilts
Ponte, *sf.* a bridge. — *de barcas*, a bridge of boats. — *levadiça*, a draw-bridge. *Navio de tres pontes*, a three decker
Ponteira, *sf.* a chape, steel or silver tip at the end of a scabbard
Ponteiro, a, *adj.* contrary. *Vento* —, contrary wind
Ponteiro, *sm.* the quill used to play upon a harp; a sort of chisel used by stone-cutters. — *de relogio*, a watch or clock hand
Pontico, *adj. m. O mar* —, the Black sea
Ponticula, *sf.* a small draw-bridge
Pontificado, *sm.* the papacy; pontificate [splendid
Pontifical, *adj.* 2. pontifical;
Pontifical, *sm.* a pontifical
Pontifice, *sm.* pontiff
Pontificio, a, *adj.* V. Pontifical, *adj.*
Pontinha, *sf.* a small peak or point. *Andar nas pontinhas dos pés*, to walk on tip-toe [stitch
Pontinho, *sm.* a small point, or
Ponto, *sm.* a stitch, a sewing with a needle; a point; a stop. —*final*, full point (.) *Dous pontos*, a colon (:). *Ponto e virgula*, a semicolon (;). It. the fret of an instrument; the sight in a gun; the size of a shoe. *Sapato de tantos pontos*, a shoe of such a size. *Assucar em ponto*, sugar made fit to preserve fruits. It. occasion, opportunity: *perder o*—, to let slip an opportunity. It. moment. *A hum*—, in company, together. *Ao ponto que*, as soon as. *De todo*—, totally, fully. *Estar a*—, to be ready. It. thing, matter, particular; state, condition; height, degree; aim, design. *Não dar ponto sem nó*, to be mercenary. *Fazer*—, to stop payment
Pontoso, a, *adj.* punctilious, capricious
Pontuação, *sf.* punctuation
Pontual, *adj.* 2. punctual
Pontualidade, *sf.* punctuality
Pontualmente, *adv.* punctually
Pontura, Puntura *or* **Punctura**, *sf.* puncture
Popina, *sf.* V. Taverna
Poppa, *sf.* the poop of a ship. *Em*—, aft or abaft
Popular, *adj.* 2. popular
Popularidade, *sf.* popularity
Populoso, a, *adj.* populous
Por, *prep.* for. It. sometimes denotes that a thing is not yet done; as, *esta obra está por acabar*, this work is not yet finished. — *demais*, unwillingly, spitefully. It. out of; as, *fallais nisso só por inveja*, it is out of envy only you speak it. — *medo*, out of fear. — *onde?* which way. It. through; *passarei por França*, I will go through France. — *diante*, before. — *detrás*, behind. — *ventura*, perhaps. It. in; as, *elles são vinte por todos*, they are twenty in all. It. in, as.—*premio*, as a reward.—*isso*, therefore. — *dentro*, within. — *fóra*, without. It. although. — *ser devota* or — *devota que seja, não deixa de ser mulher*, although she is a religious woman, yet she is a woman
Pôr, *va.* to place, to put. — *de baixo*, to put under.—*por cima*, to put over. — *á vista*, to expose. — *em perigo*, to put in danger. —*fim*, to make an end. — *ovos*, to lay eggs. — *tenda*, to set up a shop. — *casa*, to set up housekeeping.—*-se*, *vr.*—*á sombra*, to get into the shade. — *á mesa*, to sit at table
Porão, *sm.* the hold of a ship
Porca, *sf.* a sow. — *da officina d*

impressor, the nut of a printer's press
Porcada, *sf.* an herd of swine, filthiness
Porção, *sf.* a portion. — *da legitima*, a portion given to a child; a fortune
Porcaria, *sf.* filthiness, slovenliness
Porcariço, *sm.* one who feeds swine
Porcelana, *sf.* porcelain
Porcionista, *sm.* (in a college) a fellow commoner
Porciuncula, *sf.* a small portion
Porco, a, *adj.* nasty, dirty
Porco, *sm.* a hog, a pig, a boar; a dirty person. — *barrão*, a boar-pig. — *cevado*, a fatted hog. — *espinho*, porcupine. *Peixe*—, a porpoise. *De*—, hoggish
Porêm, *conj.* but, yet
Porfia, *sf.* contention, obstinacy, perseverance. *A*'—, *adv.* striving to out do one another
Porfiadamente, *adv.* positively
Porfiar, *vn.* to contend positively
Pórfido, *sm.* porphyry-stone
Porfioso, a, *adj.* contentious, stubborn, continual
Poro, *sm.* a pore
Porosidade, *sf.* porousness
Poroso, a, *adj.* porous
Porpoem, *sm.* a sort of doublet anciently used
Porque, *adv.* why, for why. — *não vindes?* why do not you come? *O*—, *sm.* the reason, cause. It. for, because. — or *para que*, that, in order to
Porqueiro, *sm.* a swineherd
Porquidade, *sf.* V. Porcaria
Porquinha, *sf.* a little sow. — *de santo Antão*, a hog-louse
Porquinho, *sm.* a little hog
Porra, *sf.* a club; the penis
Porraceo, a, *adj.* green, like a leek
Porrada, *sf.* a blow with a club; a good draught of wine
Porrão, *sm.* a narrow earthen vessel
Porrazo, *sm.* V. Porrada
Porretada, *sf.* V. Porrada
Porretas, *sf. pl.* the leaves of the leek
Porrete, *sm. dimin.* of Porra, a club, a stick
Porta, *sf.* a door. — *grande*, a great door, a gate. — *da rua*, a street-door. — *traseira*, a back-door. *Tranca da*—, a door-bar. *Ferrolho da*—, a door-bolt. *Fóra da*—, out of doors. — *falsa*, postern. *A*— or *a* — *Othomana*, the Porte, the court of the grand seignior. — *levadiça*, a portcullis. It. the narrow passages between hills. *As portas Caspias*, the Caspian straits. *A*'—, at the door, at hand. It. gap, occasion. *Portas*, the ports
Porta, *sm.* a bearer. *Porta lapis*, a pencil case. — *bandeira*, ensign. — *estandarte*, standard-bearer
Portacollo, *sm.* a protocol
Portacravinas, *sf.* a sort of holster for a carbine
Portado, *sf.* a portal [or the like
Portador, *sm.* the bearer of a letter,
Portafrasco, *sm.* the string on which the powder-horn hangs
Portageiro, *sm.* the gatherer of the toll or duty called
Portagem, *sf.* a toll or custom paid at what are called *portos*, passes on the mountains, custom, paid for goods carried by land
Portal, *sm.* the portal, frontispiece of a building
Portaló, *sm.* quarterdeck ladder
Portamachado, *sm.* a sapper
Portanovas, *sm.* and *f.* newsmonger
Portão, *sm.* a large door
Portaria, *sf.* the lodge of a door-keeper. It. a determination of the king, a grant of a place or pre-
Portatil, *adj.* 2. portable [ferment
Porte, *sm.* the postage of a letter, burden of a ship, hire for carrying
Porteira, *sf.* a female door-keeper
Porteiro, *sm.* a porter, a door-keeper; a common crier
Portella, *sf.* a gate
Portento, *sm.* a portent, or prodigy
Portentoso, a, *adj.* portentous
Portinha, *sf.* a little door
Portinhola, *sf.* a porthole. — *do coche*, the coach door
Porto, *sm.* a port. *Portos molhados*, the custom-house, where goods carried by sea pay a duty.

Portos vedados, the custom-house, where corn, rye, etc. from Spain to Portugal, pay a duty
Portuchar, *va.* to reef (*marit*).
Portuchas, *sm.* the reef holes (*mar.*)
Portuchos, *sm. pl.* the holes of a wire-drawing iron
Portuense, 2. *adj.* belonging to the city of Oporto (Porto), *sm.* one born in that city
Portuguez, a, *adj.* Portuguese
Portuguez, *sm.* a Portuguese
Pós, *sm. pl.* of Pó. —*de sapato*, lamp black. — *de joannes*, red precipitate
Posca, *sf.* V. Aguamel
Posdatar, *sf.* postdate
Posdata, *va.* to postdate
Posição, *sf.* position, situation; thesis, proposition
Posiga, *sf.* a hog-sty
Pósinho, *sm.* a little dust
Positivo, a, *adj.* positive
Positura, *sf.* any higher degree of dignity
Pospasto, *sm.* V. Sobremesa
Pospello (a), *adv.* against the hair, against the grain
Posperna, *sf.* gastoyns, hinder-thigh of a horse
Pospontar, *va.* V. Pespontar, etc.
Pospôr, *va.* to postpone, to esteem
Posposto, a, *adj.* postponed, *pp.*
Possança, *sf.* power, strength
Possante, *adj.* 2 powerful, great
Posse, *sf.* possession. *Posses*, wealth, fortune
Possessão, *sf.* possession
Possesso, a. *adj.* possessed. V. Endemoninhado
Possessor. *sm.* V. Possuidor
Possibilidade, *sf.* possibility
Possibilitar, *va* to make possible
Possivel, *adj.* 2. possible
Possuido, a, *adj.* possessed, *pp.*
Possuidor, *sm.* a possessor
Possuinte, *sm.* possessor
Possuir, *va.* to possess
Pesta, *sf.* a slice, a cut, a piece; post, quick manner of travelling. *Sege de*—, a postchaise. *Cavallo de*—, a post-horse. *Ir pela*—, to go post
Poste, *sm.* a post or small pillar
Postejar, *va.* to cut in thick slices, to cut to pieces
Postema, *vn.* V. Apostema
Postergar, *va.* to throw behind one's back, to leave behind, to postpone
Posteridade, *sf.* posterity
Posterior, *adj.* 2. posterior
Posteriores, *sm. pl.* posterity
Posthumo, a, *adj.* posthumous
Postiço, a, *adj.* sham, counterfeit. *Cabellos postiços*, false hair. *Dentes*—, artificial teeth
Postigo, *sm.* a little door, wicket; way, means, expedient; the scuttles (*marit.*). *Postigos da camara*, dead lights
Postilhão, *sm.* the guide that rides post before a courier
Postilla, *sf.* a marginal note. *Dar*—, (in the universities). V. Postillar
Postillar, *va.* and *n.* to dictate lectures, to lectare from a manuscript
Postinha, *sf.* a small piece of flesh, [fish, etc.
Postliminio, *sm.* postliminy
Posto, a, *adj.* put, placed, *pp.*
Posto, *sm.* a place, an employment; a post where soldiers are stationed
Postoque, *conj.* although
Postreiro, a, *adj.* last, or the latter part of
Postres, *sm. pl.* the dessert
Postrimeiro, a, *adj.* last
Postulancia, *sf.* exigency
Postura, *sf.* posture, position, gesture; women's paint
Potagem, *sf.* soup, porridge
Potassa, *sf* potashes
Potavel, *adj.* 2. potable
Pote, *sm.* an earthen pot to keep water in. It. a measure for liquids holding six Portuguese pints [*canadas*)
Potéa, *sf.* putty
Potencia, *sf.* potency, efficacy
Potencial, *adj.* 2. potential
Potentado, *sm.* a potentate
Potente, *adj.* 2. potent
Poterio, *sm.* poley-mountain
Potestade, *sf.* divine power, power, authority, strength

Poto, *sm.* V. Bebida
Potra, *sf.* a rupture, hernia
Potrinho, *sm.* a little colt
Potro *or* Poltro, *sm.* a horse-colt; an engine to rack malefactors
Potroso, *sm.* one that is ruptured
Poucachinho, *sm.* very little
Pouco, a, *adj.* little, few. *Poucas vezes*, seldom
Pouco, *adv.* little. — *antes*, a little before. — *a* —, by degrees, by little and little, softly
Pouco, *sm.* a little, somewhat. *Por hum*—, for a little while [tuft
Poupa, *sf.* the bird called lapwing;
Poupado, a, *adj. pp.* spared, saved. It. and *s.* sparing, saving
Poupador, *sm.* a saving man
Poupar, *va.* to spare, to save, to lay up, to exempt. *O poupar do tempo*, the œconomy of one's
Pouquidade, *sf.* smallness [time
Pousa *lousa*, *sf.* V. Borboleta
Pousada, *sf.* an inn. or lodging; the place where hens lay their
Pousadeiro, *sm.* V. Sesso [eggs
Pousado, a, *adj.* lodged, *pp.*
Pousafolles, *sm.* an idler
Pousante, *adj.* 2. a bird perching upon a bough (*herald.*)
Pousar *na estalagem*, *vn.* to inn, to lodge at a public inn. It. to perch upon a stick, twig, etc.
Pousio, a, *adj.* fallow, uncultivated
Pousio, *sm.* fallow land
Pouso, *sm.* the tree upon which birds perch; the space taken up by a person's body when in bed. *Tomar*—, to cast anchor
Povo, *sm.* the people
Povoação, *sf.* Povoado, *sm.* a city, a town, a village; the inhabitants of a city, etc. [*pp.*
Povoado, a, *adj.* populous, peopled,
Povoador, *sm.* a peopler of a town or country
Povoar, *va.* to people
Poya, *sf.* a large flat loaf; ox, or cow dung
Poyal, Poyo, *sm.* a jossing-block
Pozzolana, *sf.* a reddish kind of earth used in Italy for sand
Praça, *sf.* a market or piazza; square; a fortified place, or hold; an employment or office. — *morta*, a soldier in ordinary pay during life
Praderia, *sf.* cultivated fields
Prado, *sm.* a meadow [meadows
Pradoso, a, *adj.* where there are
Praga, *sf.* imprecation, curse; public calamity, plague. — *de bichos*, a swarm of worms
Pragana, *sf.* the beard of corn
Pragmatica, *sf.* royal ordinance
Praguejado, a, *adj.* imprecated, *pp.*
Praguejador, *sm.* he who imprecates or curses [ing
Praguejamento, *sm.* the act of curs-
Praguejar, *va.* to imprecate, to curse
Praguento, *adj.* V. Praguejador
Praia, *sf.* shore, beach [beetle
Pranadeira, *sf.* a sort of chaffer or
Prancha, *sf.* a plank; a piece of metal; the flat side of a sword
Prancháo, *sm.* a large plank
Prancheta, *sf.* pledget of lint; a sort of mathematical instrument
Pranteadeira, *sf.* a weeper
Pranteado, a, *adj.* lamented, *pp.* of
Prantear, *va.* to mourn, to lament
Pranto, *sm.* a weeping, lamentation
Prasio, *sm.* a kind of green stone
Prasmar, *va.* V. Vituperar [perio
Prasmo, *sm.* V. Injuria, *and* Vitu-
Praso, *sm.* V. Prazo
Prata, *sf.* silver. *Fio de*—, silver ware. *Voz de*—, a clear voice.— *em barras*, silver bars
Prataria, *sf.* silver plate
Prateado, a, *adj.* silvered, *pp.* of
Pratear, *va.* to silver over
Prateiro, *sm.* a silversmith
Prateleiro, *sm. and* Prateleira, *sf.* a shelf
Prática, *sf.* a familiar discourse; practice, use; a speech, lecture
Praticado, a, *adj.* practised, *pp.*
Praticador, *sm.* a practiser
Praticante, *sm.* practitioner
Praticar, *va.* to practise
Praticar, *vn.* V. Conversar
Pratico, a, *adj.* experienced
Pratinho, *sm.* a small plate or dish
Prato, *sm.* a plate, a dish. *Fazer prato de alguma cousa*, to

praise a thing, to propose it as an example [perverseness
Pravidade, *sf.* pravity, wickedness,
Praxe *or* Praxi, *sf.* V. Pratica
Praya, *sf.* V. Praia
Prazentear, *va.* to flatter
Prazenteiro, a, *adj.* V. Alegre
Prazer, *sm.* pleasure
Prazer, *vn.* This verb is only used in the following tenses; *praz-me*, it is my pleasure. *Praza a Deos!* God grant! *Prouvera a Deos!* or *prouvera!* would to God! *Prouvendo a Deos*, if it please God
Prazo, *sm.* a term allowed to do any thing, or to appear in a court
Prêa, *sf.* V. Presa [of justice
Preallegado, a, *adj.* before alleged
Preamar, *sm.* flood or high water
Preambular, *va.* to make preambles or prefaces [face
Preambulo, *sm.* a preamble, a pre-
Prear, *va.* to prey, to seize by vio-
Prebenda, *sf.* a prebend [lence
Prebendado, *sm.* a prebendary
Preboste, *sm.* a provost
Precalçar, *va.* V. Ganhar
Precalço, *sm.* gain, profit
Precario, a, *adj.* precarious
Precatado, a, *adj.* wary, *pp.* of
Precatar, *va.* to fore-warn, to avoid, to provide against
Precatar-se, *vr.* to beware
Precaução, *sf.* precaution, a preservative [viate
Precautelar, *vn.* to prevent, to ob-
Precautorio, a, *adj.* preservative
Precedencia, *sf.* precedence
Precedente, *adj.* 2. precedent
Preceder, *va.* to precede
Precedido, a, *adj.* preceded, *pp.*
Preceitivo, a, *adj.* preceptive [date
Preceito, *sm.* a precept, a man-
Preceituar, *va.* to give precepts
Preceptivo, a, *adj.* preceptive
Preceptor, *sm.* a preceptor
Preceptora, *sf.* a preceptress
Preces, *sf. pl.* prayers
Preciencia, *sf.* V. Presciencia
Precinta, *sf.* the rope or sacking belonging to a bedstead
Precinto, *sm.* V. Circuito
Preciosidade, *sf.* preciousness
Precioso, a, *adj.* precious
Precipicio, *sm.* a precipice
Precipitação, *sf.* precipitancy, precipitation
Precipitado, a, *adj. pp.* precipitated, rash, inconsiderate. It. *s.* precipitate
Precipitante, *adj.* 2. precipitant
Precipitar, *va.* to precipitate
Precipitar-se, *vr.* to fall headlong
Precipite, *adj.* 2. precipitated
Precipitoria, *sf.* an engine formerly used to batter walls
Precipitoso, a, *adj.* precipitous, inconsiderate
Precisado, a, *adj.* forced, *pp.*
Precisão, *sf.* precision, clearness; want, poverty
Precisar, *va.* to want
Precisar, *vn.* to want, to need. *Precisa-se*, it is needful
Preciso, a, *adj.* absolutely necessary; precise. It. is also used, *s.* as o *preciso do rigor historico*, the bounds of history
Precito *or* Prescito, *sm. Os precitos*, the damned [brave
Preclaro, a, *adj.* noble, famous,
Preço, *sm.* price, value, rate. V. Estimação.—*corrente*, price current
Precognito, a, *adj.* known before
Precursor, *sm.* harbinger
Predecessor, *sm.* a predecessor
Predefinição, *sf.* predetermination
Predefinido, a, *adj.* predetermined, *pp.* of
Predefinir, *va.* to predetermine
Predestinação, *sf.* predestination
Predestinado, a, *adj.* predestinated, *pp.* of [pre-ordain
Predestinar, *va.* to predestinate,
Predestinianista, *sm.* one who denies the doctrine of predestination [of farms
Predial, *adj.* 2. predial, consisting
Prédica, *sf.* the art of preaching
Predicação, *sf.* predication
Predicado, *sm.* a predicate (logic)
Predicador, *sm.* a protestant minister [tal
Predicamental, *adj.* 2. predicamen-

ᵖredicamento, *sm.* a predicament; repute [cher
ᵖredicante, *sm.* a protestant preacher
ᵖredição, *sf.* V. Predicção
ᵖredicativo, a, *adj.* fit for a sermon or belonging to it
ᵖredicção, *sf.* prediction, prophecy
ᵖredio, *sm.* a farm
ᵖredito, a, *adj.* aforesaid, foretold, prophecied, *pp.* of
ᵖredizer, *va.* to foretel, predict
ᵖredominação, *sf.* predominance, influence
ᵖredominante, *adj.* 2. prevailing
ᵖredominar, *vn.* to predominate
ᵖredominio, *sm.* predominancy
ᵖreeleger, *va.* to pre-elect
ᵖreelegido.a, *adj.* pre-elected, *pp.*
ᵖreeminencia, *sf.* pre-eminence
ᵖreencher, *va.* to fulfil [lent
ᵖreexcellente, *adj.* 2. more excel-
ᵖreexistencia, *sf.* pre-existence
ᵖreexistente, *adj.* 2. pre-existent
ᵖreexistir, *vn.* to pre-exist
ᵖrefação, *sf.* a preface
ᵖrefacio, *sm.* the preface in the mass; a preface
ᵖrefecto, *sm.* a prefect
ᵖrefectura, *sf.* prefecture
ᵖrefeito, *sm.* chief master of a college, prefect
ᵖreferencia, *sf.* preference
ᵖreferido, a, *adj.* preferred, *pp.* of
ᵖreferir, *va.* to prefer
ᵖrefigurado, a, *adj.* prefigured, *pp.* of
ᵖrefigurar, *va.* to prefigure
ᵖrefixo, a, *adj.* prefixed
ᵖrega, *sf.* a crumple, a plait
ᵖregação, *sf.* a preaching, a sermon
ᵖregadiço, a, *adj.* nailed [mon
ᵖregado, a, *adj.* nailed, *pp.*
ᵖrégador, *sm.* a preacher
ᵖregadura, *sf.* V. Pregaria
ᵖregana, *sf.* V. Pragana
ᵖregão, *sm.* a proclamation; commendation
ᵖrégar, *va.* to preach
ᵖregar, *va.* to nail. — or *cravar os olhos em alguem*, to fix one's eyes upon one. — *os olhos*, to shut the eyes
ᵖregaria, *sf.* V. Cravação

Pregmatica, *sf.* V. Pragmatica
Prego, *sm.* a nail, an iron pin. *Cabeça do —*, the head of a nail. *Prego*, the horn of a young deer
Pregoado, a, *adj.* proclaimed by a crier, *pp.* [or publishes
Pregoador, *sm.* one who proclaims
Pregoar, *va.* to cry, to proclaim
Pregoeiro, *sm.* a crier, a publisher
Preguiça, *sf.* slothfulness; loathsomeness, irksomeness
Preguiceiro, *sm.* a sort of couch or day-bed
Preguiçoso, a, *adj.* slothful, lazy
Preguinho, *sm.* a small nail [te
Preiteante, *adj.* 2. etc. V. Pleiteante
Preitejamento, *sm.* agreement
Preitejar, *vn.* to come to an agreement
Preiteria, *sf.* V. Preito
Preitesia, *sf.* agreement
Preitez, *sm.* V. Confiado
Preito *or* Pleito e homenagem, *sm.* full homage [*pp.* of
Prejudicado, a, *adj.* prejudiced,
Prejudicar, *va.* to prejudice
Prejudicial, *adj.* 2. prejudicial
Prejuizo, *sm.* prejudice, damage
Prelação, *sf.* preference
Prelado, *sm.* a prelate
Prelazia, *sf.* prelacy [taste
Prelibação, *sf.* prelibation, fore-
Preliminar, *adj.* 2. preliminary
Prelio, *sm.* battle
Prelo, *sm.* printing press
Preludiar, *va.* to prelude
Preludio, *sm.* a prelude, preface
Prema, *sf.* constraint, oppression
Prematica, *sf.* V. Pragmatica
Prematuro, a, *adj.* premature
Premedeiras, *sf. pl.* the treadle of a weaver's loom
Premeditação, *sf.* premeditation
Premeditado, a, *adj.* premeditated, *pp.* of
Premeditar, *va.* to premeditate
Premiado, a, *adj.* rewarded, *pp.*
Premiador, *sm.* a rewarder
Premiar, *va.* to reward
Preminencia, *sf.* preeminence
Preminente, *adj.* 2. preeminent, glorious, honourable
Premio, *sm.* a reward, premium

Premissas, *sf. pl.* premises (in lo-
Premoção, *sf.* premotion [gic)
Prenda, *sf* a favour, a token of love and friendship; accomplishment, ornament [*pp.* of
Prendado, a, *adj.* accomplished,
Prendar, *va.* to give something as a token of love, to endow, to bestow
Prender, *va.* to take hold on, to imprison, to arrest, to pounce
Prenhada, *sf.* a woman with child
Prenhe, *adj.* 2. pregnant [nancy
Prenhez *or* Prenhidão, *sf.* pregPrenoção, *sf.* prenotion, foreknowledge [Impressão
Prensa, *sf.* any sort of press. V.
Prenunciação, *sf.* prediction
Prenunciador, *sm.* one who predicts, foreboder
Prenunciar, *va.* to predict
Prenuncio, *sm.* a presage
Preoccupação, *sf.* pre-occupation
Preoccupado, a, *adj.* pre-occupied, *pp.* of [prevent, to prepossess
Preoccupar, *va.* to pre-occupy, to
Preparação, *sf.* preparation
Preparado, a, *adj.* prepared, *pp.*
Preparador, *sm.* a preparer
Preparar, *va.* to prepare
Preparativo, a, *adj.* preparative, preparatory. It. *sm. Os*—, preparatives
Preparatorios, *sm. pl.* preliminary studies [before one
Prepassar *por alguem*, *vn.* to pass
Preponderante, *adj.* 2. preponderating
Preponderar, *vn.* to preponderate
Prepôr, *va.* V. Antepôr
Preposição, *sf.* a preposition
Prepositeramente, *adv.* prepositerously
Prepostero, a, *adj.* preposterous
Prepotencia, *sf.* prepotency, superior power.
Prepotente, *adj.* 2. predominant
Prepucio, *sm.* the prepuce
Prerogativa, *sf* prerogative
Presa *or* Preza, *sf.* a prey, booty. *Presas*, talons of a bird of prey. *Presa*, a flood-gate a mill-dam
Presagiado, a, *adj.* presaged, *pp.* of
Presagiar, *va.* to presage, to foretel
Presagio, *sm.* a presage, an omen
Presagoso, a, *adj.* apprehensive, foreboding [church, presbytery
Presbyterio, *sm.* the chancel of a
Presbytero, *sm.* a presbyter
Presciencia, *sf.* prescience
Prescindir, *va.* to prescind, to abstract [dain
Prescrever, *va.* to prescribe, to or-
Prescrever, *vn.* to grow out of use or fashion, to decay; to prescribe
Prescripção, *sf.* prescription, prescript, order
Prescriptivel, *adj.* 2. that may prescribe, liable to prescription
Prescripto, a, *adj.* prescribed, *pp.*
Presea *or* Prezea, *sf.* a jewel
Presença, *sf.* presence, air, mien
Presenciar, *va.* to relate, to be present [a benefice
Presentação, *sf.* a presentation to
Presentado, a, *adj.* presented. V. Apresentado [ready, quick
Presentaneo, a, *adj.* presentaneous,
Presentar, *va.* V. Apresentar
Presente *adj.* 2 present. *De* —, at present
Presente, *sm.* a present, a gift
Presentear, *va.* to present
Presentciro, a, *adj.* fond of show
Presentinho, *sm.* a small present
Presentir, *va.* to surmise, to foresee
Presepio, *sm.* a stable, a stall
Preservação, *sf.* preservation
Preservado, a, *adj.* preserved, *pp.*
Preservar, *va.* to preserve [of
Preservativo, *sm* a preservative
Presidencia, *sf.* presidentship
Presidente, *sm.* a president
Presidiar, *va* to garrison
Presidio, *sm.* a garrison
Presidir, *vn.* to preside
Presilha, *sf.* a loop; a sort of jewel
Preso, a, *adj.* apprehended, imprisoned, arrested
Preso, *sm.* a prisoner [tily
Pressa, *sf.* haste, speed. *A'* —, hasPressão, *sf* pressure
Pressuroso, a, *adj.* V. Veloz
Prestação, *sf.* a lending. — *de juramento*, making an oath

Prestadio, a, *adj.* serviceable, obli-
Prestamente, *adv.* hastily [ging
Prestamento, *sm.* V. Utilidade
Prestança, *sf.* utility, convenience
Prestante, *adj.* 2. excellent
Prestar, *va.* V. Emprestar
Prestar. *va.* to be serviceable; to give.—*hum juramento*, to make an oath. *Homem de* —, a servi-
Preste, *sm.* a priest [ceable man
Prestes, *adj.* 2. V. Preparado. *Fazer* —, to get ready
Prestesmente, *adv.* quickly
Presteza, *sf.* quickness [deceit
Prestigio, *sm.* prestige, illusion,
Prestimo, *sm.* ability, serviceable-
Presto, *adj.* V. Veloz [ness
Presto. *adv.* quickly
Presumido, a, *adj.* presumed, proud, conceited, *pp.* of
Presumir, *vn.* to presume, to suppose, guess
Presumpção *or* Presunção, *sf.* presumption, guess; pride
Presumpção, *sf.* (in law) strong probability, (in rhetoric) prevention of our adversary's objections [a, *adj.* presumptuous
Presumptuoso, a, *or* Presunçoso,
Presunto, *sm.* a gammon, a ham
Presuntuosamente, *adv.* presumptuously
Presuppôr, *va.* to presuppose
Presuppposição, *sf.* presupposition
Presuppposto, a, *adj.* presupposed
Pretendente *or* Pertendente, *sm.* a claimer, a suitor, a pretender
Pretender, *va.* to claim, to pretend, to expect, to aim.—*huma mulher*, to court a woman
Pretendido *and* Pretenso, a, *adj.* claimed
Pretensão, *sf.* a pretence, a claim
Pretensor, *sm.* V. Pretendente
Pretento, *sm.* pretext
Preterição, *sf.* preterition [*pp.* of
Preterido, a, *adj.* pretermitted,
Preterir, *va.* to pretermit. — *em testamento*, to leave out the name of a son in the last will
Preterito, *sm.* the preter or preterite (in grammar)
Pretermissão, *sf.* V. Preterição

Pretermittido, a, *adj.* pretermitted, *pp.* of
Pretermittir, *va.* to pretermit
Pretete, *adj.* 2. somewhat black
Pretextar, *va.* to pretend
Pretexto, *sm.* pretence, pretext
Pretidão, *sf.* V. Negridão [band
Pretina, *sf.* girdle or sash, waist-
Pretinho, a, *adj.* somewhat black
Pretinho, *sm.* V. Negrinho
Preto, a, *adj.* black
Preto, *sm.* V. Negro; *sm.* a sort of ancient coin
Pretolim, *sm.* a sort of varnish
Prevalecer, *vn.* to prevail
Prevalecido, *pp.* prevailed
Prevaler, *vn.* V Prevalecer
Prevaricação, *sf.* prevarication
Prevaricador, *sm.* a prevaricator
Prevaricar, *vn.* to prevaricate, to transgress
Prevedor, *sm.* a foreseer
Prevenção, *sf.* prevention, foresight. provision, cautiousness
Prevenido, a, *adj.* prepared, *pp.*
Prevenido, *sm.* a provident man
Prevenir, *va.* to prevent, to obviate, to prepossess, to provide before hand [a thing
Prevenir-se, *vr.* to provide against
Prever, *va.* to foresee
Preverter, *va.* V. Perverter
Previdencia, *sf.* foresight, foreknowledge
Previdente, *adj.* 2. provident
Previo, a, *adj.* previous
Previsão, *sf.* prescience
Previsto, a, *adj.* foreseen
Prezar, *va.* to esteem, to value
Prezar-se, *vr.* to pride one's self
Prezavel, *adj.* 2. laudable
Prima, *sf.* a female-cousin. —*comirmãa*, a female cousin-german. *Prima.* the smallest string of a musical instrument
Primacia, *sf.* priority
Primado, *sm.* the first place
Primario, a, *adj.* primary
Primavera, *sf.* the spring. It. primrose, cowslip
Primaz, *sm.* a primate
Primazia, *sf.* primacy
Primeira, *sf.* a game at cards so

called; the first form in a school
Primeiro, a, *adj.* first
Primeiro, *adv.* before, first. *Isto está —, que eu morra*, this must be done first. — *que eu morra*, before I die
Primevo, a, *adj.* original, primitive
Primiceria, *sf.* primariness
Primicerio, *sm.* one that is first in any respect
Primicias, *s. pl.* the first fruits of the year, first production
Primigenio, a, *adj.* primitive
Primitivo, a, *adj.* primitive
Primo, a, *adj.* V. Perito. *Obra prima*, a perfect and curious work [a cousin-german
Primo, *sm.* a cousin.—*com-irmão*,
Primogenito, a, *adj.* first begotten
Primogenitor, *sm.* a primogenitor
Primogenitura, *sf.* primogeniture
Primor, *sm.* niceness, skilfulness, accuracy. *Com —*, nicely. *Primor*, obligingness of temper, gentility, unasked kindness
Primordio, *sm.* primordial
Primorosamente, *adv.* nicely, generously [performed, generous
Primoroso, a, *adj.* skilful, nicely
Princeza, *sf.* a princess
Principado, *sm.* principality
Principal, *adj.* 2. principal
Principal, *sm.* main thing, main business, capital money
Principe, *sm.* a prince, eldest son of a king chief
Principiado, a, *adj.* begun, *pp.*
Principiante, *s.* a beginner
Principiar, *va.* to begin
Principio, *sm.* the beginning, principle, first cause
Prior, *sm.* a prior
Priora, *or* Prioreza, *sf.* a prioress
Priorado, *sm.* a priory
Prioridade, *sf.* priority [bridle
Prisão, *sf.* a prison, imprisonment; Prisco, a, *adj.* pristine, ancient
Prisionado, a, *adj.* made a prisoner of war, *pp.* of [war
Prisionar, *va.* to make prisoner of
Prisioneiro, *sm.* a prisoner of war
Prismatico, a, *adj.* prismatic
Prisma, *sm.* a prism
Prisões, *sf. pl.* bonds, cords or chains. V. Prisão
Pristino, a, *adj.* pristine
Privação, *sf.* privation
Privada, *sf.* a privy
Privadamente, *adv.* privily [pp.
Privado, a, *adj.* deprived, private,
Privado, *sm.* a favourite, intimate friend
Privança, *sf.* favour, great intimacy. *Ter privança com hum principe*, to be a favourite to a prince
Privar, *va.* to deprive.—*se*, to deprive one's self
Privar, *vn.* to be in favour
Privativamente, *adv.* exclusively to all the rest
Privativo, a, *adj.* privative, not positive; peculiar, exclusive
Privilegiado, a, *adj.* privileged
Privilegiado, *sm.* a privileged person
Privilegiar, *va.* to grant a privilege
Pro e contra, *loc. adv.* for and against
Proa, *sf.* the prow of a ship
Proar, *vn.* V. Emproar
Probabilidade, *sf.* probability
Probatico, a, *adj.* that cleanses, purifies. *Piscina probatica*
Probidade, *sf.* probity
Problema, *sm.* a problem
Problematico, a, *adj.* problematical
Probo, a, *adj.* honest, virtuous
Proboscis, *sf.* proboscis, the trump of an elephant
Proboste, *sm.* V. Preboste
Proceder, *vn.* to proceed, to behave one's self
Procedido, a, *adj.* behaved. *Homem bem —*, an honest man
Procedido, *sm.* the proceed, *not* proceed; events, chances, precedures
Procedimento, *sm.* behaviour
Procella, *sf.* a storm
Procelloso, a, *adj.* stormy
Proceridade, *sf.* procerity, tallness
Prócero, a, *adj.* high, tall; illustrious
Processado, a, *adj.* tried, *pp.*

Processal, *adj.* 2. belonging to a process
Processar, *va.* to try a criminal
Processo, *sm.* process, law suit; progression [ling down
Procidencia, *sf.* procidence, a fal-
Procissão, *sf.* a procession
Proclamação, *sf.* a proclamation
Proclamado, a, *adj.* proclaimed, *pp.* of
Proclamar, *va.* to proclaim
Proconsulado, *sm.* proconsulship
Procrastinado, a, *adj.* procrastinated, *pp.* of
Procrastinar, *va.* to procrastinate
Procreação, *sf.* procreation; plantation [of
Procreado, a, *adj.* procreated, *pp.*
Procrear, *va.* to procreate
Procura, *sf.* search, pursuit
Procuração, *sf.* procuration, letter of attorney
Procurador, *sm.* a proctor, an attorney, solicitor, procurator
Procuradoria *and* **Procuratura,** *sf.* attorneyship
Procurar, *va.* to procure. — *por alguem,* to ask for one
Prodigalidade, *sf.* prodigality
Prodigalizar, *va.* to play the prodigal, to waste
Prodigio, *sm.* prodigy
Prodigioso, a, *adj.* prodigious
Pródigo, a, *adj.* prodigal
Proditor, *sm.* V. Traidor
Proditorio, a, *adj.* treacherous
Prodromo, *sm.* a forerunner
Producção, *sf.* production
Producente, *adj.* 2. producing
Producente, *sm.* one that offers or exhibits
Productivo, a, *adj.* producible
Producto, a, *adj.* V. Produzido
Producto, *sm.* product
Productor, *sm.* producer
Produzido, a, *adj.* produced, *pp.*
Produzidor, *sm.* producer
Produzir, *va.* to produce, to bear
Proemial, *adj.* 2. introductory
Proemio, *sm.* an introduction
Proes, *sm.* the plural of Prol, profits
Proeza, *sf.* prowess, an exploit

Profanação, *sf.* profanation
Profanado, a, *adj.* profaned
Profanador, *sm.* a profaner
Profanar, *va.* to profane, to pollute, to revile
Profanidade, *sf.* profaneness
Profano, a, *adj.* profane, secular, unhallowed
Profecia, *sf.* etc. V. Prophecia
Profecticio, a, *adj.* profecticious (in the civil law)
Proferido, a, *adj.* uttered, *pp.* of
Proferir, *va.* to utter [of
Professado, a, *adj.* professed, *pp.*
Professar, *va.* to profess
Professo, a, *adj.* professed
Professor, *sm.* a professor
Proficiente, *adj.* 2. proficient
Proficuo, a, *adj.* V. Util
Profissão, *sf.* profession
Profligado, a, *adj.* profligate
Profligar, *va.* to defeat, to destroy
Prófugo, a, *adj.* V. Fugitivo
Profundamente, *adv.* profoundly, deeply, humbly. *Dormir* —, to sleep soundly
Profundar *or* Profundear, *va.* to deepen, to sink, to force down or in; [profundity
Profundeza *or* Profundidade, *sf.*
Profundissimo, a, *adj. sup.* very deep, very learned
Profundo, a, *adj.* deep. — *sono,* profound sleep
Profundo (o), *sm.* hell
Profusão, *sf.* profusion. *Com* —, profusely
Profuso, a, *adj.* profuse, prodigal
Progénie, *sf.* offspring, progeny
Progenitor, *sm.* a progenitor
Programma, *sm.* scheme, plan
Progressão, *sf.* progression
Progressivo, a, *adj.* progressive
Progresso, *sm.* progress
Prohibição, *sf.* prohibition [of
Prohibido, a, *adj.* prohibited, *pp.*
Prohibir, *va.* to prohibit
Prohibitorio *and* Prohibitivo, a, *adj.* prohibitory [spective)
Projecção, *sf.* projection (in per-
Projectar, *va.* to project
Projectil, *adj.* 2. projectile
Projectil, *sm.* a projectile

Projectista, *sm.* one that is always projecting
Projecto, *sm.* project
Prol, *sm.* V. Proveito
Prolação, *sf.* pronunciation
Prole, *sf.* issue, offspring
Prolegomeno, *sm.* a long preface
Prolfaça, *sf.* V. Parabem. *Prolfaça!* much good may it do you
Prólico, *adj.* V. Tonto
Prolificar, *va.* to breed
Prolifico, a, *adj.* prolific
Prolixidade, *sf.* prolixity
Prolixo, a, *adj.* prolix
Prólogo, *sm.* a prologue
Prolongação, *sf.* prolongation
Prolongado, a, *adj.* prolonged, *pp.*
Prolongador, *sm.* one who prolongs
Prolongamento, *sm.* prolongation
Prolongar, *va.* to prolong
Prolongar-se, *vr.* to stretch, to be extended
Prolongas, *sf. pl.* V. Perlongas
Proloquio, *sm.* a short and witty sentence
Proluxidade, *sf.* etc. V. Prolixidade
Promagem, *sf.* all sorts of fruit of the plum kind
Promessa, *sf.* a promise
Prometedor, *sm.* a promiser
Prometter, *va.* to promise
Promettido, a, *adj.* promised, *pp.*
Promettimento, *sm.* a promise
Prominente, *adj.* 2. prominent
Promiscuamente, *adv.* promiscuously
Promiscuo, a, *adj.* promiscuous
Promissão, *sf.* promise
Promissorio, a, *adj.* promissory
Promittente, *adj.* 2. and *s.* (at law), a person who promises
Promoção, *sf.* promotion
Promontorio, *sm.* promontory
Promotor, *sm.* a promoter, informer [prefer
Poromover, *va.* to promote, to
Promovido a, *adj* promoted, *pp.*
Promptidão, *sf* promptness, promptitude
Prompto, a, *adj.* prompt, ready
Promptuario, *sm.* a promptuary, or repository
Promulgação, *sf.* promulgation
Promulgado, a, *adj.* promulgated. *pp.*
Promulgador, *sm.* promulgator
Promulgar, *va.* to promulgate
Prono, a, *adj.* prone
Pronome, *sm.* pronoun
Pronominal, *adj.* 2. having the nature of a pronoun
Pronosticação, *sf.* a prognostication
Pronosticado, a, *adj.* prognosticated, foretold, *pp.* [tor. predicter
Pronosticador, *sm.* a prognostica-
Pronosticar, *va.* to prognosticate
Pronostico, *sm.* omen, a prognostic
Pronto, *adj.* V. Prompto
Pronuncia or Pronunciação, *sf.* pronunciation [*pp.* of
Pronunciado, a, *adj.* pronounced;
Pronunciar, *va.* to pronounce
Propagação, *sf.* propagation
Propagado, a, *adj.* propagated, *pp.*
Propagador, *sm.* a propagator
Propagar, *va.* to propagate, promote, increase
Propender, *vn.* to incline, to bend
Propensão, *sf.* propension [ed
Propenso, a, *adj.* propense, inclin-
Prophecia, *sf.* a prophecy
Propheta, *sm.* a prophet
Prophetar, *va.* V. Prophetizar
Prophetico, a, *adj.* prophetical
Prophetiza, *sf.* a prophetess
Prophetizado, a, *adj.* prophesied, *pp.* of
Prophetizar, *va.* to prophecy
Propiciação, *sf.* propitiation [of
Propiciado, a, *adj.* propitiated, *pp.*
Propiciar, *va.* to propitiate
Propiciatorio, a, *adj* propitiatory
Propiciatorio, *sm.* a propitiatory, the mercy-seat, the cover of the
Propicio, a. *adj.* propitious [ark
Propinar, *vn.* to drink to one another
Propinquidade, *sf.* propinquity
Propinquo, a, *adj.* near of kin; imminent, approaching [motion
Propor, *va.* to propose, to make a
Proporção, *sf.* proportion [ed, *pp.*
Proporcionado, a, *adj.* proportion-
Proporcional, *adj.* 2. proportional, *sm.* or *f.* a proportional [tenes
Proporcionalidade, *sf.* proportion-

Proposito, *sm.* a purpose. *Fóra de—*, improperly, unseasonably, preposterously. It. fitness, convenience
Proposta, *sf.* a proposal
Proposto, a, *adj.* proposed, *pp.*
Propriamente, *adv.* properly
Propriedade, *sf.* property; propriety
Proprietario, *sm.* a proprietor
Proprio, a, *adj.* proper, peculiar, one's own; fit, convenient
Proprio, *sm.* any real and immoveable possession; a man's own; an express sent purposely on a message
Propugnaculo, *sm.* a bulwark, a rampart
Propulsar, *va.* V. Rechaçar
Prorido, *sm.* delectation, pleasure. V. Prurido, Prurido
Prorogação, *sf.* a prorogation
Prorogado, a. *adj.* prorogued, *pp.*
Prorogar, *va.* to prorogue
Prorompper, *vn.* to burst out
Prosa, *sf.* prose
Prosador, *sm.* a prose writer
Prosaico, a. *adj.* prosaic
Prosapia, *sf.* race, generation
Proscrever, *va.* to proscribe, to out-law
Proscripção, *sf.* proscription, outlawry
Proscripto, a, *adj.* proscribed, outlawed. *pp.*
Proscriptor, *sm.* proscriber
Prosecução, *sf.* prosecution
Proseguido, a, *adj.* prosecuted, *pp.*
Proseguir, *adj.* to prosecute. to pursue
Proselytismo, *sm.* proselytism
Proselyto, *sm.* a proselyte
Prosodia, *sf.* prosody
Prosodiaco *or* Prosodico. a, *adj.* prosodical
Prosperado, a, *adj.* prospered, *pp.*
Prosperamente, *adv.* prosperously
Prosperar, *vn.* to prosper
Prosperidade, *sf.* prosperity
Próspero, a. *adj.* prosperous
Prosternativo, a, *adj.* prostrating
Prostibulo, *sm.* a brothel-house
Prostituição, *sf.* prostitution
Prostituido, a, *adj.* prostituted, *pp.*
Prostituidor, *sm.* a prostituter
Prostituir, *va.* to prostitute
Prostração, *sf.* prostration
Prostrado, a, *adj.* prostrate, dejected, depressed, daunted, enfeebled, *pp.* of
Prostrar, *va* to prostrate, to weaken, to impair. to discourage
Prostrar-se, *vr.* to be spent, dejected, depressed, daunted, enfeebled
Protecção, *sf.* protection
Protectivo, a, *adj.* protective, *pp.*
Protector, *sm.* a protector
Proteger, *va.* to protect
Protegido, a, *adj.* protected, *pp.*
Protervia, *sf.* untowardness, pride, obstinacy
Protervo, a, *adj.* perverse, untoward, obstinate
Protestação, *sf.* a protesting, a protest, protestation
Protestador, *sm.* a protester
Protestar, *va.* to protest, to refuse
Protestar, *vn.* to protest. — *huma letra de cambio*, to protest a bill of exchange
Protestativo, a, *adj* witnessing
Protesto, *sm.* V. Protestação. It. a protest of a bill
Protocollo, *sm.* V. Portacollo
Protoganista, *sm.* the first character in a tragedy
Protonauta, *sm.* V. Almirante
Protonotario, *sm.* prothonotary
Protopatriarca, *sm.* the first patriarch
Protoplasto, *sm.* protoplast. our first father Adam; mankind
Prototypo, *sm* prototype
Prova, *sf.* a proof, a taste. *A'—*, upon liking; proof
Provação, *sf.* probation
Provado, a, *adj.* proved, *pp.*
Provança, *sf.* a juridical making out of the truth
Provar, *va.* to prove, to taste. — *o vinho*, to taste the wine. — *hum vestido*, to try a suit of clothes
Provar, *vn.* to carry, to behave oneself
Provavel, *adj.* 2. probable
Provecto, a, *adj.* aged, full grown. *Idade provecta*, old age
Provedor, *sm.* a commissary in an army
Proveito, *sm.* profit, advantage, gain. *Bom proveito lhe faça!* much good may it do you!

Proveitoso, a, *adj.* profitable, advantageous
Provença, *sf.* V. Providencia
Prover, *va.* to provide, to supply, to give, to grant. — *os livros*, to look at the books in order to pass a certificate.—*-se*, *vr.* to provide one's self [or regard
Prover, *vn.* to provide, consider
Proverbio, *sm.* a proverb
Provete, *sm.* a small mortar to try gunpowder
Providencia, *sf.* Providence
Providencial, *adj.* 2. providential
Providenciar, *va.* to provide, to procure beforehand
Providente, *adj.* 2. provident
Provido, a, *adj.* provided, *pp.*
Próvido, a, *adj.* provident, wise, prudent
Provimento, *sm.* provision. — *de officio*, a grant of a place
Provincia, *sf.* a province
Provincial, *adj.* 2. provincial
Provincial, *sm.* a provincial, the superior of a religious order in a province
Provincialado, *sm.* provincialship
Provinciano, a, *adj.* and *subs.* a countryman
Provir, *vn.* to spring, to procced
Provisão, *sf.* V. Provimento
Provisional, *adj.* 2. provisional; provident
Provisioneiro, *sm.* a purveyor
Provocação, *sf.* provocation
Provocado, a, *adj.* provoked, *pp.*
Provocador, *sm.* a provoker
Provocar, *va.* to provoke, to move, to affect, to stir passion
Provocativo, a, *adj.* provocative
Provocatorio, a, *adj.* provoking
Proximal, *adj.* 2. neighbourly, friendly
Proximamente, *adv.* nearly
Proximidade, *sf.* proximity
Proximo, a, *adj.* near, next. *O seculo* —, the last age or century
Proximo (de), *adv.* lately
Proximo, *sm.* neighbour
Pru, *sm.* V. Preço
Prudencia, *sf.* prudence
Prudencial, *adj.* 2. prudential
Prudenciar, *vn.* to resolve wisely
Prudente, *adj.* 2. prudent
Pruido *or* **Prurido**, *sm.* an itch or itching
Pruir, *vn.* — *alguma cousa no coração de alguem*, is for to have a continual desire to do or obtain a thing [sounding lead
Prumada, *sf.* the heaving of the
Prumagem, *sf.* the stock of a wild tree
Prumo *or* **Plumo**, *sm.* a plummet, a level, a plumb-line. *A* —, perpendicularly, by the level
Psalmear, *va.* to sing psalms
Psalmista, *sm.* a psalmist
Psalmo, *sm.* a psalm
Psalmodia, *sf.* psalmody
Psalmodiar, *va.* to sing psalms
Psalterio, *sm.* the psalter
Ptisana, *sf.* ptisan
Ptyalismo, *sm.* ptyalism
Ptysica, *sf.* V. Phtisica
Pua, *sf.* an iron point, any sharp point sticking out
Pubere, *adj.* 2. in the age of puberty
Pubertade *or* **Puberdade**, *sf.* puberty
Publicação, *sf.* publication
Publicado, a, *adj.* published, *pp.*
Publicador, *sm.* a publisher
Publicano, *sm.* a publican; a farmer of the revenues paid to the Romans
Publicar, *va.* to publish
Publicidade, *sf.* publicity
Publicista, *sm.* a writer on the law of nations [a harlot
Publico, a, *adj.* public. *Mulher* —,
Publico, *sm.* the public
Pucara, *sf.* V. Pucaro
Pucarinho, *sm.* a small pot
Púcaro, *sm.* an earthen cup. — *de agua*, a cup of water
Pucilga, *sf.* V. Posilga
Pudibundo, a, *adj.* shame-faced
Pudicicia, *sf.* pudicity, chastity, modesty
Pudico, a, *adj.* modest, chaste
Pudor, *sm.* modesty
Puericia, *sf.* boyish years
Pueril, *adj.* 2. puerile
Puerilidade, *sf.* puerility

ˀuerperio, *sm.* V. Parto
ˀugibarba, *sm.* a young man that begins to have a beard
ˀugilo, *sm.* a pinch
ˀugna, *sf.* battle, fight
ˀugnar, *vn.* V. Pelejar
ˀugnaz, *adj.* 2. warlike
ˀuir, *va.* V. Polir
ˀujança, *sf.* puissance
ˀujante, *adj.* 2. strong, prevalente
ˀulão, *sm.* V. Peão
ˀular, *vn.* to rebound, to spring or shoot out
ˀulga, *sf.* a flea; a sort of cod fish
ˀulgão, *sm.* a worm that eats vines
ˀulgueira, *sf.* a flea-bane
ˀulguento, a, *adj.* full of fleas
ˀulha, *sf.* a joke, a banter
ˀulheira, *sf.* V. Polleira
ˀullular, *vn.* to spring or sprout up
ˀulmonar, *adj.* 2. pulmonary
ˀulmonaria, *sf.* lung-moss
ˀulmonico, a, *adj.* pulmonick. It. *sm.* a consumptive person
ˀulo, *sm.* a leap, a bound, a re-
ˀúlpito, *sm.* a pulpit [bound
ˀulsação, *sf.* pulsation
ˀulsar, *va.* to beat, or strike the chords of a musical instrument
ˀulsar, *vn.* to pant or beat
ˀulsatilla, *sf.* a pasque flower
ˀulsativo, a, *adj.* pulsative, that causes pulsation
ˀulseira, *sf.* a bracelet
ˀulsista, *sm.* one who feels the pulse, and discovers the disease by it [to feel the pulse
ˀulso, *sm.* the pulse. *Tomar o —*,
ˀulverizar, *va.* to reduce to powder, to pulverise
ˀulverulento, a. *adj.* dusty
ˀunção, *sm.* a pointed instrument like a bodkin, used by painters, a punch [with painters)
ˀunçar, *vn.* to work with a punch
ˀunctura, *sf.* a puncture
ˀundonor, *sm.* point of honour
ˀundonoroso, a, *adj.* nice in points of honour
ˀungente, *adj.* 2. pungent
ˀungibarba, *sf.* V. Pugibarba
ˀungido, a. *adj.* pricked, *pp.*
ˀungimento, *sm.* pungency

Pungir, *va.* to pinch, to prick, to gall, to vex. — *a barba, vn.* to begin to have a beard
Pungitivo, a, *adj.* pungent
Punhada, *sf.* a buffet, a thump
Punhado, *sm.* a handful
Punhal, *sm.* a dagger
Punhalada, *sf.* a stab with a dagger
Punhar, *va.* V. Empunhar
Punho, *sm.* the fist. — *punhete*, a sort of play among boys. *Fazer hum —*, to clinch the fingers into a fist. — *da espada*, the hilt of a sword. *Punhos*, ruffles for the wrist. *Tenho hum escrito de seu —*, I have a note under his hand. — *da vela*, the clue of a sail
Punhodouras, *sf.* the ear rings (*ma-*
Punição, *sf.* punishment [*rit.*)
Puniceo, a, *adj.* of a red colour
Punido, a, *adj.* punished, *pp.*
Punidor, *sm.* a punisher
Punir, *va.* to punish
Punivel, *adj.* 2. punishable
Puntura, *sf.* V. Punctura
Pupilla, *sf.* a damsel under age, an orphan girl under ward
Pupillar, *adj.* 2. pupilary
Pupillo, *sm.* a pupil, an orphan
Puramente, *adv.* chastely [cotton
Purava, *sm.* a sort of cloth made of
Purcas, *sf. pl.* boards used by ship-
Pureza, *sf.* purity [carpenters
Purga, *sf.* a purge
Purgação, *sf.* purging, cleansing. It. purgation, ordeal, trial [*pp.*
Purgado, a, *adj.* purged, corrected,
Purgante, *adj.* 2. purgative
purgar, *va.* to purge; (with chemists), to clear metals
Purgar-se, *vr.* to take a purgative; to free or rid one's self of something noxious
Purgativo, a, *adj.* purgative
Purgativo, *sm.* a purgative
Purgatorio, *sm.* purgatory
Puridade, *sf.* purity, a secret, especially a royal secret. *Fallar á puridade a alguem*, to whisper in one's ear, to tell one a secret. *Furtos de puridades*, (*anc.*) nocturnal rendezvous appointed by lovers

Purificação, *sf.* purification
Purificado, a, *adj.* purified, *pp.*
Purificador, *sm.* a purifier
Purificar, *va.* to purify, to cleanse
Purificar-se, *vr.* to become pure
Purismo, *sm.* purism
Puritanico, a, *adj.* puritanical
Puritanismo, *sm.* puritanism
Puritano, *sm.* a puritan
Puro, a, *adj.* pure, clean, untainted. *A puro de* —, merely, only
Purpura, *sf.* purple
Purpureado, a, *adj.* clad in purple
Purpurear, *vn.* to grow purple coloured [purple or red
Purpureo, a, *adj.* of a purple colour,
Purpurino, a, *adj.* purpurine
Purulento, a, *adj.* full of pus
Pus, *sm.* pus
Pusillanime, *adj.* 2. pussillanimous
Pusillanimidade, *sf.* pusillanimity
Pústula, *sf.* a pustule
Puta, *sf.* a harlot [of a prostitute
Putaria, *sf.* prostitution; manners
Putativo, a, *adj.* deemed, reputed, supposed
Putear, *vn.* to follow harlots
Puto, *sm.* a prostitute boy
Putrefacção, *sf.* putrefaction
Putrefaciente, *adj.* 2. *and* Putrefactorio, a, putrefactive
Puxadeiras, *sf.* boothooks
Puxadella, *sf.* a pull
Puxado, a, *adj.* drawn or pulled, (in a ludicrous sense), drunk, fuddled. *Muito* —, far-fetched, *pp.* of
Puxar, *va.* to draw, to drag, to pull, to drive to impel by influence of passion. — *para si*, to draw to one
Puxavante, *sm.* a farrier's buttrice
Puxo, *sm.* tenesmus, a throe or pang. *Ter puxos de parir*, to be in labour
Pygmeo, a, and *s.* pygmy, dwarf
Pyloro, *sm.* pylorus (*anat.*)
Pyra, *sf.* pyre, funeral pile
Pyrame, *sm.* V. Pyramide
Pyramidal, *adj.* 2. pyramidal
Pyramide, *sf.* pyramid
Pyrausta, *sm.* an insect supposed to live in the fire
Pyrethro, *sm.* pellitory (a plant)
Pyretico, a, *adj.* febrifuge
Pyrexia, *sf.* pyrexia, fever (*med.*)
Pyrilampo, *sm.* glow-worm
Pyrites, *sf.* pyrites, fire stone
Pyrola, *sf.* winter-green (a plant)
Pyromancia, *sf.* pyromancy
Pyrometro, *sm.* pyrometer
Pyrophoro, *sm.* pyrophorus
Pyropo, *sm.* carbuncle, a precious stone
Pyrotechnia, *sf.* pyrotechny
Pyrotechnico, a, *adj.* pyrotechnical
Pyrotico, a, *adj.* burning, caustic
Pyrrhica, *sf.* the pyrrhic, a kind of dance [pyrrhonean, sceptical
Pyrrhonico *or* Pyrrhonio, a, *adj.*
Pyrrhonismo, *sm.* pyrrhonism
Pythagorico, a, *adj.* pythagorean. It. *sm.* a pythagorean
Pythia, *sf.* a priestess of Apollo
Pythicos, *adj. m. pl. Jogos* —, the pythian games
Pythonissa, *sf.* pythoness, witch

Q

Q, *sm.* a consonant, and the seventeenth letter of the Portuguese alphabet
Quadra, *sf.* a square room, court or yard, a square. *Quadras da lua*, quarters of the moon, a four (at cards). *Quadra*, season
Quadrado, a, *adj.* square; steady, constant. *Raiz quadrada or quadra*, square root
Quadrado, *sm.* a quadrate, a square. — *da camisa*, the gusset in a shirt. — *das meias*, the clock in a stocking
Quadradura, *sf.* V. Quadratura
Quadragenario, a, *adj.* forty years old [days, lent
Quadragesima, *sf.* the space of forty
Quadragesimal, *adj.* 2. pertaining to lent
Quadragesimo, a, *adj.* the fortieth

Quadrangulo, a, *adj.* quadrangular
Quadrangulo. *sm.* a quadrangle
Quadrante, *sm.* a quadrant
Quadrar, *va.* to square
Quadrar, *vn.* to quadrate, to agree with, to suit [a quadrat
Quadratim, *sm.* (among printers),
Quadratriz, *sf.* quadratic curve
Quadratura, *sf.* quadrature
Quadrella, *sf.* an arrow with a spear of four barbs
Quadriennal, *adj.* 2. quadriennial
Quadriennio, *sm.* four years
Quadrifendido, a, *adj.* quadrifid
Quadril, *sm.* the hip
Quadrilatero, a, *adj.* quadrilateral
Quadrilatero, *sm.* a quadrilateral figure
Quadrilha, *sf.* a ward or district of a city, troop of horsemen, a gang
Quadrilheiro, *sm.* a bailiff
Quadripartito, a, *adj.* quadripartite
Quadro, a, *adj.* V. Quadrado, a, *adj.*
Quadro, *sm.* a square bed in a garden, the platen of a printing-press; any picture in frame
Quadrumvirato, *sm.* a coalition of four men [cado
Quadrupedado, *adj.* V. Quadrupli-
Quadrupedante, *adj.* 2. that goes on four feet, prancing, galloping
Quadrupede, *sm.* a fourfooted beast; *adj.* quadruped [tion
Quadrupla, *sf.* quadruple proportion
Quadruple, *sm.* V. Quadruplo
Quadruplicado, a, *adj.* quadrupled
Quadruplicar, *va.* to quadruplicate
Quadruplo, *sm.* fourfold
Qual *pron. relat.* 2. he that, which, so as, as. *Com o* —, with whom, with which. *Qual pregunta fares tal resposta terás*, such a question as you ask, such an answer you will have. *O* —, *a* —, who, he that, which. *Com os quaes*, with whom. *Tal qual*, very like the very same; it so so. *Qual, interrog.* — *d'elles?* which of
Qualhar, *va.* Coalhar [them
Qualidade. *sf.* quality
Qualificação, *sf.* qualification
Qualificador. *sm.* a censor, one who qualifies
Qualificar, *va.* to qualify
Qualificativo, a, *adj.* qualificative
Qualquer, *pron.* 2. any, any body, whichsoever, whosoever. *Em qualquer tempo*, whensoever. —*cousa*, a little, some, any thing. *Irei lá qualquer dia*, I will go there some day or other. *Qualquer outra pessoa*. some body else, any body else
Quamanho, a, *adj.* how great
Quando, *adv.* when. *Até* —? till what time? how long? *De quando em* —, now and then. — *muito*, at most, at farthest. — *menos*, at least. — *quer que*, whenso-
Quantia, *sf.* quantity [ever
Quantidade, *sf.* quantity [cessive
Quantioso, a, *adj.* numerous, ex-
Quantitativamente, *adv.* with respect to quantity or number
Quantitativo, a, *adj.* of or belonging to continual quantity
Quanto, a, *adj. interrog.* how much? is also an adverb and a conjunction. *Quantos?* how many? *Todos quantos elles são*, as many as they are. *Quanto tempo?* how long? — *menos*, much less. *Tanto* —, as much as. *Quanto*, as much as, as far as. *Em* —, while. *Em quanto a*, as to, as for. *Em quanto a mim*, as for me. *Por* —, since, whereas
Quão *or* Quam, *conj.* how. *Quão bem parece, etc.* how well it looks, etc. *Tão quão*, as well as
Quarenta, *adj.* 2. forty
Quarentena, *sf.* quarentine
Quaresma, *sf.* lent
Quarta, *sf.* a water-pot; a little bushel, the fourth part thereof; a fourth [ague
Quartãa, *adj. f. Febre* —, a quartan
Quartão, *sm.* a nag; a small cannon, a twelve pounder
Quartão, *sm.* a measure containing three *canadas* or nine pints
Quartapisa, *sf.* a border or welt in the inside of a woman's gown
Quarteado, a, *adj.* quarterly (*he-rald.*), *pp.* of
Quartear, *va.* to quarter

Quarteirão, *sm.* a quarter of an hundred; a particular sea-chart; (*herald.*), one of the four parts into which a shield is divided. — *de casas*, a four cornered range of houses

Quartel, *sm.* quarters, barracks; a lodging for a soldier (*milit.*). *Dar —*, to spare the life and give good treatment to a conquered enemy. *Pedir —*, to beg quarter. — *mestre ou furriel*, a quartermaster. —*mestre general*, quartermaster general. — *da côrte*, the king's or the general's quarters. *Quartel*, a quarter-rent. *Pagar a quarteis*, to pay quarterly; (*herald.*), quarterings. *Quarteis das portas*, the portlids in a ship

Quartella, *sf.* the pastern

Quartete *or* Quarteto, *sm.* a tetrastich, quatrain; quartetto (*mus.*)

Quarto, a, *adj.* the fourth

Quarto, *adv.* fourthly

Quarto, *sm.* a quarter; a hogshead, an apartment in a house; watch (a sea term). — *d'alva*, the third watch. — *da modorra*, the second watch. — *de ouro* or *Quartinho*, a coin equal to six shillings and nine pence. *Quarto*, quarto

Quartola, *sf.* half a pipe [book]

Quasi, *adv.* almost, in a manner. *He quasi noite*, it is almost night

Quaternario, *sm.* the number four

Quatorze, *adj.* 2. fourteen, fourteenth

Quatorzeno, *sm.* fourteenth day

Quatralvo, *adj. Cavallo* —, a horse that has four white feet [days

Quatriduo, *sm.* the space of four

Quatro, *adj.* four. *Chegou a quatro de Maio*, he arrived the fourth day of May. — *temporas*, the four Ember weeks

Quatrocentos, as, *adj.* four hundred

Que, *conj.* that, than. *Creio que elle virá*, I believe that he will come. *Por medo que*, for fear, lest. *Sem —*, unless. *Creio que sim*, I believe so, yes. *Elle crê que não*, he believes not. *Digo que sim*, I say yes. *Mais vinho que agua*, more wine than water. *Mais do que he necessario*, more than enough. *Não mais que cinco*, no more than five. *Se não —*, but also. *Com tanto —*, provided that. *Que*, but, but that. *Não ha duvida —*, there is no doubt but, or but that. *De sorte —*, so that. *Quero que falle*, let him speak. *Que rião*, let them laugh. — *gosto, e no mesmo tempo que pena!* how much pleasure and trouble at once! *Que* is sometimes repeated, as,—*bellos livros que tendes!* what fine books you have got! and sometimes followed by *de* as, — *de loucos ha no mundo!* how many fools there are in the world! *Que*, when, since, etc. *O dia que elle partio*, the day he set out. *Quanto tempo ha que estais em Londres?* how long have you lived in London? *Ha dez annos que morreo*, he died ten years ago. *Que* (porquê), for

Que, *pron rel.* which, who, that. *Com —*, wherewith. — *horas são?* what is it o'clock

Quebra, *sf.* a rupture, a breaking; tho refuse of gold or silver in melting; loss, detriment, prejudice, diminution. — *de amizade*, breach of friendship. — *de mercador*, bankruptcy. — *de credito*, loss of credit

Quebrada, *sf.* a break in land, an unevenness, a breach. It. a steep place, a precipice

Quebradeira *sf. or* Quebradeiro *de cabeça, sm.* a piece of impertinence that troubles one's head

Quebradiço, a, *adj.* brittle

Quebrado, a, *adj. pp.* broken, become bankrupt. *Numero —*, a fraction, broken number. *Côr —*, a faint colour. — *do trabalho*, fatigued with labour. It. at variance

Quebrado, *sm.* a fraction; a person afflicted with an hernia. — *das aguas*, a water-fall

Quebrador, *sm.* a breaker

Quebradura, *sf.* a rupture, a rent

Quebrantado, a, *adj.* broken, tired, weakened, *pp.*

Quebrantador, *sm.* an infringer

Quebrantamento, *sf.* infringement, violation; feebleness

Quebrantar, *va.* to break; to weaken. — *huma lei*, to break a law. — *o espirito*, to dispirit

Quebrantar-se, *vr.* to despond

Quebranto, *sm.* a bewitching by the eye, fascination

Quebrar, *va.* to break, to break open. *Aquillo quebra-lhe os olhos*, that is an eyesore to him. — *o fio dos appetites*, to tame, or suppress the passions. It. to assuage or lessen, to move, toss, to snake, to bend, to turn

Quebrar, *vn.* to break. — *a ira*, to relent, to be appeased. It. to become bankrupt

Quebrar-se, *vr.* to break; to be stigmatized with bastardy. — *-me o coração*, my heart is ready to break

Quebros, *sm. pl.* melodious inflections of the voice

Queche, *sm.* a fishing-smack

Quéda, *sf.* a fall, declivity, steepness, inclination; proneness; love, affection

Quedar, *vn.* to stop

Quêdo, a, *adj.* quiet, still. *Na almoéda tem a barba—*, at a sale keep the beard on your chin still

Quédo quédo, *interj.* softly, gently

Quegila or **Quigila**, *sf.* a bad omen; antipathy

Queijada, *sf.* a cheese-cake

Queijar, *vn.* to make cheese

Queijeira, *sf.* a dairy where cheese is made, a woman that makes or sells cheese

Queijinho, *sm.* a small cheese

Queijo, *sm.* cheese. — *fresco*, new cheese.—*duro*, old cheese.—*coalhado*, cheese-curds. — *feito de nata*, cream-cheese.—*flamengo*, dutch cheese. — *londrino*, thin Gloucester cheese

Queima, *sf.* a burning

Queimação, *sf.* — *de sangue*, sorrow, vexation, care

Queimada, *sf.* the burning of a wood

Queimadella, *sf.* V. Queimadura

Queimado, a, *adj. pp.* burnt, blasted, frost-bitten. *Horas queimadas*, or *furtadas*, spare time

Queimador, *sm.* a burner

Queimadura, *sf.* a burn

Queimamento, *sm.* conflagration

Queimar, *va.* to burn, to blast, to nip or starve, as with cold. — *a fazenda*, to waste an estate. — *o sangue*, to afflict, grieve, vex. —*as pestanas em alguma obra*, to compose a work with much pains and study

Queimaroupa (á), *adv.* *Atirou-lhe hum tiro á—*, he shot him with the gun close to his breast

Queixa, *sf.* a complaint

Queixada, *sf.* the jaw bone

Queixal, *adj. m. dente*, a cheek-tooth

Queixar-se, *vr.* to complain. *Elle queixa-se muito*, he makes a sad complaint

Queixia, *sf.* complaint, offence

Queixo, *sm.* the jaw-bone. V. Queixada

Queixoso, a, *adj.* querulous, bewailing; afflicted with disease

Queixume, *sm.* moan

Quejando, a, *adj.* such

Queilha, *sf.* a mill-leat

Quem, *pron.* who. — *está ahi?* who is there? *Não sei—*, I know

Quental, *sm.* V. Quintal [not who

Quente, *adj.* 2. warm or hot; brisk. *Andar o negocio—*, is for business to be carried on briskly

Quentura, *sf.* V. Calor

Quer, *part.* either, whether, or. —*elle queira, quer não*, whether he will or no. *Se—*, at least. *Nem se quer hum*, never a one. *Nem se quer huma palavra se atreveo a dizer de Cesar*, he durst say never a word of Cæsar. *Como quer que seja*, howsoever it be. *Como quer que*, whereas

Querela, *sf.* (in law), a plaint, a cause

Querelado, *sm.* a defendant

Querelante, *s.* 2. Querelo so, *sm.* (in law) a plaintiff [to bring an action
Querelar, *vn.* (in law), to complain,
Querena, *sf.* careen, or careening
Querenado, a, *adj.* careened, *pp.* of
Querenar, *va.* to careen. — *hum navio*, to careen a ship
Querer, *sm.* will, pleasure
Querer, *va.* and *n.* to will, to be willing. — *bem a alguem*, to wish a person well. *Quero-vos muito*, I love you dearly. *Antes* —, to prefer. *Que quereis vós?* what would you have? — *dizer*, to mean, or signify. *Quer dizer que, etc* the meaning is, that, etc.
Querer-se *com alguem*, *vr.* to be willing to deal with one, to like him
Querido, a, *adj.* dearly beloved; *meu querido*, my dear (speaking of a man); *minha querida*, my dear (speaking of a woman) It. *pp.*
Questão, *sf.* a question. *Sem*—, without doubt. *Suppôr aquillo que está em*—, to beg the question [trovertist
Questionador, *sm.* questioner, con-
Questionar, *va.* to dispute [sy
Questiuncula, *sf.* a little controver-
Questuoso, a, *adj.* lucrative
Quicio, *sm.* a hinge [quillity
Quietação, *sf.* quietness, rest, tran-
Quietamente, *adv.* quietly, peacea-
Quietar, *va.* V. Aquietar [bly
Quieto, a, *adj.* quiet, mild, smooth
Quilatador, *sm.* assayer
Quilate, *sm.* carat
Quilha, *sf.* the keel of a ship
Quilhares, *sm. pl.* ship-nails
Quimão, *sm.* a sort of Indian night-gown
Quimera, *sm.* chimæra, idle fancy
Quimerico *or* Chimerico, a, *adj.* chimerical
Quina, *sf.* a corner; a solid angle.
Quina, *sf.* Peruvian bark
Quinao. *sm. Dar quinão a alguem*, to run one down, to shew to him that he is mistaken
Quinaquina, *sf.* quinquina, Peruvian bark
Quinario, *sm.* the number five; a lustre, the space of five years
Quinas, *sf. pl.* two fives, at dice. It. the arms of Portugal
Quingosta, *sf.* a path between two
Quinhão, *sm.* a portion [hills
Quinhentos, as, *adj.* five hundred
Quinhoeiro, *sm.* a sharer
Quinquagesimo, a, *adj.* the fiftieth
Quinquenal, *adj.* 2. lasting five years [years
Quinquennio, *sm.* the space of five
Quinquenove, *sm.* a kind of game with two dice
Quinquilharia *or* Quincalheria, *sf.* hard ware in general
Quinta, *sf.* a country-house, a farm.
Quintado, a, *adj.* that has had the fifth taken out, *pp.*
Quintal, *sm.* a garden belonging to a house; 128 lbs [quintals
Quintalada, *sf.* any number of
Quintalão, *sm.* a large garden
Quintalejo, *sm.* a little garden
Quintana, *sf.* a fifth day fever or ague
Quintar, *va.* to take the fifth
Quinteira, *sf.* a farmer's wife
Quinteiro, *sm.* a farmer
Quinto, a, *adj.* the fifth. *Quinta essencia*, quintessence
Quintuplo, a, *adj.* quintuple
Quinze, *adj.* 2. fifteen, fifteenth
Quisto, a, *adj. Bem*—, well reputed
Quita, *sf.* the act of forgiving a debt. *Dar quita da divida a alguem*, to forgive one a debt
Quitação, *sf.* an acquittance or re-
Quitamento, *sm.* divorce [ceipt
Quitar, *va.* to remit or forgive. — *huma divida*, to forgive a debt. *Quitar*, to hinder; to take away
Quitar-se, *vr.* — *de mulher*, to divorce one's wife [off the sun
Quitasol, *sm.* an umbrella to keep
Quite, *adj.* 2. free from debt; having discharged his duty
Quitiliquê, *sm. Homem de* —, a man of note (jocose)
Quociente. *sm.* the quotient
Quote, *adj.* 2. *Vestido* —, a dress worn every day
Quotidianamente, *adv.* daily
Quotidiano, a, *adj.* daily

R

R, *sm.* a consonant and the eighteenth letter of the Portuguese alphabet [fish
Rãa, *sf.* a frog. — *do mar*, a frog-
Rãazinha, *sf.* a little frog
Rabaça, *sf.* water parsley [fruits
Rabaçaria, *sf.* any sort of herbs of
Rabaceiro, a, *adj.* too fond of fruits or herbs [called
Rabacoelha, *sf.* a water-fowl so
Rabada, *sf.* the tail of a fish; the uppermost cabin in a ship
Rabadilha, *sf.* lower extremity of the spine. — *de ave*, the rump of a bird
Rabalde, *sm.* V. Arrabalde
Rabalva, *sf.* a sort of nocturnal bird of prey
Rabanada, *sf.* a stroke with the tail
Rabão, *adj. m. Cavallo* —, a horse with the tail cropped. docked
Rábão, *sm.* horse-radish
Rabavento, *adv. Ir a ave* —, is for a bird to soar before the wind
Rabbi *or* Rabbino, *sm.* rabbi, rab-
Rabbinico, a, *adj.* rabbinical [bin
Rabeador, *adj. Cavallo* —, a horse that is continually moving the tail [tail
Rabeadura, *sf.* movement of the
Rabear, *vn.* to move the tail continually [lin; the mizen-stay-sail
Rabeca *or* Rebeca, *sf.* a fiddle, a vio-
Rabecão *or* Rebecão, *sm.* a double bass [a small fiddle, a kit
Rabel. Rebel *or* Rabil, *sm.* a rebec,
Rabello, *sm.* the ploughtail handle
Raberviva, *sf.* a wild bird so called
Rabeta, *sf.* V. Alveloa
Rabia, *sf.* V. Raiva
Rabiça, *sf.* the plough-beam that contains the coulter
Rabichão, *adj.* V. Rabão
Rabicho, *sm.* the crupper of a horse; a tail
Rabicurto, a, *adj.* short tailed
Rabiforcado, a, *adj.* that has a forked tail [rebecs
Rabileiro, *sm.* a player or maker of
Rabisca, *sf.* V. Garatuja
Rabiscadella, *sf.* a woman that
Rabiscado, a, *adj.* gleaned, *pp.*
Rabiscar, *va.* to glean [gleans
Rabisco, *sm.* small branches of straggling grapes left behind by those that gather
Rabiseceo, a, *adj.* dry-tailed, any poor or lean creature [led
Rabiviva, *sf.* a sort of bird so cal-
Rabo, *sm.* the tail, the fundament. *Mentira de* —, a great lie. — *de ovelha*, a sort of grapes [sity
Rabolaria, *sf. de palavras*, verbo-
Rabolo, *sm.* V. Rebolo [*bote*
Rabotar, *va.* to work with the *ra-*
Rabote, *sm.* a sort of large plane
Rabudo, a, *adj.* tailed
Rabuge *or* Rabugem, *sf.* the mange. It. moroseness, peevishness
Rabugento, a, *adj.* humorous, morose, peevish
Rábula, *sm.* an ignorant tricking lawyer, pettifogger
Rabulão, *sm.* a boaster [threats
Rabularia, *sf.* lawyer's boastings or
Rabulice, *sf.* lawyer's chicanery
Raca, *sm.* an hebrew word of contempt for a vain empty fellow
Raça, *sf.* breed
Ração *or* Reção, *sf.* a ration, portion. — *para huma dia*, a day's allowance [hide
Racatar, *va.* to place in safety, to
Racha, *sf.* a splinter, a chip
Rachadeira, *sf.* an instrument used by grafters
Rachado, a, *adj.* hewn, cloven, *pp.*
Rachador, *sm.* a hewer, a splitter
Rachadura, *sf.* a cleaving, a chopping [slit, to chop
Rachar, *va.* to cleave, to crack, to
Rachar, *vn.* and — *-se*, *vr.* to chop, to gape, to crack, split
Rachebidos, *sm. pl.* V. Rasbutos
Racimo, *sm.* a bunch
Racimoso, a, *adj.* bunchy
Raciocinação, *sf.* reasoning
Raciocinar, *vn.* to reason

Raciocinio, *sm.* reasoning
Racionabilidade, *sf.* rationality
Racional, *adj.* 2. rational
Racionavel, *adj.* 2. rational
Racioneiro *or* **Raçoeiro**, *sm.* a petty canon of a cathedral
Rada, *sf.* road, harbour
Radiação, *sf.* V. Irradiação
Radiante, *adj.* 2. radiant
Radiar, *vn.* to radiate, to sparkle
Radicação, *sf.* radication
Radicado, a, *adj.* radicated, *pp.*
Radical, *adj.* 2. radical
Radicar, *va.* to radicate
Radio, *sm.* a radiometer, radius
Radioso, a, *adj.* radiant, glittering
Raer *or* **Rer**, *va.* to gather the new [salt
Rafa, *sf.* great hunger
Rafeiro, *sm.* a mastiff
Rafião, *sm.* V. Rufião
Raia, *sf.* a ray or skate
Raia, *sf.* line, stroke, streak; limits, border, frontier. It. at billiards, one of the four winning points
Raigota, *sf.* a little skin that grows at the root of one's nails
Raigotes, *sf. pl.* the smallest roots of a plant
Raineta, *sf.* pippin apple
Rainha, *sf.* a queen
Rainunculo, *sm.* ranunculus
Raio, *sm.* a beam, ray; the spoke of a wheel; a flash of lightning, a thunder-bolt
Raiva, *sf.* rage, fury
Raivar, *vn.* to rage, to rave
Raivoso, a, *adj.* outrageous
Raiz, *sf.* a root. *Bens de* —, the estate-real, landed property
Raizame, *sm.* the whole of the roots of a plant
Raja, *sm.* rajah [wind
Rajada, *sf.* — *de vento*, a puff of
Rajado, a, *adj.* streaky, variegated with colours. V. Raiado
Rajeira, *sf.* a hawser (*mar.*)
Rala, *sf. Pão de rala*, brown bread
Ralador, *sm.* a grater
Ralão, *sm.* V. Rollo
Ralar, *va.* to grate, to scrape
Ralé *or* **Relé**, *sf.* choice or natural prey. *Baixa, vil*—, the rabble
Ralear, *vn.* to grow thin
Raleza, *sf.* thinness
Ralhador, *sm.* a swaggerer
Ralhar, *vn.* to swagger, to scold
Ralhos, *sm. pl.* bluster, tumour of fictitious grandeur, scoldings
Ralo, a, *adj.* thin, rare
Ralo, *sm.* a grater; a cabbage-worm
Rama, *sf.* ramage; a printer's chase
Ramada *or* **Ramagem**, *sf.* an arbour
Ramadan, *sm.* ramadan
Ramal, *sm.* a bundle of strings of beads, pearls, etc.
Ramalhada, *sf.* a great quantity of boughs
Ramalhete, *sm.* a nosegay
Ramalheteira, *sf.* a woman that makes nosegays [a tree
Ramalho, *sm.* a dead bough cut from
Rameira, *sf.* a low prostitute
Rameiro, *sm.* a brancher, a ramage-hawk (*falconry*)
Ramela, *sf.* V. Remela
Ramentos, *sm. pl.* small particles
Ramificação, *sf.* ramification
Ramificar, *vn.* to ramify. — *-se*, *vr.* to divide itself into branches
Raminho, *sm.* a little bough
Ramo, *sm.* a bough, a branch. *Domingo de Ramos*, Palm-Sunday
Ramoso, a, *adj.* branchy
Ranchar, *va.* to divide the seamen into messes
Rancho, *sm.* soldier's quarters; a mess on board a ship
Ranço, *sm.* rustiness, rankness, noisome smell. *Toucinho que cobrou* —, bacon that smells rusty
Rancor, *sm.* rancour
Rancoroso, a, *adj.* rancorous
Rançoso, a, *adj.* rancid. *Toucinho* —, rusty bacon
Ranger, *vn.* to creak. — *com os dentes*, to grind the teeth
Rangido, *sm.* a creaking
Rangifer, *sm.* a raindeer
Ranho, *sm.* the mucus voided by the nose [dirty nose
Ranhoso, *sm.* and *adj.* having a
Raniilha, *sf.* the pastern of a horse
Ranunculo, *sm.* the flower crow-foot
Rapa, *sf.* a tetotum
Rapacidade, *sf.* rapacity, avarice
Rapado, a, *adj.* shaved, *pp.*

Rapadoura, *sf.* an instrument to shave or scrape with
Rapadura, *sf.* shavings or scrapings
Rapagão, *sm.* a great lad
Rapalinguas. *sf.* wild briar, an herb
Rapante. *adj.* 2. the posture of scratching the ground (*herald.*)
Rapão, *sm.* a kind of printed calico
Rapapé, *sm.* *Fazer hum—*, to make a leg, to bow
Rapar, *va.* to shave, to scrape; to take away by force, or cheat
Rapariga, *sf.* a girl
Rapaz, *adj.* 2. rapacious
Rapaz, *sm.* a boy
Rapaza, *sf.* a girl [le boy
Rapazete or **Rapazinho**, *sm.* a lit-
Rapazia, **Rapaziada**, *sf.* a boyish trick; a gang of boys
Rapé, *sm.* snuff
Rapidez, *sf.* rapidity
Rapido, a, *adj.* rapid
Rapina, *sf.* rapine
Rapinhar, *va.* to plunder [tion
Raporte, *sm.* (obsol.) report, rela-
Raposa, *sf.* a fox. *Caçador de raposas*, a fox-hunter. *Raposa*, the shoe of the anchor, the lining of the bow (*marit.*)
Raposeiro, a, *adj.* crafty, cunning
Raposia, *sf.* craft, cunning
Raposinhar, *vn.* to be crafty, to use artifice
Raposinho, *sm.* a little fox. *Raposinhos*, the rank smell of the
Raposo, *sm.* a he-fox [armpits
Rapsodia, *sf.* rhapsody
Rapto, a, *adj.* V. Arrebatado
Rapto, *sm.* a rape; a trance or ecstacy; a snatching any thing
Raptor, *sm.* a ravisher [by force
Rapuncio, *sm.* rampions (a plant)
Raque *or* **Araca**, *sm.* and *f.* arrack
Raqueta, *sf.* a racket to play at
Rarefacção, *sf.* rarefaction [tennis
Rarefaciente, *adj.* 2. Rarefactivo, a, *adj.* rarifying
Rarefazer. *va.* to rarefy
Rarefeito, a, *pp.* rarified
Rareza, **Raridade**. *sf.* rarity
Raro, a, *adj.* rare, unusual, scarce, thin; excellent, clear, bright. *Pulso—*, slow pulse
Rasa *or* **Raza**, *sf.* a sort of woollen cloth
Rasadura, *sf.* a measure of corn, etc. after being made even with the
Rasar, *va.* V. Arrasar [strickle
Rasbuto, *sm.* (in India), radjeput
Rasca, *sf.* a kind of fishing net; a fishing boat so called
Rascador, *sm.* a scraper used by goldsmiths
Rascão, *sm.* mean page or servant; a dish made of minced mut-
Rascar, *va.* V. Raspar [ton, etc.
Rascunhar, *va.* to sketch
Rascunho, *sm.* sketch, outline, rough draught
Rasgado, a, *adj.* *pp.* torn. *Olhos rasgados*, large full eyes. *Cumprimentos—*, fulsome, immoderate compliments. *Rasgado em cumprimentos*, profuse of compliments. *Janella rasgada*, balcony-window. *Comer rasgado*, to eat immoderately. *Dansar—*, to have a rage for dancing
Rasgadura, *sf.* a rending
Rasgamanto, *sm.* an opening
Rasgar, *va.* to tear, to dissolve a union. — *cortezias*, to be profuse in compliments, to be over-officious. — *sedas etc.*, to wear silk clothes, in order to make a figure
Rasgo, *sm.* — *de penna*, a dash with a pen. *Rasgos de eloquencia*, strokes of eloquence
Raso *or* **Razo**, a, *adj.* shaven close. *Campo—*, a plain open country. It. level, plain, simple. *Panno—*, bare cloth. *Escudo—*, a plain coat of arms. *Cadeira rasa*, a chair without back or arms. It. plebeian, vulgar, low
Rasoura, *sf.* half a strike or bushel, for measuring of corn. —, or *pao da—*, a strickle. It. the act of shaving the head [le
Rasourar, *va.* to strike with a strick-
Raspa, *sf.* scraping. *Raspas de ponta de veado*, hart's horn shavings
Raspado, a, *adj.* scraped, *pp.*
Raspador, *sm.* a scraper

Raspadura, *sf.* razure, scraping, the thing scraped
Raspar, *va.* to scrape, to shave
Rasqueta, *sf.* the wrist
Rassamalha, *sf.* the liquid storax
Rastear, Rastrear *or* **Rastejar**, *va.* to track, to trace, to inquire
Rasteiro, a, *adj.* creeping, low, vulgar
Rastejador, *sm.* searcher, examiner
Rastejadura, *sf.* the act of searching, or inquiring [dress flax
Rastellar o *linho*, *va.* to hackle or
Rasto *or* **Rastro**, *sm.* the track which any thing leaves behind it. — *de huma corça*, the track of a doe. It. a sort of fishing net
Rastolhada, *sf.* a multitude, or heap of things. — *de mortos*, a great slaughter
Rastolho, *sm.* a stubble
Rastrilho, *sm.* V. Porta *levadiça*
Rasura, *sf.* V. Raspa [large rat
Ratão, *sm.* a very coarse sugar; a
Ratar, *va.* to gnaw
Ratear, *va.* to share, to portion out
Ratêo, *sm.* the act of sharing
Ratificação, *sf.* ratification
Ratificado, a, *aaj.* ratified, *pp.* of
Ratificar, *va.* to ratify [tion
Ratihabição, *sf.* (in law), ratifica-
Ratim *or* **Rati**, *sm.* a weight of three grains and a-half (in weighing diamonds, etc.)
Ratina, *sf.* rateen
Ratinhar, *vn.* V. Regatear
Ratinho, *sm.* a little mouse
Rato, a, *adj.* ratified, firm
Rato, *sm.* a rat, a mouse. *Ratos*, sharp stones, or rocks, which wear the cables of anchors. — *toupeiro* or — *saloyo*, an eld-mouse
Ratoeira, *sf.* a mouse-trap
Ratoneiro, *sm.* a petty thief
Raucisono, a, *adj.* hoarse sounding
Raudal, *sm.* a swift stream, the channel of a river
Ravinhoso, *adj.* V. Rabugento
Raxa, *sf.* cloth streaked with several colours
Raxado *vestido*, *sm.* a garment of several colours
Raxeta, *sf.* a sort of coarse cloth
Raz, *sm.* *Pannos de*—, tapestry, Arras hangings. V. Arrás.
Razão, *sf.* reason. *Ter*—, to be in the right.—*de cabo de esquadra*, nonsense, an answer nothing to the purpose. — *de estado*, politics. *Fazer a*—, to pledge. *Ente de*—, an imaginary being. — *or prova*, reason, argument, proof. *Livro de*—, a book of accounts. *A razão de*, adv. at the rate of. It. reasonable terms, justice, right, duty. *A razão de dez por cento*, at the rate of ten per cent. *Ter razões com alguem*, to quarrel, dispute
Raximo, *sm.* V. Racimo
Razo, *sm.* a priar, a priest
Razoamento, *sm.* reason, judgment, reasoning
Razoar, *va.* V. Arrezoar
Razoavel *or* **Razonavel**, *adj.* V. Racionavel
Razoura, *sf.* V. Rasoura
Ré, *sf.* (a sea term), the space from the main-mast to the stern of a ship. *Para*— or *á*—, abaft
Ré, *sf.* she that is guilty, or accused of a crime
Reacção, *sf.* re-action
Reaccusação, *sf.* recrimination
Readilho, *sm.* a sort of woollen cloth
Reagir, *va.* to re-act [peatedly
Reagradecer, *va.* to thank re-
Real, *adj.* 2. royal. *Dignidade*—, royalty, royal dignity. It. fine, finely, wrought; real, not fictitious
Real! real! *interj.* the first words of acclamation used by the people at the king's coronation
Real, *sm.* a Portuguese coin called ree, equal to $^{27}/_{100}$ *d. Dez réis*, ten rees, equal to $^{27}/_{45}$ *d. Cem réis.* V. Tostão. *Mil réis*, a milree, equal to 5 *s.* 7 $^{1}/_{2}$ *d. Real branco*. an ancient coin, twenty of which were equal to thirty-six rees. *Real*, a camp
Real, *sm.* V. Realete [dignify
Realçar, *va.* to raise, to extol, to

Realegrar-se, *vr.* to congratulate, to rejoice
Realejo. *sm.* a small portable organ
Realengo, a, *adj.* royal, noble, illustrious [etc.
Realete, *sm.* a sort of duty on wine,
Realeza, *sf.* royal magnificence; royal offspring
Realidade, *sf.* reality
Realizar, *va.* to realize
Reanimação, *sf.* reanimation [of
Reanimado, a, *adj.* reanimated, *pp.*
Reanimar, *va.* to reanimate
Reata *de bestas*, *sf.* V. Arriata
Reatado, a, *adj.* bound, or tied,
Reatar, *va.* to bind again [*pp.* of
Reato, *sm.* the state of being guilty again
Rebadilha, *sf.* V. Rabadilha
Rebaixar, *va.* to lower, to sink down [fig-tree
Rebaldio, *adj.* *figo*, the fig of a wild
Rebanhar, *va.* to gather into a drove [*rebanhos*, by flocks
Rebanho, *sm.* a flock of sheep. *Em*
Rebanquio. *adj.* V. Rebaldio
Rebarba, *sf.* the bezel, or bezil of
Rebatar, *va.* V. Arrebatar [a ring
Rebate, *sm.* an alarm. *Tocar a*—, to sound an alarm. *Dar*—, to alarm, to call to arms. *Sino de*—, the alarm-bell, fear, fright, deduction, discount, abatement
Rebater, *va.* to beat again, to parry, to ward off, to repel, to confute, to convince, to rivet, to clinch. — *hum prego*, to rivet a nail. — *as palavras*, to silence. It. to pull, or drive back, to reverberate, to frustrate, or disappoint. to make void. — *huma dôr*, to allay a pain. — *huma sedição*, to suppress a sedition
Rebatido, a, *adj.* *pp.* repelled. *Fazer huma mesura*—, to make a profound bow
Rebatinha, *sf.* a snatching, or scrambling. *Lançar huma cousa ás rebatinhas*, to throw a thing for a scramble
Rebeçar, *va.* V. Vomitar
Rebeijar, *va.* to kiss again
Rebelde, *adj.* 2. rebellious
Rebelde, *sm.* a rebel
Rebeldia, *sf.* V. Rebellião. It. (among physicians), costiveness
Rebelim, *sm.* a ravelin consisting only of two faces [to rebellion
Rebellador, *sm.* one who excites
Rebellão, *adj.* self-willed stubborn,
Rebellar-se, *vr.* to rebel [unruly
Rebellião, *sf.* rebellion
Rebem, *adv.* twice well (*famil.*)
Rebem, *sm.* a bull's pizzle, or any such lash [wild eglantine
Rebenta-boi, *sm.* the fruit of the
Rebentar, *vn.* V. Arrebentar
Rebentinha, *sf.* gripes
Rebeselhar, *va.* V. Reverberar
Rebique, *sm.* red colour used by women to paint their faces
Rebiscar, *va.* V. Rabiscar
Rebitar, *va.* to rivet or clinch. — *o chapco*, to cock the hat
Rebo, *sm.* V. Cascalho [ing
Rebocadura, *sf.* plaster, or plaster-
Rebocar, *va.* to lay on plaster or mortar with a trowel
Rebocar, *va.* (a sea term), to tow, kedge, or hale
Rebocar, *vn.* to overflow the brim
Rebolar, *vn.* to roll, to tumble in the manner of a rolling stone
Reboleira, *sf.* ostentation, vain glory
Reboleiro, *sm.* a great bell, rattle or tinkling instrument [a crowd
Reboliço, *sm.* a tumult or noise,
Rebolindo, *adv.* *Ir* or *vir*—, to go or come quickly
Rebolo, *sm.* a grind-stone; the measles, a disease of trees
Rebombar, *vn.* to resound to echo
Rebombo, *sm.* resonance, sound
Reboque, *sm.* a cable or rope to tow a ship along with; a carpenter's plane. *Amarra de*—, a warp (*marit.*) *Ancora de*—, a kedge, or kedge anchor
Reborado, *sm.* the matter that is formed by suppuration
Rebotado, *adj.* *Cão*—, a dog that
Rebotalho, *sm.* refuse [cannot eat
Rebotar, *va.* V. Embotar
Rebramar, *vn.* V. Retumbar
Rebuçado, a, *adj.* muffled up, concealed, *pp.*

Rebuçado, *sm.* round pieces of candied sugar
Rebuçar-se, *vr.* to muffle oneself up, to cover one's face
Rebuço, *sm.* a wrapping up, or muffling [biscar
Rebusca, *sf. Dar huma—.* V. Rebusco, *sm.* V. Rebiscar, Rabisco
Rebusnar, *vn.* V. Resmonear
Recachar, *va.* to lift up a sword
Recachar-se, *vr.* to grow proud
Recacho, *sm.* haughtiness, or pride
Recadar, *va.* V. Arrecadar
Recadista, *sm.* an errand boy
Recado, *sm.* a message, or errand. *Recados*, a greeting, commendation, salutation. *Dai-lhe meus —*, remember me to him. *Tudo está a recado*, all is safe. — *Hum recado de chá*, a tea-board, with the tea-pot, cups, saucers, etc. *Ter alguem a grande —*, to observe narrowly what a person does, to guard him from flight. *Mandar —*, to send word. *Deixei recado á criada*, I left word with the maid. It. necessaries, materials to do any thing with
Recaga, *sf.* V. Retaguarda
Recahida, *sf.* relapse [ses
Recahidiço, a, *adj.* subject to relap-
Recahir, *vn.* to relapse
Recalcadamente, *adv.* fully
Recalcado, a, *adj.* rammed close, crammed, *pp*
Recalcadura, *sf.* the act of stuffing
Recalcar, *va.* to stuff or tread down
Recalcitrar, *vn.* to kick, to resist
Recamado, a, *adj.* embroidered, *pp.* of
Recamar, *va.* to embroider
Recamara, *sf.* a with-drawing room, a closet; equipage, provision for a voyage, or journey
Recambiar, *va.* to change again, to return a thing [exchange
Recambio, *sf.* changing again; re-
Recamo, *sm.* embroidery
Recanto, *sm.* a corner
Recapacitar, *va.* to bring to remembrance, to reflect upon
Recapitulação, *sf.* recapitulation
Recapitulado, a, *adj.* recapitulated, *pp.* of
Recapitular, *va.* to recapitulate
Recatado, a, *adj.* cautious, circumspect, *pp.* of
Recatar, *va.* to place in safety, to caution, to hide
Recato, *sm.* cautiousness, circumspection. *Tudo está a bom —*, all is safe [cart
Recavem, *sm.* the hinder part of a
Recear, *va* and *n.* V. Temer
Recear-se, *vr.* to fear, or dread
Recebedor, *sm.* a receiver
Recebedoria, *sf.* the office of a receiver or collector
Receber, *va.* to receive. — *saude*, to recover health. It. to marry
Receber-se, *vr.* to take for husband or wife
Recebido, a, *adj.* received, *pp.*
Recebimento, *sm.* reception; a wedding
Receita, *sf.* a physician's prescription; money received. *Livros da receita e despeza*, journals, books of debtor and creditor. It. an order [of
Receitado, a, *adj.* prescribed. *pp.*
Receitar, *va.* to prescribe, to enter, to write down in a journal
Receituario, *sm.* pharmacopœia, dispensary
Recem, *adv.* newly, lately
Recender, *vn.* to smell sweetly
Recenseado, a, *adj.* examined. *pp.*
Recenseador, *sm.* one who examines or overlooks
Recenseamento, *sm.* survey, examination
Recensear, *va.* V. Rever, and Exa-
Recental, *sm.* a lambkin [minar
Recente, *adj.* 2. new, fresh, recent
Recêo or **Receio**, *sm.* V. Medo
Receoso, a, *adj.* fearful, timorous
Recepção, *sf.* reception
Receptaculo, *sm.* a receptacle, a place of refuge, a retreat
Receptador, *sm.* one who harbours thieves, etc. [missible
Receptivel, *adj.* 2. receivable, ad-
Recesso, *sm.* recess
Rechaçar, *va*, to repel, to oppose

Rechaço, *sm.* the rebound of a ball; a sort of dance, repulsion
Rechatas, *sf. pl.* V. Regatas
Recheado, a, *adj.* stuffed, *pp.*
Recheado, *sm.* forcemeat, stuffing in meat [to stuff pullets
Réchear, *va.* to stuff. — *frangos,*
Rechego, *sm.* a shade, a place sheltered from the sun, etc.
Rechelo, *sm.* stuffing of force meat, etc. abundance, the carriages of an army [ce
Recibo, *sm.* a receipt, or acquittance
Recife, *sm.* V. Arrecife
Rescindir, *va.* to rescind, to make void. V. Rescindir
Recinto, *sm.* compass, circumference, inclosure
Recipe, *sm.* prescription of physicians; reprimand [receiver
Recipiente, *sm.* (with chemists), a
Reciprocar, *va.* to make reciprocal
Reciproco, a, *adj.* reciprocal
Recitado, a, *adj.* recited, *pp.* of
Recitar, *va.* to read out aloud. — *de memoria,* to recite without
Recitativo, *sm.* recitative [book
Reclamação, *sf.* gainsaying, opposing, reclamation
Reclamado, a, *adj.* reclaimed, gain-said, opposed, *pp.*
Reclamador, *sm.* one who claims
Reclamar, *va.* to reclaim, to contradict, to oppose, to cry out against
Reclamo, *sm.* a birdcall, allurement; (in printing) a catch-word
Reclinação, *sf.* leaning, or lying all along [reclined, *pp.* of
Reclinado, a, *adj.* lying all along,
Reclinar, *va.* to recline [up
Reclusão, *sf.* a reclusion, shutting
Recluso, a, *adj.* and *s.* recluse
Recluta, *sf.* etc. V. Recruta, etc.
Recobrado, a, *adj.* recovered, *pp.*
Recobramento, *sm.* a recovery, reprisal
Recobrar, *va.* to recover, to rescue
Recocto, *adj.* V. Recozido
Recoitar, *va.* (in the mint), to anneal, boil, and cleanse the money
Recoito, *sm.* the act of annealing, etc.
Recoleição, *sf.* V. Recollecção
Recoleta, *sf.* reformation, or amendment of life
Recoleto, a, *adj.* and *s.* retired, solitary
Recolher, *va.* to gather, to reap, to get in, to withdraw, to receive, lodge, or harbour, to gather up again, to recollect, to rally. — *as tropas espalhadas,* to rally dispersed or straggling soldiers. *Tocar a—,* to sound a retreat; to reclaim, to bring back to an amendment of life. — *as velas,* to furl the sails. — *as velas da oração,* to put an end to an oration. — *hum livro que corre,* to forbid the reading a book. *Sino de—,* curfew, signal to go to bed
Recolher-se, *vr.* — or *ir-se recolher,* to go to bed. — *cedo,* to keep good hours. — *muito tarde para casa,* to keep bad hours. — *comsigo,* to recollect oneself. It. to retire [gathered, *pp.*
Recolhido, a, *adj.* retired, solitary;
Recolhimento, *sm.* a retirement, gathering, drawing together, a receptacle; a religious house of retirement for women who make no vows [de
Recollecção, *sf.* retiredness, solitu-
Recommendação, *sf.* recommendation. *Carta de—,* a recommendatory letter. *A' senhora minhas recommendações,* my respects to the lady
Recommendado, a, *adj.* recommended, *pp.* of
Recommendar, *va.* to recommend
Recommendar-se, *vr.* to recommend oneself to one, to make one's compliments to him
Recompensa, *sf.* a recompense
Recompensado, a, *adj.* recompensed, rewarded, *pp.*
Recompensador, *sm.* a rewarder
Recompensar, *va.* to recompense, to reward
Recompôr, *va.* to renew
Reconcavo, *sm.* tract of land in the shape of a semicircle
Reconcentração, *sf.* concentration

Recencentrado, a, *adj.* concentrated, *pp.* of
Reconcentrar, *va.* to concentrate, to reserve, to conceal any thing in the mind
Reconcentrar-se, *vr.* to tend to the centre, to penetrate into any body
Reconciliação, *sf.* reconciliation. — *de igreja* the new consecrating of a church [*pp.*
Reconciliado, a, *adj.* reconciled,
Reconciliador, *sm.* a reconciler
Reconciliar, *va.* to reconcile
Reconciliar-se, *vr.* to be reconciled. — *com Deos*, to reconcile oneself with God
Recondito, a, *adj.* hidden
Reconditorio, *sm.* a place of concealment [tinuance
Reconducção, *sf.* prorogation, con-
Reconduzir, *va.* to prorogue, to prolong for some time
Reconfessado, a, *adj.* confessed again, *pp.* of [sins again
Reconfessar, *va.* to confess one's
Recongraçar-se, *vr.* to come again to terms of friendship [mento
Reconhecença, *sf.* V. Reconhecimento
Reconhecer, *va.* to confess, to acknowledge, to recognize, to know again, to reconnoitre, to observe, view. — *superior* or *superioridade*, to esteem, to honour, to reverence. *Não*—, to disown [ed, *pp.*
Reconhecido, a, *adj.* acknowledg-
Reconhecimento, *sm.* an acknowledgment, gratitude [conquer
Reconquistar, *va.* to recover, to re-
Recontado, a, *adj.* recounted, related, *pp.* of [relate
Recontar, *va.* to recount, to tell, to
Recontente, *adj.* 2. highly satisfied
Reconto, *sm.* the iron at the end of a spear
Reconvenção, *sf.* (in law), a contrary action brought by the defendant
Reconviudo, *sm.* (in law), he that has been recriminated
Reconvir, *va.* to recriminate
Recopilação, *sf.* V. Compendio
Recopilado, a, *adj.* compiled, *pp.*
Recopilador, *sm.* compiler
Recopilar, *va.* to compile, collect or gather
Recordação, *sf.* remembrance. *Fazer* —, to mention
Recordar, *va.* to remember, to call to mind. — *a lição*, to con one's lesson
Recorrer, *vn.* to have recourse to. — *hum apparelho*, *va.* to overhaul a tackle (*mar.*)
Recortar, *va.* to cut a piece of paper, etc., to represent some figure [lean
Recortar-se, *vr.* to lie down or
Recoser, *va.* to sew again
Recosido, a, *adj.* sewed again, *pp.*
Recosto, *sm.* a rising ground
Récova, *sf.* a drove, or gang of horses or mules, driven by a muleteer
Recovagem, *sf.* a passage of many people together, conveyance of goods on mules
Recoveiro, *sm.* a carrier that drives pack-horses or mules
Recovo, *sm.* *Estar de* —, to lean upon the elbow
Recozer *ao lume*, *va.* to boil again
Recozido, a, *ao lume*, *adj.* boiled or sodden again. *Recozido em malicia*, very cunning or trick-
Recramar, *va.* to plait [ish
Recramo, *sm.* V. Prega
Recreação, *sf.* recreation
Recreado, a, *adj.* recreated, *pp.* of
Recrear, *va.* to recreate, to divert
Recrear-se, *vr.* to recreate or refresh one's self [refreshing
Recreativo, a, *adj.* recreating,
Recrecer, *vn.* to come upon suddenly, to grow again
Recrementicio, a, *adj.* recrementitious, drossy
Recremento, *sm.* *pl.* recrements
Recréo, *sm.* V. Recreação
Recrescer, *vn.* V. Recrecer
Recrescimentos, *sm.* an augment-
Recruta, *sf.* recruit [ing
Recrutado, a, *adj.* recruited
Recrutamento, *sm.* recruiting, *pp.*
Recrutar, *va.* to recruit

Rectamente, *adv.* uprightly
Rectangulo, a, *adj.* rectangular
Rectidão, *sf.* righteousness, justice, rectitude
Rectificação, *sf.* rectification
Rectificado, a, *adj.* rectified, *pp.* of
Rectificar, *va.* to rectify, to correct, redress
Rectilineo, a, *adj.* rectilinear
Rectitude, *sf.* V. Rectidão
Recto, a, *adj.* right, just, equitable. *Pelo recto dos graos*, according to the number of degrees
Récua, *sf.* V. Récova
Recuar *or* **Fazer recuar**, *va.* to put, pull or draw back
Recuar, *vn.* to fall back; to recoil
Recudar, *va.* V. Recusar
Recudir, *va.* to find out again
Recuidar, *vn.* to think of again, to resolve in one's mind
Recumbir, *vn.* to lean or rest upon
Recuo *or* **Recuamento**, *sm.* the act of recoiling
Recuperação, *sf.* recovery
Recuperador, *sm.* the person who recovers
Recuperar, *va.* to recover
Recuperatorio, a, *adj.* recuperatory
Recurso, *sm.* recourse, relief, redress. It. he who shelters a criminal (in law)
Recurvar, *va.* V. Encurvar
Recurvo, a, *adj.* crooked
Recusação, *sf.* refusal
Recusar, *va.* to refuse, to reject and slight, to challenge or except against
Redanho or **Redenho**, *sm.* the caul
Redarguido, a, *adj.* confuted, *pp.*
Redarguidor, *sm.* one who confutes or convinces
Redarguir, *va.* to confute, to convince, to blame, control
Rêde, *sf.* a net. — *de pescar*, a fishing-net. — *varredoura*, a drag-net. *Rede*, a snare, a trap, a crafty wile. *Armar huma* —, to spread a net
Rédea, *sf.* rein, a thong of leather for a bridle. *Largar a* —, to let loose the reins. *Correr á redea solta*, to run full speed

Redeiro, *sm.* a net-maker [som
Redempção, *sf.* redemption, ran-
Redemptor, *sm.* a redeemer, a ransomer
Redhibição, *sf.* the restoring of a thing to him that sold it (in civil law) [has bought (in civil law)
Redhibir, *va.* to return a thing one
Redil, *sm.* park, a moveable palisade to inclose sheep
Redinha, *sf.* a sort of thin cloth
Redintegração, *sf.* renovation, restoration
Redintegrar, *va.* to restore
Rédito, *sm.* V. Rendimento
Redivivo, a, *adj.* renewed again
Redizer, *va.* to say again
Redizima, *sf.* a retithing [of
Redobrado, a, *adj.* redoubled, *pp.*
Redobrar, *va.* to redouble, to fold again
Redobrar, *vn.* — *sobre alguma cousa*, to call a thing to mind, to mind, to mention it again
Redobres, *sm. pl.* the warbling of birds; deceit, artifice
Redoma, *sf.* a glass phial
Redomoinho, *sm.* a whirl. — *de vento*, a whirlwind. — *de agua*, a whirlpool
Redondamente, *adv.* roundly, unexpectedly, on a sudden [of
Redondeado, a, *adj.* rounded, *pp.*
Redondear, *va.* to make round
Redondela, *sf.* *A'* —, round about
Redondeza, *sf.* rotundity; the world
Redondo, a, *adj.* rotund, round. *Cahir de* —, to fall down flat. *Em* —, round about. *Em letra redonda*, in print. *Vi o seu nome em letra* —, I saw his name in print. *Navegar por viagem redonda*, to be chartered for the whole voyage
Redopio, *sm.* *Ao* —, round about
Redor, *sm.* *Ao* —, round about. *Os redores de huma cidade*, the adjacent parts of a town. V. Arredores
Redouça, *sf.* a rope fixed for children to swing in [rope
Redouçar-se, *vr.* to swing on a
Redrar *a vinha*, *va.* to dig again

about vines, to bring ground to better temper
Reducção, *sf.* reduction; convincing, reclaiming. *Fazer reducção de medidas estrangeiras*, to reduce foreign measures; bringing under subjection
Redundancia, *sf.* redundancy
Redundante, *adj.* 2. redundant
Redundantemente, *adv.* redundantly
Redundar, *vn.* to overflow, to redound; to be divulged
Reduplicação, *sf.* reduplication
Reduplicar, *va.* Duplicar
Reduplicativo, a, *adj.* reduplicative
Reduto *or* **Reducto**, *sm.* a redoubt (*fortific.*)
Reduzido, a, *adj.* reduced, *pp.* of
Reduzir, *va.* to reduce, to convince, to bring back, to translate, to reclaim, to reform, to turn
Reduzir-se, *vr.* to be reduced, to be reclaimed
Reduzivel, *adj.* 2. easy to be entreated, reducible
Reedificação, *sf.* rebuilding
Reedificado, a, *adj.* rebuilt, *pp.* of
Reedificar, *va.* to reedify, to rebuild
Reeleger, *va.* to re-elect
Reeleição, *sf.* re-election
Reeleito, a, *adj.* re-elected, *pp.*
Reencher, *va.* to fill up again [*pp.*
Reenchido, a, *adj.* filled up again,
Reenvidar, *vn.* (a term at cards), to challenge, invite or vie again
Reesperar, *va.* to wait, to expect again
Reespuma, *sf.* a sort of sugar
Reestabelecer, *va.* to reestablish
Reexportar, *va.* to reexport
Refalsadamente, *adv.* deceitfully
Refazer, *va.* to do again; to recover, to refresh; to indemnify. — *o exercito*, to raise new soldiers, to reinforce, to refit
Refazer, *vr.* to refresh one's self, to indemnify one's self
Refecção, *sf.* V. Refeição
Refece, *adj.* 2. losing strength; of low condition or birth
Refecer, *vn.* to grow cold. V. Arrefecer

Refectorio, a, *adj.* *Cura* —, a cure performed by refectives
Refega, *sf.* — *de vento*, a sudden gust of wind
Refego, *sm.* the plaits in a petticoat; a tuck in a garment
Refeição, *sf.* refection [an ill will
Refeiteiro, a, *adj.* doing things with
Refeito, a, *adj.* recovered. *Homem* —, a strong well-set man, but not tall
Refeitorio, *sm.* a refectory
Refem, *sm.* an hostage [again
Refender, *va.* to cleave, to split
Refendido, a, *adj.* opened or cut with a chisel, *pp.*
Refendimento, *sm.* the space between the protuberances of an imbossed work
Referido, a, *adj.* related, *pp.* of
Referir, *va.* to refer, to relate, to tell, to ascribe
Referta, *sf.* reluctance, exception, objection, altercation, strife
Refertar, *va.* to debate, controvert, to resist
Refertéiramente, *adv.* stubbornly
Refertéiro, a, *adj.* stubborn [heat
Referver, *vn.* to grow dry with
Refervido, a, *adj.* spoiled by heat, *pp.* [meeting
Refestello, *sm.* a ball or dancing
Refilar, *vn.* to attack or assault in return
Refinado, a, *adj.* *pp.* refined. — *peçonha*, deadly poison. — *febre*, a very great fever. *Assucar* —, refined sugar. — *maldade*, the greatest wickedness
Refinador, *sm.* a refiner
Refinar, *va.* to refine
Refinaria, *sf.* a manufactory to refine sugar, metals, etc.
Refincar, *va.* to thrust in again, to fasten anew
Reflectido, a, *adj.* reflected, *pp.* of
Reflectir, *va.* to reflect
Reflectir, *vn.* to reflect, to be reflected, to redound
Reflexão, *sf.* reflection
Reflexar, *va.* V. Reflectir
Reflexo, a, *adj.* reflex, directed backwards

Reflexo, *sm.* V. Reflexão
Reflorecer, *vn.* to reflourish
Refluxo, *sm.* reflux [of
Refocillado, a, *adj.* refreshed, *pp.*
Refocillar, *va.* to refresh, to comfort or cherish [ning, close
Refolhado, a, *adj.* deceitful, cun-
Refolho, *sm.* dissimulation. *Com —*, cunningly [reinforced, *pp.* of
Reforçado, a, *adj.* strengthened,
Reforçar, *va.* to re-inforce
Reforço, *sm.* supply, succour, reinforcement [mation
Reforma *or* **Reformação**, *sf.* refor-
Reformado, a, *adj.* reformed, *pp.*
Reformador, *sm.* a reformer
Reformar, *va.* to reform, to put into a better form [*fic.*)
Refosete, *sm.* the curvette (*fortification*)
Refoucinhado, a, *adj.* wrinkled like a goat's horn
Refracção, *sf.* refraction
Refractario, a, *adj.* refractory
Refracto, a, *adj.* refracted
Refranger, *vn.* to be refracted
Refrão *or* **Rifão**, *sm.* a proverb
Refreadamente, *adv.* moderately
Refreado, a, *adj.* refrained, *pp.*
Refreador, a, *sm.* and *f.* restrainer
Refrear, *va.* to refrain or restrain, curb, bridle or repress
Refrega, *sf.* a fray, a skirmish [of
Refrescado, a, *adj.* refreshed, *pp.*
Refrescar, *va.* to cool. — *a memoria a alguem*, to refresh a man's memory. It. to renew
Refrescar, *vn.* (speaking of the wind) to blow fresh
Refresco, *sm.* cooling, refreshment
Refresco (*de*), *adv.* newness of strength [frigeration
Refrigeração, *sf.* refreshment, re-
Refrigerado, a, *adj.* refreshed, refrigerated, *pp.* [frigerant
Refrigerante, *adj.* 2. *and sm.* re-
Refrigerar, *va.* to refrigerate
Refrigerio, *sm.* refrigerant, refresh-
Refugar, *va.* V. Regeitar [ment
Refugiado, a, *adj.* refuged, sheltered, *pp.* of [protection
Refugiar-se, *vr.* to fly, to shelter or
Refugio, *sm.* refuge, shelter
Refugo, *sm.* the refuse of any thing

Refulgencia, *sf.* refulgence
Refulgente, *adj.* 2. refulgent
Refulgir, *va.* to shine [tals, etc.
Refundição, *sf.* a recasting of me-
Refundido, a, *adj.* cast over again, *pp.* of
Refundir, *va.* to cast over again; to pour out of one vessel into an-
Refundir, *vn.* to redound [other
Refusado, a, *adj.* refused, *pp.* of
Refusar, *va.* to refuse, to deny, to
Refutação, *sf.* refutation [reject
Refutado, a, *adj.* refuted, *pp.*
Refutador, *sm.* a refuter
Refutar, *va.* to refute
Regabofe, *sm.* jollity
Regaço, *sm.* the lap of a woman
Regadia *or* **Regadura**, *sf.* watering
Regadio, *sm.* or *campo de —*, a field that may be watered
Regado, a, *adj.* watered, *pp.*
Regador, *sm.* a watering pot
Regadura, *sf.* watering
Regaladamente, *adv.* daintily
Regalado, a, *adj. pp.* dainty nice. *Homem —*, a man who keeps a good table
Regalão, *sm.* a dainty person
Regalar, *va.* to regale; to charm, to please
Regalar-se, *vr.* to fare deliciously, to keep a good table, to make much of one's self. *Regalai-vos* or *regale-se*, fare you well. *Regalai-se*, to be extremely pleased with
Regalia, *sf.* the prerogative of a monarchy. *Regalias*, regalia
Regaliz *or* **Regalice**, *sm.* liquorice
Regalo, *sm.* a dainty; a muff; pleasure, etc. [fare deliciously
Regalona, *adj. f. Levar vida —*, to
Regamargem, *sm.* a drain to carry off the rain water in a corn field,
Regar, *va.* to water [etc.
Regardar, *va.* to respect
Regardo, *sm.* respect
Regatão, *sm.* a huckster [cloth
Regatas, *sf. pl.* a sort of cotton
Regateador, *sm.* a haggler
Regatear, *va.* to grudge, to impart unwillingly. — *alguma cousa*, to dispute a thing

Regatear, *vn.* to haggle, to bargain hard; to sell dear; to envy
Regatear-se, *vr.* to be loth to grant a thing [fish-woman or the like
Regateira, *sf.* a huckster-woman;
Regato, *sm.* a little brook
Regatôa, *sm.* a woman that haggles much [justice
Regedor *da justiça*, *sm.* a chief
Regeiras, *sf. pl.* springs, shores (*marit.*)
Regeitar, *va.* to reject, to refuse
Regelado, a, *adj.* frozen, *pp.*
Regelador, a, *adj.* chilling
Regelar, *va.* to congeal, freeze
Regelar-se, *vr.* to be frozen, to
Regelo, *sm.* ice [freeze
Regencia, *sf.* regency
Regeneração, *sf.* regeneration
Regenerado, a, *adj.* regenerated, *pp.* of
Regenerar, *va.* to regenerate
Regente, *sm.* and *f.* a regent
Reger, *va.* to rule; to parse, to govern. *Reger a estante*, to beat
Regiamente, *adv.* regally [time
Região, *sf.* a region
Regicida, *sm.* regicide
Regicidio, *sm.* regicide
Regido, a, *adj.* governed, *pp.*
Regimen, *sm.* government, rule
Regimento, *sm.* government; a regiment; a prescript; regimen;
Regio, a, *adj.* royal [duty
Regiro, *sm.* second revolution, circumlocution
Registadamente, *adv.* frugally
Registado, *adj.* V. Registrado
Registo *or* Resisto, *sm.* V. Registro
Registrado, a, *adj.* registered, *pp.*
Registrador, *sm.* a register
Registrar, *va.* to register; to search into; to keep within the limits of reason
Registro, *sm.* a register, the entry-book of the custom-house, etc. register house, a tassel for a book; a water-cock
Reglisse, *sm.* V. Alcaçuz
Regnante, *adj.* V. Reinante
Regnativo, a, *adj.* political (*obsol.*)
Rego, *sm.* a furrow, a trench
Régoa, *sf.* a rule, or ruler
Regoaduras, *sf. pl.* chaps and clefts in the hands or feet
Regoar, *va.* to furrow
Regoliz, Regaliz, *sm.* V. Alcaçuz
Regomargem, *sm.* V. Regamargem
Regougar, *vn.* to cock the tail; to howl, yelp, or cry like a fox
Regougo, *sm.* the howl, yelp or cry of a fox
Regozijar-se, *vr.* to be glad
Regozijo, *sm.* joy, mirth
Regra, *sf.* a rule, or ruler, rule, precept, example, line. *Escrever poucas regras a alguem*, to write a few lines to one
Regradamente, *adv.* orderly, temperately [diet, temperate, *pp.* of
Regrado, a, *adj.* regular, sparing of
Regrar, *va.* — *papel*, to rule paper. It. to rule, frame, or order
Regresso, *sm.* regress
Regreta, *sf.* (with printers), reglet
Reguçar, *va.* to sharpen again
Regueifa, *sf.* a loaf in the shape of
Regueiro, *sm.* a rivulet [a ring
Reguengo, *sm.* a farm belonging to the royal patrimony
Reguengueiro, *sm.* who holds lands belonging to the royal patrimony [ing-coat
Reguingote, *sm.* a great coat, a rid-
Regulação, *sf.* regulation
Regulado, a, *adj.* regulated, *pp.*
Regulador, a, *adj.* ruling
Regular, *adj.* 2. regular
Regular, *va.* to regulate, to prescribe
Regularidade, *sf.* regularity [risk
Regulo, *sm.* a petty king; a basi-
Regurgitar, *vn.* to overflow, to regurgitate
Rehabilitação, *sf.* reenabling
Rehabilitado, *adj.* reenabled, *pp.* of
Rehabilitar, *va.* to reenable, or reinstate
Rei *or* Rey, *sm.* a king. *Os reis or a Festa dos Reis*, the Epiphany, or Twelfth day [etc.
Reigada, *sf.* the root of corns, nails,
Reigado, a, *adj.* V. Arraigado
Reima, *sf.* V. Reuma
Reimão, *sm.* a kind of insect
Reinado, *sm.* reign

Reinar, *vn.* to reign, to prevail, to be predominant
Reincidir, *vn.* to relapse
Reino, *sm.* a kingdom
Reinol, *adj.* 2. born in a kingdom
Reintrante, *adj.* 2. *Angulo*—, reentrant angle (*fortif.*)
Reio. *sm. A*—, continually
Réis, (the plural of *real*) a small coin called *rees* [king
Reisete *or* **Reizinho**, *sm.* a petty
Reiteração, *sf.* reiteration
Reiterado, a, *adj.* reiterated, *pp.* of
Reiterar, *va.* to reiterate
Reitor, *sm.* rector; principal in the university of Coimbra
Reitorado, *sm.* the time of a rectorship
Reitoria, *sf.* a rectorship
Reivindicação, *sf.* vindication
Reivindicar, *va.* to vindicate, assert, claim
Reixa *or* **Rixa**, *sf.* brawling, strife
Rejecto, *adj.* V. Regeitado
Rejeição, *sf.* rejection
Rejeira *or* **Rajeira**, *sf.* a hawser, or small cable
Rejo, *sm.* a sort of small salmon
Relação, *sf.* a relation, connection, intercourse; the supreme court of judicature
Relampadejar, *vn.* V. Relampaguear
Relampago, *sm.* lightning, or flash
Relampaguear, *vn.* to lighten, to glitter. *Relampaguea*, it lightens
Relapsia, *sf.* a relapsing into an abjured heresy
Relapso, *adj.* relapsed
Relatado, a, *adj.* related, etc., *pp.*
Relatador, *sm.* V. Relator
Relatar, *va.* to relate, to tell. — *hum feito*, to report a cause
Relativo, a, *adj.* and *sm.* relative
Relator, *sm.* a relater. — *de feito*, a reporter
Relatorio, *sm.* report, relation, information; an enumeration; a preamble
Relaxação, *sf.* relaxation
Relaxado, a, *adj.* relaxed, loose, debauched, *pp.*
Relaxamento, *sm.* looseness
Relaxar, *va.* to relax, to loosen; to enfeeble; to release, to free from obligation; to remit
Relaxar-se, *vr.* to fail, to grows lack or remiss
Relé, *sf.* a sort, kind, species; humour, genius, disposition; stock, family [in corn or wine
Relego, *sm.* a barn, cave, etc. to get
Releição, *sf.* the repeated reading of any thing
Relentar, *va.* to dew, to moisten
Relento, *sm.* the dew or moisture of the night [*pp.*
Relevado, a, *adj.* imbossed, etc.,
Relevamento, *sm.* a release, a riddance
Relevancia, *sf.* V. Importancia
Relevante, *adj.* V. Importante
Relevar, *va.* to release, to acquit, to pardon, to give relief (*paint.*), to imboss (*sculpt.*)
Relevo, *sm.* rélievo, imbossed work (*sculpt.*) *Inteiro*—, alto relievo. *Meio*—, demi relievo. *Baixo*—, basso relievo
Relha, *sf.* that part of the plough that enters the earth
Relho, a, *adj.* very old
Relho, *sm.* a sort of girdle
Relicario, *sm.* a case to keep re-
Religião, *sf.* religion [liques in
Religiosa (*freira*), *sf.* a nun
Religiosamente, *adv.* religiously
Religiosidade, *sf.* piety, devotion
Religioso, a, *adj.* religious. It. punctual, strict
Religioso, *sm.* a friar
Relinchar *or* **Rinchar**, *vn.* to neigh
Relincho *or* **Rincho**, *sm.* the neighing of a horse
Relinga, *sf.* the belt-rope
Reliquias, *sf. pl.* reliques
Reliquo, a, *adj.* remaining
Rella, *sf.* V. Rela
Relogeiro *or* **Relojeiro**, *sm.* a watch or clock maker [watch making
Relogiaria, *sf.* the art of clock, or
Relogio, *sm.* a clock, a watch. — *do sol*, a sun-dial. — *de area*, a sand-hour-glass. — *de agua*, a water-hour-glass. *Adiantar o*—, to set the clock forward. *Dar corda a hum*—, to wind

up a watch, clock, etc. *O relogio dá horas*, the clock strikes. It. (on ship-board), the space of half an hour. — *de repetição*, a repeater. — *de longitudes*, a time keeper

Reluctancia, *sf.* V. Repugnancia

Reluctar, *va.* V. Resistir

Reluzente, *adj.* 2. shining

Reluzir, *vn.* to shine, to glitter

Relva, *sf.* grass before its full growth

Relvar, *vn.* to be covered with new grass

Relvoso, a, *adj.* grassy

Remada, *sf.* V. Remadura

Remador, *sm.* a rower

Remadura, *sf.* rowing

Remanchar, *vn.* to linger, to delay, to put off

Remanchar-se, *vr.* to grudge, to do a thing against one's will

Remandiola, *sf.* craftiness

Remanecente, *sm.* and *adj.* 2. V. Restante

Remanecer, *vn.* to remain

Remanecido, *pp.* left out of a greater number [lante

Remanente, *sm.* and *adj.* 2. V. Res-

Remangar, *vn.* to threaten with a hand lifted up

Remanso, *sm.* the calm or still water of a river, etc.; rest, repose, ease

Remar, *vn.* to row

Rematação. *sf.* V. Arrematação

Rematadamente, *adv.* totally

Rematado, a, *adj.* finished, *pp.* of Rematar, *va.* to end, to finish; to sell by auction, etc.

Rematar, *vn.* to end, to be finished

Remate, *sm.* the end or conclusion, top

Remeça, *sm.* V. Remessa

Remeçar *or* Remessar, etc. V. Arremessar

Remechido, a, *adj.* V. Remexido

Remeço, *sm.* V. Arremeço

Remediar, *va.* to remedy, cure or help; to recompense

Remediavel, *adj.* 2. remediable

Remedio, *sm.* remedy, help, refuge. *Não havia remedio para restaurar o credito perdido*, credit was lost, past retrieve. *Remedios*, medicines

Remedir, *va.* to measure over again

Remeiro, *sm.* rower [the eye

Remela, *sf.* the rheum that is in

Remelado *and* **Remeloso**, a, *adj.* blear-eyed

Remembrança, *sf.* remembrance

Remendado, a, *adj. pp.* mended, patched. *Cavallo* —, a pie-bald horse [bler

Remendão, *sm.* — *sapateiro*, a co-

Remendar, *va.* to mend, to patch, to botch

Remendo, *sm.* a botch, a patch

Remercear, *va.* to thank (*obsol.*)

Remerecer, *va.* to deserve more than is given [ney, etc.

Remessa, *sf.* a remittance of mo-

Remessão, *sf.* V. Garrochão

Remessar, *va.* V. Arremessar

Remesso, *sm.* V. Arremesso

Remetter, *va.* to remit, to refer. — *dinheiro*, to remit money. *Remetter*, to put off, to delay. V. Arremetter

Remetter, *vn.* to begin, to fall to. *Elle remetteo a fugir com mais pressa que d'antes*, he betook himself to a speedier flight than before

Remetter-se, *vr.* to refer to a person's judgment. *Remetto-me a vós nesse particular*, I refer or leave it to you

Remettida, *sf.* V. Acommettimento

Remettido, a, *adj.* remitted

Remexer, *va.* to stir again (speaking of liquids) [*pp.*

Remexido, a, *adj.* stirred again.

Remido, a, *adj.* ransomed, *pp.*

Remidor, *sm.* a redeemer

Remigração, *sf.* remigration

Remilhão, *sm.* a ladle used in the sugar-works

Reminiscencia, *sf.* reminiscence

Remir, *va.* to redeem, to recover, to ransom. — *a sua vexação*, to rid one's self of a trouble

Remissamente, *adv.* remissly

Remissão, *sf.* remission

Remissivel, *adj.* 2. remissible, pardonable

Remisso, a, *adj.* remiss, slack, negligent
Remittido, a, *adj.* remitted, *pp.* of
Remittir, *va.* to remit, to forgive. — *huma divida*, to forgive a debt. *Remittir*, to relax, to re-
Remittir. *vn.* to remit [sign
Remo, *sm.* an oar. *Pá do* —, the blade of an oar [young again
Remoçar. *va.* to make one grow
Remoçar-se, *vr.* to grow young again
Remoedura *or* **Rumiadura**, *sf.* a chewing of the cud
Remoela, *sf.* V. Acinte
Remoer, *va.* to chew again
Remoer, *vn.* and *a.* to chew the cud; to ruminate
Remoinhar. *vn.* to turn about like a whirlpool [again
Remolhar, *va.* to soak, to water
Remolho, *sm.* the act of soaking again
Remonta, *sf.* re-mounting cavalry
Remontado, a, *adj.* remounted. — *espirito*, a great or sublime wit.—*discurso*, an enlarged discourse. *Remontado*, remote; superior; unmoveable, *pp.* of
Remontar, *va.* to remount cavalry. —*humas botas*, to new-foot a pair of boots
Remontar-se. *vr.* to mount. It. to obtain height of fortune
Remonte, *sm.* the new footing of a pair of boots
Remoque, *sm.* a frump; a sharp word; a scoff, taunt
Remoqueador. *sm.* a taunter
Remoquear, *va.* to taunt, to gibe
Rémora. *sf.* delay, stop, hindrance
Remorder, *va.* to cause remorse. *Remorde-lhe continuamente a consciencia*, he feels continually the stings of conscience
Remordido, a, *adj.* feeling, remorse. *pp.* [remorse
Remordimento *or* **Remorso**, *sm.* **Remoto**, a, *adj.* remote
Remover, *va.* to remove, to drive away; to displace
Removido, a, *adj.* removed, *pp.*
Removivel, *adj.* 2. removeable
Remudar, *va.* to change again
Remuneração, *sf.* remuneration
Remunerado, a, *adj.* rewarded,
Remunerador, *sm.* rewarder [*pp.*
Remunerar, *va.* to remunerate
Remuneratorio, a, *adj.* given not only as a reward, but for love sake
Remungar, *va.* V. Resmonear
Renacer *or* **Renascer**, *vn.* to be born again [born again, *pp.*
Renacido *or* **Renascido**, a, *adj.*
Renacimento, *sm.* regeneration
Renal, *adj.* 2. belonging to the reins or kidneys, renal
Renda, *sf.* income, rent; lace. — *de filó*, cotton lace. — *de tear*, bone lace. — *de agulha*, point lace [lace
Rendeira, *sf.* a woman that makes
Rendeiro, *sm.* a tenant, a renter
Render, *va.* to subdue, to conquer; to bend or crook (a sea term). — *huma sentinella, etc.*, to relieve a centry. *Render*, to yield. — *honra*, to do honour. — *o bordo ao mar*, to sail again
Render-se, *vr.* to yield, to surrender, submit [missively
Rendidamente. *adv.* lowly, sub-
Rendido, a, *adj.* conquered, *pp.*
Rendimento, *sm.* revenue, income, rent; a yielding up, surrender, a strain
Rendoso, a, *adj.* fruitful, profitable
Renegada, *sf.* a game called *ombre*
Renegado, *sm.* an apostate
Rengo, *sm.* a sort of cloth
Renhido, a, *adj.* warmly debated; *pp.* of [warmly
Renhir. *vn.* to quarrel, to debate
Renitencia, *sf.* renitency
Renitente, *adj.* 2. renitent, acting against any impulse by elastic power
Renitir, *vn.* V. Repugnar
Renome, *sm.* renown
Renovação, *sf.* renovation
Renovado, a, *adj.* renewed, *pp.*
Renovamento, *sm.* renovation
Renovar, *va.* to renovate. —*a dôr*, to renew the grief
Renovar-se, *vr.* to be renewed

Renovo, *sm.* sprig, a young shoot of a tree. *Renovos*, all kinds of fruit, etc. [to dispose in order
Renque, *sf.* a rank or row; a rank or file of soldiers. *Pôr em —*,
Rente, *adv.* close
Renuir, *va.* V. Recusar
Renuncia *or* Renunciação, *sf.* renunciation [*pp.*
Renunciado, a, *adj.* renounced,
Renunciador, *sm.* one who renounces
Renunciar, *va.* to renounce, to quit, to revoke (at cards)
Renunciavel, *adj.* 2. that may be renounced
Reo, *sm.* a criminal, a defendant
Reordinado, a, *adj.* reordained, *pp.* of
Reordinar, *va.* to reordain, to confer orders a second time
Repairação, *sf.* V. Reparação
Repairo, *sm.* — *de peça*, a gun car-
Repanço, *sm.* V. Ripanço [riage
Reparação, *sf.* reparation
Reparado, a, *adj.* repaired, *pp.*
Reparador, *sm.* a repairer; an observer
Reparar, *va.* to repair; to parry; to advert; to observe; to recompense; to retrieve. — *culpas*, to be reformed. *Reparar*, to shelter. — *do calor do sol*, to shelter from the heat of the sun
Reparar-se, *vr.* — *com o escudo*, to cover one's self with a shield. — *da perda*, to retrieve one's loss [observation
Reparo, *sm.* a defence; notice,
Repartição, *sf.* distribution, department, division
Repartido, a, *adj.* divided, distributed, *pp.*
Repartidor, *sm.* a divider, a distributer
Repartimento, *sm.* a till, money-drawer. — *da casa*, compartition, distribution of a house into rooms, offices, etc.
Repartir, *va.* to divide, to distribute
Repas, *sf. pl.* very few hairs on the head
Repassado, a, *adj.* repassed, *pp.*
Repassado, *sm.* ribbons, thread, etc. twisted together
Repassar, *vn. Papel que repassa* (*passento*), sinking or blotting paper
Repassar, *vr.* to repass. — *hum livro*, to read a book over again. *Repassar*, to twist or twine, to interlace
Repastar, *va.* to pasture cattle again
Repellão, *sm.* a violent pull, particularly by the hair [pellents
Repellente, *adj.* 2. *Remedios* —, re-
Repellido, a, *adj.* repelled, *pp.* of
Repellir, *va.* to repel
Repente, *sm.* a sally, spurt, heat, fury, any thing done extempore. *De repente*, *adv.* suddenly. *Feito de* —, extemporaneous, extemporary
Repentinamente, *adv.* suddenly
Repentino, a, *adj.* sudden
Repercussão, *sf.* repercussion
Repercussivo, *sm.* repercussive
Repercutir, *vn.* to reflect, to be reflected [tion
Reperguntа, *sf.* question upon ques-
Reperguntado, a, *adj.* questioned over and over again, *pp.* of
Reperguntar, *va.* to question over and over again
Repertorio, *sm.* a repertory. — *do livro*, the index of a book [*pp.*
Repesado, a, *adj.* weighed again,
Repesador, *sm.* an officer in Portugal whose business is to verify weight [of any thing sold
Repesar, *va.* to verify the weight
Repeso, *sm.* weighing again
Repetenado, a, *adj.* ridiculously grand
Repetente, *sm.* a tutor in an university, a private master
Repetição, *sf.* repetition, rehearsal; (in law) recovery [*pp.*
Repetido, a, *adj.* repeated, etc.
Repetidor, *sm.* V. Repetente
Repetir, *va.* to repeat, to rehearse (in law) to recover
Replicar, *va.* to ring the bells. — *as vergas*, to top the yards (*marit.*)
Repimpado, a, *adj.* fat; lolling in a chair, *pp.*

Repimpar-se, *vr.* to loll, to sit leaning back, and stretched out
Repique. *sm.* a ringing of bells on some festival day
Repiquetes, *sm. pl. Vento de —,* a variable wind (*marit.*)
Repisa. *sf. Vinho de —,* wine of the last pressing
Repisação, *sf.* repetition [*pp.* of
Repisado, a, *adj.* trod over again,
Repisar, *va.* to tread over again; to repeat a thing often
Repleção, *sf.* repletion
Replenado, a, *adj.* filled
Repleno, *sm.* terreplain (*fortific.*)
Repleto, a, *adj.* fleshy, plump
Replica, *sf.* an answer, a reply, a repartee; (in law) a replication
Replicado, *pp.* replied
Replicar, *vn.* to reply
Replicar, *va.* (in law) to bring in an exception
Repolegar, *va.* to hem
Repolego, *sm.* a sort of hem used in towels; the edge of a pie, etc.
Repolho. *sm.* headed-cabbage
Repolhudo, a, *adj.* round
Reponta, *sf. — da maré,* the beginning of the tide
Repontar *a maré, vn.* is for the tide to begin to go up. — *a madrugada,* to dawn
Repôr, *va.* to replace, to re-establish
Reportação, *sf.* V. Comedimento
Reportado, a, *adj.* V. Comedido, Modesto [to regard
Reportar, *va.* to respect, to honour,
Reportar-se, *vr.* to curb one's passions
Reportorio, *sm.* an almanack, a calendar
Reposta *or* **Resposta,** *sf.* an answer. *Dar reposta a huma carta,* to answer a letter. *Foguete de reposta,* a cracker, or squib
Repostada *or* **Respostada.** *sf.* a rude, uncivil answer [niture in
Reposte, *sm.* a room to keep fur-
Reposteiro, *sm.* a sumpture cloth; a groom of the chamber
Repousadamente, *adv.* quietly
Repousar, *vn.* to get rest, to repose
Repouso, *sm.* rest, repose
Reprehendedor, a, *sm.* and *f.* one who reprimands or chides
Reprehender, *va.* to reprehend, to rebuke [ed, *pp.*
Reprehendido, a, *adj.* reprehend-
Reprehensão, *sf.* reprehension, rebuke [sible
Reprehensivel, *adj.* 2. reprehen-
Reprehensor, a, *sm.* and *f.* V. Reprehendedor
Represa *or* **Repreza,** *sf.* a reprise; the burden of a song; retaking
Represado *or* **Reprezado,** a, *adj. pp.* stopped, bounded. — *odio,* hatred long borne in mind [reprizals
Represador, *sm.* one who make
Represadura, *sf.* the act of making reprisals
Represalia, *sf.* reprisal. *Cartas de represalias,* letters of mart, to make reprisals
Represar *or* **Reprezar,** *va.* to bound; to stop water by a flood-gate
Represaria, *sf.* V. Represalia
Representação, *sf.* the action of an oration; representation [*pp.*
Representado, a, *adj.* represented,
Representador, *sm.* a representer
Representante, *sm.* representative, proxy; a player
Representar, *va.* to represent, to exhibit. — *hum papel,* to act a part in a play
Representar-se, *vr.* to appear
Representativo, a, *adj.* representative. It. *sm.* a representative
Reprimdo, a, *adj.* repressed, *pp.* of
Reprimir, *va.* to repress, to restrain
Reprimir-se, *vr.* to forbear
Reprobação, *sf.* V. Reprovação
Réprobo, *sm.* a reprobate
Reproche, *sm.* reproach
Reproducção, *sf.* reproduction
Reproduzido, a, *adj.* reproduced, *pp.* of
Reproduzir, *va.* to reproduce
Reprova *de huma testemunha, sf.* (in law), an exception against a witness
Reprovação, *sf.* disproving, rejecting, reprobation [disliked, *pp.*
Reprovado, a, *adj.* disallowed,
Reprovado, *sm.* V. Reprobo

Reprovador, *sm.* a reprover
Reprovar, *va.* to reprove
Reprovavel, *adj.* 2. reprovable
Reptado, a, *adj.* challenged, *pp.*
Reptador, *sm.* a challenger, a defier
Reptante, *adj.* 2. creeping upon
Reptante, *sm.* a reptile [many feet
Reptar, *va.* to challenge, to defy
Reptil, *sm.* a reptile
Repto, *sm.* a challenge
Republica, *sf.* a republic
Republicanismo, *sm.* republicanism
Republicano, a, *adj.* republican
Republicano, *sm.* republican
Republico, a, *adj.* public-spirited
Repudiado, a, *adj.* divorced, repudiated, *pp.* of
Repudiar, *va.* to put away, to divorce, to repudiate
Repudio, *sm.* repudiation, divorce
Repugnancia, *sf.* repugnancy, reluctancy, inconsistency
Repugnante, *adj.* 2. repugnant, reluctant, contrary
Repugnar, *va.* to oppose
Repugnar, *vn.* to be contrary, to clash with. *Aquillo repugna á razão*, that is contrary to reason
Repulgar, *va.* to hem. V. Repolegar
Repulgo, *sm.* V. Repolego
Repulsa, *sf.* a refusal, repulse
Repulsar, *va.* to refuse, abandon, cast off
Repurgação, *sf.* repurgation [*pp.* of
Repurgado, a, *adj.* purged again,
Repurgar, *va.* to purge again
Reputação, *sf.* reputation
Reputado, a, *adj.* reputed, *pp.* of
Reputar, *va.* to repute, to count or look upon; to give credit or reputation [rampart or wall
Repuxar, *va.* to give a slope to a
Repuxo, *sm.* the talus; a slope given to a rampart or wall
Requebrado, a, *adj.* excessively tender or expressive of love; courted; leering, *pp.*
Requebrado, *sm.* one that waddles; one that moves from side to side wantonly; a wooer
Requebrar, *va.* to court, to woo; to waddle wantonly
Requebros, *sm. pl.* fine amorous words or expressions. — *da voz*, warbling of the voice. — *com os olhos*, a leering, wanton look. *Dizer* —, to twoo, to leer
Requeijão, *sm.* curd, curdled milk, curd cheese
Requeijeiro, *sm.* a cheese-maker
Requeimado, a, *adj.* parched, dry; choleric, *pp.* of
Requeimar, *va.* to parch or scorch
Requeimar, *vn.* to be sharp, tart or poignant [called
Requeime, *sm.* a sort of sea fish so
Requentado, a, *adj.* heated or warmed again, *pp.* of [again
Requentar, *va.* to heat or warm
Requentar-se, *vr.* to grow hot again
Requeredor *and* **Requerente**, *sm.* (in law) a solicitor; the prosecutor in a real action
Requerer, *va.* (in law) to require or demand; to accuse, to charge. *Requer-se*, it is requisite
Requerido, a, *adj.* required, *pp.*
Requerimento, *sm.* a verbal request
Requesta, *sf.* aim, design; the act of suing for a thing; the thing sued for
Requestar, *va.* to ask, crave, request, sue for, hunt after, strive to obtain; to woo a girl
Requintado, a, *adj.* well practised and exercised. *Elle he* —, he is a shrewd fellow. *Requintado*, the most perfect, refined, *pp.* of
Requintar, *vn.* to refine. — *na elegancia da lingua*, to refine the language [sharp
Requintar-se, *vr.* to purify; to grow
Requinte, *sm.* refinement
Requisito, *sm.* a requisite
Requisitoria, *sf.* a warrant from a judge requiring obedience
Resabiado, a, *adj.* unruly (speaking of a horse, mule, etc.) [skilful
Resabido, a, *adj.* very clever, very
Resabio *or* **Resaibo**, *sm.* an ill habit; a jadish trick in a horse; an ill taste or savour. *Ter resabio de*, to have the taste of. *Aquella carpa tem resabio do lodo*, that carp tastes of the mud. *Aquella proposição tem seu resabio de*

heresia, that proposition savours of heresy

Resaca, *sf.* eddy, the flowing back of a billow; a sort of bay formed by the flux of the tide

Resaltar, *vn.* to jut out in a building; to rebound

Resalto, *sm.* a jutting out in a building; a rebound

Resalva, *sf.* a defeasance (in law)

Resalvar, *va.* to make a defeasance. It. to except. *Resalvar para si*, to reserve to one's self

Resanfoninar, *va.* to speak frequently on any tiresome subject

Resarcido, a, *adj.* repaired, made good, *pp.* [mends

Resarcimento, *sm.* reparation, a-

Resarcir, *va.* to make amends; to repair [of

Resaudado, a, *adj.* resaluted, *pp.*

Resaudar, *va.* to resalute, to return a salutation [port (*marit.*)

Resbordo, *sm.* a ballast port, a raft

Rescaldar, *va.* to scald very much

Rescaldo, *sm.* V. Borralho. *Rescaldo*, hot or fiery vapours

Rescindido, a, *adj.* rescinded, made void, *pp.* of [void

Rescindir, *va.* to rescind, to make

Rescrever, *va.* to write back

Rescrito, *pp.* written back

Rescrito, *sm.* a rescript

Resegundar, *va.* to do a thing repeatedly [time

Resemeadura, *sm.* sowing a second

Resemear, *va.* to re-sow

Resenha, *sf.* a muster, a review

Resenhar, *va.* to muster, to review

Resentido, a, *adj.* resented, *pp.*

Resentimento, *sm.* resentment, sense

Resentir-se, *vr.* to ressent; to feel, to know, to be sensible of

Resequido, a, *adj.* excessively dry, withered [caution

Reserva, *sf.* a reserve; discretion,

Reservação, *sf.* reservation

Reservado, a, *adj.* reserved, *pp.* of

Reservar, *va.* to reserve; to conceal

Reservatorio, *sm.* reservoir

Reservir, *va.* to serve again

Resfolegadouro, *sm.* orifice through which one breathes

Resfolegar, *vn.* to recollect; to recover one's self [ration

Resfolego *or* **Resfolgo**, *sm.* respi-

Resfriado, a, *adj.* cooled, *pp.*

Resfriador, *adj.* cooling

Resfriamento, *sm.* V. Esfriamento

Resfriar, *va.* V. Esfriar

Resgatado, a, *adj.* ransomed, *pp.*

Resgatador, a, *sm.* and *f.* a ransomer [recover; to buy

Resgatar, *va.* to ransom, rescue,

Resgate, *sm.* ransom

Resguardado, a, *adj.* cautious, circumspect, *pp.* of

Resguardar-se, *vr.* to be cautious

Resguardo, *sm.* regard, caution

Resicação, *sf.* excessive dryness

Resicar-se, *vn.* to wither, dry up

Residencia, *sf.* residence [2.

Residente, *sm.* a resident. It. *adj.*

Residir, *vn.* to reside

Resíduo, *sm.* residue

Resignação, *sf.* resignation

Resignado, a, *adj.* resigned, *pp.* of

Resignar, *va.* to resign

Resignatario, *sm.* a resignee (in canon law)

Resina, *sf.* resin or rosin

Resinento, a, *adj.* resinous

Resinga, *sf.* quarrel

Resingar, *va.* to dispute, to quarrel

Resingueiro, a, *adj.* quarrelsome

Resinoso, a, *adj.* resinous

Resipiscencia, *sf.* repentance

Resistencia, *sf.* resistance

Resistente, *sm.* he who resists. It. *adj.* 2. resisting

Resistir, *va.* and *n.* to resist

Reslumbrar, *vn.* to shine through

Resma, *sf.* a ream of paper

Resmonear, **Resmungar** *or* **Resmoninhar**, *vn.* to mutter

Resoar, *vn.* V. Retumbar

Resobrar, *vn.* to superabound

Resolução, *sf.* a resolution; courage, decision [lytic

Resolutivo, a, *adj.* resolvent; ana-

Resolutivo, *sm.* a resolvent

Resoluto, a, *adj.* resolute

Resolutorio, *or* **Resolutivo**, a, *adj.* that makes void a contract

Resolvente, *adj.* 2. *and sm.* resolvent
Resolver, *va.* to dissolve, disperse
Resolver-se, *vr.* to resolve; to be reduced; to become
Resolvido, a, *adj.* resolved, *pp.*
Resonancia, *sf.* resonance, echo
Resonar, *vn.* to resound
Respadilho, *sm.* a sort of cannon
Respaldo. *sm.* the back of a coach; form, bench, pew, etc.
Respectivo, a, *adj.* respective, relative; respectful
Respectuoso, a, *adj.* respectful
Respeitado, a, *adj.* respected, *pp.* of
Respeitar, *va.* to respect, to consider, to mind
Respeitavel, *adj.* 2. respectable
Respeito, *sm.* respect, consideration, regard. *Pano de* —, sparesails
Respigadeira, *sf.* a gleaning woman
Respigar, *va.* to glean
Respingar, *vn.* is for a horse, mule, etc., to kick, fling, wince. It. to oppose, to resist
Respingo, *sm.* a kicking, wincing
Respiração, *sf.* respiration
Respiradouro, *sm.* a breathing-place; a hole to let in air
Respirante, *adj.* 2. blowing
Respirar, *vn.* to breathe; to be eased, to rest
Respiro, *sm.* V. Assopro [ing
Resplandecente, *adj.* 2. bright, shin-
Resplandecer, *vn.* to shine, to glitter
Resplandor, *sm.* brightness
Respondão, *sm.* a grumbler, one that answers again
Responder, *vn.* to answer, to reply; to succeed; to pay a groundrent
Respondido, *pp.* answered [ty
Responsabilidade, *sf.* responsabili-
Responsão, *sf.* a groundrent
Responsavel, *adj.* 2. responsible
Responso, *sm.* response
Responsorio, *sm.* a responsory
Resquicio, *sm.* a chink, cleft, cranny; hint
Ressio, *sm.* V. Rocio
Reassumbrar, *vn.* to give, to sweat, as moisture out of stones, etc.
Restabelecer, *va.* to reestablish
Restabelecido, a, *adj.* reestablished, recovered, *pp.* [etc.
Restabelecimento, *sm.* a recovery,
Restado, *pp.* left, remained
Restante, *sm.* and *adj.* 2. remainder
Restar, *vn.* to be left, to remain
Restauração, *sf.* restoration
Restaurado, a, *adj.* restored, repair-
Restaurador, *sm.* restorer [ed. *pp.*
Restaurar, *va.* to restore, retrieve
Restaurativo, a, *adj.* restorative
Restaurativo, *sm.* a restorative
Reste *or* Restia, *sf.* a rope of onions,
Reste, *sm.* remnant [or the like
Restellar, *va.* V. Rastellar
Restello *or* Rastello, *sm.* an heckle, an instrument for dressing flax
Resteva, *sf.* V. Rastolho
Restinga, *sf.* — *de area*, a sandbank, a shelf [press
Restinguir, *va.* to extinguish, sup-
Restituição, *sf.* restitution
Restituido, a, *adj.* restored, *pp.*
Restituidor, *sm.* a restorer
Restituir, *va.* to restore, return
Restitutorio, a, *adj.* restitutory
Resto, *sm.* the rest, remainder
Restricção *or* Restrictiva, *sf.* restriction
Restrictivo, a, *adj.* restrictive [of
Restringido, a, *adj.* restrained, *pp.*
Restringir, *va.* to restrain, limit
Restucar, *va.* to stop a chink, hole, etc. with any glutinous matter
Resudação, *sf.* perspiration
Resudar, *vn.* to perspire
Resultado, *sm.* result, issue
Resulta, *sf.* a result. end
Resultar, *vn.* to result
Resumidamente, *adv.* in an abridged manner
Resumido, a, *adj.* resumed, *pp.* of
Resumir, *va.* to resume, recapitulate [tome, abridgement
Resumo, *sm.* recapitulation, epi-
Resumpção, *sf.* resumption
Resumpta, *sf.* a recapitulation
Resupino, a, *adj.* resupine; lying upon the back
Resurgir, *vn.* to revive, return to life
Resurreição, *sf.* resurrection
Resuscitação, *sf.* resuscitation [*pp.*
Resuscitado, a, *adj.* resuscitated

Resuscitador, *sm.* a resuscitator
Resuscitar, *va.* to resuscitate; to renew, to excite
Resvaladeiro, *sm.* a slippery place
Resvalar, *va.* to slip or slide
Retabolo, *sm.* a picture
Retaguarda *or* Retroguarda, *sf.* the rear of an army [*pp.*
Retalhado, a, *adj.* shred, cut small,
Retalhador, *sm.* one who shreds
Retalhadura, *and* Retalhadella, *sf.* a cutting into small pieces
Retalhar, *va.* to shred, to cut small; to cut, to slash, to gash
Retalho, *sm.* a remnant, shred of cloth, etc. *Mercador de—*, a retailer [of a vine
Retanchar, *va.* to set a new sprig
Retar, *va.* V. Reptar
Retardado, a, *adj.* retarded, *pp.*
Retardador, a, *sm.* and *f.* delayer
Retardamento, *sm.* delay
Retardar, *va.* to retard
Retelhado, a, *adj.* new tiled, *pp.* of
Retelhar, *va.* to tile again, repair
Retenção, *sf.* retention [tiling
Retentiva, *sf.* retention, memory
Retentivo, Retentriz, *adj.* retenBeter, *va.* to keep, detain [tive
Retendo, *adj.* V. Retido [tended
Retezado, a, *adj.* stuffed out, ex-
Reticencia, *sf.* reticence
Reticular, *adj.* 2. reticular
Retido, a, *adj.* detained, *pp.*
Retificar, *va.* V. Rectificar
Retina, *sf.* ratteen; retina (*anat.*)
Retinir, *vn.* to ring again, resound
Retiração, *sf.* (with printers) reiteration
Retirada, *sf.* a retreat (*milit.*)
Retirado, a, *adj.* retired, solitary, *pp.* of [draw, to remove
Retirar, *va.* to draw out, with-
Retirar-se, *vr.* to retire, to depart
Retiro, *sm.* a retirement
Reto, *sm.* challenge, a defiance
Retocado, a, *adj.* retouched, *pp.* of
Retocar, *va.* to retouch, to finish, to mend [the last touch
Retoque, *sm.* correcting, finishing, a new touch, improvement
Retorcedura, *sf.* twisting, writhing
Retorcer, *va.* to twist, to writhe
Retorcido, a, *adj.* twisted, writhed, wrested back, *pp.*
Retorica *or* Rhetorica, *sf.* rhetoric
Retorico, a, *adj.* rhetorical
Retorico, *sm.* rhetorician [song
Retornelo, *sm.* the burthen of a
Retorno, *sm.* a return of kindness; truck, bartering, exchange
Retorquir, *va.* to retort, to return censure, or civility, to curve back
Retorta, *sf.* retort
Retorto, a, *adj.* curved, bent down
Retouçador, *sm.* a gadder, a rover
Retouçar, *vn.* to gad, to ramble
Retraço, *sm.* refuse
Retractação, *sf.* retractation [of
Retractado, a, *adj.* retracted, *pp.*
Retractar, *va.* to retract, to recant
Retrahir, *va.* to concentrate; to hinder, to forbid
Retrahir-se, *vr.* V. Retirar-se
Retranca, *sf.* a crupper [*pp.*
Retratado, a, *adj.* drawn from life,
Retratador, *sm.* a painter that draws from life
Retratar, *va.* to draw from life
Retratista, *sm.* a miniature painter
Retrato, *sm.* a picture drawn from life, a portrait
Retrete, *sm.* a closet, a privy
Retribuição, *sf.* retribution
Retribuido, a, *adj.* returned, given in return, *pp.* of
Retribuir, *va.* to make a return
Retrilhar, *va.* to tread again
Retrincado, a, *adj.* sly, *pp.* of
Retrincar, *va.* to put a bad construction on a thing
Retro, *adv.* behind
Retroceder, *vn.* to go back
Retrocedido, *pp.* gone back
Retrocesso, *sm.* going back
Retrogradação, *sf.* retrogradation
Retrogradar, *vn.* to go back
Retrogradar-se, *vr.* to desist; to be revoked or made void
Retrógrado, a, *adj.* retrograde
Retroz, *sm.* twisted sewing silk
Retumbante, *adj.* 2. resounding
Retumbar, *vn.* to resound [echo
Retumbo, *sm.* reverberation, a loud
Retundido, a, *adj.* beaten back, *pp.* of

Retundir, *va.* to beat back
Reubarbo, *sm.* V Rheubarbo
Reuma, *sf.* V. Rheuma
Reumatico, a, *adj.* rheumatic. V. Rheumatico
Reumatismo, *sm.* the rheumatism. V. Rheumatismo [tion
Reunião, *sf.* re-union, reconcilia-
Reunido, a, *adj.* reunited, *pp.* of
Reunir, *va.* to re-unite, reconcile
Revalidação, *sf.* (in law) making valid again [of
Revalidado, a, *adj.* revalidated, *pp.*
Revalidar, *va.* (in law), to make valid again
Revedor, *sm.* a reviewer. — *das contas*, he who looks over an account
Revel, Rebel, *adj.* 2. or *reo*—, *sm.* a criminal that does not appear before the judge
Revelação, *sf.* revelation
Revelado, a, *adj.* revealed, *pp.*
Revelador, *sm.* a revealer
Revelão, *sf.* V. Rebelião
Revelar, *va.* to reveal
Revelhusco, a, *adj.* somewhat old
Revelia *or* **Reveria**, *sf.* non-appearance. *Sentenciar a*—, to non-suit, to outlaw
Revelim, *sm.* V. Rebelim
Revelliente, *adj.* 2. revulsive
Revender, *va.* to sell again
Revendição, *sf.* re-sale
Revendido, a, *adj.* sold again
Rever, *va.* to review, to re-examine. — *as contas*, to examine or balance an account. *Rever-se*, *vr.* — *em alguma cousa*, to gaze on a thing. — *em alguem*, to love him to excess
Rever, *vn.* to ooze, to sweat
Revera, *adv.* truly [flection
Reverberação, *sf.* reverberation. re-
Reverberado, a, *adj.* reverberated, reflected, *pp.* of [reflect
Reverberar, *va.* to reverberate, or
Reverdecer, *va.* to make green again
Reverdecer, *vn.* to become green again
Reverencia, *sf.* reverence, respect
Reverenciado, a, *adj.* reverenced, respected, *pp.*
Reverencial, *adj.* 2. reverential
Reverenciar, *va.* to reverence
Reverendo, a, *adj.* reverend
Reverente, *adj.* 2. testifying veneration [unknown to me
Reveria, *sf.* V. Revelia. *A' minha*—,
Reversão, *sf.* reversion
Reverso, a, *adj.* reverse
Reverso, *sm.* the reverse of a medal
Revessa, *va.* to vomit [or coin
Revestir, *va.* to put one garment over another
Revez, *sm.* a back-stroke. *O reves da medalha*, the reverse of a medal. *Ao*—, *adv.* preposterously, awkwardly. *A revezes*, *adv.* by turns
Revezadamente, *adv.* by turns
Revezado, a, *adj.* every one in his turn, *pp.*
Revezamento, *sm.* alternation
Revezar, *va.* to do any thing by turns [nately
Revezar-se, *vr.* to slip away alter-
Revezo, a, *adj.* stormy
Revidar, *va.* to vie, to set again at play. — *as injurias*, to affront one again
Revimento, *sm.* the sweating of a moist wall
Revindicação, *sf.* vindication
Revindicado, a, *adj.* vindicated, *pp.* of [assert, to claim
Revindicar, *va.* to vindicate, to
Revindicar-se, *vr.* to be revenged
Revindita, *sf.* revenge, retaliation
Revirar, *va.* to turn again
Revirar-se, *vr.* to turn or to change sides again
Revirete, *sm.* a keen reply
Revisão, *sf.* revision, review
Revisitar, *va.* to revisit
Revisor, *sm.* reviser, examiner
Revista, *sf.* a revising, a review
Revistação, *sf.* revisitation
Reviver, *vn.* to revive
Revivido, *pp.* revived
Revivificar, *va.* to revivificate
Revoar, *vn.* to fly back
Revocação, *sf.* revocation [of
Revocado, a, *adj.* called back, *pp.*
Revocar, *va.* to recall, to withdraw
Revogação, *sf.* revocation

Revogado, a, *adj.* revoked, *pp.*
Revogante, *sm.* one that recants. It. *adj.* 2.
Revogar, *va.* to revoke, to repeal
Revogatorio, a, *adj.* that revokes, or makes void an act or law
Revolta, *sf.* a revolt, tumult
Revoltar, *va.* to revolt
Revolto, a, *adj.* crooked, hooked, blunted, quelled. *Mar* —, a boisterous sea. *Tempo* —, cloudy weather. It. troubled, turbulent
Revoltoso, a, *adj.* turbulent
Revolução, *sf.* revolution [ry
Revolucionario, *adj.* revolutiona-
Revolucionista, *sm.* revolutionist
Revoluto, a, *adj.* rolled up
Revolvedor, *sm.* a revolver
Revolver, *va.* to stir, to revolve, to disorder, to peruse. *Hum revolver de olhos*, a cast of the eye
Revolver-se, *vr.* to roll, to wallow
Revolvido, a, *adj.* revolved, *pp.*
Revolvimento, *sm.* V. Revolução
Revulsão, *sf.* revulsion
Revulsivo, a, *adj.* revulsive
Rexa, *sf.* the iron grates of a window
Rey. *sm.* V. Rei
Reyo, *sm.* is used with the particle *a. A* —, continually. V. Reio
Rez *or* Res, *sf.* a beast of pasture, as sheep, oxen, etc.
Reza, *sf.* a prayer
Rezado, a, *adj.* prayed, *pp.*
Rezador, *sm.* one who is often at
Rezão, *sf.* V. Razão [prayers
Rezar, *va.* to pray
Rezoar, *vn.* to reason, to consider
Rhapsodia, *sf.* rhapsody
Rheubarbo, *sm.* rhubarb
Rheuma, *sm.* rheum
Rheumatico, a, *adj.* rheumatic
Rheumatismo, *sm.* rheumatism
Rhombo, *sm.* a rhomb
Rhythmico, a, *adj.* rhythmical, harmonical
Rhythmo, *sm.* rhyme
Ria, *sf.* the mouth of a great river
Riacho, *sm.* a little river
Riba *or* Ribada, *sf.* a hillock; a high bank
Riba (de), *adv.* from above. *De riba abaixo*, from top to bottom
Ribadilha, *sf.* V. Rabadilha
Ribaldaria *or* Ribalderia, *sf.* an imposture or cheat, violation, breach [wild fig
Ribaldio, *adj. m. Figo* —, a sort of
Ribaldo, a, *adj.* V. Desleal
Ribanceira, *sf.* the bank of a river
Ribatejo, *sm.* the fields along the banks of the river Tagus from Lisbon upwards [of a river
Ribeira, *sf.* a meadow near the bank
Ribeirada, *sf.* a gushing out
Ribeirinho, a, *adj.* fluviatic
Ribeirinho, *sm.* a rill, a rivulet
Ribeiro, *sm.* a brook, a stream
Ribete, *sm.* V. Regato
Ribombar, *vn.* V. Retumbar
Ribranquio, *sm.* a sort of fig
Ricaço, a, *adj.* very rich; *sm.* a wealthy man [very well
Ricamente, *adv.* richly; copiously,
Ricanho, *adj.* rich and avaricious
Rico, a, *adj.* rich, plentiful, copious
Riçado, *sm.* the hair frizzled with a comb [comb
Riçar, *va.* to frizzle the hair with a
Richarte, *sm.* a little fat man
Riço, *sm.* a shag, a sort of stuff
Ridente, *adj.* 2. smiling
Rides, *sm. pl.* V. Rizes
Ridicularia, *sf.* a ridiculing, ridiculous thing, a trifle
Ridiculisar, *va.* to ridicule
Ridiculo, a, *adj.* ridiculous
Rido, *pp.* laughed
Rifa, *sf.* a craggy or steep way; a sequence of cards; a raffle
Rifador, a, *adj. Cavallo* —, a mettlesome horse, that neighs too much
Rifão, *sm.* a proverb
Rifar, *va. huma cousa*, to set up a thing to be raffled for
Rifar, *vn.* to neigh
Rigidez *or* Rigideza, *sf.* rigidity
Rigido, a, *adj.* rigid
Rigor, *sm.* rigour
Rigoridade, *sf.* rigour, severity
Rigoroso, a, *adj.* rigorous
Rigueifa, *sf. de pao.* V. Rosca
Rigueira, *sf.* Rigueiro, *sm.* a drain, trench, gutter
Rijamente, *adv.* stoutly
Rijeza, *sf.* hardness

Rijo, a, *adj.* strong, brisk. — *de condição*, odd, silly, humoursome. *He cousa rija*, it is very odd
Rijo, *adv.* *Fallar* —, or *alto*, to speak aloud
Ril, *sm.* V. Rim
Rilhar, *vr.* to mumble, to chew with the gums
Rim, *sm.* a kidney
Rima, *sf.* a rhyme; a heap, a stack. —, or *greta*, a chink, cleft
Rimar, *va.* to rhyme
Rimoso, a, *adj.* full of cracks or clefts
Rincão, *sm.* a corner
Rinchada *and* Rinchadella, *sf.* a great laughter, the neighing of
Rinchão, *adj.* *m.* neighing [horses
Rinchão, *sm.* wintercresses
Rinchar, *vn.* to neigh
Rinchavelhada, *sf.* a great laughter
Rincho *or* Relincho, *sm.* the neighing of a horse
Ringir, *vn.* V. Ranger
Rinhão, *sm.* V. Rim
Rinhir, *vn.* V. Renhir
Rins, *sm. pl.* the kidneys or reins
Rio, *sm.* a river
Ripa, *sf.* a shingle; a chip, a lath
Ripanço, *sm.* a harrow; a day-bed; a lazy man; a sort of heckle
Ripar o *linho*, *va.* to riple flax
Ripio, *sm.* chippings of stone; small stones and rubbish
Ripuario, a, *adj.* *Lei* —, the Salic law or much like it
Riqueza, *sf.* wealth, riches
Rir, *vn.* to laugh
Rir-se, *vr.* to laugh, to smile, to look pleasant; to sneer
Risa *or* Risada, *sf.* a loud laughing
Risadinha, *sf.* a little laughter
Risbordo, *sm.* a little door in a ship to take in goods
Risca, *sf.* a dash with a pen, etc.; a stripe. *Al* —, precisely, litterally
Riscadilho, *sm.* checks a sort of striped cotton cloth [striped, *pp.*
Riscado, a, *adj.* blotted, scratched;
Riscado, *sm.* guinghams [a rule
Riscador, *sf.* one who draws lines;
Riscadura, *sf.* an erasure or dash through any writing
Riscar, *v.* to blot, rase, mark out; to delineate
Risco, *sm.* danger, risque. — *de penna*, a stroke of a pen. *Risca*, a delineation. It. a rock, a crag
Riscoso, a, *adj.* dangerous
Risibilidade, *sf.* risibility
Risivel, *adj.* 2. risible
Riso, *sm.* laughter, smile
Risonho, a, *adj.* gay
Risota, *sf.* a mocking
Rispidez, *sf.* harshness
Rispido, a, *adj.* harsh, rough
Riste, *sm.* the rest. *Lança no* —, the lance in rest
Rito, *sm.* rite or church ceremony
Ritual, *sm.* a ritual
Riva, *sf.* the bank of a river
Rival, *s.* 2. a rival
Rivalidade, *sf.* rivalry
Rivalizar, *va.* to rival, to emulate
Rixa, *sf.* V. Reixa
Rixoso, a, *adj.* quarrelsome
Rizes, *sm. pl.* (in a ship), reefs
Ro, *sm.* the whirring of birds when they rise
Roaz, *adj.* 2. ravenous
Roaz, *sm.* a sort of large fish
Robalo, *sm.* a sturgeon
Roble, *sm.* oak of the hardest kind
Roborado, a, *adj.* strengthened, *pp.*
Roborar, *va.* to strengthen [of
Robustez, *sf.* robustness, vigour
Robusto, a, *adj.* robust
Roca, *sf.* a distaff. — *de roda*, a spinning-wheel. *Roca*, a rock
Roça, *sf.* a piece of arable land
Rocada, *sf.* a distaff-full
Rocadambar, *sf.* liquid amber
Roçado, a, *adj.* rubbed or worn away; weeded, *pp.*
Roçador, *sm.* a weeder [ing-hook
Roçadoura, *adj.* *f.* *Fouce* —, a weed-
Roçadura, *sf.* a weeding
Roçagante, *adj.* 2. *Vestido* —, a garment with a train [of glass
Roçalha, *sf.* a sort of beeds made
Roçamalha, *sf.* liquid storax
Roçar, *va.* to cut down, to fell, to cut with a weeding-hook; to rub against a thing; to graze or glance upon
Roçar-se, *vr.* to rub one's self against a thing. — *com alguem*, to resemble another

Rocaz, *sm.* a fish so called
Rocha, *sf.* a rock
Rochedo, *sm.* a rock, a rocky place
Rochete, *sm.* a rochet
Rociada, *sf.* the dew; the dawn of day: a multitude, a stock
Rociado, a, *adj.* bedewed, *pp.* of Rociar, *va.* to sprinkle, to bedew
Rocim, *sm.* a gelding, a nag
Rócio, *sm.* the dew; a misling rain
Rocio *or* Recio, *sm.* an open level ground, a place, a square
Roció, *sm.* a cloak with sleeves
Roda, *sf.* a wheel; a round slice. —*de nora*, a water-wheel. *Roda*, orb, period; a sort of cane
Rodagem, *sf.* wheel-work
Rodante, *adj.* 2. tumbling, rolling
Rodapé *de leito*, *sm.* the basis round the bottom of a bed
Rodar, *va.* to roll a thing over. *O cavallo roda o carro*, the horse draws the cart. *Rodar vivo*, to break upon the wheel
Rodar, *vn.* to turn, to move round, to roll
Rodeado, a, *adj.* encompassed. — *cavallo*, a dappled horse, *pp.* of Rodear, *va.* to encompass, inclose. *O rodear dos annos*, the revolution of years. — *com os olhos*, to look about
Rodeira, *sf.* a wheel-rut. It. the nun that looks at the turning-box of a convent
Rodeiro, *adj. maça*, a large rammer used by wheelers
Rodéla, *sf.* a round target. — or *roda do joelho*, the knee-pan
Rodéo *or* Rodeio, *sm. Grande* —, a great compass, a great way about. — *de palavras*, circumlocution
Rodeta, *sf.* a small wheel
Rodilha, *sf.* a dish-clout
Rodo, *sm.* a long stick with a small board at the end of it, to heap up corn
Rodopello, *sm. Trazer ao* —, to turn or wheel about
Rodovalho, *sm.* a turbot
Roedor, *sm.* a gnawer; a carper, a railer
Roel, *pl.* Rodis. V. Arruella
Roer, *va.* to gnaw, to nibble, to pick; to censure; to consume, to vex. — *cadeados*, to fret
Rofa, *sf.* a folding [inwardly
Rofo, a, *adj.* rough [tion Week
Rogações, *sf. pl.* prayers in Roga-
Rogado, a, *adj.* prayed, requested, *pp.* of
Rogar, *va.* to intreat, to pray, to request. — *pragas*, to imprecate
Rogativa *or* Rogatoria, *sf.* V. Rogo
Rogeira, *sf.* Rogido, *sm.* V. Rajeira, Rugido
Rogo, *sm.* an intreaty
Roído, a, *adj.* gnawed, *pp.*
Roido *or* Ruido, *sm.* a noise
Roim *or* Ruim, *adj.* 2. bad, ill. *Villão* —, a great villain. — *vinho*, bad wine
Roindade, *sf.* malice, wickedness
Rojado, a, *adj. pp.* It. V. Assado
Rojão, *sm.* a prelude, preparatory music; a flourish, a voluntary
Rojar, *va.* to drag, to trail
Rojeira, *sf.* V. Rajeira [ground
Rojo, *sm.* a dragging on the
Rol, *sm.* a roll, a list, a bill; lure
Rola, *sf.* the bird called a turtle
Rolado, *pp.* rolled
Rolão, *sm.* pollard
Rolar, *vn.* to roll as waves; to coo like turtles
Rolda, *sf.* V. Ronda
Roldana, *sf.* a pulley
Roldão, *sm. De* —, confusedly
Roldar, *va.* to walk the rounds
Roleiro, a, *adj.* rolling, fluctuating
Roleiro, *sm.* an enroller
Rolete, *sm.* a roll of hair, a woman's attire for the head
Rolha, *sf.* a cork or stopple
Rolhão, *sm.* a roller for moving stones
Rolhar, *va.* to cork
Rolho, a, *adj.* thick and round, fat
Roliço, a, *adj.* long and round
Rollo *or* Rolo, *sm.* a roll, a scroll. It. (or *pavio*), a taper
Rom, *sm.* gamboge. It. rum
Romã, *sf.* a pomegranate
Romagem, *sf.* V. Peregrinação
Romance, *sm.* any vulgar tongue. *Em* —, in the vulgar tongue

Romanceado, a, *adj.* translated into the vulgar tongue, *pp.* of
Romancear, *va.* to translate into the vulgar tongue
Romancista, *sm.* a writer of romances; a translator into the vulgar tongue [at once
Romania, *sf. De romania,* all
Romanisco, a, *adj.* acquainted with the policy of the court of Rome
Romanisco, *sm.* he who works after the Roman fashion
Romano, a, *ad.* Roman
Romão. *sm.* (*marit.*)—*do mastro,* the cheeks of the mast
Romaria, *sf.* a pilgrimage
Rombo, a, *adj.* round, blunt
Rombo, *sm.* a leak
Romeira, *sf.* the pomegranate tree; a female pilgrim
Romeiro, *sm.* a pilgrim
Romeiro, *sm.* a fish so called
Rompedeira, *sf.* a chisel
Rompedura, *sf.* V. Rotura
Rompente, *adj.* 2. rampant (*heraldry*)
Romper, *va.* to break; to tear, to rend; to penetrate; to drive away, disperse [to burst out
Romper, *vn.* to engage in battle; to
Rompido, a, *adj.* broken, *pp.*
Rompimento, *sm.* a breaking, etc.
Ronca, *sf.* a bravado
Roncador, *sm.* a snorer; a bully, a noisy fellow
Roncar, *vn.* to snore; to rumble; to roar, bully
Roncaria, *sf.* slowness
Ronceiro. a, *adj.* slow, slack, rude; ignorant [bling
Ronco, *sm.* snoring; roaring; rum-
Roncolho. *sm. porco,* a boarpig
Ronda, *sf.* rounds. *Andar de —,* to go the rounds
Rondar, *va.* to watch, to walk the rounds
Ronha, *sf.* murrain, rot; craftiness
Ronhoso, a, *adj.* having the mur-
Ronqueira, *sf.* hoarseness [rain
Roque, *sm.* a rook, at chess
Roqueira, *sf.* Roqueiro. *sm.* a cannon loaded with stones instead of bullets. — *castello,* a castle seated on a rock
Roquelaure, *sm.* a sort of cloak
Roquete, *sm.* V. Rochete
Roquete, *sm. Em —,* triangularly (*herald.*)
Rorante, *adj.* 2. dewy
Rorifero, a, *adj.* producing dew
Rosa, *sf.* a rose. — *alexandrina,* a damask rose. — *brava* or — *de cão,* sweet-briar rose. — *da agulha de marear,* the fly of the mariner's compass
Rosada, *sf.* a fish so called
Rosado, a. *adj.* rosy. *Agua —,* rose water
Rosal, *sm.* a bed of roses
Rosalgar, *sm.* a kind of red arsenic
Rosario, *sm.* a rosary
Rosca, *sf.* the winding of a serpent. *Fazer roscas,* to wriggle. *Rosca,* a screw
Rosciado *or* Roscido. a, *adj.* dewy
Roseira, *sf.* a rose-brush. — *brava,* sweet-briar
Rosella, *sf.* rock rose
Roseo, a, *adj.* rosy, bloomy, fragrant
Roseta. *sf.* the rowel of a spur
Rosicler *or* Rosicré, *sm.* a brightness, as of a clear sky, fair day, etc.; a sort of ornament for women
Rosmaninho, *sm.* rosemary
Rosmar, *sm.* an animal so called
Rosnador, *sm.* a grumbler
Rosnadura, *sf.* a muttering, a grumbling
Rosnar, *vn.* to mutter, to grumble
Rosquilho, *sm.* a small cake, in the form of a ring
Rossega, *sf.* a drag (*marit.*)
Rossegar, *va.* — *a ancora,* to drag for the anchor
Rossim, *sm.* V. Rocim
Rossio, *sm.* V. Rocio
Rossoli, *sm.* V. Rosa-solis [face
Rostinho, *sm.* a small face; a fine
Rostir, *va.* to chew
Rosto, *sm.* the face. — *do sapato,* the vamp of a shoe or boot. *Rosto,* the frontispiece of a book
Rostro, *sm.* the bill of a bird: the beak of a galley

Rota, *sf.* a rout, a defeat — or *sagrada* —, the chief jurisdiction of the court of Rome. *Rota*, a (sea term), a course
Rota *batida*, *adv.* with all speed; lt. without touching at any port (*marit.*)
Rotação, *sf.* rotation, circular motion
Rotadouras, *sf.* the wooldings of masts
Rotamente, *adv.* openly
Rotear, *va.* to grub, up untilled ground
Roteiro, *sm.* log-book, a guide for travellers
Roto, a, *adj.* broken, torn, ragged
Rótolo, *sm.* an inscription; lettering of a book
Rótula, *sf.* lattice
Rotura, *sf.* a breach, a rent
Roubado, a, *adj.* robbed, *pp.*
Roubador, *sm.* a robber
Roubar, *va.* to rob
Roubo, *sm.* robbery
Rouco, a, *adj.* hoarse
Roufenho, *adj.* V. Rouquenho
Roupa, *sf.* all linen, silk or woollen furniture; clothing, etc. — *da cama*, bedding
Roupado, *pp. adj.* clothed
Roupagem, *sf.* in painting and sculpture, robes or garments
Roupão, *sm.* a night-gown
Roupar-se, *vr.* V. Enroupar-se
Rouparia, *sf.* a room to keep clothes in
Roupas, *sf. pl.* a sort of gown with a long train
Roupavelheiro, *sm.* one that sells old clothes
Roupeiro, *sm.* he that takes care of clothes, linen, etc.; a shepherd; a sort of grapes
Roupeta, *sf.* a little coat or garment
Roupinhas, *sf. pl.* ladie's jackets
Rouquenho, a, *adj.* a little hoarse
Rouquice *or* Roquidão, *sf.* hoarseness
Rousar, *va.* V. Forçar
Rouvinhoso, a, *adj.* not easily pleased
Rouxinol, *sm.* a nightingale
Roxear, *va.* to purple, to colour with purple
Roxear, *vn.* to grow purple or red
Roxete, *sm.* Roxinol, *sm.* V. Rochete, Rouxinol
Roxicré, *sm.* V. Rosicler
Roxo, a, *adj.* purple, red. *O Mar Roxo*, the Red Sea
Rozeimo, *sm.* V. Odio, Rancor
Rua, *sf.* a street
Ruão, *adj. m. Cavallo* —, a roan horse
Rubeta, *sf.* a hedgetoad
Rubi *or* Rubim, *sm.* a ruby
Rubicundo, a, *adj.* rubicund
Rubificante, *adj.* 2. rubific
Ruble, *sm.* rouble
Rubo, *sm.* V. Sarça
Rubor, *sm.* V. Vermelhidão
Rubrica, *sf.* vermillion
Rubricar, *va.* to rubify
Rubro, a, *adj.* red, ruddy
Ruço *or* Russo, a, *adj.* grey. — *rodado*, dapple-grey
Rudamente *or* Rudemente, *adv.* ignorantly, negligently
Rude, *adj.* 2. rude, ignorant
Rudeza, *sf.* ignorance, rudness
Rudimenta, *sf.* accidence
Rudimento, *sm.* rudiment
Rudo, *adj.* V. Rude
Rufião, *sm.* a pimp
Rufiar, *vn.* to pimp
Rufia, *sf.* Rufo, *sm.* a roll-call of a drum
Ruga, *sf.* a wrinkle, furrow
Ruge-ruge, *sm.* a rumbling; the rustling of silk, etc.
Rugido, *sm.* a hollow noise, a roar
Rugir, *vn.* to roar, to rumble, to rustle
Rugir-se, *vr.* to be rumoured
Rugoso, a, *adj.* rumpled, wrinkled; rough
Ruibarbo, *sm.* V. Rheubarbo
Ruido, *sm.* a noise
Ruidoso, a, *adj.* noisy; quarrelsome
Ruina, *sf.* ruin
Ruinar, *va.* V. Arruinar
Ruinoso, a, *adj.* ruinous
Ruiva, *sf.* gosling-weed. — *dos tintureiros*, madder
Ruivo, a, *adj.* reddish, yellow
Ruivo, *sm.* a roach
Ruma, *sf.* a heap or pile
Rumbo, *sm.* V. Rumo
Rumiadura, *sf.* V. Remoedura
Rumidouro, *sm.* the end of beasts

Ruminar, *va.* to ruminate, to chew the cud
Rumo, *sm.* course, the ship's way. — *estimado*, the dead reckoning. *Quarto do* —, a point of the compass
Rumor, *sm.* a rumour, a noise
Runha, *sf.* a disease in cattle
Rupia, *sf.* rupee
Ruptura, *sf.* rupture
Russo, a. *adj.* Russian
Rusticidade, *sf.* clownishness
Rustico, a, *adj.* rustic. It. *sm.* a rustic, a clown
Rustiqueza, *sf.* V. Rusticidade
Rustir, *va.* V. Rostir
Rutilante, *adj.* 2. bright, shining
Rutilar, *vn.* to glitter, to shine

S

S, *sm.* a consonant, and the nineteenth letter of the Portuguese alphabet
Sa, *pron.* (in old records), his, her, its; instead of *sua* [ly
Sãamente, *adv.* uprightly, honest-
Sabadear, *vn.* to observe the Sabbath
Sabado *or* **Sabbado**, *sm.* Saturday
Sabão, *sm.* soap
Sabatizar, *vn.* to keep the Sabbath
Sabéa, *adj. f. Lagrima* —, incense
Sabedor, *sm.* a man that knows, or is acquainted with. *Vós não podeis deixar de ser sabedor d'isso*, you cannot but know it
Sabedoria, *sf.* wisdom, knowledge
Sabença, *sf.* learning, science
Saber, *sm.* learning, science
Saber, *va.* to know
Saber, *vn.* to taste, or savour. — *bem*, to taste well. It. to inquire, ask, or demand [ing
Saberetes, *sm. pl.* superficial learn-
Sabiamente, *adv.* wisely, learnedly
Sabichão, *sm.* (*in scoff*) a very learned man
Sabidamente, *adv.* clearly, evidently [*Homem* —, a wise man
Sabido, a, *adj. pp.* known, etc.
Sabina, *sf.* savin
Sabio, a. *adj.* wise, learned
Saboaria, *sf.* a soap-house
Saboeiro, *sm.* a soap-maker
Saboga, *sf.* V. Savel
Saboleta, *sf.* V. Reprehensão
Sabonete, *sm.* a wash-ball, savonet
Sabor, *sm.* savour, taste; civility, kindness
Saboreado, a, *adj.* made savoury; enticed, pleased, *pp.* of
Saborear, *va.* to relish; to sweeten; to alleviate
Saborear-se *de alguma cousa*, *or* to be delighted with a thing
Saborosamente, *adv.* pleasantly, with relish
Saboroso, a, *adj.* savoury, pleasant
Saboyano, *adj.* belonging to Savoy. *Couve saboyana*, savoy, a sort of cabbage
Sabra, *sf.* grapes so called
Sabugo *or* **Sabugueiro**, *sm.* an elder-tree
Sabujo, *sm.* a bloodhound
Sabuloso, a, *adj.* full of gravel or hard sand
Saca, *sf.* a great sack, a bale; exportation of commodities
Sacabuxa, *sf. or* **Saquebuxo**, *sm* a sackbut
Sacada, *sf.* the jutting in a building. *Janella de* —, balcony-window. — *do cavallo*, the jolting of a horse [the fishing-line
Sacadela, *sf.* the act of pulling up
Sacado, a, *adj.* drawn, *pp.*
Sacador, *sm.* a collector of money; the drawer of a bill
Sacalão, *sm.* V. Empuxão
Sacamolas, *sm.* a tooth-drawer
Sacanabo, *sm.* a pump hook (*mar.*)
Sacar, *va.* to draw or pull out. — *huma letra de cambio*, to draw a bill of exchange
Sacarrolhas, *sf.* a corkscrew
Sacatrapo, *sm.* a worm to unload a gun
Sacca *or* **Saca**, *sf.* a great sack. — *de algodão*, a bale of cotton

Sacerdocio, *sm.* priesthood
Sacerdota, *sf.* V. Sacerdotiza
Sacerdotal, *adj.* 2. sacerdotal
Sacerdote, *sm.* a priest
Sacerdotiza, *sf.* a priestess
Sacha, *sf.* V. Sachadura
Sachado, a, *adj.* harrowed, *pp.*
Sachador, *sm.* a raker, harrower, or weeder [weeding
Sachadura. *sf.* raking, harrowing,
Sachão, *sm.* a large rake [weed
Sachar, *va.* to rake, to harrow, to
Sacho, *sm.* a weeding hook, or rake
Sachola, *sf.* a sort of large rake
Saciado, a, *adj.* satiated, *pp.* of
Saciar, *va.* to satiate
Saciedade, *sf.* satiety
Saco *or* Sacco, *sm.* a sack, a bag; plundering; sack-cloth
Sacola, *sf.* a bag with two pouches
Sacramentar, *va.* to give the sacraments [sacraments
Sacramentar-se, *vr.* to take the
Sacramento, *sm.* a sacrament; an oath
Sacrario, *sm.* a sanctuary, or refuge
Sacre, *sm.* a species of hawk
Sacrificado, a, *adj.* sacrificed, *pp.*
Sacrificador, *sm.* a sacrificer
Sacrifical, *adj.* 2. sacrificial [vote
Sacrificar, *va.* to sacrifice; to de-
Sacrificio. *sm.* sacrifice
Sacrilegio, *sm.* a sacrilege
Sacrilego, a, *adj.* sacrilegious
Sacristão, *sm.* sexton, sacristan
Sacristia, *sf.* the sacristy, vestry
Sacro, a, *adj.* sacred [lable
Sacrosanto, a, *adj.* sacred, inviolacudida, *sf.* V. Sacudidura
acudidela, *sf.* a small shock
acudido, a, *adj.* shaken, *pp.*
acudidura, *sf.* a shaking
acudir, *va.* to shake; to fling
adio, a, *adj.* sound, wholesome,
aeta, *sf.* shaloon [healthy
afado, a, *adj.* worn out, *pp.* of
afar, *va.* to wear out; to cast up, to finish an account; to clear, to remove incumbrance. — *-se, vr.* to run away [megranate
afaria, *adj. f. roman*, a sort of po-
afaro, a, *adj.* rude, unpolished, free

Safio, a, *adj.* low, mean; empty, dry, poor
Safio, *sm.* a sort of conger
Safira, *sf.* a sapphire
Safo, a, *adj.* worn out, etc.
Safões, *sm. pl.* wide breeches
Safra, *sf.* a smith's anvil
Safradeira, *sf.* a tool used by blacksmiths [army (obsol.)
Saga *or* Zaga, *sf.* the rear of an
Sagaçaria, Sagacidade, *sf.* sagacity
Sagapeno, *sm.* sagapenum
Sagas, *sm.* the ichneumon fly
Sagaz, *adj.* 2. sagacious
Sagazmente, *adv.* sagaciously
Sagião, *sm.* executioner (obsol.)
Sagittario, *sm.* an archer
Sagittifero, a, *adj.* bearing arrows
Sagração, *sf.* consecration [ed, *pp.*
Sagrado, a. *adj.* sacred, consecrat-
Sagrado. *sf.* a sacred or consecrated place
Sagrar, *va.* to consecrate
Sagu, *sm.* sago [ground
Saguão, *sm.* a yard, an enclosed
Saguate, *sm.* a present, a gift
Sagui, *sm.* a sort of small ape
Sagum *or* Sagu, *sm.* a sort of palm-tree
Sahida, *sf.* an egress, a going out, a sally, utterance, or sale. *Mercancia que tem boa—*, a commodity that goes off well. *Dar sahida a mercancias*, to sell commodities. *Dar—*, to expound, to interpret. It. expedient, means, or way; a digression
Sahido, a, *adj. pp.* gone out, etc. *Angulo—*, a salient angle [raí
Sahimento *or* Saimento, *sm.* a fune-
Sahir, *vn.* to go, come, or step out. — *do siso*, to run mad. — *a luz*, to appear, to be published. — *com hum livro, etc.* to publish a book. It. to jut out. *Fazer—*, to get, strike, or put out. It. to prove; to be found by experience. *Elle sahio hum grande velhaco*, he proved a great rogue
Sahir-se, *vr.* to go away, to shew one's self. — *bem*, to succeed, to come off well
Saia, *sf.* a woman's petticoat

Salbo, *sm.* taste, flavour
Salbro, *sm.* gross sand, gravel
Salnete, *sm.* any thing pleasing; any thing that alleviates; wit
Sainho, *sm.* a sort of garment
Sal, *sm.* salt; wit. *Vender o sal a travez*, to sell the whole cargo of a boat, etc. without measuring it
Sala, *sm.* a hall, a large room
Salada, *sf.* a salad
Salamandra, *sf.* a salamander
Salamantega *or* **Salamantiga**, *sf.* a salamander, or eft
Salamear, *vn.* to shout *ho-up!*
Salamim, *sm.* V. Selamim
Salão, *sm.* a great hall
Salariar, *va.* V. Assalariar
Salario, *sm.* salary [Solavanco
Salavanco, *sm.* shake, toss, jolt. V.
Salchicha, *sf.* a sausage, (in gunnery) a saucisse
Salchichão, *sm.* a saucisson, a sort of thick sausage [account
Saldar, *va.* to balance or settle an
Saldo, *sm.* balance of an account
Salé, *sm.* salt meat [in salt
Saleiro, *sm.* a salt-celler; a dealer
Salema, *sf.* a Moorish salutation; submission, respect
Salepe, *sm.* salep root
Salga, *sf.* a tax on salt; a salt-pit
Salgadeira, *sf.* sea-purslain; a salting-tub [*pp.*
Salgado, a, *adj.* salted, salt; witty,
Salgado, *sm.* saltness
Salgadura, *sf.* salting
Salgar, *va.* to salt
Sal-gemma, *sf.* rock salt
Salgueiro, *sm.* a willow
Salico, a, *adj.* Salic
Salina, *sf.* V. Marinha de sal
Salinavel, *adj.* 2 salifiable
Salineiro, *sm.* a salt-maker
Salino, a, *adj.* saline
Salios, *sm. pl.* the priests of Mars
Salitrado, a, *adj.* seasoned with
Salitre, *sm.* saltpetre [saltpetre
Salitroso, a, *adj.* nitrous
Saliva, *sf.* spittle
Salivação, *sf.* salivation
Salival *or* **Salivar**, *adj.* 2. salivous
Salivar, *va.* to salivate

Salivoso, a, *adj.* salivous
Salmão, *sm.* salmon
Salmear, *vn.* to sing psalms
Salmejar, *va.* to carry the corn to the thrashing-floor
Salmo *or rather* **Psalmo**. *sm.* a psalm
Salmoeira, *sf.* a vessel to salt meat and fish in [and fish
Salmoeirar, *va.* to salt or pickle meat
Salmonejo, *sm.* a sauce; a sharp reproof
Salmonete, *sm.* a barbel or mullet
Salmoura, *sf.* brine; a reproof, a chiding
Salmourado, a, *adj.* pickled, *pp.* of
Salmourar, *va.* to pickle [water
Salobra, *adj. f. Agua* —, brackish
Salpicado, a, *adj.* besprinkled; speckled; corned, *pp.*
Salpicadura, *sf.* V. Salpico
Salpicão, *sm.* a sort of sausage made of pickled pork
Salpicar, *va.* to besprinkle; to dash; to corn, to salt; to speckle or spot
Salpico, *sm.* a speck, a spot
Salpimentado, a, *adj.* seasoned with salt and pepper, *pp.*
Salpimentar, *va.* to season with salt and pepper
Salpreso, a, *adj.* corned or powdered with salt
Salsa, *sf.* garden-parsley [fusion
Salsada, *sf.* an intricate affair; con-
Salsafras, *sm.* V. Sassafras
Salsaparrilha, *sf.* sarsaparilla. V. Sarsaparilha
Salseira, *sf.* a saucer [man
Salsinha, *sm.* a foolish, ignorant
Salso, a, *adj.* salt, salted
Salsugem, *sf.* salineness
Salsuginoso, a, *adj.* salsuginous
Saltada, *sf.* a ranging about to rob and kill
Saltado, a, *adj. pp.* leaped
Saltante, *adj.* 2. salient (*herald.*). It. *sm.* a leaper or jumper
Saltão, *sm.* a fish so called
Saltar, *va.* to jump or skip over.
Saltar, *vn.* to vault, spring, leap, jump, or skip
Saltarello, *sm.* a leaper
Saltatrice, *sf.* V. Dansadeira
Saltendo, a, *adj.* suddenly assail

ed, robbed; following in irregular succession
Salteador, *sm.* a highwayman
Saltear, *va.* and *n.* to assault by surprise, to rob on the highway, to war. — *a vista*, to dazzle
Salteiro, *sm.* any instrument to accompany the singing of psalms, as the harp, etc.
Salteiro, *sm.* a heel-maker
Saltimbanco, *sm.* a mountebank
Saltimbarca, *s.* a sort of loose coat
Saltimvão, *sm.* leap-frog
Saltinho, *sm.* a little leap
Salto, *sm.* a leap; an assault, a robbery
Salubre, *adj.* 2. salutary, wholesome, salubrious
Salubridade, *sf.* wholesomeness
Saluçar *a nuo*, *vn.* is for a ship to roll in rough water
Saluço, *sm.* the rolling of a ship in rough water
Saludador. *sm.* name given to quacks or impostors
Saludar, *va.* to pretend to cure with the breath, or spittle, as the *Saludadores* do
Salutar, *adj.* 2. salutary
Salutifero, a, *adj.* wholesome
Salva, *sf.* the herb sage; a volley; a salute with guns; a salver
Salvação, *sf.* salvation, salvage
Salvado, a, *adj.* saved, *pp.*
Salvador, *sm.* saviour
Salvagem, *sm.* a sort of satyr; a savage; a large piece of cannon so called
Salvajola, *sm.* V. Salvagem
Salvamento, *sm.* safety
Salvante, *conj.* excepting, saving
Salvar (or Saudar), *va.* to salute; to deliver; to escape a danger, etc. to save
Salvar-se, *vr.* to fly, to make one's escape; to be saved
Salvatico, *adj.* V. Selvatico
Salve, *interj.* hail. *Deos vos—*, God save you
Salveta, *sf.* part of a lamp
Salvina, *sf.* a composition to cure fevers
Salvo, a, *adj.* safe, unhurt. *São e—*, safe and sound
Salvo, *conj.* save, except, but
Salvo, *prep.* saving, without prejudice to. — *meu direito*, saving my right
Salvo, *sm. Sahir a seu—*, to come clear off
Salvo-conduto, *sm.* safe-conduct, pass
Samarra *or* Çamarra, *sf.* and Samarrão, *sm.* a garment of sheep skins with the wool on, worn by shepherds
Sambarco *or* Çambarco, *sm.* an old shoe
Samblado, *pp.* made with joiner's work
Samblador *or* Ensamblador, *sm.* a joiner
Samblagem, *sf.* joiner's work
Sambiar, *va.* to do joiner's work
Sambuco, *sm.* dulcimer, harp or sackbut; an engine to batter or scale walls
Samicas, *adv.* perhaps
Samo, *sm.* the white sap next the bark
Sanativo, a, *adj.* wholesome
Sancadilha, *sf.* skip, hop; snare, fraud. *Armar—*, to lay a snare. *Usar de—*, to supplant
Sanchinas, *sf. pl.* V. Cogumelos
Sancristão, *sm.* V. Sacristão
Sancristia, *sf.* V. Sacristia
Sanctificação, *sf.* sanctification
Sanctificado, a, *pp. adj.* sanctified
Sanctificador, *sm.* sanctifier
Sanctificante, *adj.* 2. sanctifying
Sanctificar, *va.* to sanctify
Sancto, *and deriv.* V. Santo
Sandalia, *sf.* a sandal; wooden shoes
Sandalo *pao*, *sm.* sandal *or* sanders
Sandaraca, *sf.* sandarac
Sandeu, *sm.* a fool, or madman
Sandia, *sf.* a foolish woman
Sandiamente, *adv.* foolishly
Sandice, *sf.* folly
Saneado, a, *adj.* repaired, etc., *pp.*
Sanear, *va.* to make amends, to recompense, to repair, to make up, to retrieve, to correct, to mitigate
Sanedrim, *sm.* V. Synedrim
Sanefa, *sf.* the vallance of a bed
Sanfonha, *sf.* a pastoral pipe
Sanfonina, *sf.* cymbal
Sanfonineiro, *sm.* a player on the cymbal
Sangrado, a, *adj.* blooded, bled, *pp.*
Sangrador, *sm.* one who bleeds

Sangradouro, Sangradura, *sm.* the part where they use to let blood
Sangrar, *va.* to let blood; to drain; to pillage; to exhaust
Sangrar-se, *vr.* to lose blood
Sangrento, *adj.* V. Cruento
Sangria, *sf.* letting of blood. — *de vinho,* negus
Sangue, *sm.* blood; kindred. — *frio,* cold blood; presence of mind
Sanguento, a, *adj.* bloody
Sanguesuga *or* Sanguexuga, Sanguichuga *or* Sanguisuga, *sf.* a leach
Sanguicel, *sm.* a sort of small ship
Sanguificação, *sf.* sanguification
Sanguificado, a, *adj.* sanguified,
Sanguificar, *vn.* to sanguify [*pp.* of
Sanguinario, a, *adj.* sanguinary
Sanguineo, a, *adj.* sanguine
Sanguinha, *sf.* blood-wort
Sanguinho, a, *adj.* sanguine
Sanguinolento, a, *adj.* sanguinary
Sanguinoso, a, *adj.* bloody, cruel
Sanha, *sf.* wrath, fury, rage, madness
Sanhoso, a, *and* Sanudo, a, *adj.* angry, watchful, ill-tempered
Sanidade, *sf.* the healing of a wound
Sanioso, a, *adj.* sanious
Sanja, *sf.* a gutter or drain
Sanjaco, *sm.* a commander of Turkish troops [drains
Sanjar, *va.* to make gutters or
Sanjoaneira, *sf.* a sort of pear
Santafolho, *sm.* the reverse
Santamente, *adv.* holily
Santão, *sm.* an hypocrite [tary
Santeiro, *sm.* a devout man; a vo-
Santiago, *sm.* St.-James, the war-cry of the Spaniards
Santiamen *or* Santeamen, *sm.* the twinkling of an eye, the least moment
Santico, *sm.* a jewel for the breast
Santidade, *sf.* sanctity
Santificação, *sf.* sanctification
Santificado, a, *adj.* sanctified, *pp.*
Santificador, *sm.* sanctifier
Santificante, *adj.* 2. sanctifying
Santificar, *va.* to sanctify
Santilão, *sm.* an hypocrite
Santimonia, *sf.* sanctity
Santinho, a, *s.* a little saint, a very innocent person
Santissimo, a, *adj. sup.* most holy. *O santissimo, sm.* the holy Eucharist
Santo, a, *adj.* holy, sacred. *O Santo-Padre,* the pope
Santo, *sm. and* Santa, *sf.* a saint
Santor, *sm.* a saltier (*herald.*); that is, St. Andrew's cross. V. Aspa
Santoral, *sm.* a book of sermons; a book containing lives of saints
Santuario, *sm.* sanctuary
São, Sãa, *adj.* sound, wholesome
São, *adj. m.* saint. — *Francisco,* [saint Francis
Sapa, *sf.* a spade
Sapador, *sm.* sapper
Sapal, *sm.* a place full of toads; a marshy place [wood
Sapan *or* Pao de Sapan, *sm.* sapan
Sapar, *va.* to dig the earth with a spade
Sapata, *sf.* a sort of boots without tops; a dead eye (*marit.*)
Sapatada, *sf.* a blow with a shoe
Sapateado, *sm.* a sort of dance
Sapatear, *vn.* to dance or jump; striking the sole of the shoe with the hand; to play briskly on a guitar, etc.
Sapateira, *sf.* a sort of crab
Sapateiro, *sm.* a shoemaker
Sapateta, *sf.* the act of dancing or jumping, etc. V. Sapatear
Sapatilhos, *sm.* bull's eyes (*marit.*)
Sapato, *sm.* a shoe
Sapia, *sf.* a fir-tree; deal
Sapiencia, *sf.* sapience
Sapiente, *adj.* 2. sapient, wise; *sm.* a wise man
Sapinho, *sm.* a small toad. *Sapinhos,* the thrush in children, [aphthæ
Sapo, *sm.* a toad
Sapon, *sm.* V. Sapan
Saponaria, *sf.* soapwort
Sapucaia, *sf.* a kind of cocoa nut
Saque *or* Saco, *sm.* sack, pillage; drawing a bill of exchange
Saqueado, a, *adj.* sacked, plundered, *pp.*
Saqueador, *sm.* a plunderer
Saquear, *va.* to sack, to pillage

aquetaria, *sf.* the king's pantry
aquete, Saquinho *and* Saquitel, *sm.* a small sack or bag [coach
arabanco, *sm.* the jolting of a
arabanda, *sf.* the saraband; reprehension
arabatana *or* Zarabatana, *sf.* a sort of speaking trumpet
arabulhento, a, *adj.* full of sand or small stones; full of pimples
arabulho, *sm.* sand or small stones; the blood of a hog made into meat
araça, *sf.* a sort of cloth
aracotear, *vn.* to gad, to ramble
arado, a, *adj.* cured, etc., *pp.*
arafina, *sf.* a long ell, a sort of stuff
aragossa *or* Saragoça, *sf.* a brown woollen cloth
aramago, *sm.* the wild rape
arambeque, *sm.* a kind of dance
arambura, *sf.* a sort of cloth
aramenho, *sm.* a sort of small pear
arampo, *sm.* the measles
arampura, *sf.* V. Sarambura
aramugo, *sm.* a sort of fish
aráo, *sm.* a ball or meeting for dancing. It. a night's social rendezvous [made into meat
arapatel, *sm.* the blood of hogs
arapulha, *sf.* V. Sarabulho
arapulhento, a, *adj.* V. Sarabulhento
arar, *va.* to heal, to cure; to join a thing that was broken
arar, *vn.* to heal, to mend, to recover health [ves
arassa, *sf.* a sort of snare for wol-
arça, *sf.* a bramble, a thorn, a
arçal, *sm.* a bushy place [bush
arcophago, *sm.* sarcophagus
arda, *sf.* a sort of small mackerel. *Sardas do rosto*, freckles
ardão, *sm.* a sort of green lizard
ardento, a, *adj.* freckled
ardinha, *sf.* a pilchard
ardinheira, *sf.* a net or boat to catch pilchards in [lian
ardio, *sm.* the stone called corne-
ardonica, *sf.* the sardonyx stone
arga, *sf.* a sort of grapes
Sargaço, *sm.* sea-weed, sea wrack
Sarge, *sf.* serge; a sort of woollen stuff
Sargenta, *sf.* V. Sanja
Sargentear, *va.* to do the duty of a serjeant
Sargento, *sm.* a serjeant.— *mór*, a major. — *mór de brigada*, a major-general
Sargeta *imperial*, *sf.* a serge of a very fine thread
Sargo, *sm.* a sort of mullet
Sarica, *sf.* a long pike, spear or javelin
Sarilhado, a, *adj.* reeled, *pp.* of
Sarilhar, *va.* to reel thread or yarn
Sarilho, *sm.* a reel for thread or
Sarja, *sf.* serge [yarn
Sarjado, a, *adj. pp.* scarified. *Ventosa* —, a cupping-glass applied after scarifying
Sarjador, *sm.* an instrument called scarificator [lying
Sarjadura, *sf.* scarification, scari-
Sarjar, *va.* to scarify, cut or lance
Sarjenim, *sm.* (*sarja de Nismes*) a kind of woollen stuff
Sarmento, *sm.* a branch of a vine
Sarna, *sf.* the itch [cut off.
Sarnento, a, *adj.* itchy
Sarnoso, a, *adj.* itchy [lour
Saro, a, *adj.* of a dark reddish co-
Sarpado, a, *adj.* weighed, *pp.* of
Sarpar, *vn.* to weigh anchor
Sarrafaçado, *and* Sarrafado, *adj.* V. Sarjado
Sarrafaçador, *sm.* one who scarifies or lances
Sarrafaçadura, *sm.* scarification
Sarrafaçar *or* Sarrafar, *va.* V. Sar-
Sarrafo, *sm.* a lath [jar
Sarralheiro, *sm.* V. Serralheiro
Sarrento, a, *adj.* tartarous [ing
Sarrido, *sm.* a difficulty in breath-
Sarrilha, *sf.* V. Serrilha
Sarro, *sm.* tartar; the fur on a man's tongue in a fever; the fur of a tea-kettle, etc. [pan
Sarta *and* Sartagem, *sf.* a frying
Sassafraz, *sm.* sassafras
Satanaz, *sm.* Satan
Sateposa, *sf.* a kind of cotton cloth
Satira, *sf.* V. Satyra, etc.

Satisfação, *sf.* satisfaction
Satisfactorio, a, *adj.* satisfactory
Satisfazer, *va.* to satisfy, to please, content; to discharge a debt; to make amends
Satisfeito, a, *adj.* satisfied, *pp.*
Sativo, a, *adj.* sative, sown
Sato, *sm.* a sort of long snake
Satrapa, *sm.* a satrap [a satrap
Satrapia, *sf.* territory governed by
Saturação, *sf.* saturation
Saturagem, *sf.* V. Segurelha
Saturar, *va.* to saturate
Saturnaes, *sf. pl.* the saturnalia, feasts of Saturn
Saturnino, a, *acid* Saturnio, a, *adj.* Saturnian, Saturnine
Satyra, *sf.* satire
Satyricamente, *adv.* satirically
Satyrico, a, *adj.* satirical
Satyrizado, a, *adj.* satirized, *pp.* of
Satyrizar, *va.* to satirise
Satyro, *sm.* a satyr
Sauco, *sm.* coffin or coffin bone of a horse. It. columbine (a flower)
Saudação, *sf.* salutation
Saudade, *sf.* longing, great desire of seeing an absent friend
Saudado, a, *adj.* saluted, *pp.*
Saudador, *sm.* a saluter
Saudar, *va.* to salute; to wish health.—*se*, to salute one another
Saudavel, *adj.* 2. sound, wholesome, good, useful, profitable
Saúde, *sf.* health, life, preservation, safety, welfare
Saudosamente, *adv.* longingly
Saudoso, a, *adj.* longing to see another, etc. *Olhos* —, languishing eyes
Saurin, *sm.* a kind of cloth
Savandija, *sf.* any filthy insect
Saveiro, *sm.* a sort of fisher's boat. It. the fisherman
Savel, *sm.* a shad (fish) [stones
Saxatil, *adj.* 2. among rocks and
Saxeo, a, *adj.* stony
Saxoso, a, *adj.* covered with stones
Saya, *sf.* V. Saia
Sayal *or* **Salal**, *sm.* coarse sackcloth
Sayão *or* **Saião**, *sm.* a sort of house-[look; an executioner (obsol.)
Sayo *or* **Saio**, *sm.* a sort of loose upper coat
Sazão *or* **Sezão**, *sf.* the state of being brought to maturity; season, time
Sazoar, *va.* V. Sazonar
Sazonado, a, *adj.* seasoned, *pp.* of
Sazonar, *va.* to season, to ripen, to temper
Scelerado, *sm.* V. Malvado
Scena, *sf.* a scene; the stage
Scenario, *sm.* theatrical decorations, scenery
Scenico, a, *adj.* scenical
Scepticismo, *sm.* scepticism
Sceptico, a, *adj.* sceptical
Sceptro, *sm.* a sceptre
Schelim *or* **Xelim**, *sm.* a shilling
Scholastico, a, *adj.* scholastic
Scholastico, *sm.* a student
Scholio, *sm.* a scholium
Sciaterica, *sf.* the art of dialling
Sciatica, *sf.* the hip-gout
Sciatico, a, *adj.* sciatical
Sciencia, *sf.* science, learning
Sciente, *adj.* 2. learned
Scientemente, *adv.* knowingly, on purpose [cally
Scientificamente, *adv.* scientifi-
Scientifico, a, *adj.* scientifical, learned
Scilla, *sf.* squill
Scillitico, a, *adj.* of squills. *Vinagre* —, vinegar of squills
Scincus, *sm.* a kind of crocodile
Scintilla, *sf.* a spark of fire
Scintillação, *sf.* scintillation
Scintillante, *adj.* 2. a sparkling
Scintillar, *vn.* to scintillate
Scitale, **Scytale** *or* **Scytal**, *sm.* a sort of serpent
Scopo, *sm.* aim, scope
Scorbutico, a, *adj.* scorbutic
Scorbuto, *sm.* the scurvy
Scordio, *sm.* V. Camedryos
Scrutinio, *sm.* scrutiny
Se, *conj.* if, in case. — *vós vierdes*, if you come. *Como* —, as if
Se, *pron. conj.* one's self, himself, herself, themselves, itself. *Fazer-se mal*, to hurt one's self. *Ella louva-se a si mesma*, she praises herself. *Elles divertem-se*, they divert themselves. *Se*,

used impersonally. *Diz-se* or *conta-se*, it is reported, they say
Séc, *sf.* V. See
Seara, *sf.* standing corn [sower
Seareiro, *sm.* a husband-man, a
Seba, *sf.* V. Alga
Sebe, *sf.* hedge or fence
Sebento *and* Seboso, a, *adj.* tallowy, greasy
Sebo *or* Cebo, *sm.* tallow
Séca, *sf.* tediousness [dryness
Sêca *or* Secca, *sf.* a dry season; dryness
Secante, *adj.* 2. tiresome, tedious
Secante, *sf.* secant
Seccado, a, *adj.* dried, *pp.*
Seccamente, *adv.* drily, coolly
Secção, *sf.* section
Seccar, *va.* to dry
Seccar, *vn. and* Seccar-se, *vr.* to grow dry, to wither, to fade
Seccatura, *sf.* V. Séca
Secear, *vn.* to lisp. V. Cecear
Secioso, *adj.* V. Cecioso
Sêco *or* Secco, a, *adj.* dry, withered (speaking of a reprimand, etc.), rough, tart, severe, cutting, rude, peevish
Sêco, *sm.* dryness; dry ground. *Dar em* —, to be stranded. *Soldada a* —, wages without boarding or clothes
Secreção, *sf.* secretion
Secresto, *sm.* V. Sequestro
Secreta, *sf.* a privy
Secretamente, *adv.* secretly
Secretaria, *sf.* secretaryship
Secretariar, *vn.* to be a secretary, to write letters, etc.
Secretario, *sm.* a secretary
Secreto, a, *adj.* secret
Secretorio, a, *adj.* secretory
Secta *or* Seita, *sf.* a sect, a faction
Sectario, *sm.* a sectary
Sector, *sm.* a sector
Secular, *adj.* 2. lay, temporal
Secular, *sm.* a layman
Secularisação, *sf.* secularization
Secularisar, *va.* to secularize
Seculo, *sm.* an age or century, world
Secundario, a, *adj.* secondary
Secundinas, *sf. pl.* the after-birth, the placenta
Secundo-genito, *sm.* the second son [temper
Secura, *sf.* dryness; roughness of
Secure, *sm.* V. Segure
Seda, *sf.* silk. — *crua*, raw silk. — *froxa*, sleeved silk
Seda, *sf.* a bristle
Sedaceiro, *sm.* a maker of lawn for sieves [ters or seavers
Sedaço, *sm.* lawn for sieves, boul-
Sedalha, *sf.* a fishing-line
Sedar, *va.* to dress flax, to hackle. V. Assedar
Sêde, *sf.* thirst, dryness. *Huma sêde de agua*, a glass of water or sufficient to quench one's thirst; immoderate desire [see
Séde, *sf.* see. — *vacante*, a vacant
Sedear, *va.* to polish with a brush
Sedeiro, *sm.* hackle [bristles
Sedela, *sf.* a fishing-line made of
Sedenho, *sm.* a cetum or rowel
Sedentario, a, *adj.* sedentary
Sedento, *adj.* V. Sequioso
Sedeúdo, a, *adj.* bristly
Sedição, *sf.* a sedition
Sedicioosamente, *adv.* seditiously
Sedicioso, a, *adj.* seditious
Sediço, a, *adj.* stale. *Agua* —, stagnant water
Sedimento, *sm.* sediment
Sedimentoso, a, *adj.* dreggy
Sedonho, *sm.* a disease in hogs from bristles in the throat
Seducção, *sf.* seduction
Seductor, a, *sm.* and *f.* a seducer
Sedula *or* rather Schedula, *sf.* a billet, a schedule
Seduzir, *va.* to seduce, tempt, deprave, mislead, deceive
Sé, *sf.* see, the dignity or seat of a bishop; the cathedral church of a city
Sega, *sf.* the harvest
Segado, a, *adj.* mowed, reaped, *pp.*
Segador, *sm.* a mower, a reaper
Segadouro, a, *adj.* ripe, fit to be mowed
Segar, *va.* to mow, to reap
Segarrega, *sf.* V. Cigarra. It. a sort of rattle
Sege, *sf.* a two wheel chaise
Segeiro, *sm.* a coach-maker

Segmento, *sm.* segment
Segredo, *sm.* a secret, a knack
Segregado, a, *adj.* segregated, secreted, *pp.* of
Segregar, *va.* to segregate, to secrete
Seguidilhas, *sf. pl.* a sort of Spanish conplets
Seguido, a, *adj.* followed; frequented; coherent, *pp.*
Seguidor, *sm.* a follower
Seguimento, *sm.* a following, pursuing; attendance, retinue
Seguinte, *adj.* 2. next, following
Seguir, *va.* to follow, to attend
Seguito, *sm.* V. Sequito
Segunda, *sf.* a second
Segundado, a, *adj.* iterated, *pp.* of
Segundar, *va.* to iterate, repeat
Segundas, *sf. pl.* V. Páreas. *Pão de* —, bread made of barley, etc.
Segundavo, *sm.* a small ancient coin
Segundo, a, *adj.* second
Segundo, *prep.* according to. — *a minha opinião*, in my opinion
Segundo, *sm.* a second
Segura, *sf.* the axe or hatchet used by coopers
Segurado, a, *adj.* insured, etc., *pp.*
Segurador, *sm.* an insurer or underwriter
Seguramente, *adv.* safely
Segurança, *sf.* safety, surety, assurance, certainty
Segurar, *va.* to assure, to ascertain, to assert, to insure, to prop, to make firm. — *hum navio*, to insure a ship. *Segurar*, to warrant, to promise a thing, to secure, to defend
Segurar-se, *vr.* to fortify one's self beforehand
Segure, *sf.* the axe, the badge of authority among the Romans
Segurelha, *sf.* the herb savory; It. discretion, wisdom
Seguridade, *sf.* V. Segurança
Seguro, a, *adj.* safe, secure
Seguro, *sm.* insurance, assurance. *Casa dos seguros*, an insurance office. *Ir sobre seguro*, to go upon sure ground
Seiavoga, *sf.* Seiar, *va.* V. Ci[ar]
Seiba, *sf.* sap [voga, Ciar, etc
Seidiço, a, *adj.* V. Sediço
Seira, *sf.* Seirão, etc. *sm.* V. Ceira Ceirão, etc.
Seitia, *sf.* a fish, so called
Seis, *adj.* 2. six
Seis, *sm.* a six. *Hum seis nas cartas*, a six, at cards
Seisagesimo, *adj.* V. Sexagesimo
Seiscentos, as, *adj.* six hundred
Seita, *sf.* sect
Seitia, a sort of vessel like a caravel
Seixa, *sf.* a bird so called
Seixal, *sm.* a place full of stones
Seixo, *sm.* a stone
Selada, *sf.* V. Salada
Selamim, *sm.* a dry measure, about a peck
Seléa, *sf.* a sledge
Selecção, *sf.* selection
Selecto, a, *adj.* select
Selha, *sf.* a sort of tub to carry fish in. V. Celha
Selicio, *sm.* V. *Cilicio*
Sella, *sf.* saddle. *Arção da* —, the pommel of a saddle
Sellado, a, *adj.* saddled; sealed, *pp.*
Sellador, *sm.* a sealer
Selladouro, *sm.* that part of the back of a horse where the saddle is placed
Sellagão, *sm.* a kind of saddle
Sellar, *va.* to saddle; to seal
Selleiro, *sm.* a saddler
Sellim, *sm.* an English saddle
Sello, *sm.* a seal
Selva, *sf.* a wood
Selvagem, *sm.* V. Salvagem [me
Selvagino, a, *adj.* *Caça* —, wild ga-
Selvatico, a, *adj.* wild, of the woods
Selvatiqueza, *sf.* wildness
Selvoso, a, *adj.* woody [ont life
Sem, *prep.* without. — *vida*, with-
Semana, *sf.* a week [weekly
Semanario *and* Semaneiro, a, *adj.*
Semblador, *sm.* Semblagem, *sf.* V. Sambiador, Sambiagem
Semblante *or* Sembrante, *sm.* the countenance, aspect [grain
Semeada, *sf.* a field sown with
Semeado, a, *adj.* sown, *pp.*
Semeador, *sm.* a sower

Semeadura, *sf.* sowing; seed to be sown
Semear, *va.* to sow. —*discordias*, to spread, to propagate enmity
Semeas, *sf. pl.* bran, te coarse part of the wheat
Semelhado, a, *adj.* resembled, *pp.*
Semelhança, *sf.* resemblance
Semelhante, *adj.* 2. like, resembling
Semelhante, *sm.* a simile
Semelhantemente, *adv.* likely. It. moreover
Semelhar, *va.* to resemble
Semen, *sm.* sperm, seed
Semente, *sf.* seed
Sementeira, *sf.* the time of sowing
Sementeiro, *sm.* the sack in which the sower carries the grain or seed
Sementilhas, *sf. pl.* the seeds of the soap wort
Semestre, *sm.* six months
Semianime, *adj.* 2. half dead
Semicirculo, *sm.* a semicircle
Semicolchêa, *sf.* semiquaver
Semicuplo, *sm. Banho* —, a shallow bath
Semidea *or* Semideosa, *sf.* a demi-goddess
Semidefunto, a, *adj.* half-dead
Semifusa, *sf.* V. Semicolchea
Semilunio, *sm.* half-moon
Semimedico, *sm.* a quack-doctor
Semiminima, *sf.* a crotchet
Semimorto, a, *adj.* half dead
Seminação, *sf.* seminification, the ejection of sperm
Seminarista, *sm.* a seminarist
Seminario, a, *adj.* seminal
Seminario, *sm.* a seminary
Seminspiração, *sf.* a crotchet rest
Semiparente, *sm.* a kinsman
Semipleno, a. *adj.* half full
Semitarra, *sf.* V. Cimitarra
Semjustiça, *sf.* V. Injustiça
Semnumero, *adv.* numberless
Sempar, *adj.* 2. unequalled
Sempiterno, a, *adj.* eternal
Sempre, *adv.* always
Semprenoiva or Sempreviva, *sf.* house leek
Semrazão, *sf.* a wrong, an injury, a thing contrary to reason
Semsabor, *adj.* 2. insipid, tasteless
Semsabor, *sm.* Semsaboria, *sf.* tastelessness, insipidity
Semsal, *adj.* 2. not salted
Senado, *sm.* the senate
Senador, *sm.* a senator
Senal, *adj.* 2. unwrought. It. *sm.* a sort of small diamond
Senão, *conj.* if not, unless; but only; else; except. *Elle não faz nada* —, he does nothing but. — *senão*, otherwise
Senão, *sm.* a fault or defect
Senario, *sm.* senary, consisting of six
Senatorio, a, *adj.* senatorial
Senatusconsulto, *sm.* a decree of the senate
Sendal, *sm.* a fine gause, linen, etc. [a veil
Sendeiro, *sm.* a sorry horse, a jade
Sene *or* Senne, *sm.* senna
Seneca, *sf.* seneka, snake root. It. arsenic
Senescal, *sm.* a seneschal
Sengo, *adj.* (*obsol.*) V. Asisado
Senha, *sf.* the watch-word
Senho, *sm.* frown [elder
Senhor, *sm.* a lord, a master, an
Senhora, *sf.* a lady, a mistress
Senhoreado, a, *adj.* governed, subjected, *pp.* of [to subject
Senhorear, *va.* to rule, to govern,
Senhorear-se, *vr.* to make one's self master of
Senhoria, *sf.* lordship, seignory. It. power, dominion
Senhoriagem, *sf.* seigniorage
Senhorial, *adj.* 2. belonging to the lord of a manor
Senhoril, *adj.* 2. lordly [minion
Senhorio, *sm.* lordship, power, do-
Senil, *adj.* 2. belonging to old age, senile
Senilidade, *sf.* seniority, old age
Seno, *sm.* sine
Senreira, *sf.* grudge, spite
Sensação, *sf.* sensation
Sensato, a, *adj.* sensible, considerate, rational, discreet
Sensibilidade, *sf.* sensibility
Sensiente, *adj.* 2. that has sensation
Sensificar, *va.* to bring to sensibility
Sensitiva, *sf.* the sensitive plant, mimosa pudica

Sensitivo, a, *adj.* sensitive; sad
Sensivel, *adj.* 2. sensible; touchy, tender, nice; grievous
Sensivelmente, *adv.* sensibly
Senso, *sm.* sense, keenness of perception, reason; perception of sensations by the mind
Sensual, *adj.* 2. sensual
Sensualidade, *sf.* sensuality
Sentado, a, *adj.* placed, set down,
Sentar, *va.* V. Assentar [*pp.* of
Sentelha, *sf.* a sparkle
Sentelhar, *va.* to sparkle
Sentença, *sf.* a sentence, maxim, saying; judgment, decree
Sentenciado, a, *adj.* sentenced, *pp.* of
Sentenciar, *va.* to sentence
Sentenciosamente, *adv.* sententiously [pity
Sentencioso, a, *adj.* sententious.
Sentido, a, *adj.* stinking
Sentido, a, *adj.* *pp.* grieved, etc. *Estar muito*—, to be full of grief
Sentido, *sm.* sense; care, heed; meaning. It. [a military word] take care
Sentimento, *sm.* grief, affliction; sentiment, inclination, passion; mind, opinion, meaning, sense
Sentina, *sf.* the sink of a ship. — *de peccadas*, a sink of sin
Sentinella, *sf.* a centinel
Sentir, *sm.* sentiment, opinion
Sentir, *va.* to feel, to be sensible of. — *o frio*, to feel the cold. *Sentir*, to grieve, to be concerned, to be sorry; to know, to perceive, to discover
Sentir-se, *vr.* to feel one's self; *Como vos sentis?* how do you feel yourself? [live
Senzala, *sf.* a house where slaves
Seo, *pron.* V. Seu, Sua
Sêo *or* **Seio**, *sm.* a bay in the sea
Separação, *sf.* separation
Separadamente, *adv.* separately
Separado, a, *adj.* separate, severed,
Separar, *va.* to separate [*pp.* of
Separavel, *adj.* 2. separable
Sepo (da ancora), *sm.* the stock of the anchor. V. Cepo [tember
Septembro *or* **Setembro**, *sm.* Sep-
Septenario, *sm.* a septenary, *adj.* septenary [north
Septentrião, *sm.* septentrion, the
Septentrional, *adj.* 2. northern
Septico, a, *adj.* septic
Septro, *sm* V. Sceptro
Septuagenario, a, *adj.* septuagenary
Sepulcro, *sm.* a sepulchre
Sepultado, a, *adj.* buried, *pp.* of
Sepultar, *va.* to bury
Sepultura, *sf.* a grave; sepulture. *Dar*—, to bury
Sequace *or* **Sequaz**, *sm.* a follower
Sequeiro, *sm.* a bare place without corn or grass. It. a piece of land not watered. *Fruta de*—, fruit of an orchard not watered
Sequela, *sf.* a sequel
Sequencia, *sf.* a sequence
Sequer, *adv.* at least, however. *Nem sequer hum*, is rendered by *never a one*. *Fordo todos mortos, e nem sequer hum escapou*, they were all slain, and never a one escaped
Sequestração, *sf.* sequestration
Sequestrado, a, *adj.* sequestered, *pp.* of [seize
Sequestrar, *va.* to sequester, to
Sequestro, *sm.* a sequestration
Sequidão, *sf.* roughness, severity. — *do espirito*, barrenness of devotion
Sequim, *sm.* zechin, a gold coin
Sequioso, a, *adj.* thirsty, dry, barren
Sequito, *sm.* retinue, attendance. *Ter grande*, to have the vogue
Ser, *sm.* being; the essence of any thing
Ser, *v. aux. and irreg.* to be
Seracotear, *vn.* V. Saracotear
Serafina, *sf.* V. Sarafina [vous
Serão, *sm.* evening, night's rendes-
Seraphico, a, *adj.* seraphic
Serapilheira, *sf.* packing cloth
Serasquier, *sm.* a commander in chief of the Turkish forces in
Sereia, *sf.* a mermaid [Europe
Serenado, a, *adj.* cleared up; set out all night in the dew, *pp.* of
Serenar, *va.* to cheer, to calm, or secure

Serenar, *vn.* to clear up. *Pôr a—*, § to expose all night in the dew
Serenata, *sf.* serenade
Serenidade, *sf.* serenity
Sereno, a, *adj.* serene, clear; cheerful, quiet
Sereno, *sm.* serene, an unwholesome vapour in hot countries, a sort of mildew, night dew
Sergideiras, *sf.* leech-lines [wool
Serguilha, *sf.* a sort of cloth made of
Seriamente, *adv.* seriously
Serico, a, *adj.* silken
Serie, *sf.* a series, a continuation
Seriedade, *sf.* seriousness
Serife, *sm.* V. Xerife
Serilhado, a, *adj.* reeled, *pp.* of
Serilhar, *va.* to reel yarn or thread
Serilho, *sm.* a reel; a sort of
Seringa, *sf.* a syringe [windlass
Seringado, a, *adj.* syringed, *pp.* of
Seringar, *va.* to syringe
Seringatorio, *sm.* any medicine to be injected by a syringe; injection with a syringe
Serio, a, *adj.* serious, sober
Serjir, *va.* to sew cloth, so that the join in it may not be perceivable
Sermão, *sm.* a sermon
Sermonario, *sm.* a book of sermons
Seró, *sm.* a sort of Indian vessel with oars
Seroar, *va.* to work in the evening
Serodio, a, *adj.* late in the season, that comes late in the season
Serosidade, *sf.* serosity
Seroso, a, *adj.* serous
Serotino, *adj.* V. Serodio
Serpe, *sf.* a serpent
Serpejar, *vn.* to go winding about
Serpentaria, *sf.* snake root
Serpente, *sf.* a serpent
Serpentina, *sf.* dragon-wort. — *menor*, tarragon. It. a branched candlestick
Serpentino, a, *adj.* serpentine. *Lingua serpentina*, an ill tongue
Serpilheira, *sf.* V. Serapilheira
Serpillo, Serpol *or* Serpão, *sm.* wild running thyme
Serra, *sf.* a saw; a sawfish
Serradiça, *adj. f.* *Madeira—*, timber for building
Serrado, a, *adj.* sawed, *pp.*
Serrador, *sm.* a sawyer
Serradura, *sf.* sawing; saw-dust
Serrafaçar, *va.* to scratch with a knife, etc. [or ragged lettuce
Serralhas, *sf. pl.* sow-thistle, wild
Serralheiro, *sm.* V. Cerralheiro
Serralho, *sm.* seraglio
Serrana, *sf.* Serrano, *sm.* a mountaineer
Serrania, *sf.* a mountainous country, a ridge of mountains
Serrar, *va.* to saw
Serratula, *s.* saw-wort
Serrilha, *sf.* a sort of silken work; the ring of a piece of money
Serrilha, *sf.* a bridle-bit
Serrinha, *sf.* a hand-saw
Serro, *sm.* a high mountain
Serrote, *sm.* a hand-saw
Sertãa, *sf.* V. Frigideira
Sertanejo, a, *adj.* inland, interior; that lives in the woods, in the back countries
Sertão, *sm* the interior, the inland part of the country, the woods, back woods
Serva, *sf.* a woman servant
Servente, *sm.* and *f.* a servant
Serventia, *sf.* use, service; passage, inlet, entrance [stitute
Serventuario, *sm.* a deputy or sub-
Serviçal, *adj.* 2. serviceable, officious
Serviço, *sm.* service; passage, inlet, entrance, conveniency; a close-stool pan
Servidão, *sf.* servitude, bondage
Servido, a, *adj.* served, etc. *Ser—*, to please, will, or be pleased. *Deos foi servido de affligir-me*, it pleased God to afflict me. *Sou—*, I am pleased, it is my pleasure (a phrase used by the king in his decrees). *Se Vm. for servido de, etc.* if you please. *He Vm.—?* does it please you, sir?
Servidor, *sm.* a servant; a close-stool pan
Servidora, *sf.* servant, by way of compliment; a servant-maid
Servil, *adj.* 2. servile [ther shoes
Servilhas, *sf. pl.* a sort of light lea-

Servilmente, *adv.* servilely
Serviola, *sf.* the cathead in a ship
Servir, *va.* and *n.* to serve; to be instead of; to be as. *Este buraco me serve de casa,* this hole serves me for a house
Servir, *va.* to serve, to help, to be useful, to be in stead; to throw. — *de pedradas,* to throw stones
Servir-se, *vr.* to make use of. It. to please, will, or be pleased. — *assentar-se,* be pleased to sit
Servo, *sm.* a servant; a slave [down
Sesamo, *sm.* sesame (a plant)
Seseli, *sm.* hart-wort
Sesgo, a, *adj.* twisted; quiet
Sesmar, *va.* to share or divide lands
Sesmarias, *sf. pl.* distributions of lands
Sesmeiro, *sm.* a distributer of lands
Sesmo, *sm.* a sixth part
Sessão, *s.* session
Sessenta, *adj.* 2. sixty
Sesso, *sm.* the fundament, arse
Sesta, *sf.* a nap after dinner
Sestear, *v.* to take a nap after dinner; to pass the heat of the day under a shade
Sesteiro, *s.* a measure of capacity
Sestro, a, *adj.* sinister (*poet.*) — *agouro,* a bad omen
Sestro, *sm.* a sort of tambourine; fancy, humour; a bad habit
Sestruoso, *adj.* (speaking of a horse). V. Manhoso
Sesudamente, *adv.* seriously
Sesudo, a, *adj.* serious, judicious
Seteestrello, *sm.* V. Sette-Estrello
Setemesinho, *adj.* V. Sette-mezinho
Setigero, a, *adj.* bristly
Setim, *sm.* satin. *Pao*—, sort of very hard wood. *Setim lavrado,* figured satin. — *papel,* satinet
Setoura, *sf.* a large scythe
Setra *or* Cetra, *s.* flourish
Setrina, *sf.* humour, fancy
Setro, *sm.* V. Sceptro
Setta, *sf.* an arrow, dart
Settada, *sf.* the wound of an arrow
Sette, *adj.* 2. seven
Settecentos, as, *adj.* seven hundred
Sette-Estrello, *sm.* the Pleiades, called the Seven Stars
Setteira, *sf.* a loop-hole to shoot arrows through [child
Settemezinho, *sm.* a seven months
Settena, *sf.* the space of seven days
Settenta, *adj.* 2. seventy
Settima, *sf.* a seventh
Settimo, a, *adj.* seventh
Seu, sua, *pron. poss.* his own, hers, her own. *Aquelle he o vosso, e este he o* —, that is yours, and this is his. *Ter de* —, to have, to possess. *Tem muito de* —, he is very rich, wealthy. *Fazer das suas,* to play foolish tricks
Sevadeira, *sf.* V. Cevadeira
Sevadilha, *sf.* white hellebore
Sevandija, Sevandilha, *sm.* a man who behaves unbecomingly. It. *sf.* V. Savandija
Sevandijar, *va.* V. Desprezar
Seve, *sf.* V. Sebe
Severamente, *adv.* severely
Severidade, *sf.* severity
Severo, a, *adj.* severe
Sevicia, *sf.* severity, cruelty
Sevo, a, *adj.* very cruel
Sevo, *sm.* V. Sebo
Sexagenario, a, *adj.* sixty
Sexagesimo, a, *adj.* sixtieth
Sexo, *sm.* sex
Sexta, *sf.* a sixth
Sextante, *s.* a sextant
Sextavado, a, *adj.* sixangled
Sextil, *adj* 2. sextile [stanza
Sextilha, Sextina, *sf.* sextain, a
Sexto, a, *adj.* the sixth
Seyo *or* Seio, *sm.* the breast, the bosom, of man or woman; a bay
Si, *adv.* V. Sim
Si, *pron.* himself, herself. *De si mesmo,* by himself. — *mesmo,* one's self, himself, itself. — *mesma,* herself, itself
Siba, *sf.* a cuttle fish
Sibar, *s.* a kind of ship
Sibilante, *adj.* 2. hissing
Sibilar, *vn.* to hiss
Sibilla *or* Sibylla, *sf.* a Sibyl
Sibillico, a, *adj.* Sibylline
Sibilo, *sm.* V. Assovio
Sicariato, *sm.* assassination
Siclo, *sm.* a shekel
Sicrano, *sm.* such a one

Sigalho, *s.* a small piece or bit
Siganice, *sf.* Sigano, *sm.* V. Ciganice, Cigano
Sigillo, *sm.* *O sigillo da confissão*, the secresy due to confession
Signaculo, *sm.* V. Sello
Signal, *sm.* sign, mark
Signalar, *va.* V. Sinalar
Significação, *sf.* signification
Significado, a, *adj.* *pp.* signified; *sm.* meaning
Significar, *va.* to signify
Significativo, a, *adj.* significative
Signo, *sm.* a sign
Signos, *sm. pl.* the notes of the gamut. — *do Zodiaco*, the signs of the zodiac
Sigralha, *sf.* a jackdaw; a jay
Sigurelha, *sf.* V. Cigurelha
Silencio, *sm.* silence, stillness
Silencioso, a, *adj.* silent
Siler, *sm.* an osier
Silha, *sf.* V. Cilha
Silhão, *sm.* a side-saddle
Silharia, *sf.* mason's work
Silicio, *sm.* V. Serguilha, Cilicio
Sillaba, *sf.* syllable; prosody. V. Syllaba, etc.
Sillabico, a, *adj.* syllabical
Sillogismo, *sm.* a syllogism
Silva, *sm.* a bramble, a bush; a sort of poetry [bles
Silvado, *sm.* a place full of bram-
Silvar, *va.* to jerk, to whip
Silvar, *vn.* to whistle
Silveira, *sf.* a bramble
Silvestre, *adj.* 2. wild, woodish
Silvo, *sm.* a whistle, whistling or hissing
Silvoso, a, *adj.* full of blackberry bushes
Sim, *adv.* and *sm.* yes. *Hum* —, consent. *Sim sim, não não*, without ifs and ands
Similar, *adj.* 2. similar
Simile, *sm.* similitude
Similitudinario, a, *adj.* having similitude
Simmetria, *sf.* symmetry
Simo, *sm.* V. Cimo
Simonia, *sf.* simony
Simoniaco, a, *adj.* simoniacal
Simoniaco, *sm.* a simonist
Simonte, *adj. m.* *Tabaco* —, snuff made of the best leaf
Simplacheirão *or* Simplacho, *sm.* a simpleton
Simples *or* Simplex, *adj.* 2. simple, pure, sincere, innocent; common, ordinary, private, silly; single, only, bare
Simples *or* Simplices, *sm. pl.* simples (*bot.*); wooden arches on which are supported the arches in way of construction (*archit.*)
Simplesmente, *adv.* plainly, without ornament; foolishly; only
Simpleza, *sf.* V. Simplicidade
Simplicidade, *sf.* simplicity
Simplicista, *sm.* a simpler [fies
Simplificador, *sm.* one who simpli-
Simplificar, *va.* to simplify
Simulação, *sf.* simulation
Simulacro, *sm.* an image, a resemblance
Simulado, a, *adj.* feigned, *pp.*
Simulador *or* Simulado, *sm.* a dissembler
Simular, *va.* to feign, to counterfeit
Simultaneamente, *adv.* simultaneously
Simultaneo, a, *adj.* simultaneous
Sina, *sf.* a flag; fate, destiny
Sinagoga, *sf.* synagogue
Sinal, *sm.* a sign, mark, token; earnest given in buying; omen, presage; wonder, miracle. — *em branco*, a blank signed. It. a signal
Sinalado, *adj.* signalized, *pp.* of
Sinalar, *va.* to mark; to make men-
Sinceiro, *sm.* V. Salgueiro [tion of
Sincelos, *sm. pl.* icicles
Sinceridade, *sf.* sincerity
Sincero, a, *adj.* sincere, candid
Sineiro, *sm.* a bell-man, a bell-ringer; bell-founder
Sineta, *sf.* a small bell
Sinete, *sm.* a seal
Singel, *sm.* Singelada, *sf.* a pair. — *de bois*, a yoke of oxen
Singelas (às), *adv.* all alone
Singeleza, *sf.* sincerity
Singelo, a, *adj.* not properly and decently dressed
Singradura, *sf.* a ship's way

Singrar, *va.* to sail, to navigate
Singular, *adj.* 2. singular
Singularidade, *sf.* singularity
Singularizar, *va.* V. Particularizar
Singularmente, *adv.* singularly
Sinistramente, *adv.* falsely
Sinistro, a, *adj.* sinister, left, sinistrous, perverse; *sm.* damage, loss
Sino, *sm.* a bell. *Tanger hum—*, to ring a bell. *O sino de recolher*, the curfew-bell [nople
Sinopera *or* **Sinopia**, *sf.* sinoper, si-
Sinopie, *sm.* green, vert (*herald.*)
Sintaes, *sm. pl.* callipers (*marit.*)
Sintel, *sm.* large compasses used by joiners [sity, flexure
Sinuosidade, *sf.* sinuosity, tortuo-
Sinuoso, a, *adj.* sinous
Sinzel, *sm.* a graver; a punch to chase silver; a stone-cutter's chisel [plate
Sinzelar, *va.* to engrave; to chase
Sipo, *sm.* a kind of american rush
Siranda, *sf.* V. Ciranda
Sire, *sm.* sir
Sirena, *sf.* V. Sereia
Sirga, *sf.* a tow rope. *Ir á—*, to
Sirgar, *va.* to tow [be towed along
Sirgo, *sm.* a silk-worm
Sirgueiro *or* **Sirigueiro**, *sm.* a silk-thrower. *— de chapeos*, a hat-band maker [eggs, etc.
Siricaia, *sf.* milk mixed with sugar,
Sirigaita, *sf.* a restless child, girl
Sirio, *sm.* Sirius, the dog star
Sirtes, *sm. pl.* the flats in the sea
Sisa, *sf.* an excise, a sort of imposition [ings
Sisalhas, *sf. pl.* gold-beater's cutt-
Sisar, *vn.* to collect the excises; to steal
Sisaro, *sm.* a sort of skirret-root
Siseiro, *sm.* an excise man
Siso, *sm.* sense, judgment. *De—*, seriously, in earnest. *Pôr a mão de—*, to strike hard
Sistema, *sm.* a system
Sistro, *sm.* a tamburine, a tabour
Sisudeza, *sf.* seriousness, modesty
Sitar, *va.* V. Situar
Sitiado, a, *adj.* besieged, *pp.*
Sitiador, *sm.* besieger
Sitial, *sm.* the stool upon which the king kneels in the church
Sitiar, *va.* to besiege [It. a siege
Sitio, *sm.* ground or soil; territory.
Sito, a, *adj.* situated
Situação, *sf.* site, situation
Situado, a, *adj.* situated, *pp.* of
Situar, *va.* to situate
Só, *adj.* alone, lonely; sole, only. *— por só*, man to man
Só, *adv.* only, but, solely. *Nós seremos só três*, we shall be only
Soa, *sf.* the chine of porck [three
Soabrir, *va.* to open a little
Soada, *sf.* tone, sound, rumour, fame, report [*pp.*
Soado, a, *adj.* reported, rumoured,
Soalha, *sf.* a horse-bell; a transom
Soalhar *or* **Assoalhar**, *va.* to dry in the sun; to floor, with boards
Soalheiro, *sm.* a sunny place; an ardent sun
Soalho *or* **Solho**, *sm.* V. Pavimento
Soante, *adj.* 2. *Proposição mal—*, a scandalous proposition
Soão, *adj. m. vento*, the east wind
Soar, *vn.* to sound. *Soa-se*, it is reported [of
Soassado, a, *adj.* half-roasted, *pp.*
Soassar, *va.* to half roast
Sob, *prep.* under
Sobaco, *sm.* the armpit [tence
Sobcolor, *adv.* under colour or pre-
Sobegidão, *sf.* redundancy
Sobeira, *sf.* an under layer of tiles at the top of a house
Sobejamente, *adv.* exceedingly
Sobejar, *vn.* to superabound; to be left
Sobejo, a, *adj.* excessive [overplus
Sobejos, *sm. pl.* reliques, fragments,
Sobentender, *va.* to understand [*pp.*
Sobentendido, a, *adj.* understood
Soberanamente, *adv.* sovereignly; excellently
Soberania, *sf.* sovereignty; pride
Soberano, a, *adj.* sovereign; proud; excellent
Soberano, *sm.* a sovereign
Soberba, *sf.* pride [proud
Soberbete, *adj. dim.* somewhat
Soberbo, a, *adj.* proud, arrogant; high

Soblinhar, *va.* to underline
Sobolo, *prep.* about the [embers
Soborralhar, *va.* to bake under the
Sobraçado, a, *adj.* leaning upon the arms of another, *pp.* of [arms
Sobraçar, *va.* to put under the
Sobradar, *va.* (in building), to make one or more stories
Sobrado, a, *adj.* superfluous, rich
Sobrado, *sm.* a floor up stairs, a loft
Sobral, *sm.* a forest of cork trees
Sobrançaria, *sf.* a shout, a menace
Sobranceiro, a, *adj.* hanging over
Sobranceiha, *sf.* the brow or eyebrow overflow
Sobrar, *vn.* to be superflous; to
Sobras, *sf. pl.* an overplus
Sobre, *prep.* upon; about; somewhat. — *o aspero*, somewhat rough. *Sobre*, immediately after; besides
Sobre-bainha, *sf.* a false scabbard
Sobre-carga, *sf.* a surcharge
Sobre-carga, *sm.* a supercargo
Sobrecarregado, a, *adj.* surcharged, *pp.* of [surcharge
Sobrecarregar, *va.* to overload, to
Sobrecenho, *sm.* a sour look, knitting of the brows
Sobrecéo, *sm.* the tester of a bed
Sobrechegar, *vn.* to arrive at the time
Sobrecu, *sm.* the rump of a bird
Sobredito, a, *adj.* aforesaid
Sobreerguer, *va.* to raise something above another
Sobrecestar, *vn.* to cease [*pp.* of
Sobrelevado, a, *adj.* over-topped,
Sobrelevar, *va.* to overtop, to sur-
Sobrelevar-se, *vr.* to rise [pass
Sobreliminar, *sm.* the transom of a drawbridge
Obremaneira, *adv.* excessively
Obremão, *sf. Obra de* —, a fine piece of work
Obre-mesa, *sf.* dessert
Obrenatural, *adj.* 2. supernatural
Obrenome, *sm.* a surname [*pp.* of
Obrenomeado, a, *adj.* surnamed,
Obrenomear, *va.* to surname
Obreparto, *sm.* a woman's lying-in, after delivery

Sobrépeliz, *sf.* a surplice; pretence
Sobrepôr, *va.* to put upon
Sobreposse, *adv. Comer* —, to eat without appetite
Sobreposto, a, *adj.* put upon, *pp.*
Sobrepujança, *sf.* excess
Sobrepujar, *va.* to surpass
Sobrequilha, *sf.* (in a ship), the keelson [2. superabundant
Sobresalente *or* **Sobresselente**, *adj.*
Sobresaltado, a, *adj.* surprised, *pp.*
Sobresaltar, *va.* to surprise [of
Sobresaltear, *va.* to attack by surprise
Sobresalto, *sm.* a sudden surprise
Sobre-sarado, a, *adj.* healed superficially [cially, to palliate
Sobre-sarar, *va.* to heal superfi-
Sobrescrito, *sm.* superscription
Sobresemear, *va.* to sow over again
Sobrestar *or* **Sobreestar**, *vn.* to supersede; to desist; put off
Sobsoteima, *adv.* obstinately
Sobre-tudo, *sm.* a great coat
Sobretudo, *adv.* above all
Sobreveste, *sf.* an upper garment
Sobrevestir, *va.* to put one garment over another
Sobrevir, *vn.* to come in the mean while; to come upon unawares; to happen
Sobrevivencia *or* **Supervivencia**, *sf.* survivorship, reversion
Sobreviver, *vn.* to survive, outlive
Sobrexcelente, *adj.* 2. very excellent
Sobriedade, *sf.* sobriety [cellent
Sobrinha, *sf.* a neice
Sobrinho, *sm.* a nephew
Sobrio, a, *adj.* sober
Sobro, *sm.* the cork-tree
Sobrosado, a, *adj.* somewhat rosy
Sobstar, *va.* to suspend or demur
Soca, *sf.* in Brazil, the production the sugar cane after having been cut. *Não ter nem* —, to be quite poor
Socado, a, *adj.* thick and short, *pp.*
Socalco, *sm.* a causey, a bank
Socapa, *adv.* under pretence
Socar, *va.* to box; to cram; to press the load of a gun
Socco, *sm.* a sock; sandals; a wooden shoe; a cave a-den

Soceder, *vn.* V. Succeder [sleep
Socega, *sf.* something to conciliate
Socegado, a, *adj.* quiet, *pp.* of
Socegar, *va.* to still, to calm, to appease
Socego, *sm.* quietness, calmness
Sochantre, *sm.* subchanter
Sochiar, *va.* to hide [sociableness
Sociabilidade *or* Socialidade, *sf.*
Social *and* Sociavel, *adj.* 2. sociable
Sociedade, *sf.* society
Socio, *sm.* a partner, associate [fist
Sôco, *sm.* a box, a blow, with the
Soçobrado, a, *adj.* overset, as a ship at sea, *pp.* of
Soçobrar, *va.* to overset
Soçobrar, *vn.* to sink, to founder
Soçobro, *sm.* foundering
Socorrer, *va.* to succour
Socorrido, a, *adj.* succoured, *pp.*
Socorro *or* Soccorro, etc. *sm.* succour, relief [rine aloës
Socotorino, *adj. m. aloe,* succoto-
Sodalicio, *sm.* sodality
Sodomia, *sf.* sodomy
Sodomita, *sm.* a sodomite
Sodomitico, a, *adj.* sodomitical
Soer, *vn.* this verb is only used in the third persons; as, *elle soe,* he is wont; *elles soem,* they are wont
Soerguer, *va.* to lift, to raise a little
Sofraldar, *va.* to tuck up the coats
Sofreada, *sf.* a check with the bridle
Sofreado, a, *adj.* checked with the bridle, *pp.* of
Sofrear, *va.* to check with the bridle
Soffredor, a, *adj.* suffering
Soffrer, *va.* to suffer, to wink, to tolerate
Soffrido, a, *adj.* suffered, *pp.* [tion
Soffrimento, *sm.* patience, tolera-
Sofrego, a, *adj.* voracious, greedy; jealous
Sofreguidão, *sf.* greediness
Sofrivel, *adj.* tolerable; indifferent
Sogeição, *sf.* subjection
Sogeitado, a, *adj.* subjected, *pp.* of
Sogeitar *or* Sujeitar, *va.* to subject
Sogeitar-se, *vr.* to subject one's self
Sogeito, a, *or* Sujeito, *adj.* liable; subject; docile, tractable, good-natured
Sogeito, *sm.* a person
Sogra, *sf.* a mother-in-law
Sogro, *sm.* a father-in-law
Sojorno, *sm.* sojourn, temporary residence
Sojugar, *va.* V. Sujeitar
Sol, *sm.* the sun, a day. *Soes,* days. *Solcris,* solar eclipse
Sol, *sm.* a note of the gamut
Sola, *sf.* — *do pé,* the sole of the foot. *Sola,* leather, hide
Solaço, *sm.* V. Consolação
Solapa, *sf.* an under-mining
Solapadamente, *adv.* secretly
Solapado, a, *adj.* undermined; secret, clandestine, *pp.* of
Solapar, *va.* to undermine
Solar, *adj.* 2. solar
Solar, *sm.* the ancient mansion-house of a family
Solar, *va.* to sole
Solariego, a, *adj.* belonging to the family or mansion-house
Solario, *sm.* V. Soalheiro
Solas (a), *adv.* all alone; aside
Solavanco, *sm.* a shaking or swing
Solaz, *sm.* V. Desenfado
Solda, *sf.* solder or soder
Soldada, *sf.* servant's wages
Soldadesca, *sf.* soldiery
Soldadesco, a, *adj.* military
Soldado, a, *adj.* soldered, *pp.*
Soldado, *sm.* a soldier
Soldadura, *sf.* a soldering
Soldão, *sm.* a sultan
Soldar, *va.* to solder
Soldo, *sm.* soldiers pay
Soledade, *sf.* a solitary place, a desert; solitude
Solemne, *adj.* 2. solemn
Solemnidade, *sf.* solemnity
Solemnizar, *va.* to solemnize
Solercia, *sf.* quickness of wit, shrewdness
Solerte, *adj.* 2. shrewd, quick
Soletrado, a, *adj.* spelt, *pp.* of
Soletrar, *va.* to spell
Solevantar, *va.* to lift [notes
Solfear *and* Solfejar, *va.* to sing by
Solfejo, *sm.* exercises for learning vocal music
Solfista, *sm.* he who sings by notes; a composer of music

olha, *sf.* a fish called a sole
olhar, *vn.* to floor with boards
olho, *sm.* a sturgeon
olicitação, *sf.* solicitation
olicitador, *sm.* a solicitor
olicitar, *va.* to solicit, urge, tempt
olicito, a, *adj.* solicitous
olicitude, *sf.* solicitude
olidão, *sf.* a solitude [then
olidar, *va.* to make solid; to streng-
olideo, *sm.* calotte
olidez, *sf.* solidity
olido, a, *adj.* solid
olido, *sm.* a solid
oliloquio, *sm.* a soliloquy
olimão, *sm.* corrosive sublimate
olinhadeira, *sf.* an instrument to cut stone in the quarries
olio, *sm.* a throne
olitario, a, *adj.* solitary
olitario, *sm.* a hermit
olsticial, *adj.* 2. solstitial
olsticio, *sm.* solstice [*pp.* of
oltado, a, *adj.* let loose, released,
oltar, *va.* to let go, to release
oltas, *sf. pl.* fetters for horses feet
olteiro, *sm.* a bachelor
olto, a, *adj.* loose. *Vida* —, a licentious life. *Sono* —, profound sleep. *Verso* —, blank verse
oltura, *sf.* licentiousness. — *de ventre*, looseness
olução, *sf.* a solution
oluçar, *vn.* to sob often, to hiccup. V. Saluçar a nao
oluço, *sm.* a sob, hiccup [sobs
oluçoso, a, *adj.* accompanied with
oluúvo, a, *adj.* solutive
oluto, a, *adj.* loose
oluvel, *adj.* 2. soluble
olver, *va.* to explain, to solve. It. to dissolve, to melt
om, *sm.* sound
oma *or* Somma, *sf.* a sum, amount
omar *or* Sommar, *va.* to sum, to cast up
ombra, *sf.* shade, favour, protection; ghost, spirit [*paint.*)
ombrear, *va.* to shadow, to shade
ombreireiro, *sm.* a hatter
ombreiro, *sm.* V. Chapeo
ombreiro, *sm.* a shady place
ombrio, a, *adj.* shady; sour, sullen

Someiro, *sm.* the winter and head of a printer's press
Somenos, *adj.* 2. of little worth
Sómente, *adv.* only
Somerger, *va.* V. Submergir
Someter, *va.* V. Submetter
Somitegaria, *sf.* stinginess, avarice
Somitego, *adj.* stingy, avaricious. It. sodomitical (*ant.*)
Somitego, *sm.* a miser
Somnolencia, *sf.* somnolency
Somnolento, a, *adj.* sleepy
Sonajas, *sf. pl.* V. Soalhas
Sonar, *vn.* to sleep. V. Resonar
Sonda, *sf.* a sounding-lead; a surgeon's probe
Sondado, a, *adj.* sounded, *pp.* of
Sondar, *va.* to sound the depth of waters; to sift
Sonegado, a, *adj.* concealed, *pp.*
Sonegador, *sm. and* Sonegadora, *sf.* a concealer
Sonegar *or* Subnegar, *va.* to conceal lands, or goods of any kind
Sonetista, *sf.* a sonneteer
Soneto, *sm.* a sonnet
Sonhado, a, *adj.* dreamed, *pp.*
Sonhador, *sm.* a dreamer
Sonhar, *va.* and *n.* to dream
Sonho, *sm.* a dream
Sonido, *sm.* a sound
Sono, *sm.* sleep, rest
Sonolencia, *sf.* somnolency
Sonolento, a, *and* Sonorento, a, *adj.* sleepy [sonorous
Sonoro, a, *and* Sonoroso, a, *adj.*
Sonoute, *sf.* crepuscule, twilight
Sonsa *and* Sonsice, *sf.* slyness
Sonso, a, *adj.* sly [a language
Sonsonete, *sm.* the true accent of
Sopa, *sf.* a sop, soup, pottage
Sopão, *sm.* V. Beberrão
Sopapo, *sm.* a slap on the cheeks
Sopé, *adv.* under foot
Sopeado, a, *adj.* stinted, *pp.* of
Sopear, *va.* to appease, stint, repress [in
Sopeira, *sf.* a terrine, to put soup
Sopesado, a, *adj.* brandished, *pp.* of
Sopesar, *va.* to brandish
Sopesar-se, *vr.* to hang exactly level
Sopetear, *vn.* to sop
Sophisma, *sm.* a sophism

Sophismar, *va.* to conceal under sophistical reasoning
Sophista, *sm.* a sophist
Sophisteria, *sf.* sophistry
Sophisticar, *va.* to sophisticate, to falsify, to adulterate
Sophistico, a, *adj.* sophistical
Sopito, a, *adj.* laid to sleep
Sopôr, *va.* V. Suppôr
Soporifero, a, *adj.* soporiferous
Soporifico, a, *adj.* soporific
Soporoso, a, *adj.* sleepy, drowsy
Soportar, *va.* V. Supportar
Soprar, *va.* V. Assoprar
Soprezado, a, *adj.* taken, *pp.* of **Soprezar**, *va.* to surprise. — *hum navio*, to make prize of an enemy's ship
Soprior, *sm.* a sub-prior
Sopro, *sm.* the act of blowing, breath. *Instrumentos de* —, wind instruments
Soquir *or* **Sóquir**, *vn.* to eat in secret
Sór, *sf.* sister, a title given to nuns
Sordicie, *sf.* foulness
Sordideza, *sf.* sordidness
Sordido, a, *adj.* dirty, sordid
Sordir, *vn.* to rise upon the water, to come up, to rise from the sea
Sorna, *sf.* heaviness, slowness. *Hum* —, *sm.* a lazy, indolent man
Soro, *sm.* whey
Soromenho, *sm.* a wild pear-tree
Sóror, *sf.* V. Sor
Soroso, a, *adj.* wheyey
Sorprender, *va.* to surprise
Sorpresa, *sf.* surprise
Sorrabar, *va.* to fawn, to court servilely
Sorrateiro, a, *adj.* crafty, cunning, sneaking
Sorrelfa, *sf.* dissimulation, hypocrisy
Sorrir, *vn.* to smile. — *-se loucamente*, to giggle
Sorriso, *sm.* a smile
Sorte, *sf.* a lot or chance; sort, kind, manner
Sorteação, *sf.* assortment
Sorteado, a, *adj.* furnished; stocked; sorted, *pp.*
Sorteador, *sm.* a caster of lots
Sortear, *va.* to furnish, to stock, to sort or match
Sortear, *vn.* to cast lots
Sortelo, *sm.* assortment
Sortida, *sf.* a sally
Sortija, *sf.* V. Sortilha
Sortilegio, *sm.* sortilege
Sortilha, *sf.* a ring. *Correr sortilhas*, to ride at the ring
Sortimento, *sm.* assortment
Sortir effeito, *vn.* to take effect
Sortir-se, *vr.* is for a merchant to furnish himself with goods
Sorumbatico, a, *adj.* sour, sullen
Sorva, *sf.* service-berry
Sorvado, a, *adj.* very soft, nearly rotten (speaking of fruits), *pp.* of **Sorvar-se**, *vr.* to grow soft, rotten
Sorvedouro, *sm.* abyss, pit, gulph. V. Voragem
Sorver, *va.* to sip; to absorb
Sorvete, *sm.* ices
Sorvido, a, *adj.* sipped, *pp.*
Sorvo, *sm.* a sipping
Soslaio (ao), *adv.* slopingly
Sospeita, *sf.* suspicion. V. Suspeita, **Sosquinado** *or* **Suquinado**, a, *adj.* inclined
Sosquinar *or* **Suquinar**, *va.* to incline
Soster, *va.* to sustain
Sostido, a, *adj.* sustained, *pp.*
Sostra, *sf.* V. Costra
Sota, *sf.* the queen (at cards)
Sota, *sm.* a postilion. — *almirante*, a rear-admiral. — *capitão*, a vice-admiral
Sotaina *or* **Sotana**, *sf.* a cassock
Sótão, *sm.* a room on the lower floor of a house
Sotapiloto, *sm.* the under pilot
Sotaque, *sm.* a repartee
Sotaventado *or* **Sotaventeado**, a, *adj.* drove to the leeward
Sotavento, *sm.* the leeward
Soterrado, a, *adj.* put under ground, **Soterrar**, *va.* to put under ground
Sotopôr, *va.* to put under
Sotoposto, a, *adj.* put under; obliged, subject, liable, *pp.*
Sotrancão, *sm.* one that affects a sullen countenance
Soturno, a, *adj.* sullen, saturnine, dull, downcast. *Dia* —, a heavy, sultry, clowdy day
Soturno, *sm.* dull, dark, heavy weather

Souto, *sm.* a thicket, a wood of chesnut-trees
Sova, *sf.* a cudgelling
Sovado, a, *adj.* kneaded, *pp.*
Sovadura, *sf.* kneading of dough
Sovar, *va.* to knead, to mould
Sovela, *sf.* an awl
Sovelada, *sf.* a push with an awl
Soveral, *sm.* a grove of cork-trees. V. Sobral
Sovereiro, *sm.* V. Sobro [tail
Sovina, *sf.* a wooden pin; a dove-
Sovina, *sm.* a miser
Sovinar, *va.* to prick, molest, vex
Sózinho, a, *adj.* alone [mirrors
Specularia, *sf.* the art of making
Sphera, *sf.* sphere. V. Esphera
Splenico, a, *adj.* splenic
Spontaneo, a, *adj.* spontaneous
Sportulas, *sf. pl.* certain fees of law. V. Esportulas
Staffil, *sf.* a lash, a whip
Statouder, *sm.* a stadt-holder
Stellio *or* Estellião, *sm.* a spotted lizard
Sternutação, *sf.* sternutation
Sternutatorio, a, *adj.* sternutatory
Stimulante, *adj.* 2. stimulating. V. Estimulante
Stomatico, a, *adj.* stomachic
Stratagema, *sf.* stratagem
Stricto, a, *adj.* strict
Stridor, *sm.* a noise
Strige, *sf.* the screech-owl
Structura, *sf.* a structure
Stulto, a, *adj.* foolish
Stultiloquio, *sm.* idle talk
Styge, *sf.* the Styx
Stygio, a, *adj.* Stygian
Styptico, a, *adj.* styptic (*med.*)
Sua, *pron. f.* of Seu. *Seu* or *sua delle*, his own. *Sua* or *seu della*, her own. V. Seu
Suadir, *va.* to persuade [ed, *pp.*
Suado, a, *adj.* sweaty; hard labour-
Suadouro, *sm.* sudorific
Suar, *vn.* to sweat; to labour
Suarento, a, *adj.* V. Suado
Suasorio, a, *adj.* persuasive
Suave, *adj.* 2. sweet, pleasant, soft smooth
Suavidade, *sf.* suavity [of
Suavisado, a, *adj.* sweetened, *pp.*
Suavisar, *va.* to make sweet and pleasant; to appease, calm
Subalternação, *sf.* the state of one that is under another's command
Subalternado, a, *and* Subalterno, a, *adj.* subaltern [the ashes
Subcinericio, a, *adj.* baked under
Subdelegação, *sf.* subdelegation
Subdelegado, a *adj.* subdelegated, *pp.* of
Subdelegar, *va.* to subdelegate
Subdiaconato, *sm.* subdeaconship
Subdiacono, *sm.* a subdeacon
Subdito, *sm.* a subject
Subdividir, *va.* to subdivide
Subdivisão, *sf.* a subdivision
Subentender, *va.* to understand, to interpret [cending, ascent
Subida, *sf.* an arrest; the act of as-
Subido, a, *adj.* high, great, excellent, *pp.* of
Subir, *va.* and *n.* to go, come; get up, mount, to raise, to prefer. *O vinho sobe-lhe á cabeça*, the wine flies into his head [sudden
Subitaneo, a, *and* Subito, a, *adj.*
Súbito, *sm.* sally, spurt, heat, fury sudden fit [V. Sujeito
Subjecto *or* Subjeito, *sm.* subject.
Subjugador, *sm.* subjugator [due
Subjugar, *va.* to subjugate, to sub-
Subjunctivo, *adj.* and *sm.* the subjunctive mood
Sublevação, *sf.* insurrection, revolt
Sublevar, *va.* to excite insurrection [revolt
Sublevar-se, *vr.* to take up arms, to
Sublimação, *sf.* sublimation
Sublimado, a, *adj.* raised, *pp.*
Sublimado, *sm.* sublimate
Sublimar, *va.* to raise, to extol. It. to sublime (*chim.*)
Sublime, *adj.* 2. sublime
Sublimidade, *sf.* sublimity
Sublunar, *adj.* 2. sublunary
Submergido, a, *adj.* sunk, submerged, *pp.* of
Submergir, *va.* to submerge, to sink. — *-se*, *vr.* to sink
Submersão, *sf.* submersion
Submerso, a, *adj.* sunk; fallen, low prostrate
Submetter, *va.* to subject, to redu-

ce to submission, to subdue; to submit. — *-se, vr.* to submit, to yield [tion

Subministração, *sf.* subministration

Subministrado, a, *adj.* furnished, provided [provide

Subministrar, *va.* to furnish, to

Submissão, *sf.* submission

Submisso, a, *adj.* submissive

Subordinação, *sf.* subordination

Subordinado, a, *adj.* subordinate, *pp.* of

Subordinar, *va.* to subordinate

Subordinar-se, *vr.* to submit, to

Subornação, *sf.* subornation [yield

Subornado, a, *adj.* suborned, *pp.*

Subornador, *sm.* a suborner

Subornar, *va.* to suborn

Subrepção, *sf.* surreption

Subrepticio, a, *adj.* surreptitious

Subrogação, *sf.* subrogation [of

Subrogado, a, *adj.* subrogated, *pp.*

Subrogar, *va.* to subrogate

Subscrever, *va.* to subscribe

Subscripção, *sf.* a subscription

Subsecivo *or* **Subsicivo**, a, *adj.* spared or borrowed from other affairs. *Tempo —*, spare time

Subsequente, *adj.* 2. subsequent

Subsidiar, *va.* to subsidize

Subsidiario, a, *adj.* subsidiary

Subsidio, *sm.* subsidy

Subsistencia, *sf.* subsistence

Subsistir, *vn.* to subsist

Subsolano, *sm.* the east wind

Substabelecer, *va.* V. Substituir

Substancia, *sf.* a substance

Substanciado, a, *adj.* abridged, *pp.*

Substancial, *adj.* 2. substantial; principal

Substancial, *sm.* the main point of a business, discourse, etc.

Substanciar, *va.* to make an abridgment or summary; to feed with nourishing food

Substancioso, a, *adj.* substantial, nourishing [tantive

Substantivo, *adj. m.* and *sm.* subs-

Substituição, *sf.* substitution [of

Substituido, a, *adj.* substituted, *pp.*

Substituir, *va.* to substitute

Substituto, *sm.* a substitute

Subtrucção, *sf.* subtruction

Subtender, *va.* to subtend

Subterfugio, *sm.* a subterfuge

Subterfugir, *vn.* to make use of subterfuges

Subterraneo, a, *adj.* subterraneous

Subtil, *adj.* 2. subtil

Subtilidade, *sf.* subtility

Subtilizar, *va.* to subtilize

Subtracção, *sf.* subtraction

Subtractivo, *sm.* subtrahend [of

Subtrahido, a, *adj.* taken away, *pp.*

Subtrahir, *va.* to draw, take or get away [barb

Suburbano *or* **Suburbio**, *sm.* a sub-

Subventaneo, a, *adj.* windy

Subversão, *sf.* subversion

Subverter, *va.* to subvert

Subvertido, a, *adj.* subverted, *pp.*

Succeder, *vn.* to succeed; to happen [pass. *pp.*

Succedido, a, *adj.* that came to

Succedido, *sm.* that which happe-

Successão, *sf.* succession [ued

Successivo, a, *adj.* successive

Successo, *sm.* success

Successor, *sm.* a successor

Successorio, a, *adj.* treating of successions

Succinto, a, *adj.* succinct

Succo *or* **Sumo**, *sm.* moisture, juice

Succoso, a, *adj.* juicy

Succubo, *adj.* succubus [cy

Succulento, a, *adj.* succulent, ju-

Succumbir, *vn.* to sink under, to

Suculas, *sf. pl.* V. Hyadas [yield

Sudario, *sm.* a winding sheet

Sudorifico *or* **Sudorifero**, a, *adj.* sudorific

Sudueste, *sm.* south-west

Suéste, *sm.* south-east

Sueto, *sm. Dia de —*, holy day, vacation

Sufficiencia, *sf.* sufficiency

Sufficiente, *adj.* 2. sufficient

Suffocação, *sf.* suffocation

Suffocado, a, *adj.* suffocated

Suffocador, a, *adj.* suffocating

Suffocar, *va.* to suffocate

Suffragar, *va.* to approve with one's suffrage [favour, assistance

Suffragio, *sm.* a vote *or* suffrage; favour, assistance

Suffumigação, *sf. and* **Suffumigio**, *sm.* suffumigation

Suffusão, *sf.* suffusion
Sugar, *va.* V. Chupar
Suggerido, a, *adj.* suggested, *pp.* of
Suggerir, *va.* to suggest
Suggestão, *sf.* suggestion
Sugillação, *sf.* sugillation
Suino, a, *adj.* swinish
Suisso, *sm.* a Swiss
Sujado, a, *adj.* fouled, soiled, *pp.*
Sujamente, *adv.* nastily
Sujar, *va.* to foul, or stain
Sujar-se, *vr.* to be defiled
Sujeição, *sf.* subjection
Sujeitado, a, *adj.* subjected, *pp.* of
Sujeitar, *va.* to subject, subdue
Sujeitar-se, *vr.* to subject one's self, to submit
Sujeito, a, *adj.* subject, liable; docile, tractable. *Hum—*, *sm.* a person [*Sujidades*, obscenity
Sujidade, *sf.* nastiness, sluttishness.
Sujo, a, *adj.* nasty, slovenly; obscene, impure
Sul, *adj.* 2. south
Sul, *sm.* the south [ed, *pp.* of
Sulcado, a, *adj.* ploughed, furrow-
Sulcar, *va.* to make furrows, to
Sulco, *sm.* a furrow [plough
Sulfur, *sm.* sulphur [brimstone
Sulfurado, a, *adj.* smoked with
Sulfurco *or* Sulphureo, a, *adj.* sulphureous [phuric
Sulfurico *or* Sulphurico, *adj.* sul-
Sumagre, *sm.* sumach
Sumarento, a, *adj.* juicy [*pp.* of
Sumergido, a, *adj.* sunk, drowned,
Sumergir, *va.* aud *n.* to sink, to drown. V. Submergir [mersão
Sumersão, *sf.* submersion. V. Sub-
Sumiço, *sm.* a vanishing
Sumidiço, a, *adj.* evanescent
Sumido, a, *adj.* *pp.* low; sunk, over-
Sumidouro, *sm.* a sink [whelmed
Sumir, *va.* to sink, to drown
Sumir-se, *vr.* to vanish
Summa, *sf.* an abridgement [of
Summado, a, *adj.* summed up, *pp.*
Summar, *va.* to sum, to cast up
Summariado, a, *adj.* gathered up in a few words, *pp.*
Summariamente, *adv.* summarily
Summariar, *va.* to make a summary
Summario, a, *adj.* summary, concise
Summidade, *sf.* the top of any thing
Summo, a, *adj.* the highest, most excellent
Summula, *sf.* an abridgement
Summulista, *sf.* V. Logico
Sumo, *sm.* moisture, juice
Sumpto, *sm.* expense
Sumptuario, a, *adj.* sumptuary
Sumptuosamente, *adv.* sumptuously
Sumptuosidade, *sf.* sumptuousness
Sumptuoso, a, *adj.* sumptuous
Suor, *sm.* sweat
Superabundancia, *sf.* superabundance
Superabundar, *vn.* to superabound
Superaddito, a, *adj.* superadded
Superado, a, *adj.* surmounted, *pp.*
Superar, *va.* to surmount [of
Supercheria, *sf.* fraud, deceit. V. Embuste
Supercilio, *sm.* majesty, power
Supererogação, *sf.* supererogation
Superfetação, *sf.* superfetation
Superficial, *adj.* 2. superficial
Superficialidade, *sf.* superficiality
Superficie, *sf.* superficies
Superfluidade, *sf.* superfluity
Superfluo, a, *adj.* superfluous
Superintendencia, *sf.* superintendency [dant
Superintendente, *sm.* superinten-
Superintender, *va.* to superintend
Superior, *adj.* 2. superior, uppermost; fig. higher in dignity, chief
Superior, *sm.* the head of a monastery
Superiora, *sf.* the head nun
Superioridade, *sf.* superiority
Superlativo, a, *adj.* superlative
Supernumerario, a, *adj.* supernumerary [rior
Súpero, a, *adj.* from above, supe-
Superstição, *sf.* superstition
Supersticioso, a, *adj.* superstitious
Superveniente, *sm.* supervenient
Supervivente, *adj.* 2. surviving
Supino, a, *adj.* supine. It. *sm.* the supine. — *ignorancia*, gross ignorance
Supito, *sm.* V. Subito
Supito (de), *adv.* suddenly
Supplementar, *adj.* 2. supplemental

Supplemento, *sm.* a supplement
Suppletorio, a, *adj.* suppletory
Supplica, *sf.* a petition presented to the pope
Supplicação, *sf.* a supplication
Supplicado, a, *adj.* supplicated
Supplicante, *sm.* and *f.* a suppliant
Supplicar, *va.* to beg, entreat
Suppliciar, *va.* to punish with death
Supplicio, *sm.* punishment
Suppôr, *va.* to suppose, to grant
Supposição, *sf.* supposition; counterfeiting; qualification, accomplishment
Suppositicio, a, *adj.* supposititious
Suppositorio, *sm.* suppository
Supposto, a, *adj.* supposed, *pp.*
Suppressão, *sf.* a suppression
Suppresso, a, *adj.* suppressed
Supprimento, *sm.* supply
Supprimido, a, *adj.* moderate; suppressed
Supprimir, *va.* to suppress
Suppuração, *sf.* suppuration
Suppurar, *va.* to suppurate
Suppurativo *or* Suppuratorio, a, *adj.* suppurative
Supprido, a, *adj.* supplied, *pp.* of
Supprir, *va.* to supply
Supremo, a, *adj.* supreme
Supriího, *sm.* a sort of plain silk
Surcar, *va.* V. Sulcar [ken stuff
Surdas, *sf. pl.* *A's—*, in huggermugger, silently
Surdeza *or* Surdez, *sf.* deafness
Surdido, *adj. pp.* *A cascavel—*, silently, without noise
Surdina, *sf.* a mute to put on stringed instruments
Surdina (á), *adv.* silently
Surdir, *vn.* V. Sordir
Surdo, a, *adj.* deaf
Surgião, *sm.* V. Cirurgião
Surgidouro, *sm.* a road at sea, an anchoring-place
Surgir, *vn.* to come to an anchor
Surra, *sf.* a whipping, or beating
Surrado, a, *adj.* worn, worn out; curried, *pp.*
Surrador, *sm.* a currier
Surrão, *sm.* a shepherd's scrip; a
Surrapa, *sf.* palled wine [burden
Surrar *pelles*, *va.* to curry leather
Surrar-se *o panno*, *vr.* le for cloth to wear out
Surreição, *sf.* V. Resurreição
Surriada, *sf.* a volley
Surripiar, *va.* to cheat, to steal away
Surto, a, *adj.* come to an anchor
Surtú, *sm.* a great coat
Surtum, *sm.* a double-breasted waistcoat
Sus *or* Suz, *interj.* up! come
Susceptivel, *adj.* 2. susceptible
Suscitação, *sf.* instigation, persuasion
Suscitado, a, *adj.* suscitated, *pp.*
Suscitador, *sm.* he who rouses up
Suscitar, *va.* to suscitate, to rouse up
Suspecto, a, *adj.* suspicious, sus-
Suspeição, *sf.* suspicion [pected
Suspeita, *sf.* suspicion
Suspeitar, *va.* to suspect
Suspeitosamente, *adv.* suspiciously
Suspeitoso, a, *adj.* suspicious
Suspender, *va.* to suspend
Suspendido, a, *adj.* suspended, *pp.*
Suspensão, *sf.* suspension
Suspenso, a, *adj.* suspended
Suspenso, *sm.* he who is suspended
Suspensorio, *sm.* braces [*pp.* of
Suspirado, a, *adj.* greatly desired,
Suspirar, *vn.* to sigh; to desire earnestly
Suspiro, *sm.* a sigh; breath
Sustar, *va.* to stop
Sustenido, *sm.* a sharp (*music.*)
Sustentação, *sf.* sustenance
Sustentado, a, *adj.* sustained, *pp.*
Sustentador, a, *sm.* and *f.* one who sustains
Sustentar, *va.* to sustain
Sustento, *sm.* sustenance
Susto, *sm.* a fright, surprise
Susuéste, *sm.* south-south-east
Susurrante, *adj.* 2. humming
Susurrar, *vn.* and *a.* to hum
Susurro, *sm.* a humming
Sutil, *adj.* 2. small, thin, subtile
Sutileza, *sf.* subtlety, craft
Sutura, *sf.* a suture
Suxado, a, *adj.* slackened, *pp.* of
Suxar, *va.* to slacken, loosen
Suxo, a, *adj.* slackened
Sycomoro, *sm.* a sycamore
Syllaba, *sf.* syllable

Syllabada, *sf.* error in the accent or the quantity of a syllable
Syllabar, *va.* to spell by the syl-
Syllogisar, *vn.* to syllogize [lables
Syllogismo, *sm.* a syllogism
Syllogistico, a, *adj.* syllogistical
Symbolizar, *vn.* to symbolize
Symbolo, *sm.* a symbol
Symio, *sm.* a monkey
Symmetria, *sf.* symmetry
Symmetrico, a, *adj.* symmetrical
Sympathia, *sf.* sympathy
Sympathico, a, *adj.* sympathetic
Sympathico, a, *adj.* sympathic
Sympathisar, *vn.* to simpathize
Symphonia, *sf.* symphony
Symptoma, *sm.* a symptom
Symptomatico, a, *adj.* symptomatic
Synagoga, *sf.* synagogue
Syncopizar, *vn.* to cause a swoon
Synderesis *or* Synteresis, *sf.* remorse [of
Syndicado, a, *adj.* controlled, *pp.*
Syndicar, *va.* to control
Syndico, *sm.* a syndic, or solicitor
Synedrim, *sm.* sanhedrim
Synodal, *adj.* 2. synodal
Synodico, a, *adj.* synodical
Synodo, *sm.* a synod
Synonimia, *sf.* synonimy
Synonimo, a, *adj.* synonimous
Systema, *sm.* a system
Systematico, *adj.* systematical
Systole, *sf.* systole [full moon
Syzigia, *sf.* Syzigio, *sm.* new and

T

T, *sm.* the twentieth letter and sixteenth consonant of the Portuguese alphabet
Tá, *interj.* hold! forbear
Tabaco, *sm.* tobacco.—*em pó*, snuff
Tabalião, *sm.* V. Tabellião
Tabaque, *sm.* a sort of drum
Tabaquear *alguem*, *va.* to jeer or rally one
Tabaquear, *vn.* to take snuff
Tabaqueiro, *sm.* a snuff-box, a tobaccohist. It. one who takes snuff
Tabardilho, *sm.* the spotted fever
Tabardo, *sm.* a tabard, herald's coat
Tabareo, *sm.* a silly man, a booby; an ill disciplined militia man
Tabaxir, *sm.* a sort of sugar
Tabaz, *sm.* a wolf
Tabefe, *sm.* whey; milk heated with sugar and eggs [Paula
Tabella, *sf.* a small board list. V.
Tabelliado, *sm.* the office of a notary
Tabellião, *sm.* a notary, scrivener, tabellion. *Letra de*—, the handwriting of scriveners [tary
Tabelliar, *va.* to act the part of a no-
Taberna, *sf.* a house where they sell wine; a public house. V. Taverna
Taberneiro, *sm.* the keeper of a tavern or public house. V. Ta-
Tabi, *sm.* tabby [verneiro
Tabido, a, *adj.* tabid, putrid; hectic
Tabique, *sm.* a wall of lath or plaster [diamond, or ruby
Tabla, *adj. Diamante*—, a table
Tablado, *sm.* the stage of the theatre
Tabolinha, *sf.* the cushion of a billiard-table [tal, a table
Taboa, *sf.* a board, thin piece of me-
Tabuada, *sf.* a table. *Taboadas astronomicas*, astronomical tables
Taboado, *sm.* the floor of a room;
Taboão, *sm.* a plank [planks
Tábola, *sf.* a man (at drafts). *Jogo das tabolas*, drafts [ming house
Tabolagem, *sf. Casa de*—, a ga-
Taboleiro, *sm.* a shallow board. — *do xadrez*, a chess board. — *de jardim*, a bed in a garden. — *da escada*, a landing place of a stair case.—*de igreja*, a square court. — *de chá*, a tea-board
Taboleta, *sf.* a sign, as of a public-house, or shop
Taburno, *sm.* V. Estradinho
Taça, *sf.* a cup, bowl, goblet
Taçalho, *sm.* V. Tassalho
Tacamaca, *sf.* tacamahac, a kind of resinous gum
Tacanheza *or* Tacanhice, *sf.* covetousness, stinginess

Tacanho, a, *adj.* covetous, stingy, sly, deceitful
Tacanho, *sm.* a miser [a roof
Tacaniças, *sf. pl.* shelving sides of
Tacão, *sm.* a heel-piece
Tacetra, *sf.* V. Escaparate
Tacha, *sf.* a blemish, blur, fault; a nail called a tack [sured, *pp.*
Tachado, a, *adj.* blemished, cen-
Tachão, *sm.* a stud [censure
Tachar, *va.* to stain, spot, blemish,
Tachinha, *sf.* a little tack or nail
Tacho, *sm.* a copper pot or kettle
Tachygraphia, *sf.* the art of short-hand writing [writer
Tachygrapho, *sm.* a short-hand
Tacito, a, *adj.* tacit
Taciturnidade, *sf.* taciturnity
Taciturno, a, *adj.* taciturn, silent
Taco, *sm.* a billiard-stick; the wad of a gun; tompion
Tactica, *sf.* tactics [feeling
Tacto, *sm.* touch, the sense of
Tactura, *sf.* a playing on any in-
Tádega, *sf.* a shrub [strument
Tael, *sm.* a coin, 3 *s.* 5 *d.* (in Asia)
Tafe *tafe*, *adv.* pit-a-pat
Tafetá, *sm.* taffety. — *de Inglaterra*, court-plaister
Taful, *sm.* a fashionable man, a beau, a buck; a gamester; *adj.* fashionable, buckish, dashing
Tafular, *va.* to dress in the fashion
Tafularia, *sf.* fashionableness; ga-
Tafulhar, *va.* Entulhar [ming
Tagarela, *sf.* a bawling, crying out; a talkative person [ver Tagus
Tágico, a, *adj.* belonging to the ri-
Tagides, *adj. Nymphas* —, the nymphs of the Tagus
Tagueda, *sf.* flea-bane
Taimado, a, *adj.* crafty, cunning
Taipa, *sf. Parede de*—, a mud-wall
Taipal, *adj.* 2. walled up with mud
Taita, *sm.* the child's word dad, or
Tal, *adj.* 2. such [dadda
Tal, *sm.* such a one
Tala, *sf.* a lath
Talabarte, *sm.* a swordbelt
Talado, a, *adj.* ravaged, *pp.*
Talambor, *sm. Fechadura de*—, stock-lock [Thalamo
Tálamo, *sm.* a bridalbed; a bed, V,
Talão, *sm.* the hinder part of a shoe
Talante, *sm.* will, pleasure (*ant.*)
Talapão, *sm.* a priest of Siam and Pegu [the ankles
Talar, *adj.* 2. that comes down to
Talar, *va.* to ravage, to spoil, to cut down
Talco, *sm.* talc, isinglass
Taleiga, *sf.* a small sack
Taleigado, *sf.* a budget of any thing
Taleigo, *sm.* a bag
Taleiras, *sf. pl.* the cross-limbers of a gun carriage [parts
Talento, *sm.* a talent, endowment;
Talha, *sf.* a large earthen vessel to keep water, oil, etc.; sea yoke, tackle; poll tax; a deal at bassette; half relief among carvers. *Operação da*—, lithotomy. *Talhas*, gravings, bits that fly out in graving. *Talha*, a tally
Talhada, *sf.* a cut, a slash, a slice
Talhadeira, *sf.* an instrument to make button holes
Talhadinha, *sf.* a small slice
Talhado, a, *adj.* carved, shaped. *pp.*
Talhador *or* Trincho, *sm.* a chopping-block [water
Talhamar, *sm.* (in a ship) the cut-
Talhante, *adj.* 2. sharp, cutting
Talhão, *sm.* a sort of large bed in a garden [at pharo)
Talhar, *va.* to cut, to slash; to deal
Talharim, *sm.* flat maccaroni, tagliolini
Talhe, *sm.* shape, fashion; size
Talher, *sm.* a cruet stand; the knife, fork and spoon for each person sitting at table. — *de pimenta*, a pepper-box
Talho, *sm.* a stroke with the edge of a sword; a chopping-board. *Ter bom talho de letra*, to write a good hand [law
Talião, *sm. Lei do*—, retaliation
Talim *or* Taly, *sm.* a shoulder-belt
Talingado, a, *adj.* bent, *pp.* of
Talingar, *va.* to bend the cable to the anchor
Talisca, *sf.* a cleft, crank, chink
Talisman, *sm.* a talisman
Talmudico, a, *adj.* belonging to the talmud

Talmudista, *sm.* a talmudist
Talo, *sm.* the stalk of an herb
Talparia, *sf.* talpa, a swelling on the cranium
Talud, *sm.* a shelving. slopeness
Taludo, a, *adj.* stalky
Talvez, *adv.* perhaps
Tam, *adv.* V. Tão
Tamancas, *sf.* the dead eyes (*marit.*)
Tamanco, *sm.* a wooden shoe
Tamanhão, ona. *adj. augm.* too great. too big
Tamanho, a, *adj.* so great
Tamanho, *sm.* magnitude, bulk
Tamanino, a, *adj.* so little. V. Pe-
Tamara, *sf.* a date [quenino
Tamareira, *sf.* the date-tree
Tamarez, *sp.* a sort of excellent grapes [tamarisks
Tamargal, *sm.* a place full of
Tamargueira *or* Tramagueira, *sf.* a tamarisk
Tamarindos, *sm. pl.* tamarind
Tambaca, *sf.* tambac; a mixture of gold and copper
Tambem, *adv.* also; besides
Tambo, *sm.* a bridal bed (*anc.*)
Tambor, *sm.* a drum
Tamborete, *sm.* a low stool
Tamboil, *sm.* tambourine
Tamborilete, *sm.* a little tambourine
Tamenduá, *sf.* the ant eater, a Brasilian animal [mat-weed
Tamiça, *sf.* a small cord made of
Tamina. *sf.* the allowance of flour
Tamis, *sm.* tammy [to slaves
Tamisa, *sf.* the river Thames
Tamiz, *sm.* a sieve
Tampa, *sf.* a cover or lid
Tampão, *sm.* a large cover or lid
Tampos, *sm. pl.* the head pieces of a cask
Tanadar, *sm.* V. Almoxarife
Tanchagem, *sf.* plantain
Tanchão, *sf.* a vine-prop; a sapling, a young tree
Tanchar, *va.* to fasten, to drive in
Tanganhão, *sf.* a regrater
Tangedor, *sm.* a player on musical instruments
Tangente, *sf.* a tangent
Tanger, *va.* to play on some musical instrument. — *os sinos*, to ring the bells. — *bestas*, to drive, to whip horses, etc.
Tangomão, *sm.* a fugitive or runaway
Tangul, *sm.* Barbary copper
Tanho, *sm.* a chair made of reed-mace or water-torch
Tanôa, *sf.* the mending of pipes, casks etc.
Tanoeiria, *sf.* the place or street where coopers live
Tanoeiro, *sm.* a cooper
Tanque, *sm.* a tank, pond
Tantito, *sm. Hum* —, a very little, thus much [so great
Tanto, a, *adj.* so many, so much; Tanto, *adv.* as much, so much
Tanto, *sm.* so much; as *elle deo lhe* —, he gave him so much
Tão, *adv.* so, such, to that degree
Tapa, *sf.* a tompion
Tapada, *sf.* a park
Tapado, a, *adj.* stopped up or covered; thick, thick-wrought, *pp.*
Tapador, *sm.* a stopper or stopple
Tapadoura, *sf.* a cover or lid
Tapa-Embornaes, *sf. pl.* (in a ship) scupper-leathers
Tapar, *va.* to stop a hole, to cover any thing. It. to hedge, to fence, to wall. *Tapar a bocca a alguem*, to stop one's mouth. — *os olhos*, to cast a mist, to dazzle
Tapar-se, *vr.* to darken, to grow, dark; to be close
Tapeçaria *or* Tapiçaria, *sf.* tapestry, hangings
Tapeceiro, *sm.* a tapestry-maker
Tapete, *sm.* a carpet [bushes
Tapigo, *sm.* a thorn hedge or of
Tapiz, *sm.* a piece of tapestry
Tapizar, *va.* to cover with carpets or tapestries
Tapona, *sf.* V. Pancada
Tapulho, *sm.* a stopple
Tapume, *sm.* thorns, bushes, that serve to make a fence, hedge, etc.
Taque, *sm.* a tackle
Tara, *sf.* tare
Tarabelho, *sm.* pawn at chess
Taracena, Tarazena *or* Terecena, *sf.* a store-house for shipping or an arsenal

Tarathão, *sm.* a kind of ortolan; a fat fellow; a meddler; one who affects learning, etc.
Tarambola, *sf.* a plover
Tarambote, *sm.* (jocose), a kind of concerto
Taramela, *sf.* a sort of rattle to scare birds; a wooden latch. — *de moinho*, a mill clack. *Dar á* —. V. Tarameiar [prattle
Tarameiar, *va.* to talk much, to
Tarampantão, *sm.* a word to express the beat of a drum
Taranta, *sf.* a sort of tarantula
Tarantula *or* **Tarantala**, *sf.* tarantula [It. an old rapier
Tarasca, *sf.* an illnatured woman.
Tardança, *sf.* delay
Tardar, *vn.* to tarry, to delay
Tarde, *adv.* late
Tarde, *sf.* afternoon
Tardeza, *sf.* slowness
Tardinha (á), *adv.* in the evening
Tardio, a, *adj.* V. Serodio
Tardo, a, *adj.* slow, slack, tardy
Tarear, *va.* to deduct the tare from any vessel or package
Tarecos, *sf. pl.* lumber
Tarefa, *sf.* a task; an earthen vessel, into which the oil runs from the oil press
Tarifa, *sf.* tariff
Tarima, *sf.* part of a room raised a step higher than the rest, where the chair of state stands. V. Estrado
Tarimba, *sf.* bed
Tarja, *sf.* an escutcheon placed on a target: a border
Tarraçada, *sf.* a bumper of wine, etc.
Tarrafa, *sf.* a casting net, a sweep net
Tarrantez, *adj.* 2. a sort of grapes
Tarraxa, *sf.* a vice-pin [spiral form
Tarraxado, a, *adj.* made in a
Tarro, *sm.* a milk-pail
Tartago, *sm.* spurge
Tartamudear, *vn.* to stutter
Tartamudo, a, *adj.* V. Gago
Tartana, *sf.* a tartane [grand-son
Tartaraneto, *sm.* a grand-child's
Tartaranha, *sf.* a kestrel, a kind of hawk [kestrel
Tartaranhão, *sm.* the male of the
Tartareo, a, *adj.* hellish
Tartarisado, a, *adj.* tartarised
Tartaro, *sm.* tartar
Tartaruga, *sf.* a tortoise, turtle
Tartufice, *sf.* hypocrisy
Tartufo, *sm.* hypocrite
Tarugar, *va.* to dovetail boards
Tarugo, *sm.* a wooden pin, a dove-
Tascado, a, *adj.* swingled [tail
Tascar, *va.* to swingle, to beat flax; to masticate
Tasco, *sm.* the hurds of hemp
Tasneira, *sf.* rag-wort
Tasquinha, *sf.* a stick for beating flax, a swingle staff
Tasquinhar, *va.* to eat, to chew. It. to swingle, te beat flax
Tassalhar, *va.* V. Atassalhar
Tassalho, *sm.* a slice, a cut
Tataranha, *sf.* a sort of fishing-boat
Tátaro, a, *adj.* V. Gago
Taurino, a, *adj.* belonging to bulls
Tauxear *or* **Tauxiar**, *va.* to inlay, to make inlaid work in any metal
Tauxia, *sf.* inlaid work in any metal
Tavanca, *sm.* a busy body
Tavão, *sm.* a *gad*-bee, a dun fly, a breese, horse fly
Taverna, *sf.* a tavern, a public-house
Taverneiro, *sm.* a vintner
Tavolagem, *sm.* a gaming house
Taxa, *sf.* a rate, tax
Taxação, *sm.* a sort of tax, taxation
Taxado, a, *adj.* rated, valued, *pp.*
Taxador, *sm.* an assessor
Taxar, *va.* to rate, to set a price; **Te**, *prov.* thee, to thee.
Tea, *sf.* a web of cloth, any thing woven; any film; the woof; a pew; the lists for tilting or fighting
Teada, *sf.* a piece of linen
Teagem, *sf.* a web, cellular texture
Tear, *sm.* a weaver's loom
Tecedeira *and* **Tecelôa**, *sf.* a woman weaver
Tecedor *and* **Tecelão**, *sm.* a weaver
Tecer, *va.* to weave; to write, to compose; to negociate a business
Tecido, a, *adj.* woven, *pp.*
Tecido, *sm.* woven work
Tecla, *sf.* key of an organ, etc.
Teclado, *sm.* the keys of an organ, harpsicord, piano, etc.

Tecto, *sm.* ceiling
Téda, *sf.* a torch (*poet.*)
Tedifero, a, *adj.* bearing a torch
Tedio, *sm.* loathing, weariness
Tegurio, *sm.* a mean house
Teiga, *sf.* a basket made of straw or wicker; a sort of measure
Teima, *sf.* positiveness
Teimar, *vn.* V. Porfiar
Teimoso, a, *adj.* obstinate, wilful
Teiro, *sm.* a long peg of wood put in the plough
Teiró, *sm.* spite, aversion
Teixo *or* Texo, *sm.* the yew
Teixugo *or* Texugo, *sm.* a badger
Tejadilho, *sm.* the roof of a coach
Tela, *sf.* a web of cloth; a sort of springe
Telegraphico, a, *adj.* telegraphic
Telegrapho, *sm.* telegraph
Telescopio, *sm.* a telescope
Telha, *sf.* a tile
Telhado, a, *adj* tiled, *pp.* [the roof
Telhado, *sm.* the topof a house,
Telhador, *sm.* a tiler
Telhadura, *sf.* tiling
Telhar, *va.* to tile
Telheiro, *sm.* a place sheltered from the sun; a shed
Teliz, *sm.* a saddle cloth
Telonio, *sm.* a custom-house, a toll booth, toll gatherer's office
Temão *or* Timão, *sm.* the beam of a plough
Temer, *vn.* to fear, to dread
Temer-se, *vn.* to be afraid, to fear, to dread
Temerario, a, *adj.* rash
Temeridade, *sf.* temerity, rashness
Temeroso, a, *adj.* dreadful, formidable. It. (anc.), fearful, timorous
Temido, a, *adj.* feared, dreaded. It. (*ant.*) fearful, *pp.*
Temoneiro, *sm.* a steers-man
Temor, *sm.* awe, fear
Tempera, *sf.* the tempering of iron and steel [perate
Temperado, a, *adj.* frugal, tem-
Temperador, *sm.* one who tempers
Temperamento, *sm.* temperament
Temperança, *sf.* temperance, soberness, sobriety
Temperar, *va.* to temper, to moderate, to mix, so that one part qualifies another
Temperilha, *sf. or* Temperilho, *sm.* dexterity in holding the briddle to govern a horse; manner of managing a business
Tempero, *sm.* seasoning; means, manner [storm
Tempestade, *sf.* a tempest, violent
Tempestuoso, a, *adj.* tempestuous,
Templo, *sm.* a temple [stormy
Tempo, *sm.* time; leisure; opportunity, occasion, weather. *Quantempo ha?* how long is it?
Temporada, *sf.* a long while
Temporal, *adj.* 2. temporal, temporary, transient
Temporal, *sm.* a storm at sea
Temporalidades, *sf. pl.* temporalities
Temporaneo, a, *adj.* temporary
Temporão *or* Temporão, *adj.* hasty, early ripe
Temporario, a, *adj.* temporary
Temporas, *sf. pl.* Ember Weeks
Temporisador, *sm.* temporizer
Temporisar, *vn.* to temporize; to procrastinate [ken
Temulento, a, *adj.* temulent, drun-
Tenacidade, *sf.* tenacity, closeness; stinginess [*fortific.*)
Tenalha *or* Tenaz, *sf.* a tenaille
Tenaz, *sf.* a pair of tongs or pincers
Tenazinha, *sf.* nippers
Tenazmente, *adv.* tenaciously
Tenca, *sf* a tench (a fish)
Tença, *sf.* a pension, annuity
Tenção, *sf.* intention, meaning, opinion, judgment, will
Tencionado, a, *adj.* judged, *pp.* of
Tencionar, *va.* to judge, pass sentence, to decide; to intend
Tencioneiro, a, *adj.* in enmity with another, obstinate
Tenda, *sf.* a shop for selling small wares, a stall, a grocer's shop
Tendal, *sm.* a place in which sheep are shorn
Tendão, *sm.* tendon
Tendedeira, *sf.* a board on which the dough is made into loaves
Tendeiro, *sm.* he who keeps a little shop or stall, a grocer

Tendencia, *sf.* tendency, means, measures
Tendente, *adj.* 2. tending
Tender, *vn.* to aspire, to aim at, to tend, to have a tendency
Tender, *va.* to mould bread [*pp.*
Tendido, a, *adj.* made into loaves,
Tendilhão, *sm.* a little tent
Tenebrosidade, *sf.* tenebrosity, gloominess
Tenebroso, a, *adj.* tenebrous
Tenencia, *sf.* a lieutenancy
Tenente, *sm.* a lieutenant, a deputy. *Capitão* —, first lieutenant
Tenesmo, *sm.* tenesmus
Tenor, *sm.* tenor (*music.*) [dainty
Tenrinho, a, *adj.* very tender and
Tenro, a, *adj.* tender, soft; young, weak, affectionate
Tenrura, *sf.* tenderness; affection.
Tensão, *sf.* tension [V. Ternura
Tenta, *sf.* a surgeon's probe
Tentação, *sf.* temptation [vexed, *pp.*
Tentado, a, *adj.* tempted; afflicted,
Tentador, *sm.* a tempter
Tentar, *va.* to tempt; to try, to prove; to attack, to assault; to undertake; to grope along
Tentativa, *sf.* probation; a trial; first taste of any thing; an attempt
Tenteado, a, *adj.* probed, *pp.* of
Tentear, *va.* to probe; to grope along; to assay; to sift a person
Tento, *sm.* counter, a piece to count with; the stick painters use to rest their hand on; care, caution
Tentorio, *sm.* a pavilion [easy
Tenue, *adj.* 2. tenuous, small, thin,
Tenuidade, *sf.* tenuity [port
Teor, *sm.* tenour, substance, purTepe, *sm.* turf or clod of earth used to line a bastion
Tepido, a *adj.* tepid
Tepor, *sm.* luke-warmness
Ter, *subst.* V. Teres. It. *va.* and *n.* to have. — *que fazer*, to be busy. — *fome*, to be hungry. — *obrigação*, to be obliged. — *para si*, to think, to reckon. *Ter*, to hold, to contain. — *mão na sua resolução*, to keep one's resolution. — *-se*, *vr.* — *em pé*, to stand or stand up. — *em casa*, to keep at home
Terça, *sf.* the third part of a yard; tierce. It. the third part of a succession
Terça feira, *sf.* tuesday [cession
Terçado, a, *adj.* wrapped about
Terçado, *sm.* a short broad sword, a sabre [ners leave on a vine
Tercão, *sm.* the shoot which pru-
Terçar *cal*, *va.* to mingle sand with lime. — *a lança*, to toss a spear
Terçar, *vn.* to intercede
Terçaria, *sf.* intercession
Terças, *sf. pl.* a sort of tribute
Terceira, *sf.* a mediatrix; a third
Terceiro, a, *adj.* third
Terceiro, *sm.* a third person; a mediator
Terceto, *sm.* a stave of three verses; a song for three voices
Terciopelo, *sm.* a kind of velvet
Terço, *sm.* the third part. It. a regiment of soldiers [prey
Tercó. *sm.* the male of any bird of
Terebenthina, *and* **Terebintina**, *sf.* turpentine [turpentine
Terebentinado, a, *adj.* mixed with
Tergemino, a, *adj.* three-fold
Teres, *sm. pl. Teres e haveres*, wealth, property
Tergiversação, *sf.* tergiversation
Tergiversar, *vn.* to shuffle or flinch.
Tergo, *sm.* skine or hide [to shift
Teristo, *sm.* (*ant.*) a thin veil or summer-garment
Terminação, *sf.* termination [of
Terminado, a, *adj.* terminated, *pp.*
Terminar, *va.* to terminate, to put an end; to limit
Terminar, *vn.* to terminate; to end, to have an end, to attain the aim
Termo, *sm.* term, bound, limit, territory. *Termos*, case, state, condition, terms, words, expressions. *Termos*, way, means. *Assignar hum* —, to bind one's self, to sign a bond. *Estar em termos de fazer alguma cousa*, to be about doing a thing
Ternario, a, *adj. Tempo* —, triple proportion
Terneza, *sf.* V. Ternura

Terno, a, *adj.* tender, amorous, gentle, mild
Terno, *sm.* the back
Terno, *sm.* a ternary [ness
Ternura, *sf.* tenderness, love, kind-
Terra, *sf.* earth, ground, land, soil
Terraço, *sm.* terrace
Terrada, *sf.* a small ship of war
Terrado, *sm.* terrace
Terral, *sm.* a land breeze; *adj.* 2. blowing from the land [place
Terrantez, *adj.* 2. born in the same
Terrão *or* Torrão, *sm.* a clod
Terraplenado, a, *adj.* filled with earth, *pp.* of
Terraplenar, *va.* to level, to make the surface of the soil even [*fic.*)
Terrapleno, *sm.* terre-plain (*fortifi-*
Terraqueo, a, *adj.* terraqueous
Terreal, *adj.* terrestrial
Terreiro, *sm.* place of rendezvous of parade; a market place for corn at Lisbon; parade
Terremoto, *sm.* an earthquake
Terreno, *sm.* ground or soil
Terreno, a, *adj.* terrestrial
Terreno, a, *adj.* mixed with earth. *Casa* —, a low house
Terrento, a, *adj.* earthly
Terreo, a, *adj.* low, even with the ground. *Casa* —, a low house
Terrestre, *adj.* 2. terrestrial
Terribilidade, *sf.* terribleness
Terricola, *sm.* an inhabitant of the earth
Terrificado, a, *adj.* terrified, *pp.* of
Terrificar, *va.* to terrify
Terrifico, a, *adj.* terrific
Territorio, *sm.* a territory
Terrivel, *adj.* 2. terrible
Terror, *sm.* terror
Terroso, a, *adj.* earthy
Terso, a, *adj.* clear, neat
Tesamente, *adv.* briskly, vigorously; keenly
Tesão, *sm.* stiffness; tension; swiftness, hastiness; rigour; a large fishing net
Tescão, *sm.* V. Vadio
Teso, a, *adj.* stiff, tough; swift, violent; steep; brave, stout
Teso, *sm.* a hillock
Tesoura, *sf.* scissars
Tesourinhas, *sf. pl.* little scissars; the tendrils of the vine
Tessão, *sm.* a sort of tissue [part
Testa, *sf.* the forehead, front, fore-
Testaceo, a, *adj.* testaceous
Testada, *sf.* a ridge, boundary
Testador, *sm.* a testator [a will
Testamentaria, *sf.* the execution of
Testamentario, a, *adj.* testamentary [of a will
Testamenteiro, a, *s.* the executor
Testamento, *sm.* a testament, a last
Testar, *va.* to make a will [will
Testeira, *sf.* any thing to cover the
Testemunha, *sf.* a witness [front
Testemunhador, a, *s.* a witness
Testemunhar, *vn.* to bear witness
Testemunhavel, *adj.* 2. testimonial
Testemunho, *sm.* witness, testimony, an evidence
Testiculo, *sm.* a testicle
Testificação, *sf.* testification
Testificado, a, *adj.* testified, *pp.* of
Testificar, *va.* to testify [a potsherd
Testinho, *sm.* a little cover or lid; [tinate
Testo, *sm.* a cover, a lid; a potsherd
Testudaço, a, *adj.* headstrong, obs-
Tesura, *sf.* rigour, inflexibility
Teta, *sf.* a teat, a breast
Tetas, *sm.* a ridiculous fellow
Tetracordo, *sm.* tetrachord
Tetragono, *sm.* a square
Tetraplo, *adj.* quadrupled
Tetrico, a, *adj.* sour, morose
Tetro, *adj.* black [breast
Tetudo, a, *adj.* that has a great
Teu, Tua, *pron. posses.* thine
Teu, *sm. O* —, thy own. *Os teus*, thy [own relations
Texto, *sm.* a text
Textura, *sf.* texture [skin
Tez, *sf.* the epidermis, the outer
Thalamo, *sm.* nuptial bed; bed
Theatral, *adj.* 2. theatrical
Theatro, *sm.* a theatre
Thema, *sm.* text, theme
Theocracia, *sf.* theocracy
Theocratico, a, *adj.* theocratical
Theologal, *adj.* 2. theological
Theologal, *sm.* a professor of divinity, prebendary
Theologia, *sf.* theology
Theologico, a, *adj.* theological

Theologo, *sm.* a divine
Theor, *sm.* V. Teor [culation
Theoria, Theorica, *sf.* theory, spe-
Theorico, a, *adj.* theoretical
Therapeutica, *sf.* therapeutics
Therapeutico, a, *adj.* therapeutical
Theriaga, *sf.* treacle
Thermas, *sf. pl.* hot-baths [trical
Thermometrico, a, *adj.* thermome-
Thermometro, *sm.* thermometer
These, *sf.* a thesis
Thesoureiro, *sm.* a treasurer
Thesouro, *sm.* a treasure
Thoracico, a, *adj.* thoracic (*anat.*)
Thorax, *sm.* thorax (*anat.*)
Throno *or* **Trono**, *sm.* a throne
Thuribulo, *sm.* a censer [bearer
Thuriferario, *sm.* thurible or censer
Thurificação, *sf.* perfuming with frankincense [frankincense
Thurificar, *va.* to perfume with
Thymiania, *sf.* incense, perfume
Ti, *pron.* V. Tu. *De—, a—*, of thee,
Tia, *sf.* an aunt [to thee
Tibiamente, *adv.* coldly, tardily
Tibia, *sf.* a flute. It. tibia (*anat.*)
Tibieza, *sf.* lukewarmness; indifferency; remissness
Tibio, a, *adj.* lukewarm, cold, indifferent, negligent
Tiborna, *sf.* bread soaked in oil
Tição, *sm.* a fire-brand quenched
Ticoeiro, *sm.* a poker
Tido, a, *adj.* had. etc. *pp.* of Ter
Tigela, *sf.* a porringer
Tigre, *sm.* tiger
Tijolo, *sm.* a brick [etc.
Til, *sm.* a tittle; a little dash, as *ã*.
Timbre, *sm.* the crest of the helmet
Timidez, *sf.* timidity
Timido, a, *adj.* timorous
Timoneira, *sf.* the steerage in a ship
Timorato, a, *adj.* timorous
Tina, *sf.* a tub
Tincal, *sm.* borax
Tinello, *sm.* a common hall for
Tingido, a, *adj.* dyed, *pp.* [servants
Tingidor, *sm.* a dyer
Tingir, *va.* to dye
Tinha, *sf.* scaldhead, scurf
Tinhoso, a, *adj.* scurfy
Tinido, *sm.* tinkling. It. *pp.* of
Tinir, *vn.* to tingle, or tinkle

Tino, *sm.* judgment, guess; sense
Tinta, *sf.* a dye, hue
Tinteiro, *sm.* an inkstand
Tinto, a, *adj.* dyed. *Vinho—*, tent, or red wine [tincture; colour
Tintura, *sf.* the act of dyeing; a
Tintureiro, *sm.* a dyer
Tio, *sm.* an uncle
Tiple, *sm.* the treble in music
Tira, *sf.* a long strip of cloth, or the like. — *da camisa*, the frill
Tiracollo, *sm.* V. Talim [of a shirt
Tirado, a, *adj.* taken away, etc., *pp.*
Tirador, *sm.* (among printers), a press man; wire-drawer
Tiragem, *sf.* the draw off the printed sheets
Tirai-lá, *interj.* away
Tirante, *adj.* 2. inclining to [horses
Tirante, *sm.* a trace for draught
Tirapé, *sm.* a shoe-maker's stirrup
Tirar, *va.* to take away, to remove; to banish; to free; to draw; to receive; reap; extract; to hinder. — *-se*, *vr.* to get out, or off
Tirar, *vn.* to incline to
Tiritana, *sf.* a sort of very light silk
Tiritar, *vn.* to quake
Tiro, *sm.* a shot; cast, a throw
Tirocinio, *sm.* apprenticeship
Tisica, *sf.* consumption
Tisico, a, *s.* a consumptive person
Tisiquidade, *sf.* consumptiveness
Tisnado, a, *adj.* sooted, blacked, *pp.* of
Tisnar, *va.* to black, smut, to stain
Tisne, *sm.* the colour which smoke or heat produces on the skin
Titela, *sf.* the breast or brawn of
Titillação, *sf.* titillation [a fowl
Titubar *or* **Titubear**, *vn.* to stagger, to waver, to falter; fluctuate, to be irresolute
Titular, *adj.* 2. titular [a title
Titular, *sm.* a person invested with
Titulo, *sm.* title, colour, pretence
T'o (te o), it to thee, or thee of it. *Eu t'o daret*, I'll give it to thee
Toa (à), *adv.* down the stream
Toada, *sf.* tone; uncertain rumour; tune [dious, *pp.*
Toado, a, *adj.* harmonious, melo-

Toalha, *sf.* a towel
Toar, *vn.* V. Soar [ship
Toar, *va.* — *hum navio*, to tow a
Toarda, *sf.* V. Atoarda
Toca, *sf.* a hole or burrow
Tocado, a, *adj.* touched, etc., *pp.*
Tocador, *sm.* a player on an instrument
Tocamento, *sm.* touch [strument
Tocar, *va.* and *n.* to touch; to play on an instrument. It. to be near; to concern
Tocha, *sf.* a torch
Tocheira, *sf. and* Tocheiro, *sm.* a great candlestich or flambeau; a high stand or frame to set a torch upon
Toco, *sm.* the trunk of a tree
Todavia, *adv.* nevertheless, yet, however
Todo, a, *adj.* all, whole, whatever. *O todo poderoso*, the almighty. — *o homem*, every man. *O homem* —, the whole man. — *o dia*, the whole day. *Todos os dias*, every day. — *quantos*, as many as. —, or *todas as pessoas*, every person, every one, every body
Todo (de), *adv.* quite, altogether
Todo (ao), *adv.* at the most
Todo, *sm.* the whole
Toesa, *sf.* a fathom
Tofaceo *or* Tophaceo, a, *adj.* sandy, stony
Tojal, *sm.* a place full of furze
Tojo, *sm.* gorse, furze
Tolamente, *adv.* foolishly
Tolda, *sf.* the mould on wine; quarter-deck
Toldado, a, *adj.* hung over with an awning; overcast; mouldy, *pp.* of [awning
Toldar, *va.* to hang over with an
Toldar-se, *vr.* to turn, to be spoiled
Toldo, *sm.* any covering from sun, rain, etc. an awning [liness
Toleima, *sf.* folly, foolishness, sil-
Toleirão, ona, *adj. augm.* and *s.* a great silly fellow or woman
Tolerado, a, *adj.* tolerated, *pp.*
Tolerancia, *sf.* tolerance
Tolerantismo, *sm.* toleration
Tolerar, *va.* to tolerate
Toleravel, *adj.* 2. tolerable
Tolete, *sm.* a thowl; a little tool; a foolish person
Toleteiras, *sf.* rowlocks
Tolher, *va.* to hinder, to stop, to prevent, avoid; to inhibit, debar, to interdict by authority
Tolher-se, *vr.* to be deprived of the use of the limbs. — *com frio*, to be benumbed with cold
Tolhido, a, *adj.* hindered, *pp.*
Tolhimento, *sm.* — *dos membros.* V. Paralysia
Tolice, *sf.* folly, simplicity, silliness
Tolinho, a, *adj.* dim. somewhat foolish, silly. It. *s.* a little fool
Tolle, *sm. Tomar o* —, to sheer off
Tolo, a, *adj.* foolish, silly; surprised, amazed
Tom, *sm.* a tone, sound, tune
Tomada, *sf.* a taking, seizure, capture
Tomadia, *sf.* a prize, booty
Tomadiço, a, *adj.* choleric
Tomado, *sm. O tomado da saia*, a tuck in a petticoat
Tomador, *sm.* a taker
Tomar, *va.* to take, to seize, catch, capture, grasp or lay hold of; to take up, to take in, to swallow, to drink; to eat; to overtake. It. used impers; to wish, to fain. *Tomára eu*, I would fain, would to God. *Tomárão elles*, how they would like! *Dares e tomares*, *sm. pl.* dealings. disputes
Tomar-se, *vr.*—*de alguma cousa*, to take pet at a thing. It. to wish, to fain
Tomate, *sm.* love-apple
Tomba, *sf.* a patch on a shoe
Tombadilho, *sm.* the quarter deck
Tombar, *va.* to throw down
Tombar, *vn.* to tumble or fall; to reel or stagger
Tombo, *sm.* a tumble, a fall
Tomento, *sm.* tow
Tomilho, *sm.* thyme
Tomo, *sm.* a volume; weight, substance, importance
Tona, *sf.* a peel, a skin, a ring; the surface of any liquor. *A' tona da agua*, floating on the surface of the water
Tonante, *sm.* the thunderer (*poet.*)

Tonel, *sm.* a tun, a cask
Tonelada, *sf.* a tun, or ton
Tonico, a, *adj.* tonic
Tonilho, *sm.* a tune, air, song
Tonitroso, a, *adj.* producing thunder
Tono, *sm.* a tone
Tonôa, *sf.* V. Tanôa [the head
Tonsura, *sf.* the first tonsure on
Tonsurar, *va.* to give the first tonsure
Tontear, *vn.* to dote, to rave
Tontice, *sf.* dotage
Tonto, a, *adj.* doting, silly
Topa, *sf.* a sort of gig
Topada, *sf.* a stumbling or tripping
Topar, *vn.* to hit, to light upon, to find, to meet
Topazio, *sm.* a topaz
Tope, *sm.* a sort of knot made of ribbons; masthead
Topetar, *vn.* to butt with the head
Topete, *sm.* foretop, toupee
Topico, a, *adj.* topical
Tôpo, *sm.* the top
Topographia, *sf.* topography [cal
Topographico, a, *adj.* topographi-
Toque, *sm.* touch
Toral, *sm.* the upper part of a ship. — *de lança*, the strong end of a spear [braid
Torçal, *sm.* twisted silk; a sort of
Torção, *sf.* the gripes [ture
Torcedor, *sm.* a twister; a sting; tor-
Torcedura, *sf.* twisting
Torcer, *va.* to twist, to wrench; to distort, to pervert, to misconstrue, to misinterpret, to alter the sense. — *hum pé*, to put a foot out of joint. — *a bocca*, to make a wry mouth, or wry faces. — *seda*, to throw silk. — *caminho*, to deviate. — *o passo*, to go out of the right way. — *os olhos*, to squint. — *a orelha*, to repent. — *a verdade*, to alter, to desfigure the truth
Torcer, *vn.* to wind, to follow a winding direction. *Antes quebrar que —*, rather break than yield
Torcicollo, *sm.* a wry-neck; a wry-necked man; a hypocrite
Torcida, *sf.* a wick
Torcido, a, *adj.* twisted, wrested tortuous, *pp.*
Tordilho, *sm.* a fleabitten horse
Tordo, *sm.* a thrush, or blackbird
Torga, *sf.* heath, or ling
Tormenta, *sf.* a storm; violent persecution; sedition, trouble
Tormento, *sm.* torment
Tormentoso, a, *adj.* tempestuous
Tornada, *sf.* a return or comin
Tornadiço, *sm.* a turncoat [back
Tornado, a, *adj.* returned, *pp.* of
Tornar, *va.* to translate
Tornar, *vn.* to return
Tornar-se, *vr.* to grow, to become, to be changed
Tornas, *sf. pl.* the sums which an heir is bound to give his co-heirs to make up their portions
Tornaviagem, *sf.* renavigation, sailing back
Tornavoda, *sf.* a feast on the morrow after the wedding day
Torneado, a, *adj.* turned by a turner; compassed, *pp.*
Torneador, Torneiro, *sm.* a turner
Tornear, *va.* to turn, as turners do; to encompass
Tornejar, *vn.* to tilt in the lists
Torneio, *sm.* tournament
Torneira, *sf.* the tap at which the liquor runs out of a pipe, a cock, a spout
Torneja, *sf.* a wedge placed under the wheels of a cart to prevent its sliding down a hill
Tornel, *sm.* a ring of metal which turns in every direction
Tornilho, *sm.* a kind of military punishment
Torno, *sm.* a turn, a turner's lathe
Tornozelo, *sm.* the ankle
Toro, *sm.* the trunk of a tree
Toronja, *sf.* a large kind of citron
Torpe, *adj.* 2. base, vile, dirty; ugly, deformed
Torpecer, *vn.* to grow torpid
Torpeza, *sf.* baseness; ugliness; dishonesty, lewdness
Torpissimo, a, *adj. sup.* of Torpe
Torpor, *sm.* torpor, torpidness
Torquez, *sf.* pincers [numbness
Torrada, *sf.* a toast

Torrado, a, *adj.* toasted, *pp.*
Torrão, *sm.* a clod, clot, lump of [earth
Torrar, *va.* to toast
Torre, *sf.* a tower
Torreado, a, *adj.* towered, surrounded, guarded
Torreão, *sm.* a high or strong tower
Torrear, *va.* to surround with towers
Torrefacção, *sf.* torrefaction, torrefying, roasting
Torrefacto, a, *adj.* well toasted
Torreira do sol, *sf.* violent heat of the sun [tude
Torrente, *sm.* or *f.* a torrent; a multi-
Torresmo, *sm.* hog's fat fried or roasted brown; a crusty piece of
Torrido, a. *adj.* torrid [bread
Torrijas, *sf. pl.* slices of toasted bread soaked in wine with eggs, sugar and cinnamon
Torrinha, *sf.* a turret
Torta, *sf* a tart or pie
Torteira, *sf* a patty-pan
Tortilha, *sf.* a small tart or pie
Torto, a, *adj.* crooked, awry; one-eyed
Tortuosidade, *sf.* tortuosity
Tortuoso, a, *adj.* tortuous
Tortura, *sf.* flexure, tortuosity; torture, disorder, difficulty
Torvação, *sf.* disorder, perturbation
Torvar, *va.* to disturb
Torvelinho, *sm.* a whirlwind
Torvo, a, *adj.* grim, stern
Tosa, *sf.* beating
Tosado, a, *adj.* shorn, *pp.* [worker
Tosador, *sm.* a shearman, or cloth-
Tosadura, *sf.* the shearing of cloth
Tosão, *sf.* fleece
Tosar (pannos), *va.* to shear cloth. It. to browse; to beat [sy
Toscanejar, *vn.* to dose, to be drow-
Tosco, a, *adj.* rude, coarse
Tosquia, *sf.* shearing [ing
Tosquiadella, Tosquiadura, *sf.* shear-
Tosquiado, a, *adj.* shorn. *pp.*
Tosquiador, *sm.* a shearman
Tosquiar, *va.* to shear, to clip
Tosse, *sf.* a cough
Tossidella, *sf.* the act of coughing
Tossigoso, a, *adj.* troubled with a cough [Tosse, a little cough
Tossinha or Tosseziuha, *sf.* dim. of
Tossir, *vn.* to cough
Tostado, a, *adj.* parched, toasted, roasted, *pp.*
Tostadura, *sf.* toasting, or parching
Tostão, *sm.* a testoon, a Portuguese silver coin worth 400 réis
Tostar, *va.* to toast, to parch; to fry
Toste, Tostemente, *adv.* immediately, presently
Total, *adj.* 2. total
Totalidade, *sf.* totality
Touca, *sf.* a woman's coif
Toucado, a, *adj.* dressed (speaking of the head), *pp.*
Toucado, *sm.* a woman's head dress
Toucador, *sm.* a toilet
Toucar, *va.* to dress the head
Toucinho, *sm.* a beacon; bacon
Toupeira, *sf.* a mole, a wart
Touquinha, *sf.* a small cap
Toura, *sf.* a barren cow. It. or rather Tourá (among the ancient Jews in Portugal), the Pentateuch
Toural, *sm.* the place where rabbits feed, etc. [or noise
Tourarias, *sf. pl.* a great confusion
Toureador, *sm.* one that rides at bulls, in the bull feasts
Tourear, *vn.* and *a.* to ride at a bull in the bull feasts
Tourijão, *sm.* a wooden peg
Touril, *sm.* an ox-stall
Touro, *sm.* a bull. *Touros,* a bull fight, bull baiting
Touliçada, *sf.* a blow on the hinder part of the head
Toutiço, *sm.* the occiput [a duck
Toutinegra, *sf.* a sort of bird like
Toxico, *sm.* poison [man
Trabalhadeira, *sf.* a laborious wo-
Trabalhado, a, *adj.* wearied; wrought, *pp.*
Trabalhador, *sm.* a labourer
Trabalhar, *va.* to work; to strive; to trouble, to disorder, harass, tire [trouble, grief
Trabalho, *sm.* work, labour, toil;
Trabalhosamente, *adv.* laboriously, with trouble
Trabalhoso, a, *adj.* troublesome, difficult, laborious, importunate
Trabucador, a, *sm.* and *f.* one who works hard for a living

Trabucar, *vn.* to work hard; to traffick; to overthrow [engine
Trabuco, *sm.* an ancient battering
Traca-arteria. *sf.* V. Trachea [shift
Traça, *sf.* a moth; a device, trick,
Tracanaz *or* Tracalhaz, *sm.* a large piece of bread [contriver
Traçador, a, *adj.* and *s.* a framer,
Traçar, *va.* to delineate; to design, plot, contrive [pipe
Trachea, *sf.* the trachea or wind
Tracção, *sf.* traction
Tracista, *sm.* a plotter, contriver; sharper, cheat [handled
Tractado, a, *adj.* — *das mãos,*
Tracto, *sm.* tract, extent
Tradear, *va.* to bore with an auger
Tradição, *sf.* a tradition; the act of being entirely devoted to one
Trado, *sm.* a large auger
Traducção, *sf.* a translation
Traductor, *sm.* a translator [of
Traduzido, a, *adj.* translated, *pp.*
Traduzir, *va.* to translate
Traduzivel, *adj.* 2. translatable
Tráfego, *sm.* traffic
Trafeguear, *vn.* to traffic
Traficancia, *sf.* roguery, knavery
Traficante, *sm.* rogue, knave
Traficar, *vn.* to traffic; to play knavish tricks
Tráfico, *sm.* traffic, trade
Tragacantho, *sm.* tragacanth
Tragado, a, *adj.* swallowed up, absorbed, etc., *pp.*
Tragador, *sm.* a devourer, a glutton
Tragar, *va.* to swallow, to absorb; to suffer, to bear
Tragedia, *sf.* a tragedy
Tragico, a, *adj.* tragical; disastrous, mournful, fatal
Tragicomedia, *sf.* tragicomedy
Tragicomico, a, *adj.* tragicomical
Trago, *sm.* a draught, a gulp; a grievous accident
Tragulto, *sf.* a little draught
Trahido, a, *adj.* betrayed; attracted, *pp.* of
Trahir, *va.* to betray. It. V. Attrahir
Traição, *sf.* treason
Traidor, a, *adj.* traitorous, false
Traidor, *sm.* a traitor
Traidora, *sf.* a traitress
Traimento, *sm.* treachery, treason
Trair, *va.* to betray, to be false to. V. Trahir
Trajado, a, *adj.* clad, *pp.* of [garb
Trajar, *vn.* to dress in a particular
Traje, Trage *or* Trajo, *sm.* apparel, garb
Trajecto, *sm.* a passage over, a ferry
Tralha, *sf.* the knot made in the threads of a fishing net, etc. It. the boltrope (*marit.*) — *da testa*, the leech rope. — *do gorutil*, the head rope. — *da esteira*, the foot rope. It. a small fishing net [boltrope (*marit.*)
Tralhar, *va.* to mark the sail to the
Tralho, *sm.* a small fishing net
Trama, *sf.* the woof; coarse silk yarn; texture, a plot, a cunning contrivance
Tramado, a, *adj.* plotted, *pp.* of
Tramar, *va.* to plot, contrive
Trambolhão, *sm.* a tumbling down. *Cahir aos trambolhões*, to fall headlong
Trambolho, *sm.* a clog to which keys are hung; a weight hung upon an animal to hinder his running astray
Tramoia, *sf.* a cheat; a sort of lace
Tramontana, *sf.* the north-wind *Perder a* —, to be at a loss
Tramontar, *vn.* to be placed behind the mountains, to disappear
Trampa, *sf.* thin excrement; cheat, fraud
Trampão, *sm.* a cheat, an impostor
Tramposo, a, *adj.* defiled with liquid excrement; tricking, deceitful
Tramposo, *sm.* a nasty boy [ful
Tranar, *va.* to cross a river by swimming
Tranca, *sf.* a door or window-bar. *Dar ás trancas*, to run away, *Trança*, a hair-lace
Trança, *sf.* a weft. — *de cabellos*, a braid of hair. *Tranças*, tresses. to take to the heels [*pp.*
Trancado, a, *adj.* barred, weaved.
Trançado, *sm.* V. Trança
Trancar, *va.* to bar
Trançar, *va.* V. Entrançar
Trancarruas, *sm.* a vagabond

Trance *or* Transe, *sm.* a dreadful circumstance [hat
Trancelim, *sm.* a stayband for a
Tranco, *sm.* a space or distance
Trancos, (a), *adv.* interruptedly
Tranqueira, *sf.* a palisade [of a door
Tranqueta, *sf.* a pendant turn
Tranquilha, *sf.* any of the nine pins except those placed in the four corners; cross bar in a riding house. *Por pao de* —, cunningly, by stratagem
Tranquilidade, *sf.* tranquility
Tranquillamente, *adv.* calmly
Tranquillo, a, *adj.* tranquil, calm
Transação *or* Transacção, *sf.* transaction
Transactor, *sm.* a transactor
Transcendente, *adj.* 2. transcending
Transcender, *va.* to transcend [*pp.*
Transcendido, a, *adj.* transcended,
Transcolação, *sf.* transcolating
Transcolado, a, *adj.* transcolated, *pp.* of [strain through a sieve
Transcolar, *va.* to transcolate, to
Transcrever, *va.* V. Trasladar
Transcursar, *va.* to run over
Transeunte, *adj.* 2. transient
Transferido, a, *adj.* transferred.
Transferir, *va.* to transfer [*pp.* of
Transfiguração, *sf.* transfiguration
Transfigurado, a, *adj.* transfigured, *pp.* of
Transfigurar, *va.* to transfigure
Transformação, *sf.* transformation
Transformado, a, *adj.* transformed, *pp.* of
Transformar, *va.* to transform [of
Transfundido, a, *adj.* transfused, *pp.*
Transfundir, *va.* to transfuse, to transfer
Transfusão, *sf.* transfusion [*pp.* of
Transgredido, a, *adj.* transgressed,
Transgredir, *va.* to transgress
Transgressão, *sf.* transgression
Transgressor, *sm.* a transgressor
Transição, *sf.* transition
Transito, *sm.* a transit
Transitorio, a, *adj.* transitory
Translação, *sf.* metaphor
Translucido, a, *adj.* transparent
Transluzente, *adj.* 2. transparent; translucent
Transluzimento, *sm.* transparency
Transluzir *or* Trasluzir, *vn.* to shine through
Transmarino, a, *adj.* transmarine
Transmigração, *sf.* transmigration
Transmigrado, a, *adj.* transmigrated, *pp.* of
Transmigrar, *vn.* to transmigrate
Transmissão, *sf.* transmission
Transmissivel, *adj.* 2. transmissible
Transmittido, a, *adj.* transmitted,
Transmittir, *va.* to transmit [*pp.* of
Transmontar-se, *vr.* to set, as the sun at evening
Transmutação, *sf.* transmutation
Transmutado, a, *adj.* transmuted, transmutative, *pp.* of
Transmutar, *va.* to transmute
Transnominação, *sf.* metaphorical meaning [ordinary
Transordinario, a, *adj.* beyond the
Transparencia, *sf.* transparency
Transparente, *adj.* 2. transparente
Transpiração, *sf.* transpiration
Transpirar, *vn.* to transpire
Transplantação, *sf.* transplantation
Transplantado, a, *adj.* transplanted, *pp.* [planter
Transplantador, *sm.* and *f.* trans-
Transplantar, *va.* to transplant
Transpôr, *va.* to transpose
Transportação, *sf.* transportation
Transportado, a, *adj.* transported, *pp.* of [ravish
Transportar, *va.* to transport; to
Transporte, *sm.* transport, conveyance
Transposição, *sf.* transposition
Transubstanciação, *sf.* transubstantiation [river Tagus
Transtagano, a, *adj.* beyond the
Transudação, *sf.* transudation
Transudar, *vn.* to transude
Transumpto, *sm.* a copy, transcript, extract [versal
Transversal, *adj.* 2. across, trans-
Transverso, a, *adj.* that lies across
Transviar-se, *vr.* to wander
Trapa, *sf.* a trap
Trapaça, *sf.* a cheat, a fraud
Trapacear, *vn.* to cheat
Trapaceira, *sf.* a litigious or troublesome woman

Trapaceiro, *sm.* a cheating fellow; a pettifogger, a litigious man
Trapalhada, *sf.* a quantity of rags; any intricate business
Trapalhado, a, *adj.* that is not well curled
Trapalhão, *sm.* a ragged man; one who does things in a disorderly manner
Trapear, *vn.* to be tossed by the wind (the sails and rigging) (*marit.*) [of a house, a dormer
Trapeira, *sf.* a window in the roof
Trapento, a, *adj.* covered with rags
Trapezape, the clashing of two swords, etc.
Trapezio, *sm.* a trapezium
Trapiche, *sm.* a sort of warehouse, a sort of mill
Trapinho, *sm.* a little clout or rag
Trapo, *sm.* a clout, a rag
Traque, *sm.* the act of breaking wind; a sort of squib
Traquejar, *va.* to scare
Traquejar, *vn.* to break wind
Traquete, *sm.* the foresail [roar
Traquinada, *sf.* noise, bustle, up-
Traquinar, *vn.* to make a noise; to be troublesome
Traquinas, *sm.* a meddler, a troublesome person
Tras ante hontem, *adv.* four days
Trasbordar, *vn.* to overflow [ago
Traseiro, *sm.* V. Trazeiro
Trasfegado, a, *adj.* poured out of one vessel into another, *pp.* of
Trasfegar, *va.* to pour out, to decant, to rack
Trasfégo, *sm.* racking or decanting
Trasflor, *sm.* gold work upon enamel [wood to lay behind the fire
Trasfogueiro, *sm.* a great log of
Trasgo, *sm.* an hobgoblin, ghost,
Traslação, *sf.* a metaphor [fairy
Trasladação, *sf.* translation [ed, *pp.*
Trasladado, a, *adj.* copied, transcrib-
Trasladador, *sm.* a transcriber
Trasladar, *va.* to copy, to transcribe; translate
Traslado, *sm.* a copy to write after; any writing transcribed
Traslnzir, *va.* to disguise [or net
Trasmalho, *sm.* a sort of trammel
Trasmontar, *vn.* to disappear
Trasnoitado, a, *adj.* that has watched all nigh, *pp.* of
Trasnoitar, *vn.* to watch all night
Traspés, *sm. pl. Dar* —, to stagger: to reel; to run
Traspôr, *va.* to transplant
Traspôr, *vn.* to be half asleep half awake
Traspôr-se, *vr.* to disappear
Traste, *sm.* a piece of furniture a foppish fellow. *Trastes velhos*, old furniture
Trastejar, *vn.* to trade
Trastornado, a, *adj.* turned top sy-turvy, *pp.* of
Trastornar, *va.* to overthrow
Trastorno, *sm.* disturbance, confusion
Trastrocar, *va.* to change, to alter
Tratada, *sf.* any intricate business,
Tratado, a, *adj.* treated, *pp.* [a plot
Tratado, *sm.* a treatise, a tract; a treaty or agreement
Tratamento, *sm.* treatment; conversation, company
Tratante, *sm.* a dealer; a sharper
Tratar, *va.* to treat or handle; to deal with; to use
Tratar, *vn.* (de) to mind, to look after, to take care
Tratar-se, *vr.* — *bem*, to fare well; to be sumptuous in apparel
Tratavel, *adj.* 2. tractable [*pp.* of
Trateado, a, *adj.* racked, tortured,
Tratear, *aa.* to rack, to torture
Trato, *sm.* acquaintance, dealing, conversation, company; trade
Trava, *sf.* a transom or beam going overthwart a house
Travação, *sf.* connexion of things betwixt themselves, link
Travacontas, *sf. pl.* differences, disputes
Travadeira, *sf.* a saw-set
Travado, a, *adj.* joined, linked together, etc., engaged, begun, *pp.*
Travados, *sm.* a kind of whirlwind
Travar, *va.* to twine or twist one with another.—*amisade*, to contract intimacy
Travar, *vn.* to taste roughly, as unripe fruits; to take hold of

'ravar-se, *vr.* to engage, to join battle; to contract or shrink up
'rave, *sf.* a beam, a great piece of timber
'ravejado, a, *adj.* timbered. *pp.*
'ravejamento, *sm.* the timber work which supports the tiles
'ravejar, *va.* to timber
'ravés *or* Travez, *adj.* 2. crosswise, traverse
'ravessa, *sf.* a lane, an alley; a cross piece of timber; a traject; a cross path [ry wind
'ravessão, *adj. m. vento*, a contra-
'ravesseiro, *sm.* a bolster
'ravessia, *sf.* a cross wind
'ravesso, a, *adj.* naughty
'ravessura, *sf.* naughtiness
'ravéz, *sm.* traverse, a trench with a parapet (*fortific.*) [*pp.* of
'ravincavado, a, *adj.* encumbered,
'ravincavar, *va.* to encumber, to lumber
'ravo, *sm.* a contraction of the nerves, etc.; roughness, tartness
'raz *or* Trás, *adv.* and *prep.* behind. It. *interj.* peep-bo
'razantontem, *adv.* four days ago
'razeiro, a, *adj.* back, on the back-
'razeiro, *sm.* the breech [side
'razer, *va.* to fetch, to bring; to cite; to allege, to produce; to carry; to wear
'razido, a, *adj.* brought, etc., *pp.*
'razimento, *sm.* the action of bringing [draught-man
'rebelho, *sm.* a chess-man, a
'reçó, *sm.* the male hawk
'redo *or* Tredor. *sm.* V. Traidor
'rêfego, a, *adj.* stirring, unquiet, naughty (*sp.* of boys)
'refo, a, *adj.* deceitful, crafty, fly. V. Trefego
'regeitador, *sm.* a juggler
'regeitos, *sm. pl.* tricks, wiles, deceits, delusions; wry faces
'regoa, *sf.* a truce; a rest
'reinado, a, *adj.* trained up, *pp.* of
'reinar, *va.* to train
'reito, a, *adj.* liable, subject
'rella, *sf.* the leash or slip for a
'rem, *sm.* train or retinue [dog
'remante, *adj.* 2. trembling

Tremar, *va.* to unweave
Tremedal, *sm.* a quagmire
Tremelga, *sf.* the cramp-fish
Tremelhicar, *vn.* to quake or tremble often
Tremelgoso, a, *adj.* trembling
Tremendo, a, *adj.* dreadful
Tremer, *vn.* to tremble, to shake
Tremez, *adj.* 2. *and* Tremezinho, a, *adj.* that ripens in three months
Tremó, *sm* a large pier looking
Tremoço, *sm.* lupine [glass
Tremolar, *vn.* to fly, to waver in the air
Tremonha, *sf.* a mill-hopper
Tremonhado, *sm.* the place into which the meal falls from the mill-stone
Tremor, *sm.* a trembling, shivering
Trempe, *sf.* a trivet
Tremulo *and* Tremuloso, a, *adj.* trembling
Tremuras, *sf. pl.* a great trouble
Trena, *sf.* tape
Trenó, *sm.* a sledge or dray
Trepador, a, *sm.* and *f.* a climber
Trepadouro, *sm.* a place where one climbs [of
Trepanado, a, *adj.* trepanned, *pp.*
Trepanar, *va.* to trepan
Trépano, *sm.* a trepan
Trepar, *va.* to climb
Trepeça, *sf.* a three-footed stool
Trepidação, *sf.* trepidation [ling
Trepidante, *adj.* 2. tremulous, bust-
Trepido, a, *adj.* V. Tremulo
Tres, *adj.* 2. *and sm.* three [*pp.* of
Tresandado, a, *adj.* transformed,
Tresandar, *va.* to transform
Tresandar, *vn.* to stink excessively
Tresavó, *sf.* great grandmother
Tresavô, *sm.* great-grandfather
Tresbordar, *vn.* to overflow
Tresdobrado, a, *adj.* treble, triple,
Tresdobrar, *va.* to treble [*pp.* of
Tresdobro, *sm.* thrice as much
Tresler, *vn.* to pretend to know better than others; to dote, to grow senseless from too great application or abuse of learning
Tresmalhar, *va.* to take away privately; to let go or escape
Tresmalhar-se, *vr.* to slink away

Tresneta, *sf.* a grand child's grand daughter [son
Tresneto, *sm.* a grandson's grand-
Trespanno, *sm.* ticking or tick, a kind of striped stuff
Trespassação, *sf.* V. Transmigração.—*da divida*, the assignment of a debt over to another
Trespassação, *sf.* the act of transferring
Trespassado, a, *adj.* run or pierced through with a weapon, *pp.* of
Trespassar, *va.* to run through with a weapon; to transfer to another; to trespass
Trespasso, *sm.* V. Trespassação. It. a trance, agony
Tresuar, *vn.* to sound very loud
Tresvariado, a, *adj.* doting, silly, *pp.* of [be delirious
Tresvariar, *vn.* to dote, to rave, to
Tresvario, *sm.* dotage; delirium
Treta, *sf.* a feint, a false attack, a stratagem (in fencing)
Treu, *sm.* a sort of square sail
Trevas, *sf. pl.* darkness
Trevite, *sm.* a sort of trefoil
Trevo, *sm.* trefoil
Trez or Trespanno, *sm.* ticking or tick, a kind of striped stuff
Treze, *adj.* 2. thirteen
Trezeno, a, *adj.* thirteenth
Trezentos, as, *adj.* three hundred
Triangulo, *sm.* a triangle
Tribu, *sm.* a tribe; a clan; a ward
Tribulação, *sf.* tribulation
Tribulo, *sm.* a thistle, bramble
Tribuna, *sf.* church gallery; rostrum, tribune
Tribunal, *sm.* a tribunal
Tribunato, *sm.* tribuneship
Tribunicio, a, *adj.* tribunitious, tri-
Tribuno, *sm.* a tribune [bunitial
Tributado, a, *adj.* paid in tribute, *pp.* of [bestow
Tributar, *va.* to pay tribute; to
Tributario, *sm.* tributary
Tributeiro, *sm.* a collector of taxes
Tributo, *sm.* a tribute, a tax
Tricana, *sf.* a maid servant or a country girl [tricoloured
Tricoloreo, a, *adj.* of three colours,
Tridente, *sm.* trident
Triduo, *sm.* the space of three days
Triennal, *adj.* 2. triennial [parts
Trifido, a, *adj.* divided into three
Triforme, *adj.* triform
Trigar, *va.* to stimulate
Trigesimo, a, *adj.* the thirtieth
Triglypho, *sm.* triglyph (*archit.*)
Trigo, a, *adj.* wheaten
Trigo, *sm.* corn, wheat [tily
Trigosamente, *adv.* in a hurry, has-
Trigoso, a, *adj.* hasty, hurrying
Trigueiro, a, *adj.* swarthy
Trilha, *sf.* a trace or track; steps, example
Trilhado, a, *adj.* threshed; frequented; common, *pp.*
Trilhadura, *sf.* thrashing corn
Trilhar, *va.* to thrash corn; to fre-
Trilho, *sm.* a track [quent
Trinado, *sm.* the quavering of an instrument or of the voice
Trinar, *va.* to trill, to quaver
Trincadeiras, *sf. pl.* a sort of grapes [sharp, cunning, *pp.*
Trincado, a, *adj. pp.* subtle, acute,
Trincafio, *sm.* a sort of thread used by shoemakers; subtility, sharpness of wit
Trincanizes, *sm.* the water-ways
Trincar, *va.* to crack asunder with the teeth; to balk, to frustrate
Trincar, *vn.* to crack
Trinchado, a, *adj.* carved, *pp.* of
Trinchador, *sm.* one skilful in carving meat, etc.
Trinchante, *sm.* a carver of meat
Trinchar, *va.* to carve meat
Trincheira, *sf.* a trench to defend soldiers; the nettings (*marit.*)
Trincheirado, a, *adj.* trenched about, *pp.* of [ches
Trincheirar, *va.* to fence with tren-
Trinchete, *sm.* a shoemaker's cutting-knife [trencher
Trincho, *sm.* a cutting-board, a
Trinco, *sm.* a snap with the fingers
Trincolhos, *brincolhos*, *sm. pl.* play-things, baubles
Trindade, *sf.* the Trinity
Trindades, *sf. pl.* the tolling of a bell in the evening
Trino, a, *adj.* trine, three-fold
Trinque, *sm.* a rack or wooden

frame to hang clothes on. *Novo do* —, spirk and span
Trinta, *adj.* 2. thirty
Tripa, *sf.* a gut
Tripalhada, *sf.* garbage
Tripartito, a, *adj.* tripartite
Tripe, *sm.* worsted shag [step
Tripe *and* Trepe, *loc. adv.* step by
Tripeira, *sf.* a tripe-woman
Tripeiro, *sm.* a tripe-man [*pp.* of
Triplado, a, *adj.* mingled together,
Triplar, *va.* — *as fileiras*, to make one file out of three (*milit.*). *Triplar*, to mingle together
Triplice, *adj.* 2. *and* Triplicado, a, *adj.* treble
Triplicidade, *sf.* triplicity
Tripó, *sm.* a triangular stool
Tripode, *sm.* tripod [tripod
Tripodo, a, *adj.* of the shape of a
Tripolação, *sf.* the crew of a ship
Tripolar, *va.* to man a ship
Tripudiar, *vn.* to dance, to trip dancer-like
Tripudio, *sm.* leaping for joy
Triquebal, *sm.* a waggon belonging to the train of artillery [crown
Triregno, *sm.* the pope's triple
Trisavô, *sm.* a great grand-father
Trisavó, *sf.* a great grand-mother
Trisca, *sf.* enmity, ill will
Triscar, *va.* to be at enmity with some one [daughter
Trisneta, *sf.* a grand-child's grand-
Trisneto, *sm.* a grand-child's grandson [ful
Triste, *adj.* 2. heavy, sad, sorrow-
Tristemente, *adv.* sadly, sorrowfully [woman's head
Tristes, *sm. pl.* a sort of curl in a
Tristeza, *sf.* sadness, melancholy
Tristissimo, a, *adj. sup.* of Triste, very sad
Tristonho, a, *adj.* somewhat sad
Trisulco, a, *adj.* three-pointed or three-forked
Trisyllabo, *sm.* a trisyllable
Tritongo, *sm.* a triphthong [tion
Tritura *and* Trituração, *sf.* tritura-
Triturado, a, *adj.* triturated, *pp.* of
Triturar, *va.* to triturate
Triumphado, *pp.* triumphed
Triumphador, *sm.* a triumpher
Triumphal, *adj.* 2. triumphal
Triumphante, *adj.* 2. triumphant
Triumphar, *vn.* to triumph, to excel
Triumpho, *sm.* a triumph; a sort of desert of sweetmeats piled up
Trivial, *adj.* 2. trivial, vulgar
Trivialidade, *sf.* triviality
Trivio, *sm.* a place where three ways meet
Triz, *sm.* a word to express the sound of a glass, etc. when it cracks. *Estar por hum triz*, to be within a hair's breadth, to have a narrow escape. *Em hum triz*, in a trice
Troar, *vn.* to thunder
Troca, *sf.* truck, exchange, barter
Trocadilho, *sm. de palavras*, equivocation, pun [altered, *pp.*
Trocado, a, *adj.* trucked; changed,
Trocado, *sm.* — *de palavras*, an inversion of words. *Trocados galantes*, witty inversions of words
Trocar, *va.* to truck, to barter, to change; to vomit
Trocavel, *adj.* 2. changeable
Trocho, *sm.* a rough-hewn stick
Troco, *sm.* the change of a piece of gold or silver. *A* — *de*, so that, provided that; for the sake of
Troço, *sm.* a body of soldiers. *A troços*, *adv.* interruptedly
Troculo, *sm.* a press for printing plates, cuts, etc.
Trofeo, *sm.* V. Tropheo
Trom, *sm.* the noise of a gun. It. a piece of artillery
Tromba, *sf.* an elephant's trunk; a water-spout
Trombão, *sm.* a large trumpet; the grave and low sound of it, a trombone
Trombejar, *vn.* to pout
Trombeta, *sf.* a trumpet
Trombeteiro, *sm.* a trumpeter
Trombudo, a, *adj.* sullen
Trompa, *sf.* V. Trombeta
Trompeta, *sm.* V. Trombeteiro
Tronante, *adj.* 2. thundering
Troncado, a, *adj.* maimed, truncated, *pp.* of [curtail
Troncar, *va.* to maim, to mutilate,

Troncho, *adj.* mutilated, curtailed
Troncho, *sm.* a piece cut or broken
Tronchudo, a, *adj.* that has a great stalk
Tronco, *sm.* the trunk or stump of a tree; stock, race, lineage; a blockhead
Troneira, *sf.* a loop-hole
Trono, *sm.* V. Throno
Tronqueiro, *sm.* V. Carcereiro
Tropa, *sf.* a troop. *Tropas*, troops
Tropeção, *sm.* a stumble
Tropeçar, *vn.* to stumble, to err, to blunder
Tropeço, *sm.* a stumble; a disappointment, mistake, blunder
Tropego, a, *adj.* that walks with difficulty
Tropel (de), *adv.* in confusion
Tropelia, *sf.* *Tropelias da fortuna*, the vicissitudes of fortune
Tropheo, *sm.* trophy
Tropicar, *va.* V. Tropeçar
Tropico, *sm.* a tropic
Tropo, *sm.* a trope [horse
Trotão, *adj. m. cavallo*, a trotting
Trotar, *vn.* to trot
Trote, *sm.* a horse's trot
Trouxa, *sf.* a truss, a pack
Trova, *sf.* a rhyme
Trovador, *sm.* a rhymer
Trovão, *sm.* thunder [rhymes
Trovar *or* Trovejar, *vn.* to make
Trovejar, *vn.* to thunder
Trovinha, *sf.* a short rhyme
Trovisco, *sm. or* Trovisqueira, *sf.* spurge flax
Trovoada, *sf.* thunderstorm
Trovoar, *vn.* V. Trovejar
Trucidar, *va.* to kill, to murder
Truculencia, *sf.* cruelty [rous
Truculento, a, *adj.* cruel, barbaTrugimão, *sm.* an interpreter, a translator
Truhão, *sm.* a buffoon, a jester
Trunfa, *sf.* a sort of turban
Trunfar, *vn.* to play a trump
Trunfo, *sm.* a trump card
Trupitar, *vn.* to make a noise with the hands or feet [billiards
Truque, *sm. de taco*, the play of
Truta, *sf.* a trout
Trus, *sm.* a word to express the sound of a blow, fall, or the like
Tu, *pron.* thou [India
Tuaca, *sf.* a sort of wine made in
Tuba, *sf.* V. Trombeta
Tubaras, *sf. pl.* testicles.— *da terra*, tartuffles. *Tubaras tupinambores*, Jerusalem artichokes
Tubarão, *sm.* a shark
Tubarosa, *sf.* tuberose
Tuberculo, *sm.* a tubercle
Tuberculoso, a, *adj.* afflicted with tubercles
Tubo, *sm.* a tube
Tuçaro, *adj.* (*obsol.*) horrid, cruel
Tudo, *sm.* the whole, all, any thing. *Sobre* —, *adv.* above all. *Com* —, but, however, notwithstanding
Tufão, *sm.* a hurricane
Tufar, *vn.* to swell
Tufo, *sm.* a friable sand or gravel stone; a mandrel
Tugir, *vn.* to mutter. *Elle não tuge, nem muge*, he holds his tongue, he does not dare to mutter
Tuitivo, a, *adj.* defensive, protecting
Tuins, *sm. pl.* a sort of little parrots
Tulha, *sf.* a receptacle or cave for holding corn, olives, etc.
Tulipa, *sf.* tulip
Tumba, *sf.* a bier
Tumecencia, *sf.* a swelling
Tumente, *adj.* 2. swelling
Tumido, a, *adj.* tumid; haughty
Tumor, *sm.* a tumour
Tumoroso, a, *adj.* swoln [tomb
Tumulo, *sm.* a sort of cenotaph, a
Tumulto, *sm.* a tumult
Tumultuar, *va.* to make a tumult
Tumultuario, a, *adj.* tumultuary
Tumultuosamente, *adv.* in a tumultuous manner
Tumultuoso, a, *adj.* tumultuous
Tuna, *sf.* *Andar á* —, to idle, to mump, to beg
Tunante, *sm.* a vagabond, a truant
Tunda, *sf.* a beating
Tunica, *sf.* a tunic; a peel or skin
Tunicella, *sf.* a vestment worn by bishops
Turba, *sf.* a rabble
Turbação, *sf.* disorder, confusion
Turbado, a, *adj.* disordered, out of countenance; rough, tempestuous; cloudy, *pp.*

Turba-multa, *sf.* a great multitude
Turbante, *sm.* a turban
Turbar, *va.* to trouble, to vex, disturb; over-cast; to agitate; to dim [flictive
Turbido, a, *adj.* troublesome, af-
Turbilhão, *sm.* a vortex, whirlwind
Turbo, a, *adj.* V. Turvo
Turbulencia, *sf.* turbulence
Turbulento, a, *adj.* turbulent
Turco, *sm.* (in a ship), the davit
Turgencia, *sf.* turgescency, turgi-
Turgente, *adj.* 2. turgid [dity
Turginão, *sm.* an interpreter, a linguist [cotton
Turias, *sf. pl.* a sort of cloth made of
Turibios, *sm. pl.* beads, etc., made of crystal
Turno, *sm.* turns. *Por* —, by turns
Turquesco, a, *adj.* Turkish
Turqueza, *sf.* turkoistone
Turquezado, a, *adj.* of the colour of the turkoistone [lour
Turqui, *adj.* 2. *Azul* —, sky co-
Turra, *sf.* pet, strife
Turrão, *adj. m.* stubborn
Turrar, *vn.* to contend, to debate; to be obstinate
Turrifrago, a, *adj.* destroying towers, steeples, etc. [a turtle
Turturino, a, *adj.* belonging to
Turvo, a, *adj.* muddy, thick
Tussilagem, *sf.* colt's foot
Tutanaga *or* Tutinaga, *sf.* very
Tutano, *sm.* marrow [fine tin
Tutela, *sf.* guardianship
Tutelar, *va. adj.* 2. tutelar
Tutia, *sf.* tutty
Tutor, *sm.* a guardian
Tutoria, *sf.* tutelage
Tuzão *or* Tusão, *sm.* fleece. *A ordem do*—, the order of the golden
Tympanite, *sf.* tympany [fleece
Tympano, *sm.* drum of the ear; tympan of a printing press
Typico, a, *adj.* typical
Typo, *sm.* a type [printing
Typographia, *sf.* typography,
Typographo, *sm.* a printer
Tyrannia, *sf.* tyranny [a tyrant
Tyrannicida, *sm.* the murderer of
Tyrannicidio, *sm.* tyrannicide
Tyrannico, a, *adj.* tyrannic
Tyrannizar, *va.* to tyrannize
Tyranno, a, *adj.* cruel, barbarous
Tyranno, *sm.* a tyrant [scarlet
Tyria, *adj. f. Côr* —, purple colour;
Tyro, *sm.* purple; scarlet

U

U, *sm.* the twenty-first letter and fifth vowel of the portuguese alphabet [fulness
Uberdade, *sf.* abundance, fruit-
Ubiquidade, *sf.* ubiquity
Ubiquitario, *sm.* an ubiquitarian
Ubre, *sm.* an udder
Ucha, *sf.* a hutch to keep bread in
Ucharia, *sf.* a pantry
Udo, *adj.* — *nem miudo*, neither great nor small
Ufa, *interj.* hey-day
Ufania, *sf.* a boasting
Ufano, a, *adj.* vain, proud
Uga, *sf.* the fork-fish or puffin
Uivar, *vn.* to howl
Uivo, *sm.* the howling of a dog, etc.
Ulcera, *sf.* an ulcer
Ulceração, *sf.* ulceration
Ulcerado, a, *adj.* ulcerated, *pp.* of
Ulcerar, *va.* to ulcerate
Ulceroso, a, *adj.* ulcerous
Ulmaria, *sf.* moon-wort
Ulmeiro *or* Ulmo, *sm.* an elm-tree
Ulterior, *adj.* 2. ulterior
Ulteriormente, *adv.* further
Ultimado, a, *adj.* ultimate, *pp.* of
Ultimar, *va.* to finish
Ultimo, a, *adj.* last
Ultra, *prep.* beyond [*pp.*
Ultrajado, a, *adj.* abused, affronted,
Ultrajador, a, *sm.* and *f.* one who insults
Ultrajar, *va.* to abuse, to outrage
Ultraje, *sm.* outrage, abuse [sive
Ultrajoso, a, *adj.* outrageous, abu-
Ultramar, *adj.* 2. *or* Ultramarino, a, *adj.* ultramarine
Ultriz, *adj.* 2. vindictive
Ululár, *vn.* to shriek

Um, Uma, *sf.* V. Hum, Huma
Umbigo, *sm.* the navel
Umbilical, *adj.* 2. umbilical
Umbral, *sm.* door-post
Umbratil, *adj.* 2. mystical, typical
Umbroso, a, *adj.* shady, shadowy
Unanime, *adj.* 2. unanimous
Unanimemente, *adv.* unanimously
Unanimidade, *sf.* unanimity
Unção *or* **Uncção**, *sf.* unction
Unctuoso, a, *adj.* unctuous
Undante, *adj.* 2. wavy
Undecimo, a, *adj.* the eleventh
Undivago, a, *adj.* floating on the
Undoso, a, *adj.* wavy [waves
Ungido, a, *adj.* anointed, *pp.* of
Ungir, *va.* to anoint [meg
Unguentaria, *adj. f. Nos* —, a nut-
Unguento, *sm.* unguent, salve
Unha, *sf.* the nail of a finger, or toe; hoof, talon, claw
Unhada, *sf.* a scratch with a nail
Unhado, a, *adj.* set deep in the
Unheiro, *sm.* a whitlow [earth
União, *sf.* union
Unico, a, *adj.* only, sole
Unidade, *sf.* unity
Unido, a, *adj.* united, *pp.*
Uniforme, *adj.* 2. uniform, regular
Uniformemente, *adv.* uniformly
Uniformidade, *sf.* uniformity
Unigenito, a, *adj.* the only begotten
Unir, *va.* to unite [cert
Unir-se, *vr.* to unite, to act in con-
Unisonancia, *sf.* unison
Unisono, a, *adj.* unison
Unissimo, a, *adj. superl.* to express the unity of God
Unitivo, a, *adj.* unitive
Universalidade, *sf.* universality
Universalisar, *va.* to make universal
Universidade, *sf.* an university
Universo, *sm.* the universe
Univoco, a, *adj.* univocal; not equivocal [*pp.*
Untado, a, *adj.* anointed, daubed,
Untador, *sm.* an anointer, a danber
Untadura, *sf* an anointing, daubing
Untar, *va.* to anoint, to daub, to besmear. — *as rodas de hum carro*, to grease the wheels. — *as mãos a alguem*, to grease one in the fist, to bribe
Untura, *sf.* an anointing, or daubing. *Unturas*, frictions, mercurial
Uraca, *sf.* V. Araca [frictions(*med.*)
Urbanidade, *sf.* urbanity
Urbanisar, *va.* to make civil, polite, or kind
Urbanista, *sm.* a citizen
Urbano, a, *adj.* dwelling in a city; civil, courteous [*pp.*
Urdido, a, *adj.* warped in a loom,
Urdidura, *sf.* a warping in a loom
Urdimento, *sm.* V. Urdidura [dir
Urdir, *va.* to warp in a loom. V. Or-
Urgencia, *sf.* urgency
Urgente, *adj.* 2. urgent
Urgir, *va.* to urge
Urna, *sf.* an urn
Uro, *sm.* auroch
Uropigio, *sm.* the rump of a bird
Urrar, *vn.* to roar like an elephant
Urro, *sm.* roar, roaring
Ursa, *sf.* a female bear
Ursino, a, *adj.* ursine
Urso, *sm* a bear
Urtiga, *sf.* a nettle
Urtigado, a, *adj.* nettled, *pp.* of
Urtigar, *va.* to nettle, to sting with nettles [ring worm
Usagre *or* **Uzagre**, *sm.* tetter, or
Usado, a, *adj.* usual, used, *pp.* of
Usança, *sf.* V. Costume, Estylo
Usar, *va*, to use
Useiro, a, *adj.* used, accustomed. *Ser useiro e vezeiro*, to be given
Usnea, *sf.* moss [to bad habits
Uso, *sm.* usage, custom; usance
Usteda, *sf.* a sort of woollen cloth
Usual, *adj.* 2. usual
Usufructo, *sm.* usufruct [ry
Usufructuario, *sm.* an usufructua-
Usura, *sf.* usury [lawful interest
Usurar, *vn.* to lend money at un-
Usurario, a, *adj.* usurious
Usureiro, *sm.* an usurer
Usurpação, *sf.* usurpation
Usurpado, a, *adj.* usurped, *pp.*
Usurpador, *sm.* an usurper
Usurpar, *va.* to usurp
Utensilios, *sm. pl.* utensils
Uterino, a, *adj.* uterine
Utero, *sm.* the womb
Util, *adj.* 2. useful
Utilidade, *sf.* utility

Utilizado, a, *adj.* made useful, *pp.* of Utilizar, *vd.* to make useful
Uva, *sf.* a grape. — *espim*, gooseberry. — *de rato, cão*, wormgrass, stone-crop. — *de rato*, mouse-tail, wall-pepper. — *de urso*, currant bush, bastard currants, uva ursi
Uyvar, *vn.* to howl. V. Ulvar
Uyvo, *sm.* the howling of a dog, etc. V. Uivo

V

V, *sm.* the twenty-second letter and seventeenth consonant of the portuguese alphabet. An abbreviation for *vide*, see
Vãamente, *adv.* vainly
Vaca *or* Vacca, *sf.* a cow; all beef. — *novilha*, a heifer
Vacação, *sf.* vacation
Vacada, *sf.* a herd of cows
Vacancia, *sf.* a vacancy
Vacante, *adj.* 2. vacant
Vacar, *vn.* to apply to a thing
Vacaria, *sf.* a herd of cows
Vacatura, *sf.* V. Vacancia
Vaccina, *sf.* the cow-pox
Vaccinação, *sf.* vaccination
Vaccinar, *va.* to vaccinate
Vacillação, *sf.* vacillation
Vacillante, *adj.* 2. vacillating
Vacillar, *vn.* to vacillate; reel, stagger, totter
Vacuação, *sf.* V. Evacuação
Vacuidade, *sf.* vacuity
Vacum, *adj. m. Gado* —, herds of cows
Vacuo, *sm.* a vacuum
Vadeação, *sf.* the fording a river or the like
Vadeado, a, *adj.* forded, *pp.* of Vadear, *va.* to wade
Vadiação, *sf.* vagraucy
Vadiamente, *adv.* idly, in a wandering, manner
Vadiar, *vn.* to lead the life of a vagabond; to loiter, to be lazy
Vadiice, *sf.* vagrancy
Vadio, a, *adj.* vagabond
Vadio, *sm.* a vagrant
Vaga, *sf.* a huge wave
Vagabundo, a, *adj.* vagrant, etc.
Vagabundo, *sm.* a vagabond
Vagada, *sf.* the sound of a rolling billow
Vagado, *sm.* giddiness; fainting fit
Vaganão, *sm.* V. Vagabundo. *Vaganão*, restless
Vagante, *adj.* V. Vacante
Vagante, *sf.* vacancy
Vagar, *sm.* leisure, slowness, negligence
Vagar, *vn.* to be vacant; to wander, to stroll
Vagaroso, a, *adj.* slow, lingering
Vagem, *sf.* husk, cod; shell of a bean, pea, etc.
Vagido, *sm.* the crying of young children
Vago, a, *adj.* vacant
Vago, a, *adj.* vagabond; wandering; inconstant, fickle; indefinite; scattered. *De vago*, *adv.* at leisure
Vagueação, *sf.* reverie
Vaguear *com o pensamento*, *vn.* to ramble from one thought to another
Vaidade, *sf.* vanity, pride, presumption
Vaina, *sf.* the tabling of a sail (*marit.*)
Vaivem, *sm.* a battering-ram; turn; variety, vicissitude; a beetle
Valedor, *sm.* an intercessor, a supporter
Valentão, *sm.* a valiant man; a bully
Valente, *adj.* 2. valiant; in good health
Valentia, *sf.* valour; achievement; perfection, skilfulness
Valentona, *sf.* *A' —*, by foul means
Valer, *vn. and a.* to be worth. *Mais val*, it is better. *Valer*, to help, to be serviceable
Valerosidade, *sf.* V. Valor
Valeroso, a, *adj.* valorous
Valhacouto, *sm.* an asylum
Valia, *sf.* value
Valição, *sf.* the act of making valid
Validade, *sf.* validity
Validado, a, *adj.* validated, *pp.* of Validar, *vd.* to validate

Válido, a, *adj.* valid
Valido, *sm.* a favourite
Valimento, *sm.* a favour
Valioso, a, *adj.* V. Valido
Valla, *sf.* a ditch [hedge, fence
Vallada, *sf. or* Vallado, *sm.* an
Vallado, a, *adj.* fenced, *pp.*
Vallador, *sm.* one who makes trenches
Vallar, *va.* to intrench
Valle, *sm.* a valley [coin
Valledia dobra, *sf.* a sort of Spanish
Vallo, *sm.* V. Trincheira
Valor, *sm.* value; conrage
Valva, *sf.* a shell of some shellifish. valve
Vangloria, *sf.* vain glory
Vangloriar-se, *vr.* to be vain-glorious, to boast
Vanglorioso, a, *adj.* vain-glorious
Vanglorioso, *sm.* a vain-glorious
Vanguarda, *sf.* vanguard [man
Vanguejar, *va.* to vaccilate
Vaniloquio, *sm.* vain talking
Vao, *sm.* a ford
Vão, vãa, *adj.* vain, fruitless; proud
Vão, *sm.* void
Vapor, *sm.* vapour
Vaporação, *sf.* vaporation
Vaporar, *vn.* to evaporate
Vaporoso, a, *adj.* vaporous
Vaqueiro, *sm.* a herdsman
Vaqueta, *sf.* drum-stick
Vaquinha, *sf.* a heifer [sprig
Vara, *sf.* a rod; a switch, twig,
Varação, *sf.* the act of bringing a ship ashore [stranded, *pp.*
Varado, a, *adj.* brought ashore,
Varal, *sm.* a shaft of a post chaise
Varanda, *sf.* a balcony
Varão, *sm.* a man, male
Varapao, *sm.* a pole to strike with
Varar, *va.* to lay a ship a-ground
Vardasca, *sf.* a switch
Vardascada, *sf.* a stroke with a switch, a jerk
Vareja, *sf.* the eggs of a fleshfly
Varejado, a, *adj.* beaten with a pole,
Varejamento, *sm.* a search [*pp.*
Varejão, *sm.* a great pole to beat down fruit with
Varejar, *va.* to beat down fruit with a pole; to search commodities
Varejeira, *adj. f. mosca*, a fleshfly
Varejo, *sm.* the act of beating down fruit with a pole. It. search for contraband goods [ple
Varella *or* Vareta, *sf.* Indian tem-
Vareta, *sf.* a ramrod. — *de tambor*, a drum-stick. *Varetas de leque*, fan-sticks
Variação, *sf.* variation
Variado, a, *adj.* varied, *pp.*
Variante, *adj.* 2. inconstante, fickle; raving, doating, delirious
Variante, *sf.* various readings of a text [rave, to be delirious
Variar, *vn.* to vary, to change; to
Variavel, *adj.* 2. variable
Varicoso, a, *adj.* varicose
Variedade, *sf.* variety
Variegado, a, *adj.* variegated
Varina, *sf.* a sort of vessel with oars
Varinha, *sf.* a little wand, switch, twig [inconstant
Vario, a, *adj.* various; variegated;
Varizes, *sf. pl.* veins puffed up or swoln
Varonia, *sf.* the male-line
Varonil, *adj.* 2. manly
Varonilidade, *sf.* virility
Varrão, *sm.* a boar-pig
Varredor, *sm.* a sweeper
Varredoura, *adj. f. rede*, a drag net
Varredouro, *sm.* an oven-broom
Varredura, *sf.* the act of sweeping with a broom
Varrer, *va.* to sweep with a broom
Varrido, a, *adj.* swept, *pp.*
Varsea, Varzea, Varzia *or* Vargem. *sf.* a plain field, or sowed and cultivated, generally on the banks of a river
Vasa, *sf.* sea-ooze; moving sands near the edge of the sea. It. a trick at cards
Vasado, a, *adj.* emptied, *pp.*
Vasador, *sm.* a bit, an instrument to make holes in leather
Vasadura, *sf.* water poured from some vessel
Vasante, *sf. or maré* —, *adj.* reflux of the tide
Vasão, *sf.* utterance, sale
Vasar, *va.* to empty a vessel, to

drain; to cut hollow, or deepen
Vasar, *vn.* to ebb (the tide)
Vasar-se, *vr.* to blab out [a lugger
Vasca, *sf.* a convulsive movement;
Vascolejado, a, *adj.* shaken, *pp.* of
Vascolejar, *vo.* to shake a liquid in a vessel [cobwebs, etc. from walls
Vasculhar, *va.* to sweep the dust,
Vasculho, *sm.* a broom to sweep walls
Vaseiro, *adj. m. veado*, a stag that is naturally of a small size
Vasilha, *sf.* a vessel
Vaso, *sm.* a vessel; a vein
Vasqueiro, a, *adj.* causing convulsive movements [petticoat
Vasquinha, *sf.* a woman's upper
Vassallagem, *sf.* vassalage
Vassallo, *sm.* a vassal
Vassoura, *sf.* a broom
Vastação, *sf.* devastation
Vastador, a, *sm.* and *f.* devastator
Vastidão, *sf.* vastness
Vasto, a, *adj.* vast
Vate, *sm.* a poet, a prophet
Vaticinador, a, *sm.* and *f.* a prophesier
Vaticinar, *va.* to prophesy
Vaticinio, *sm.* a prophecy
Vazio, a, *adj.* empty
Vêa, *sf.* a vein
Veação, *sf.* venery
Veado, *sm.* a hart, a stag
Vecejar *or* Vicejar, *vn.* to grow luxuriant
Vectação, *sf.* a riding in a coach
Vedado, a, *adj.* forbidden; stanched, *pp.* [a bride
Vedalhas, *sf. pl.* present made to
Vedar, *va.* to forbid; to stop, to stanch
Védor, Veedor *or* Veador, *sm.* an overseer, a controller
Vedoria, *sf.* the office of an inspector; a meeting of inspectors
Vegetação, *sf.* vegetation
Vegetal, *adj.* 2. vegetable
Vegetal, *sm.* vegetable
Vegetar, *va.* to give vegetable life
Vegetar, *vn.* to vegetate
Vegetativo, a, *adj.* vegetative
Vegeto, a, *adj.* vegete, vigorous
Vehemencia, *sf.* vehemency
Vehemente, *adj.* 2. vehement
Vehementissimo, a, *adj. sup.* very vehement
Vehiculo, *sm.* vehicle
Veiga, *sf.* a plain pasture ground by a river-side
Véla, *sf.* a candle; a watchman, the act of watching
Véla, *sf.* sail. *Dar á —; fazer-se á —*, to set sail. *Fazer força de —*, to crowd the sails. *Vela mestra* or *do mastro grande*, the main sail. — *da gávea*, a top sail. — *do joanete*, a top gallant sail. — *do estai*, the stay sail. — *redonda*, a square sail. — *da espicha*, a boon sail. — *da gavea grande*, a main top sail. — *do joanete grande*, the main top gallant royal. — *do traquete*, the fore sail. — *do velacho*, the fore top sail. — *do joanete da proa*, the fore top gallant royal. — *da mezena* or *gata real*, the mizen. — *da gata*, the mizen top sail. — *da sobre gata*, the mizen top gallant sail. — *da cevadeira*, the sprit sail. — *do estai grande* or *do convez*, the main stay sail. — *do estai do mastareo grande*, the main top stay sail. — *do estai de mezena*, the mizen stay sail. — *do estai da gata*, the mizen top stay sail. — *da bojarrana*, the jib. — *do terço*, a lug sail. — *da sobre-cevadeira*, a sprit top sail. — *volante*, a middle stay sail. — *debaixo da varredoura*, a water sail. *Velas de respeito*, spare sails. — *de proa*, head sails. — *de popa*, after sails. — *cheias*, taught sails
Velame, *sm.* the whole set of sails in a ship
Velar, *vn.* to watch
Velar-se de, *vr.* to beware
Velear, *va.* to furnish with sails
Veleiro, a, *adj. Navio —*, a ship that is a good sailer
Velejar, *vn.* to sail forth
Veleta, *sf.* a waether-cock
Velha, *sf.* an old woman
Velhacada, *sf.* knavery

Velhacáo *and* Velhacaz, *sm.* a great knave
Velhacaria, *sf.* knavery
Velhaco, *sm.* a knave [people
Velhada, *sf.* an assemblage of old
Velhão, *sm.* Velhona, *sf.* very old
Velhaquear, *vn.* to play the knave
Velhaquesco, a, *adj.* knavish, wanton, frolicsome
Velhice, *sf.* old age
Velho, a, *adj.* old
Velho, *sm.* an old man
Velifero, a, *adj.* that carries sails
Velivolo, a, *adj.* that flies with sails
Velleidade, *sf.* velleity, a remiss
Vellicação, *sf.* vellication [will
Vellicar, *va.* to vellicate, to pluck
Vello, *sm.* a fleece of wool, nap
Velloso, a, *adj.* fleecy [on cloth
Velocidade, *sf.* velocity
Velorios, *sm. pl.* an indifferent sort of grapes
Veloz, *adj.* 2. swift [finest sort
Veludilho, *sf.* cotton-velvet of the
Veludo, *sm.* velvet
Venabulo, *sm.* a javelin
Venal, *adj.* 2. a venal, mercenary
Venalidade, *sf.* venality
Venatoria, *sf.* hunting [ing
Venatorio, a, *adj.* belonging to hunt-
Vencedor, *sm.* a conqueror
Vencelho, *sm.* a twig, a rush, etc. to tie up sheaves of corn with
Vencer, *va.* to vanquish; to surmount, to surpass
Vencido, a, *adj.* vanquished, *pp.*
Vencimento, *sm.* conquest, overcoming
Vencivel, *adj.* 2. vincible
Venda, *sf.* sale; a fillet to bind the eyes with; an inn [*pp.* of
Vendado, a, *adj.* bound with fillets,
Vendar, *va.* to bind with fillets
Vendaval, *sm.* the south wind
Vendavel, *adj.* 2. saleable
Vendedor, *sm.* a seller
Vendeira, *sf.* a hostess
Vendeiro, *sm.* an inn-keeper
Vender, *va.* to sell [brag
Vender-se, *vr.* to sell or go off; to
Vendicar, *va.* V. Vindicar
Vendido, a, *adj.* sold, *pp.*
Vendivel, *adj.* 2. vendible

Veneficio, *sm.* witchcraft; empoisoning
Venefico, a, *adj.* venefic
Veneno, *sm.* poison
Venenosidade, *sf.* venenosity
Venenoso, a, *adj.* venomous
Venera, *sf.* a scallop-shell
Venerabundo, a, *adj.* in a reverend posture
Veneração, *sf.* veneration
Venerado, a, *adj.* venerated, *pp.*
Venerador, *sm.* a venerator
Venerar, *va.* to venerate, respect, honour
Veneravel, *adj.* 2. venerable
Venereo, a, *adj.* venereal
Veneta, *sf.* will, humour, fancy, whim [tesy; forgiveness
Venia, *sf.* permission; bow, cour-
Venial, *adj.* 2. venial
Venialidade, *sf.* venialness
Venida, *sf.* an unexpected attack
Venoso, a, *adj.* veiny, venous
Venta, *sf.* nostrils [conveniency
Ventaje *or* Ventajem, *sf.* advantage,
Ventajoso, a, *adj.* advantageous, convenient [wind
Ventaneira *or* Ventania, *sf.* a high
Ventar, *vn. impers. Venta*, the wind blows
Ventilação, *sf.* ventilation
Ventilado, a, *adj.* ventilated, *pp.*
Ventilador, *sm.* ventilater
Ventilar, *va.* to ventilate [breeze
Ventinho, *sm. dim.* little wind, a
Vento, *sm.* the wind. *Vento do largo*, a quarter wind. — *feito*, a steady wind. — *bom*, fair wind. *teso, rijo*, a strong gale. *Faz* —, the wind blows. *Moinho de* —, a windmill
Vento, *sm.* a kind of writing-desk
Ventor, *sm.* V. Sabujo
Ventosa, *sf.* a cupping-glass
Ventosidade, *sf.* windiness
Ventoso, a, *adj.* windy
Ventre, *sm.* the belly, womb
Ventriculo, *sm.* ventricle
Ventrisca, *sf.* a piece of flank of beef, etc.
Ventura, *sf.* luck, venture
Venturoso, a, *adj.* lucky
Venustade, *sf.* great beauty

ɔnusto, a, *adj.* beautiful, graceful
ɔo, *sm.* a veil
ɛr, *va.* to see, to view, look, observe, consider
ɛr, *sm.* inspection; opinion, judgment. *A meu —*, in my opinion
eracidade, *sf.* veracity
erão, *sm.* the summer
eras, *sf. pl.* a serious event, not a jest. *De —*, in earnest, verily, truly, seriously
eras (de), *interj.* so! oh dear
eratro, *sm.* white hellebore
eraz, *adj.* 2. veracious [etc.
erba, *sf.* an article of a law, will,
erbal, *adj.* 2. verbal
erbena, *sf.* vervain
erberação, *sf.* verberation
erbo, *sm.* The Word
erbo, *sm.* a verb
erbosidade, *sf.* verbosity
erboso, a, *adj.* verbose
erdacho, *sm.* green chalk
erdade, *sf.* truth [nest
erdadeiro, a, *adj.* true, real, ho-
erde, *sm.* green; grass; the blood of a hog, etc. made into meat
erde, *adj.* 2. green; fresh, vigorous; youthful; new
erdea, *sf.* verdee, a pleasant wine
erdeal, *sm.* a sort of apple. It. an usher of the University of Coimbra
erdear *or* Verdejar, Verdecer, *vn.* to grow green
erde gaio, *sm.* a light green
erdelhão, *sm.* a green-finch
erde-mar, *sm.* a sea-green
erde-montanha, *va.* a mountain-green
erdenegro, a, *adj.* of a deep green colour; or green and black
erdete, *sm.* copperas, green vitriol
erdoengo, a, *adj.* greenish
er do peso or rather *Aver do peso*, *sm.* an office where the weight of provisions is verified at Lisbon
erdor, *sm.* verdure; rashness
erdoso, a, *adj.* green
erdugada, *sf.* a petticoat
erdugo, *sm.* an executioner; a small knife
erdura, *sf.* verdure of plants. *Verduras*, greens

Vereação, *sf.* a meeting of aldermen; the office of an alderman
Vereador, *sm.* an alderman
Verecundia, *sf.* bashfulness
Verecundo, a, *adj.* modest, bashful
Vereda, *sf.* a foot-path, a by-path
Verga, *sf.* a rod, a switch, a wand; the yard of a ship. *— da porta*, the lintel, the head-piece over a door. *Estar de verga d'alto*, to be ready to sail
Vergalhada, *sf.* flogging
Vergalho, *sm.* a pizzle
Vergão, *sm.* a weal on the flesh after whipping
Vergar, *vn.* to bend, bow, or sink
Vergel, *sm.* and orchard
Vergonha, *sf.* shame
Vergonhoso, a, *adj.* bashful; shameful, disgraceful
Vergontea, *sf.* the young shoot o á tree; fig. offspring. *Vergonteas*, *pl.* the spars (*marit.*)
Vergontear, *vn.* to shoot forth, to branch [wand; rod-iron
Verguinha, *sf.* a small switch or
Verídico, a, *adj.* veracious
Verificação, *sf.* verification
Verificado, a, *adj.* verified, *pp.* of
Verificar, *va.* to verify
Verisimil *or* Verosimil, *adj.* 2. likely, probable
Verisimilhança, Verisimilitude, *sf.* verisimilitude [bable
Verisimilhante, *adj.* 2. likely, pro-
Verissimo, *adj. sup.* very true
Verme, *sm.* a grub, a worm
Vermelhão, *sm.* vermilion
Vermelhidão, *sf.* blush; redness
Vermelho, a, *adj.* red
Vermelho, *sm.* red colour
Vernaculo, a, *adj.* vernacular
Vernal, *adj.* 2. vernal
Verniz, *sm.* varnish
Verno, a, *adj.* wintry
Vero, a, *adj.* true
Verruga, *sf.* a wart
Verruguento, a, *adj.* full of warts
Verruguinha, *sf.* a little wart
Verruma, *sf.* a gimlet
Verrumão, *sm.* an auger
Verrumar, *va.* to bore with a gimlet

Versa, *sf.* a sort of cabbage
Versado, a, *adj.* versed, skilled
Versão, *sf.* version
Versar, *vn.* to have for its object
Versas, *sf. p.* a jocose word for bad verses; trifles
Versatil, *adj.* 2. versatile
Versatilidade, *sf.* versatility
Verseto, *sm.* a little verse
Versiculo, *sm.* a verse, or paragraph
Versifero, a, *adj.* that makes verses. — *alento*, a poetical rapture
Versificação, *sf.* versification
Versificador, *sm.* a versifier
Versificar, *vn.* to versify
Verso, *sm.* a verse
Versucia, *sf.* craftiness
Versudo, a, *adj.* that has the leaves curled, crisped
Versuto, a, *adj.* crafty
Vertedura, *sf.* (among vintners, etc.), over-measure
Vertente, *sf.* the running down of any water; the steep of an hill
Verter, *va.* to spill, to shed
Vertical, *adj.* 2. vertical
Vertice, *sm.* vertex
Vertido, a, *adj.* shed. *pp.*
Vertigem, *sf.* giddiness
Vertiginoso, a, *adj.* vertiginous
Vesgo, a, *adj.* squinting
Vesicatorio, *sm.* vesicatory
Vespera, *sf.* the afternoon; eve; vespers
Vespertino, a, *adj.* of the evening
Vestal, *adj.* vestal. It. *sf.* a vestal
Veste, *sf.* clothes
Vestia, *sf.* a waistcoat
Vestibulo, *sm.* porch, entry
Vestido, *sm.* a suit of clothes, a garment
Vestido, a, *adj.* clothed, *pp.*
Vestidura, *sf.* clothes, garments
Vestigio, *sm.* a vestige
Vestimenta, *sf.* a priest's vestments, dress, vestment
Vestir, *va.* to clothe
Vestir, *vn.* to be dressed, to wear
Vestir-se, *vr.* to dress one's self
Vestoria, *sf.* inspection, survey
Vestuario, *sm.* wearing apparel
Vesugo, *sm.* the fish sea-bream
Veterano, a, *adj.* and *sm.* veteran
Veterinaria, *sf.* the veterinary art
Veterinario, *sm.* a farrier
Vetusto, a, *adj.* ancient
Vexação, *sf.* vexation
Vexado, a, *adj.* vexed, *pp.*
Vexame, *sm.* vexation; a critical [remark
Vexar, *va.* to vex
Vez, *sf.* a time. *Huma*—, once. *Duas vezes*, twice. *Tres vezes*, thrice. *A's vezes*, sometimes, now and then, from time to time. *De vez em quando*, sometimes, now and then. *Outra*—, again. *Muitas vezes*, often. *Poucas vezes*, often. *Cada vez mais*, more and more. *Em vez de*, instead of, in the room of. *Fazer as vezes de alguem*, to supply one's place. *Estar de*—, to be ready or disposed. It. turn, order
Vezeiro, a, *adj.* accustomed
Vezo, *sm.* use, custom
Via, *sf.* a way or passage; means, method, course
Viagem, *sf.* a sea-voyage, travel
Viajador, Viajante, *sm.* a traveller
Viajar, *va.* to travel
Vianda, *sf* viands, meat, food
Viandante, *sm.* a traveller
Viandeiro, *sm.* a glutton
Viatico, *sm.* the holy sacrament given to dying persons; provision for a journey
Vibora, *sf.* a viper
Vibração, *sf.* vibration
Vibrado, a, *adj.* vibrated, *pp.*
Vibrante, *adj.* 2. vibrating
Vibrar, *va.* to Vibrate
Vibratorio, a, *adj.* vibratory
Vicariato, *sm.* vicarship
Vicario, a, *adj.* vicarious
Vice, *partic.* in composition, vice, deputy
Vice-governador, *sm.* a deputy-governor
Vice-legado, *sm.* a vice-legate
Vice-Mordomo, *sm.* the deputy major-domo [ce
Vice-morte, *sf.* an epithet for absen-
Vice-rei, *or* Visorei, *sm.* a viceroy
Viciado, a, *adj.* vitiated, *pp.*
Viciador, *sm.* a falsifier
Viciar, *va.* to vitiate; to forge

cio, *sm.* vice
cioso, a, *adj.* vicious
cissitude, *sf.* vicissitude
ço, *sm.* rankness; superfluity, luxury
çoso, a, *adj.* rank, luxuriant
ctima, *sf.* a victim [plause
ctor or Vitor, *sm.* a word of ap-
ctoreado, a, *adj.* applauded
ctoria, *sf.* victory
ctoriar, *va.* to applaud
ctorioso, a, *adj.* victorious
ctualhas, *sf. pl.* victuals
da, *sf.* life. *Ganhar a—*, to get one's livelihood. *Fazer vida de*, to live as
de, *sf.* a vine branch
deira, *sf.* a vine
donho, *sm.* a vine-branch; temper, humour, genius
draça, *sf.* a glass, or pane of glass
draceiro, *sm.* a glazier
drado, a, *adj.* glazed, *pp.* of
drar, *va.* to glaze earthenware
dreiro, *sm.* a glassman
drento, Vidrino, a, *adj.* glassy,
dro, *sm.* glass [vitreous
dual, *adj.* 2. belonging to a widow
eira, *sf.* a shell
ela, *sf.* a narrow street
ez, *sm. Ao—*, slopingly
ga, *sf.* a beam
gado, a, *adj.* timbered, *pp.*
gairaria, *sf.* vicarship
gairo, *sm.* a vicar [building
gamento, *sm.* the beams of a
gar, *va.* to furnish with beams
gesimo, a, *adj.* the twentieth
gia, *sf.* a watching
giado, a, *adj.* watched, *pp.*
giador, *sm.* a watcher
giar, *va.* to watch
igiar, *va.* to watch, to observe
igiar-se, *vr.* to stand upon one's guard [care
igilancia, *sf.* vigilancy, vigilance,
igilante, *adj.* 2. vigilant
igilia, *sf* a watching; the eve of
igor, *sm.* vigour [a holiday
igorar, *va.* to strengthen
igoroso, a, *adj.* vigorous
igota, *sf.* a small beam
il, *adj.* 2. vile

Vilificado, a, *adj.* vilified, *pp.* of
Vilificar, *va.* to vilify
Villa, *sf.* a town
Villã, *sf.* a country-woman
Villagem, *sf.* a village
Villanaz, *sm.* a great villain
Villania, *sf.* meanness, villany
Villão, *sm.* a country-man; a villain
Villeta, *sm.* a small village
Villoa, *sf.* a country-woman; a sordid woman
Vime, *sm.* an osier
Vinagrar, *vn.* to grow sour
Vinagre, *sm.* vinegar
Vinagreira, *sf.* a vinegar-bottle
Vinagreiro, *sm.* a vinegar-man
Vinco, *sm.* the track or rut of a chariot wheel. It. a plait, a fold
Vinculado, a, *adj.* entailed, as estates are, *pp.* of [make fast
Vincular, *va.* to entail an estate; to
Vinculo, *sm.* a tie, or bond; an entail
Vinda, *sm.* a coming, or arrival
Vindicação, *sf.* vengeance
Vindicado, a, *adj.* revenged, *pp.* of
Vindicar, *va.* to revenge
Vindicativo, a, *adj.* vindictive
Vindiço, a, *adj.* newly arrived
Vindima, *sf.* vintage
Vindimado, a, *adj.* having the grapes gathered, *pp.*
Vindimador, *sm.* a vintager
Vindimar, *va.* to gather grapes; to kill [tage
Vindimo, a, *adj.* pertaining to vin-
Vindo, a, *adj.* come, arrived. *Bem —*, welcome [come here-after
Vindouro, a, *adj.* future, that is to
Vindouros, *sm. p.* they that shall come after; posterity
Vingado, a. *adj.* revenged, *pp.*
Vingador, *sm.* an avenger
Vingança, *sf.* revenge, vengeance
Vingar, *va.* to avenge, to retaliate
Vingativo, a, *adj.* revengeful
Vinha, *sf.* a vineyard [of wine
Vinhaça, *sf.* bad wine; a great deal
Vinhago, *sm.* Vinhataria, *sf.* a country that is all vineyards
Vinhataria, *sf.* the culture of wine
Vinhateiro, *sm.* a vine-dresser

Vinhatico, *sm.* a kind of Brazil wood
Vinheiro, *sm.* a vineyard-keeper
Vinhete, *sm.* small wine
Vinho, *sm.* wine. — *tinto*, red wine. — *donzel*, small wine. — *fresco*, wine somewhat sour. — *de Teneriffe*, Vidonia wine. — *de Bordeaux*, claret. — *de Malaga*, mountain. — *de Xeres*, sherry wine. — *do Porto*, port wine. — *do Rhin*, old hock. — *verde*, tart wine. *Provador de vinhos*, a wine conner
Vinolento, a, *adj.* addicted to wine
Vintadozeno, *sm.* a sort of woollen
Vinte, *adj.* 2. twenty [cloth
Vintem, *sm.* vintin, a Portuguese coin equal to one penny and seven-twentieths
Vintena, *sf.* a score
Vinteneiro, *sm.* a sort of town clerk
Viola, *sf.* a kind of guitar; a violet
Violação, *sf.* violation [flower)
Violado, a, *adj. pp.* violated; made of violets
Violador, *sm.* a violator
Violal, *sm.* a bed of violets
Violar, *va.* to violate
Violavel, *adj.* 2. violable
Violeiro, *sm.* a guitar-maker, or
Violencia, *sf.* violence [player
Violentado, a, *adj.* forced. *pp.* of
Violentar, *va.* to force
Violento, a, *adj.* violent
Violeta, *sf.* violet
Violete, *adj.* 2. having the colour or smell of the violet
Violino, *sm.* a violin [to a viper
Viperino, Vipereo, a, *adj.* pertaining
Vir, *vn.* to come, to arrive
Viração, *sf.* a breeze
Viraccento, *sm.* (in orthography), an apostrophe
Virado, a, *adj.* turned, *pp.*
Virador, *sm.* a windlass
Virago, *sf.* a masculine woman
Virar, *va.* to turn; to change, to return
Viravolta, *sf.* a circular motion
Virga ferrea, *sf.* a red-hot iron; rigour [without mixture or alloy
Virgem, *sf.* a virgin, *adj.* 2. virgin;
Virginal, *adj.* 2. Virgineo, a, *adj.* virginal, maidenly
Virgindade, *sf.* virginity
Virgo, *sm.* maidenhead
Virgula, *sf.* a comma
Virgular, *va.* to insert commas
Viridante, *adj.* 2. verdant
Viril, *adj.* 2. virile, manly
Virilha, *sf.* the groin
Virilidade, *sf.* virility
Virotão, *sm.* a shaft to shoot out of a crossbow
Virote, *sm.* a short shaft or arrow. *Virotes da espada*, the cross-bars on the hilt of a sword
Viripotente, *adj.* 2. stout, strong
Virtual, *adj.* 2. virtual
Virtude, *sf.* virtue
Virtuoso, a, *adj.* virtuous
Virulencia, *sf.* virulency [ous
Virulento, a, *adj.* virulent, venom-
Visagem, *sf.* visage
Visão, *sf.* vision, apparition
Visceras, *sf. pl.* the viscera, the bowels
Visceroso, a, *adj.* viscerous
Visco, *sm.* misletoe; bird-lime
Viscondado, *sm.* viscounty
Visconde, *sm.* a viscount
Viscondessa, *sf.* a viscountess
Viscosidade, *sf.* viscosity
Viscoso, a, *adj.* viscous
Viseira, *sf.* the vizor of a helmet
Visinhança, *sf.* a neighbourhood
Visinhar or Vizinhar, *vn.* to be a neighbour [bouring, nigh
Visinho or Vizinho, a, *adj.* neigh-
Visinho, *sm.* Visinha, *sf.* a neighbour, an inhabitant
Visionario, a, *adj.* visionary
Visita, *sf.* a visit; a visitor; visitation; search [tion of our Lady
Visitação, *sf.* the feast of the Visita-
Visitado, a, *adj.* visited, *pp.*
Visitador, *sm.* a visitor
Visitar, *va.* to visit
Visivel, *adj.* 2. visible
Visivo, a, *adj.* visual
Vislumbre, *sm.* a glimmering, glimpse, or hint
Viso, *sm.* the sight, the eyes; likeness. *Visos*, *pl.* appearance.
Visorei, *sm.* a viceroy [lock

ista, *sf.* the sight; view; a meeting, conference, interview. *Vistas*, theatrical scenery
isto, a, *adj.* seen, *pp.* [V. Vestoria
istoria, *sf.* an inspection; a vestry.
istoso, a, *adj.* sightly
italicio, a, *adj.* during life. *Renda, pensão vitalicia*, an annuity
itando, *adj.* to be avoided
itella, *sf.* a calf
itinga, *sf.* a sort of flour
ito *or* Victo, *sm.* victuals
itola, *sf.* opinion, mind, sentiment. V. Bitola
itreo, a, *adj.* vitreous
itrificação, *sf.* vitrification
itrificar, *va.* to vitrify
itrificar-se, *vn.* to vitrify
itriolico, a, *adj.* vitriolic
itriolo, *sm.* vitriol
itualha, *sf.* victuals and liquors for soldiers in a camp
itualhar, *va.* to victual
ituperação, *sf.* vituperation
ituperado, a, *adj.* vituperated, *pp.*
ituperador, a, *sm.* and *f.* vituperator
ituperar, *va.* to vituperate [tor
ituperavel, *adj.* 2. vituperable
ituperio, *sm.* vituperation; disgrace
ituperoso, a, *adj.* dishonourable
iuva, *sf.* a widow
iuvez, *sf.* widowhood
iuvo, *sm.* a widower
iva! *interj.* long live!
ivacidade, *sf.* vivacity [vely
ivacissimo, *adj. superl.* very li-
ivandeiro, *sm.* a sutler
ivaz, *adj.* 2. vivacious [lived
ivedor, a, *adj.* longevous, long-
ivedouro, a, *adj.* long-lived
iveiro, *sm.* a park, a warren. — *de peixes*, a fish-pond. — *de plantas*, a nursery. — *de passaros*, an aviary
ivenda, *sf.* a dwelling, settlement
ivente, *adj.* 2. living
ivente, *sm.* a living creature
iver, *vn.* to live [tuals
iveres, *sm. pl.* provisions, victuals
iveza, *sf.* liveliness, sagacity
ivido, a, *adj.* lively, vivid
ivificação, *sf.* vivification
Vivificado, a, *adj.* vivified, *pp.*
Vivificador, a, *adj.* vivifying
Vivificante, *adj.* 2. vivifying
Vivificar, *va.* to vivify
Vivo, a, *adj.* alive, lively, brisk, fiery; fresh, new, quick, living; bright, vivid; sharp, smart, piercing; sprightly, violent. *Agua viva*, spring water. *Carne* —, the quick. *Olhos vivos*, bright, sparkling, piercing eyes. *Estar com o olho vivo*, to look with an attentive eye. *Brasa viva*, a burning coal. *Côr* —, a bright or lively colour. *Chaga* —, an ulcer. *Aguas vivas*, spring tides. *Serra viva*, a bare, naked rock. *Fogo vivo*, a flame. *Guerra viva*, a sharp or smart war. *Razões vivas*, solid, strong, sound reasons. *De viva voz*, by word of mouth. *Ao vivo, adv.* to the life
Vivo, *sm.* the quick. *Os vivos*, living creatures. It. the borders of the garment of a colour different from that of the stuff
Vizagra, *sf.* a door-hinge
Vmcê. *sm.* V. Vossa mercê
Voador, a, *adj.* flying
Voar, *vn.* to fly; to slip away
Voar, *va.* to fly; to attack by a bird of prey
Voaria, *sf.* any winged animal
Voato, *sm.* rumour, report
Vocabulario, *sm.* a vocabulary
Vocabulo, *sm.* a word
Vocação, *sf.* vocation
Vocal, *adj.* 2. vocal [*pp.* of
Vociferado, a, *adj.* vociferated,
Vociferar, *va.* to vociferate
Voga, *sf.* rowing with oars. *Andar em* —, to be in the fashion, to have the vogue [vowel
Vogal, *sf.* or *adj.* 2. letra vogal, a
Vogal, *sm.* a voter
Vogar, *vn.* to row [unsettled
Volante, *adj.* 2. unfixed, volatile,
Volante, *sm.* a very thin gauze; the flight of a watch; a shuttle-cock
Volataria *or* Volateria, *sf.* the art of fowling
Volatil, *adj.* 2. volatile

Volatilisar, *va.* to volatilize
Volatim, *sm.* a rope-dancer; a tumbler; a running footman
Volcanico, a, *adj.* volcanic
Volcão *or* Vulcão, *sm.* a volcano
Volição, *sf.* volition
Volta, *sf.* curvature, winding, flexure; an arch or bending of a vault, a turning about; a turn, a walk, a little way. *De* —, returning home from a voyage; together, in company. *Dar*—, to go round or round about.—*á chave*, to turn the key, to lock up. *Dar huma*—, to take a walk, to make a tow or trip. *Dar huma grande* —, to go a great way about or round. *Dar voltas*, to turn about, to wheel about, to vault. —*ao juizo*, to puzzle one's brains about one thing; to put one's wits on the stretch. *Andar ás voltas no mar*, to be tossed about. *Fazer-se na volta da terra* or *do mar*, to steer towards the land or the sea. *Volta*, vicissitude, change; repentance, conversion; trick; a band as worn by clergymen, lawyers, etc.; burden of a song
Voltado, a, *adj.* that faces or stands opposite, *pp.* of
Voltar, *va.* to turn
Voltar, *vn. or* Voltar-se, *vr.* to return or go back; to turn round
Volteador, *sm.* a rope-dancer, a vaulter, tumbler
Volteado, a, *adj.* turned, *pp.* of
Volliear, *va.* to turn; to wave
Voltear, *vn.* to turn round; to vault, to tumble
Voltivolo, a, *adj.* inconstant
Volubilidade, *sf.* volubility; mutability, inconstancy
Volume, *sm.* a volume
Voluminoso *and* Volumoso, a, *adj.* voluminous
Voluntario, a, *adj.* voluntary
Voluntario, *sm.* a volunteer
Voluptuosamente, *adv.* sensually
Voluptuosidade, *sf.* voluptuousness
Voluptuoso, a, *adj.* voluptuous
Volula, *sf.* a volute
Volutabro, *sm.* sensual pleasures, luxury
Voluvel, *adj.* 2. voluble, inconstant
Volvedor, *sm.* a disturber
Volver, *va.* to turn, to roll
Volver, *vn.* to retire
Vólvulo, *sm.* a twisting of the guts, iliac passion, ileus
Vomica, *sf.* an impostume or boil
Vomitado, a, *adj.* vomited, *pp.* of
Vomitar, *va.* to vomit
Vomitivo, a, *adj.* emetic
Vomito, *sm.* vomit
Vomitorio, *sm.* a vomitory; an emetic
Vontade, *sf.* the will, mind, pleasure. *A' vontade*, at ease, easily
Vôo, *sm.* a flying, flight
Voracidade, *sf.* voracity
Voragem, *sf.* a gulf
Voraginoso, a, *adj.* voraginous, full of gulfs
Vorax, *adj.* 2. voracious
Vós, *pron.* you
Vos, *pron. conjunct.* you, or to you; as, *para ver-vos*, to see you
Vosco, *sm. Com* —, with you
Vossamecê *and* Vossê, used for *vossa mercê* [your father
Vosso, a, *adj.* your. *Vosso pai*,
Votante, *sm.* a voter
Votante, *adj.* 2. voting
Votar, *vn.* to vote; to vow
Votivo, a, *adj.* votive
Voto, *sm.* a vow; a vote. *Votos*, wishes, prayers
Voz, *sf.* the voice; sound; report
Vozaria, *sf.* bawling, hallooing
Vozeador, a, *sm.* and *f.* a bawler
Vozear, *vn.* to cry out, to halloo, to bawl
Vozeiro, a. *adj.* noisy, clamorous
Vulcão, *sm.* a volcano
Vulcanico, a, *adj.* volcanic
Vulgar, *adj.* 2. vulgar
Vulgaridade, *sf.* vulgarity
Vulgarizado, a, *adj.* made common, *pp.* of [common
Vulgarizar, *va.* to prostitute, make
Vulgarisação, *sf.* the act of making common

Vulgarizador, a, *sm.* and *f.* one who makes common
Vulgo, *sm.* the vulgar [of
Vulnerado, a, *adj.* wounded, *pp.*
Vulnerar, *vn.* to wound
Vulnerario, a, *adj.* vulnerary
Vulnerativo, a, *adj.* wounding
Vulneravel, *adj.* 2. vulnerable
Vulto, *sm.* bulk; stature. *A—*, by the bulk, confusedly. *Vulto*, consequence, importance
Vultoso, a, *adj.* bulky
Vulturno, *sm.* the north-east wind
Vurmo, *sm.* pus

X

X, *sm.* the twenty-third letter and seventeenth consonant of the portuguese alphabet
Xá, *sm.* a king (a Persian word)
Xabandar, *sm.* a consul for merchants (in India)
Xabeco *or* Xaveco, *sm.* shebeck, a small ship of war of the Barbary states [Indies
Xacca, *sm.* an idolater of the east
Xadrez, *sm.* chess; gratings (*marit.*) [rebuke
Xagoate *or* Xagnate, *sm.* a check,
Xale *or* Chale, *sm.* a shawl
Xalma, *sf.* a frame of wood to hold straw, etc., upon a cart
Xamate, *sm.* (at chess) mate
Xaque, *sm.* (at chess) check. *Dar xaque mate*, to check mate. *Xaque*, shah, king (in Asia)
Xaquema *or* Xaquima, *sf.* a halter for a beast
Xara, *sf.* an arrow
Xarafim, *sm.* a coin worth 500 portuguese rees
Xareta, *sf.* the carriage of a cannon; nettings aboard a ship
Xaretar, *va.* to furnish a ship with nettings
Xargão, *sm.* a straw bed
Xarife, *sm.* V. Xerife
Xaroco, *sm.* the south-east wind
Xaropado, a, *adj.* purged with a syrup, *pp.* of
Xaropar, *va.* to purge with a syrup
Xarope, *sm.* a syrup
Xarque, *sm.* salt and dried beef
Xartre *and* Xastre (*obsol.*) V. Sastre. Alfaiate
Xauter, *sm.* an Arabian guide
Xelim, *sm.* a shilling
Xerga *and* Xergão, *sm.* V. Enxerga *and* Enxergão
Xerife, *sm.* title of a chief in Barbary, shiek
Xibanga *and* Xibantaria, *sf.* presumption of bravery; finery of dress
Xibante, *sm.* a bully; a fop
Xibantear *and* Xibar, *vn.* to display boldness; to dress very finely
Ximio, *sm.* a he-ape. V. Mono
Xitre, *sm.* the mizen-top-stay-sail
Xix, *sm.* the name of the letter X. — *garavix*, *sm.* a meddler
Xofrar *or* Chofrar, *va.* to kill game as soon as it springs
Xofre, *sm. De xofre*, immediately. V. Chofre
Xopra! *inter.* alas!
Xorcas, *sf. pl.* bracelets worn by the savages
Xué, *adj.* 2. bad common

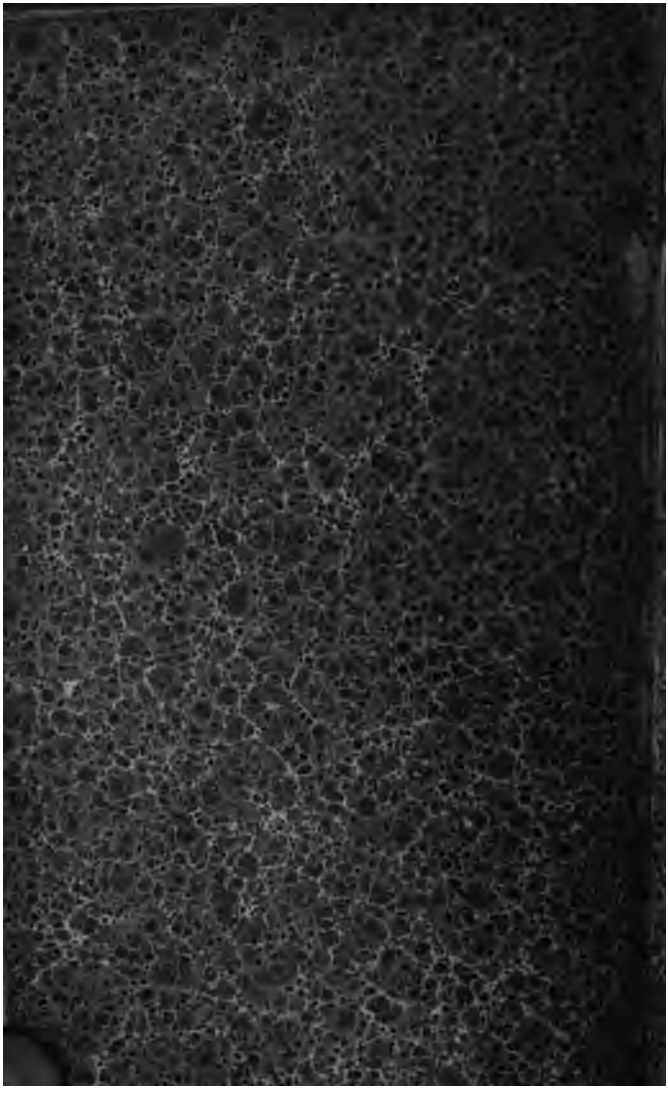
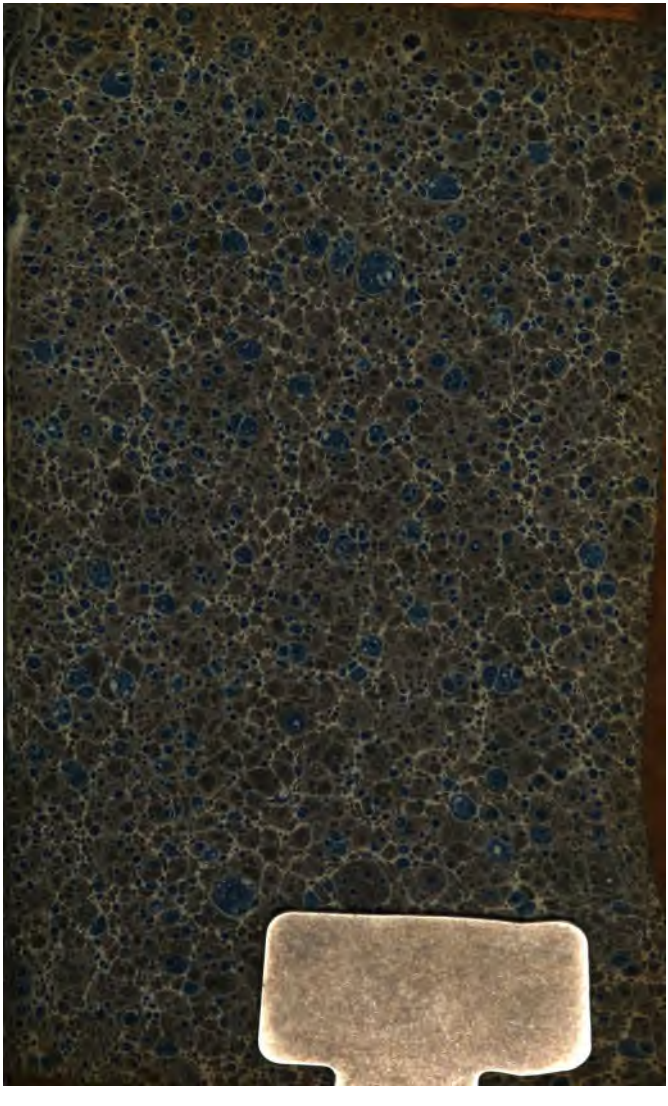
Y

Y, *sm.* the twenty-fourth letter and last vowel of the portuguese alphabet
Yapu, *sm.* a bird in Brazil, like a magpie
Yate, *sm.* a yacht
Yetim, *sm.* a sort of gnats
Ypsilon, *sm.* the name of the greek letter Y
Yuta, *sf.* a sort of partridges in Peru

Z

Z, *sm.* the twenty-fifth and last letter of the portuguese alphabet
Zabaneira, *sf.* a hussy, a strumpet
Zabumba, *sf.* a loud sound. It. *sm.* a great drum
Zagala, *sf.* a sort of javelin
Zagal, *sm.* a young shepherd
Zaino, a, *adj.* dark chesnut coloured
Zalomar, *va.* to sing out (*marit.*)
Zambro, a, *adj.* splay-legged
Zambujeiro *and* Zambujo, *sm.* wild olive tree
Zanga, *sf.* aversion, detestation
Zangão, *sm.* a drone. It. a lazy fellow [disquiet
Zangar, *va.* to dislike, to hate, to
Zangar-se, *vr.* to fret, to be angry
Zangarrear, *vn.* to scratch the guitar [bance
Zanguizarra, *sf.* disorder, disturZanotho *or* Zarolho, *sm.* a one-eyed man; one who squints
Zanzão, *sm.* monotony
Zarabatana, *sf.* a hollow tube to shoot with
Zaragalhada, *sf.* mob
Zaragatoa, *sf.* flea wort, flea bane
Zarcão, *sm.* minium
Zarco, a. *adj.* light-blue
Zarguncha da, *sf.* a stroke with a short dart
Zargunchо, *sm.* a sort of short dart
Zarzagania, *sf.* a cold wind
Zas *or* Zaz, *sm.* slap. *Zás trás*, thwick-thwack
Zebra, *sf.* a zebra
Zebral, *adj.* 2. pertaining to a zebra [colour of a stag
Zebruno *or* Cebruno, a, *adj.* of the
Zedoaria, *sf.* zedoary, a spicy plant
Zelado, a, *adj.* jealously looked after, *pp.*
Zelador, *sm.* a zealot
Zelar, *va.* to be zealous; to be jealous
Zelo, *sm.* zeal; jealousy
Zelosamente, *adv.* with zeal; with jealousy
Zeloso, a, *adj.* zealous; jealous
Zelote, *sm.* a zealot
Zenith, *sm.* the zenith; the highest pitch, summit
Zephyro, *sm.* the zephyr, the west wind; a gentle breeze
Zequim, *sm.* zechin, an italian gold coin [restless fellow
Zigue-zague, *sm.* zig-zag; *fig.* a
Zimbo, *sm.* a sort of shell used as coin
Zimborio, *sm.* dome, cupola
Zimbrar, *va.* to strike, to beat
Zimbro, *sm.* juniper
Zinco, *sm.* zinc
Zirbo, *sm.* the epiploon or caul
Zizania, *sf.* tare; discord, dissention
Zoada, *sf.* a loud sound
Zoar, *vn.* to sound
Zodiacal, *adj.* 2. zodiacal
Zodiaco, *sm.* the zodiac
Zoilo, *sm.* Zoilus, a smarling critic
Zombador, *sm.* a jester
Zombar, *vn.* to joke, to jest
Zombaria, *sf.* a jest, mock, derision
Zomba-zombando, *adv.* in jest
Zona, *sf.* zone
Zoographo, *sm.* zoographer
Zoolitho, *sm.* zoolithe
Zoologia, *sf.* zoology
Zoologo, *sm.* a zoologist
Zoophyto, *sm.* zoophyte
Zootomia, *sf.* zootomy, comparative anatomy
Zorra, *sf.* a sort of sledge. It. a kind of fox
Zorreiro, a, *adj.* sluggish, heavy
Zorros, *sm. pl. Levar hum navio a zorros*, to tow a ship
Zorzal, *sm.* a stare, starling, fieldfare (a bird)
Zorzaleiro, *adj. m.* (species of hawks) that feeds on field-fares, stares, starlings
Zote, *sm.* a heavy dull fellow
Zoupeiro, a, *adj.* decrepit
Zovo *or* Zôo, *sm.* a sort of sea horse

Zuarte, *sm.* a sort of blue cotton cloth
Zumbaia, *sf.* a profound reverence; low bow (in India)
Zumbido, *sm.* a hum
Zumbir, *vn.* to buzz or hum
Zumbrir-se, *vr.* to bend or sink; to cringe
Zum-zum, *sm.* the humming of gnats, etc.
Zunideira, *sf.* a polished stone used by goldsmiths
Zunido, *sm.* a tingling in the ears
Zunimento, *sm.* a buzzing in the ear
Zunir, *vn.* to whistle like the wind
Zurracha, *sf.* a ferry boat
Zurrar, *vn.* to bray
Zurro, *sm.* braying
Zurzido, a, *adj.* cudgelled, etc., *pp.* of
Zurzir, *va.* to beat, to strike, to chrub.—*com palavras*, to chide, rebuke
Zymometro, *sm.* zymometer
Zymotechnia, *sf.* zymology
Zytho, *sm.* zythum

FIM DA PRIMEIRA PARTE.

PARIS —NA TYPOGRAPHIA DE CASIMIR,
12, rue de la Vieille-Monnaie.